DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SAM L ROGERS, DIRECTOR

INDIAN POPULATION

IN THE

UNITED STATES AND ALASKA

1910



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1915

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OF SUBJECTS.

	Page
Letter of Transmittal	7
Introduction	9
Population	10–30
Proportion of Mixed-Bloods	31–42
Sex Distribution	43–52
Age Distribution	53–70
Stocks and Tribes, by Sex, Age, and Mixture of Blood	71–156
Fecundity and Vitality	157–160
Marital Condition	161–194
School Attendance	195–211
Illiteracy	212–231
Inability to Speak English	232–249
Occupations	250–282
Indians Taxed and Not Taxed	283–285

CONTENTS OF SUBJECTS

Introduction . . . 9

Population . . . 10–30

- Comparative statistics . . . 10
 - Table 1 —Indian population in the United States and Alaska 1870–1910 . . . 10
 - Table 2 —Indian population, by divisions and states 1890–1910 . . . 11
 - Table 3 —Number of Indians enumerated on special and general schedule, by divisions and states 1910 . . . 11
 - Table 4 —Number and per cent distribution of Indians, for 22 selected states 1910 . . . 12
- Indians per 10,000 of total population . . . 12
 - Table 5 —Number of Indians per 10,000 of total population, for the United States and Alaska 1870–1910 . . . 13
 - Table 6 —Number of Indians per 10,000 of total population, for 22 selected states 1890–1910 . . . 13
- Indians per 100 square miles . . . 14
 - Table 7 —Number of Indians per 100 square miles, for 22 selected states 1910 . . . 14
- Indians by stock and tribe . . . 14
 - Table 8 —Number of Indians reported on special Indian schedule, classified by linguistic stocks and tribes 1910 . . . 15
 - Table 9 —Indian tribes, by states 1910 . . . 17
 - Table 10 —Indian population of the different states, by tribes 1910 . . . 22
 - Table 11 —Indian population of the United States, by counties 1890–1910 . . . 25

Proportion of Mixed-Bloods . . . 31–42

- Full-blood and mixed-blood Indians . . . 31
 - Table 12 —Distribution of Indians according to purity of blood, for the United States and Alaska 1910 . . . 31
 - Table 13 —Distribution of Indians according to purity of blood, for 22 selected states 1910 . . . 32
 - Table 14 —Distribution of Indians according to purity of blood, for each principal stock, tribe, and state 1910 . . . 32
- White and Indian mixed-bloods . . . 35
 - Table 15 —White and Indian mixed-bloods, by degree of mixture 1910 . . . 35
 - Table 16 —Distribution of white and Indian mixed-bloods according to proportion of white blood, for 22 selected states 1910 . . . 35
 - Table 17 —Distribution of white and Indian mixed-bloods according to proportion of white blood, for each principal stock, tribe, and state 1910 . . . 36
- Negro and Indian mixed-bloods . . . 38
 - Table 18 —Negro and Indian mixed-bloods, by degree of mixture 1910 . . . 38
- Full-tribal and mixed-tribal Indians . . . 38
 - Table 19 —Full-blood Indians, by degree of tribal mixture 1910 . . . 38
 - Table 20 —Distribution of full-blood Indians according to tribal mixture, for 22 selected states 1910 . . . 38
 - Table 21 —Distribution of full-blood Indians according to purity of stock 1910 . . . 39
 - Table 22 —Distribution of full-blood Indians according to tribal mixture, for each principal tribe and state 1910 . . . 41

Sex Distribution . . . 43–52

- Comparative statistics . . . 43
 - Table 23 —Sex distribution of the Indians in the United States and Alaska 1890–1910 . . . 43
 - Table 24 —Males to 100 females in the Indian population, for 22 selected states 1890–1910 . . . 44

SEX DISTRIBUTION—Continued. Page.
Full-blood and mixed-blood Indians ... 44
Table 25.—Distribution of the Indian population according to sex and mixture of blood, for the United States and Alaska: 1910 ... 44
Table 26.—Indians in the United States, by divisions and states, and in Alaska, classified according to sex and purity of blood: 1910 ... 45
Table 27.—Males to 100 females among full-bloods and among mixed-bloods in the Indian population, for the United States and Alaska: 1910 ... 46
Table 28.—Males to 100 females among full-blood and mixed-blood Indian children under 5 years of age: 1910 ... 46
Table 29.—Males to 100 females among full-bloods and among mixed-bloods in the Indian population, for 22 selected states: 1910 ... 46
Table 30.—Males to 100 females, by purity of blood, for each principal stock, tribe, and state: 1910 ... 47
White and Indian mixed-bloods ... 49
Table 31.—Males to 100 females, among white and Indian mixed-bloods, by degree of mixture. 1910 ... 49
Full-tribal and mixed-tribal Indians ... 49
Table 32.—Males to 100 females among Indians of full blood, by degree of tribal mixture: 1910 ... 49
Table 33.—Males to 100 females among Indians of full-tribal and mixed-tribal blood, for 22 selected states: 1910 ... 50
Table 34.—Males to 100 females for Indians of full-tribal blood, for each principal tribe and state: 1910 ... 51
AGE DISTRIBUTION ... 53–70
All Indians ... 53
Table 35.—Age distribution of the Indians in the United States and Alaska: 1910 and 1900 ... 53
Table 36.—Age distribution of Indians, for 22 selected states: 1910 ... 53
Table 37.—Age distribution of Indians, for each principal stock and tribe: 1910 ... 55
Table 38.—Distribution by single years of age of the Indian population of the United States and Alaska: 1910 ... 57
Full-blood and mixed-blood Indians ... 58
Table 39.—Per cent distribution of Indians according to age and mixture of blood, for the United States and Alaska: 1910 ... 58
Table 40.—Indians in the United States and Alaska, classified according to sex and age periods, by mixture of blood: 1910 ... 58
Table 41.—Indians in the United States, by divisions and states, and in Alaska, classified according to purity of blood and age periods 1910 ... 59
Table 42.—Age distribution of Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, for 22 selected states: 1910 ... 60
Table 43.—Age distribution of Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, for each principal stock and tribe: 1910 ... 60
Sex ratios, by age groups ... 64
Table 44.—Males to 100 females in the Indian population, by age groups, for the United States and Alaska: 1910 ... 64
Table 45.—Males to 100 females in the Indian population, by age groups, for 22 selected states. 1910 ... 64
Table 46.—Males to 100 females in each age group, for each principal stock and tribe: 1910 ... 65
Table 47.—Males to 100 females, by age groups and purity of blood: 1910 ... 66
Table 48.—Males to 100 females in each age group among Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, for 22 selected states. 1910 ... 67
Table 49.—Males to 100 females in each age group among Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, for each principal stock and tribe: 1910 ... 67
STOCKS AND TRIBES, BY SEX, AGE, AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD ... 71–156
Introduction ... 71
Indians in the United States (name of stock, tribe, location, etc.) ... 72–111

	Page.		Page.
Algonquian stock	72	Shahaptian stock	94
Athapaskan stock	77	Shastan stock	96
Caddoan stock	79	Shoshonean stock	96
Chimakuan stock	81	Siouan stock	99
Chimarikan stock	81	Takelman stock	104
Chinookan stock	81	Tanoan stock	104
Chitimachan stock	82	Tarascan stock	106
Chumashan stock	82	Tlingit stock	106
Costanoan stock	82	Tonkawan stock	106
Croatan group	82	Tsimshian stock	106
Eskimauan stock	82	Tunican stock	106
Haidan stock	82	Wailatpuan stock	106
Iroquoian stock	82	Wakashan stock	107
Kalapooian stock	85	Washoan stock	107
Karok stock	85	Wintun stock	107
Keresan stock	85	Wiyat stock	108
Kiowan stock	86	Yakonan stock	108
Kusan stock	86	Yanan stock	108
Kutenaian stock	87	Yokuts stock	108
Lutuamian stock	87	Yuchean stock	109
Maidu stock	87	Yukian stock	109
Miwok stock	87	Yuman stock	109
Muskhogean stock	88	Yurok stock	110
Piman stock	89	Zapotecan stock	110
Pomo stock	89	Zunian stock	110
Salinan stock	90	Miscellaneous	111
Salishan stock	90		

STOCKS AND TRIBES, BY SEX, AGE, AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD—Continued Page
Indians in Alaska (name of stock, tribe, location, etc) 111–115

Algonquian stock 111
Athapaskan stock 111
Eskimauan stock 112
Haidan stock 115
Tlingit stock 115
Tsimshian stock 115
Miscellaneous 115

Table 50 —Number of Indians reported on special Indian schedule, classified by linguistic stocks and tribes and by sex and purity of blood 1910 116
Table 51 —Indians in each stock and tribe in the United States, classified according to sex and age periods, by mixture of blood 1910 123
Table 52 —Indians in each stock and tribe in Alaska, classified according to sex and age periods, by mixture of blood 1910 154
FECUNDITY AND VITALITY 157–160
Sterility 157
Table 53 —Women 15 to 44 years of age, married one year or more, bearing no children, by degree of mixture 1910 157
Fecundity 157
Table 54 —Women 15 to 44 years of age, married 10 to 20 years, bearing children, by degree of mixture 1910 158
Table 55 —Average number of children per marriage, by degree of mixture 1910 158
Vitality 158
Table 56 —Number of children borne by married women and living at the time of the enumeration, by degree of mixture 1910 158
Table 57 —Per cent which women, all of whose children survive, form of the total number of women bearing specified number of children, by degree of mixture 1910 159
Table 58 —Per cent which women, none of whose children survive, form of the total number of women bearing specified number of children, by degree of mixture 1910 159
MARITAL CONDITION 161–194
All ages 161
Table 59 —Marital condition of Indians of all ages, for the United States and Alaska 1910 161
Fifteen years of age and over 161
Table 60 —Marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over, for the United States and Alaska 1910 and 1900 161
Table 61 —Marital condition of Indian, Negro, and white population 15 years of age and over 1910 161
Table 62 —Marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over, by principal stocks 1910 162
Polygamy among Indians 162
Age periods 162
Table 63 —Marital condition of the Indian population according to age periods, for the United States and Alaska 1910 163
Table 64 —Per cent distribution of the Indian, Negro, and white population in each age group according to marital condition 1910 163
Table 65 —Marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over, by divisions and states 1910 164
Table 66 —Marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in the United States, by principal stocks and tribes 1910 165
Table 67 —Marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over, classified by age periods, for 22 selected states 1910 168
Table 68 —Marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in the United States and Alaska, classified by age periods, by principal stocks 1910 171
Table 69 —Marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in the United States, classified by age periods, by principal tribes and principal states 1910 175
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE 195–211
Appropriations for Indian schools 195
Table 70 —Appropriations for Indian schools compared with total appropriations for Indian affairs by the National Government 1877–1910 195
Enrollment in Indian schools 195
Table 71 —Number of Indian schools and enrollment 1890–1910 195
Table 72 —Number of Indian schools and average attendance 1877–1889 196
Table 73 —Comparison of statistics of the Office of Indian Affairs and the Bureau of the Census 1910 196
School attendance, 6 to 19 years 196
Table 74 —School attendance of Indians, by sex and age periods, for the United States and Alaska 1910 197
Table 75 —School attendance of Indians, Negroes, and whites, by sex and age periods 1910 197
Table 76 —School attendance of Indian population 6 to 19 years of age, for 22 selected states 1910 198
Table 77 —School attendance of Indian population 6 to 19 years of age, by divisions and states 1910 199
Table 78 —School attendance of Indians 6 to 19 years of age of unknown stock or tribe 1910 200
School attendance, 1910 and 1900 200
Table 79 —School attendance of Indians, by age periods, for the United States and Alaska 1910 and 1900 200
Table 80 —School attendance of Indians 5 to 20 years of age, for 22 selected states 1910 and 1900 200
Table 81 —School attendance of Indians 6 to 19 years of age in each principal stock, by principal tribes and principal states, for the United States and Alaska 1910 201
Table 82 —School attendance of Indians 6 to 19 years of age in each principal stock, by sex and age periods, for the United States and Alaska 1910 204
Table 83 —School attendance of Indians 6 to 19 years of age, by stock, tribe, and principal states, classified by sex and age periods, for the United States and Alaska 1910 205

Page.
ILLITERACY ... 212–231
Illiteracy, 1910 and 1900 ... 212
Table 84 —Illiterates among Indians 10 years of age and over compared with other classes of the population, for the United States and Alaska 1910 and 1900 ... 212
Illiteracy, by sex ... 212
Table 85 —Illiterates among Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, compared with other classes of the population, for the United States and Alaska 1910 and 1900 ... 212
Table 86 —Illiterates among Indians 10 years of age and over, by sex and age, for the United States and Alaska 1910 and 1900 ... 213
Illiteracy, by states ... 213
Table 87 —Illiterates among Indians 10 years of age and over, 10 to 19 years of age, and 20 years of age and over, respectively, in 22 selected states 1910 and 1900 ... 214
Table 88 —Illiterates among Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, 10 to 19 years of age, and 20 years of age and over, respectively, in 22 selected states 1910 ... 214
Table 89 —Illiterate Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, classified by age periods, by divisions and states 1910 ... 215
Illiteracy, by stocks and tribes ... 216
Table 90 —Illiterates among Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, 10 to 19 years of age, and 20 years of age and over, respectively, by principal stocks 1910 ... 216
Table 91 —Illiterates among Indians 10 years of age and over of unknown stock or tribe, by age periods 1910 ... 217
Table 92 —Illiterate Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, classified by age periods, by stocks, principal tribes, and principal states 1910 ... 219
Table 93 —Illiterates among Indians 10 years of age and over, classified by sex, and among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively, for each principal stock, by principal tribes and by principal states 1910 ... 226
INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH ... 232–249
Inability to speak English, 1910 and 1900 ... 232
Table 94 —Indians 10 years of age and over unable to speak English, by sex and age periods, for the United States and Alaska 1910 and 1900 ... 232
Inability to speak English, by states ... 232
Table 95 —Indian males and females 10 years of age and over unable to speak English, for 22 selected states 1910 and 1900 ... 232
Table 96 —Indian males and females 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively, unable to speak English, for 22 selected states 1910 ... 233
Inability to speak English, by stocks and tribes ... 233
Table 97 —Indian males and females 10 years of age and over, 10 to 19 years of age, and 20 years of age and over, respectively, unable to speak English, by principal stocks 1910 ... 234
Table 98 —Indian males and females 10 years of age and over unable to speak English, classified by age periods, by divisions and states 1910 and 1900 ... 236
Table 99 —Indian males and females 10 years of age and over unable to speak English, classified by age periods, by stocks, principal tribes, and principal states 1910 ... 237
Table 100 —Indians 10 years of age and over, classified by sex, and Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively, unable to speak English, for each principal stock, by principal tribes and by principal states 1910 ... 244
OCCUPATIONS ... 250–282
Sufficiency of the occupation returns ... 250
Number and proportion occupied ... 250
Table 101 —Number of Indians engaged in gainful occupations compared with the total number of Indians and with Indians 10 years of age and over, by sex, for the United States and Alaska 1910 and 1900 ... 250
Table 102 —Number and proportion of Indians of each sex 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations, for 22 selected states 1910 ... 251
Table 103 —Number and proportion of Indians of each sex 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations, for principal stocks and tribes 1910 ... 253
Number and proportion in the general divisions of occupations ... 255
Table 104 —Distribution by general divisions of occupations of Indians 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations, by sex 1910 ... 255
Occupations, by sex ... 255
Table 105 —Number of Indians 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations, classified by sex 1910 ... 256
Table 106 —Occupations of Indian males and females in the United States 10 years of age and over enumerated on the general population schedule, of unknown stock or tribe 1910 ... 258
Selected occupations, by sex and age periods ... 258
Table 107 —Number and proportion of Indians of each sex engaged in gainful occupations, by age periods, for the United States and Alaska 1910 ... 259
Table 108 —Number of Indian males and females engaged in specified occupations, classified by age periods 1910 ... 259
Table 109 —Number of Indian males and females in each principal tribe and principal state engaged in selected occupations, classified by age periods 1910 ... 262
INDIANS TAXED AND NOT TAXED ... 283–285
Table 110 —Indian population, classified as taxed and not taxed, by divisions and states 1910, 1900, and 1890 ... 284

MAPS AND DIAGRAMS.

MAPS.

	Page.
Linguistic families of American Indians north of Mexico Opposite....	9
Distribution of the Indian population of the United States: 1910	9
Number of Indians per 10,000 of total population: 1910	13
Number of Indians per 10,000 of total population: 1890	13
Number of Indians per 100 square miles (land area) 1910	14
Proportion of full-bloods in the Indian population of the United States: 1910	31
Proportion of Indians of full-tribal blood of total full-blood Indians 1910	38
Excess of males or females in the Indian population· 1910	43
Excess of males or females in the Indian population· 1890	43
Excess of males or females among Indians of full blood: 1910	46
Excess of males or females among Indians of mixed blood· 1910	46
Excess of males or females among Indians of full-tribal blood 1910	50
Excess of males or females among Indians of mixed-tribal blood: 1910	50
Proportion of Indians under 20 years of age: 1910	53
Proportion of Indians 20 to 50 years of age: 1910	54
Proportion of Indians 51 years of age and over. 1910	54
Excess of males or females among Indians under 20 years of age: 1910	64
Excess of males or females among Indians 20 to 50 years of age: 1910	64
Excess of males or females among Indians 51 years of age and over: 1910	64
Proportion of Indians 6 to 19 years of age attending school: 1910	198
Proportion of Indians taxed: 1910	285
Proportion of Indians taxed. 1890	285

DIAGRAMS.

Indian population of 22 selected states. 1910	12
Proportion of full-blood and mixed-blood Indians, and of Indians of full-tribal blood, in each principal tribe: 1910	40
Age distribution of Indians in each principal tribe: 1910	54
Percentage of school attendance among Indians 6 to 19 years of age in each principal tribe: 1910	198
Percentage of illiterates among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, in 22 selected states: 1910	213
Percentage of illiterates among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, in each principal tribe: 1910	218
Per cent unable to speak English among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, in each principal tribe: 1910 ..	235
Percentage of Indian males and females 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations, in each principal tribe: 1910	252

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., June 1, 1915

SIR

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report on the Indian population of the United States and Alaska in 1910 This report furnishes detailed statistics and, wherever possible, comparative data concerning Indians, the information for 1910 being derived in part from the returns made on the general population schedule and in part from inquiries made on a special schedule as to stock and tribe and purity of blood This special report on Indians covers the following topics Population, proportion of mixed-bloods, sex distribution, age distribution, stocks and tribes, in detail by purity of blood, tribal mixture, sex, and age, fecundity and vitality, marital condition, school attendance, illiteracy, inability to speak English, occupations, and Indians taxed and not taxed

The report was prepared under the supervision of William C Hunt, chief statistician for population. The text and tables for the first six topics named were prepared by Dr Roland B Dixon, expert special agent, and the work was completed in March, 1912, and a bulletin based thereon, giving the distribution of the Indian population according to stock, tribe, blood, sex, age, and fecundity and vitality, was issued June 26, 1913. The text and tables for the remaining topics were prepared by Dr F A McKenzie, expert special agent, but work on these sections of the report was discontinued in February, 1912, because of the large reduction in the Thirteenth Census temporary force, and was not resumed until May, 1914 The tabulations (except for occupations) were substantially completed prior to the suspension of the work in February, 1912, and the more recent work in 1914 consisted largely of the examination and verification of the tabulated results and the preparation of the general tables and textual matter The completion of the entire report has necessarily been considerably delayed, but the statistics presented have a permanent historical value, as it is not likely that another effort will be made to secure through the census special data regarding Indians as a separate and distinct element of the population

Respectfully,

Sam. L. Rogers

Director of the Census

To HON. WILLIAM C REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

INDIAN POPULATION.

INTRODUCTION

This report gives the principal statistics relating to the Indian population of the United States and of Alaska collected at the Thirteenth Decennial Census, taken in 1910

The statistics of Indians were gathered in part by means of the general population schedule and in part by means of a special schedule containing, in addition to the questions found on the general schedule, inquiries as to tribe and purity of blood The special schedules were used in all the districts containing Indians on reservations and throughout counties where as many as 20 Indians were returned at the census of 1900

Special agents, most of whom had had some experience in the service of the Office of Indian Affairs, were appointed for the collection of statistics by means of the special schedule In the conduct of the field work and in the preparation of schedules, the Bureau of the Census was effectively aided by the Office of Indian Affairs and the Bureau of American Ethnology

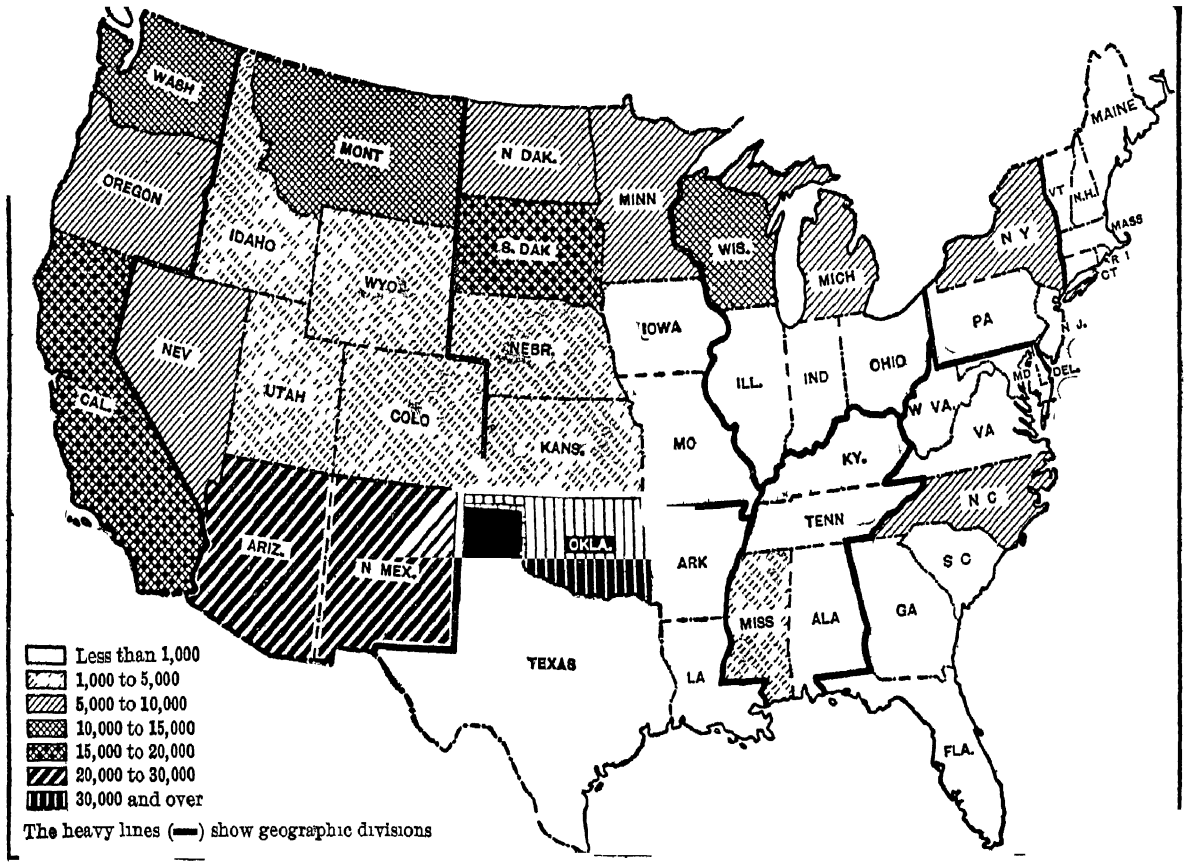
At the Thirteenth Census the general enumeration of population, including Indians, in the United States proper was made as of April 15, 1910, but in Alaska the date of enumeration generally was December 31, 1909, or a time as near that date as was permitted by climatic considerations, the inaccessibility of certain regions, and the varying conditions arising from the wide dispersion of a small population over a large area, in fact, in some localities, where it was impracticable to undertake the field work on or immediately following December 31, the enumeration was begun prior to that date, while in others it was deferred until late in winter or until early spring

The topics covered by this special report on Indians are 12 in number, namely, population, proportion of mixed-bloods, sex distribution, age distribution; stocks and tribes, in detail by purity of blood, tribal mixture, sex, and age, fecundity and vitality, marital condition; school attendance, illiteracy, inability to speak English; occupations; and Indians taxed and not taxed

Inquiries were also made on the special Indian schedule as to graduation from educational institutions, allotments, residence on own lands, and whether living in civilized or aboriginal dwellings, but the answers were so deficient or manifestly inaccurate as to render the results of little or no value

DISTRIBUTION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES 1910

[In the case of Kansas and Pennsylvania the base figures are exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute and Carlisle Indian School, respectively]



POPULATION.

Comparative statistics.—The total number of Indians in the United States, exclusive of outlying possessions, in 1910 was 265,683,[1] and in Alaska 25,331. Table 1 presents the census figures for the United States and for Alaska separately for 1910 and earlier years, together with figures for the United States (exclusive of Alaska) derived from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Table 1

YEAR.	INDIAN POPULATION.		
	United States.		Alaska (census returns)
	Census returns.	Reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs [1]	
1910	265,683	279,023	25,331
1900	237,196	250,000	29,536
1890	248,253	228,000	25,354
1880		244,000	[2] 32,996
1870		278,000	

[1] Figures are exclusive of freedmen and intermarried whites, as follows: 1910, 25,927; 1900, 20,000 (estimate); 1890, 16,000 (estimate); 1880, 12,000 (estimate); and 1870, 10,000 (estimate).
[2] Partly estimated.

According to the census figures, which cover the last three enumerations only, the number of Indians in the United States decreased between 1890 and 1900 but increased during the last decade, the increase for the 20-year period 1890–1910 being 17,430, or 7 per cent. The data from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs indicate that the number of Indians decreased from 1870 to 1890 and increased by about the same amount in the following 20 years.

In Alaska the number of Indians reported decreased from 1880 to 1910 by 7,665, or 23.2 per cent. The figure for 1890 is probably incomplete, owing to the unexplored condition of the country at the time, so that the increase between 1890 and 1900 may be only apparent. The figure for 1880, though based in part on an estimate, is believed to be approximately correct. It is probable that the census returns for 1910 and 1900 are fairly comparable, but the difficulties of enumerating the Alaska Indians are so great that conclusions from the statistics must necessarily be tentative.

It should be noted that all persons of mixed white and Indian blood who have any appreciable amount of Indian blood are counted as Indians, even though the proportion of white blood may exceed that of Indian blood. Since there is an increasing amount of white blood, as more fully brought out later, in what is classed as the Indian population, it follows that the number of persons included in that class would tend to increase from census to census without necessarily any increase in the total amount of Indian blood in the country. In other words, while, if there were no marriages of Indians except between full-bloods a decline in the total Indian population might appear, the number classed as Indian might increase very materially as the result of marriages between Indians and persons of other races or between full-blood and mixed-blood Indians.

Table 11 (p. 25) gives the number of Indians for each county in the United States for which one or more Indians were reported at any of the last three Federal censuses, namely, those for 1910, 1900, and 1890. The total number of Indians in the United States at each of these three censuses is shown by divisions and states in Table 2 on the following page.

With respect to Indian population, as shown by Table 2, Oklahoma and Arizona have occupied first and second places, respectively, since 1890; New

[1] The Commissioner of Indian Affairs reports 304,950 Indians in 1910, but this number includes 25,927 freedmen and intermarried whites among the Five Civilized Tribes of Oklahoma, the proper figure for comparison with the census returns thus being 279,023. The 265,683 Indians returned by the census, however, include 18,546 enumerated among the general population, a large proportion of whom are probably not included in the Indian Office returns. Thus the number represented in the returns of the Indian Office but not in the census returns comprises, aside from the freedmen and intermarried whites mentioned, 13,340 (the difference between 279,023 and 265,683) plus a large part of 18,546, amounting to about 25,000 in all. Analysis by states shows that this difference is almost entirely confined to two states, Oklahoma and Arizona, and within these states to the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma and to the Navajos in Arizona. In the case of Oklahoma the United States census total for 1910, 74,825, is very close to that obtained at the special census of 1907, 75,012, and it is likely that these figures are more nearly accurate than those of the Indian Office, which are based on data collected by the Dawes Commission. In the case of the Navajos of Arizona, it is likely that the census returns are slightly below the true figure, owing to the difficulty of reaching all the members of this large nomadic tribe; but, on the other hand, the figure of the Indian Office is based on an estimate that has remained practically unchanged since 1905. It appears, therefore, that the figure for the United States as given by the Bureau of the Census, 265,683, is substantially accurate.

Mexico, which in 1890 and 1900 was fifth, came third in 1910, having replaced South Dakota, which in 1910 was in fourth place. California, which formerly stood fourth, was fifth in 1910, and Montana and Washington, formerly sixth and seventh, had changed places in 1910. Minnesota and Wisconsin, formerly eighth and ninth, also changed places in 1910, and North Carolina, which was twelfth in 1900, was tenth in 1910, having replaced North Dakota, which dropped to twelfth place, Michigan coming eleventh in 1910.

Table 2

DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIAN POPULATION.		
	1910	1900	1890
UNITED STATES	265,683	237,196	248,253
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:			
New England	2,076	1,600	1,445
Middle Atlantic	7,717	6,959	7,209
East North Central	18,255	15,027	16,202
West North Central	41,406	42,339	46,822
South Atlantic	9,054	6,585	2,359
East South Central	2,612	2,590	3,396
West South Central	76,767	65,574	66,042
Mountain	75,338	66,155	72,002
Pacific	32,458	30,367	32,776
NEW ENGLAND:			
Maine	892	798	559
New Hampshire	34	22	16
Vermont	26	5	34
Massachusetts	688	587	428
Rhode Island	284	35	180
Connecticut	152	153	228
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:			
New York	6,046	5,257	6,044
New Jersey	168	63	84
Pennsylvania	1,503	1,639	1,081
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:			
Ohio	127	42	206
Indiana	279	243	343
Illinois	188	16	98
Michigan	7,519	6,354	5,625
Wisconsin	10,142	8,372	9,930
WEST NORTH CENTRAL			
Minnesota	9,053	9,182	10,096
Iowa	471	382	457
Missouri	313	130	128
North Dakota	6,486	6,968	8,174
South Dakota	19,137	20,225	19,854
Nebraska	3,502	3,322	6,431
Kansas	2,444	2,130	1,682
SOUTH ATLANTIC:			
Delaware	5	9	4
Maryland	55	3	44
District of Columbia	68	22	25
Virginia	539	354	349
West Virginia	36	12	9
North Carolina	7,851	5,687	1,516
South Carolina	331	121	173
Georgia	95	19	68
Florida	74	358	171
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:			
Kentucky	234	102	71
Tennessee	216	108	146
Alabama	909	177	1,143
Mississippi	1,253	2,203	2,036
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:			
Arkansas	460	66	250
Louisiana	780	593	628
Oklahoma[1]	74,825	64,445	64,456
Texas	702	470	708
MOUNTAIN:			
Montana	10,745	11,343	11,206
Idaho	3,488	4,226	4,223
Wyoming	1,486	1,686	1,844
Colorado	1,482	1,437	1,092
New Mexico	20,573	13,144	15,044
Arizona	29,201	26,480	29,981
Utah	3,123	2,623	3,456
Nevada	5,240	5,216	5,156
PACIFIC:			
Washington	10,997	10,039	11,181
Oregon	5,090	4,951	4,971
California	16,371	15,377	16,624

[1] Includes Indian population of Indian Territory for 1900 and 1890.

Of the 265,683 Indians in the United States in 1910 there were 247,137 Indians for whom special schedules containing data as to tribe and purity of blood were obtained, and 18,546 scattered Indians enumerated on the general population schedule only. Table 3 shows this distribution by states.

Table 3

DIVISION AND STATE.	NUMBER OF INDIANS ENUMERATED: 1910.		
	Total.	On special Indian schedules	On general population schedule only.
UNITED STATES	265,683	247,137	18,546
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:			
New England	2,076	1,320	756
Middle Atlantic	7,717	6,392	1,325
East North Central	18,255	16,502	1,753
West North Central	41,406	39,435	1,971
South Atlantic	9,054	7,870	1,184
East South Central	2,612	1,488	1,124
West South Central	76,767	71,630	5,137
Mountain	75,338	73,074	2,264
Pacific	32,458	29,426	3,032
NEW ENGLAND:			
Maine	892	806	86
New Hampshire	34	3	31
Vermont	26		26
Massachusetts	688	433	255
Rhode Island	284		284
Connecticut	152	78	74
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:			
New York	6,046	5,209	837
New Jersey	[1] 168	[1] 62	106
Pennsylvania	[2] 1,503	[2] 1,121	382
EAST NORTH CENTRAL			
Ohio	127	40	87
Indiana	279	95	184
Illinois	188	9	179
Michigan	7,519	6,761	758
Wisconsin	10,142	9,597	545
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:			
Minnesota	9,053	8,756	297
Iowa	471	302	169
Missouri	313	71	242
North Dakota	6,486	6,168	318
South Dakota	19,137	18,822	315
Nebraska	3,502	3,312	190
Kansas	[3] 2,444	[3] 2,004	440
SOUTH ATLANTIC			
Delaware	5		5
Maryland	55		55
District of Columbia	68	13	55
Virginia	539	362	177
West Virginia	36		36
North Carolina	7,851	7,287	564
South Carolina	331	188	143
Georgia	95		95
Florida	74	20	54
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL			
Kentucky	234		234
Tennessee	216	61	155
Alabama	909	251	658
Mississippi	1,253	1,176	77
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:			
Arkansas	460		460
Louisiana	780	423	357
Oklahoma	74,825	70,774	4,051
Texas	[1] 702	433	269
MOUNTAIN.			
Montana	10,745	10,394	351
Idaho	3,488	3,426	62
Wyoming	1,486	1,458	28
Colorado	1,482	769	713
New Mexico	20,573	20,279	294
Arizona	29,201	28,748	453
Utah	3,123	3,051	72
Nevada	5,240	4,949	291
PACIFIC:			
Washington	10,997	9,852	1,145
Oregon	5,090	4,580	510
California	16,371	14,994	1,377

[1] Includes 62 Indians with Wild West Show.
[2] Includes 1,010 Indians enumerated in Carlisle Indian School.
[3] Includes 591 Indians enumerated in Haskell Institute.

The number of Indians in 1910 is shown for each of the 22 states having an Indian population of 1,000 or over, and for "All other states" combined, in Table 4. This is also shown graphically for the same states in the diagram accompanying the table. The distribution of the Indian population of the United States is shown graphically in the map on page 9.

Table 4

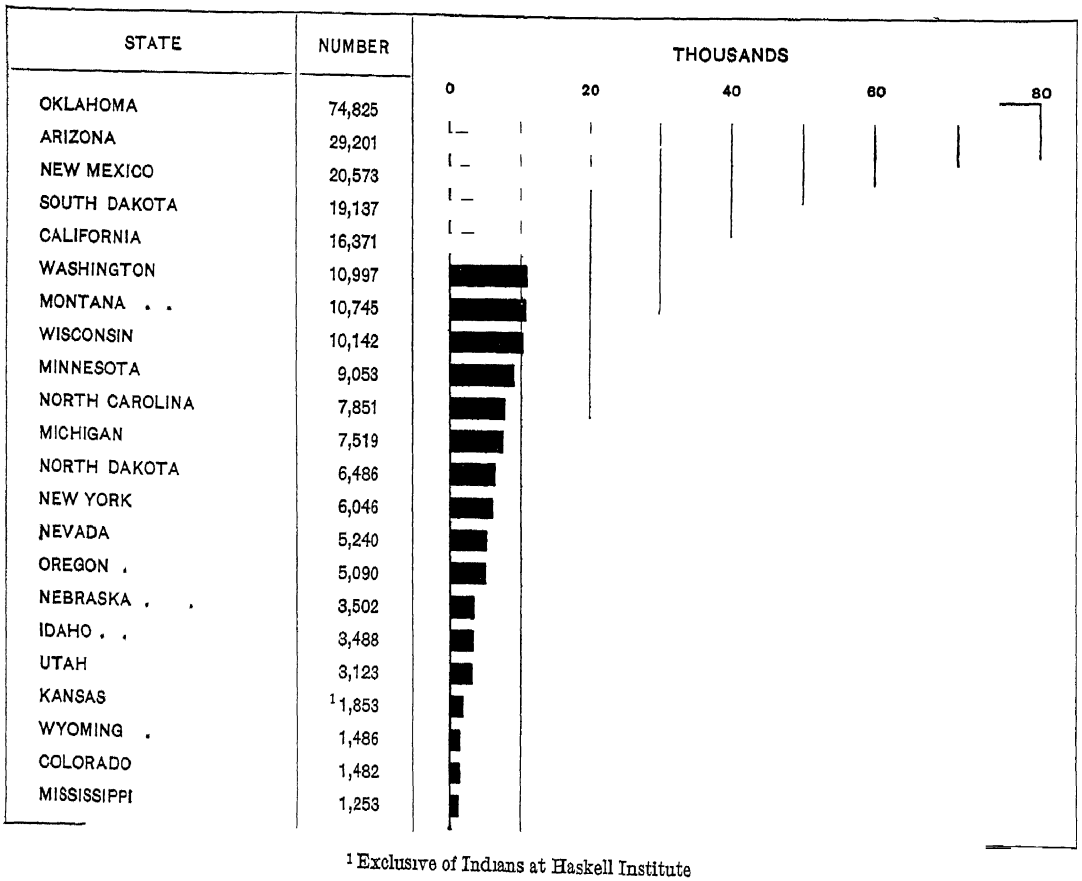
STATE	Number of Indians 1910	Per cent of total	Cumulative percentage
United States	265,683	100 0	
Oklahoma	74,825	28. 2	28. 2
Arizona.	29,201	11 0	39 2
New Mexico	20,573	7 7	46. 9
South Dakota	19,137	7 2	54. 1
California	16,371	6 2	60 3
Washington	10,997	4. 1	64. 4
Montana	10,745	4. 0	68 4
Wisconsin	10,142	3 8	72 2
Minnesota	9,053	3 4	75 6
North Carolina	7,851	3 0	78. 6
Michigan	7,519	2 8	81 4
North Dakota	6,486	2 4	83 8
New York.	6,046	2 3	86 1
Nevada	5,240	2 0	88 1
Oregon	5,090	1 9	90 0
Nebraska	3,502	1 3	91 3
Idaho	3,488	1 3	92 6
Utah	3,123	1 2	93 8
Kansas	[1] 1,853	0 7	94. 5
Wyoming	1,486	0 6	95 1
Colorado	1,482	0 6	95 7
Mississippi	1,253	0 5	96 2
Total for 22 states	255,463	96 2	
All other states	10,220	3 8	

[1] Exclusive of 591 Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states"

Oklahoma had by far the greatest number of Indians reported for any state in 1910, 74,825, or more than one-fourth of all the Indians in the United States, while 7 other states reported more than 10,000 Indians each These 8 states, all of which, except Wisconsin, are situated west of the Mississippi, contained together nearly three-fourths (72 2 per cent) of the total number. Of the remaining states, Minnesota with 9,053, North Carolina with 7,851, Michigan with 7,519, North Dakota with 6,486, and New York with 6,046, had the largest Indian population The 22 states shown separately in the table include all those having 1,000 or more Indians, except Pennsylvania, where out of a total of 1,503 Indians 1,010 were in the Carlisle Indian School and did not properly belong to the Indian population of the state

The states shown separately in the table contained 96 2 per cent of the total Indian population. While there were Indians in every state of the Union in 1910, as shown by Table 2, the number in some was extremely small, 4 states—Delaware, Vermont, New Hampshire, and West Virginia—having less than 50 Indians each

INDIAN POPULATION OF 22 SELECTED STATES 1910



[1] Exclusive of Indians at Haskell Institute

Indians per 10,000 of total population—Table 5 shows the number of Indians per 10,000 of the total population in the United States at each census from 1870 to 1910, and in Alaska at each census from 1880 to 1910.

The proportion of Indians in the United States declined steadily from 1870, when it was 72.1 per 10,000 of the total population, to 1910, when it was 28.9. In Alaska the decline in the proportion of Indians has been even more pronounced, the number in each

10,000 of the total population decreasing from 9,871.4 in 1880 to 3,936 1 in 1910 Thus, while in 1880 almost the entire population of Alaska consisted of Indians, in 1910 they formed only about two-fifths of all the inhabitants

Table 5

CENSUS YEAR	UNITED STATES			ALASKA		
	Total population	Indian population		Total population	Indian population	
		Number	Per 10,000 of the total population		Number	Per 10,000 of the total population
1910	91,972,266	265,683	28 9	64,356	25,331	3,936 1
1900	75,994,575	237,196	31 2	63,592	29,536	4,644 6
1890	62,947,714	248,253	39 4	33,052	25,354	7,670 9
1880	50,155,783	[1] 244,000	48 6	33,426	32,996	9,871 4
1870	38,558,371	[1] 278,000	72 1			

[1] Estimate from report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs

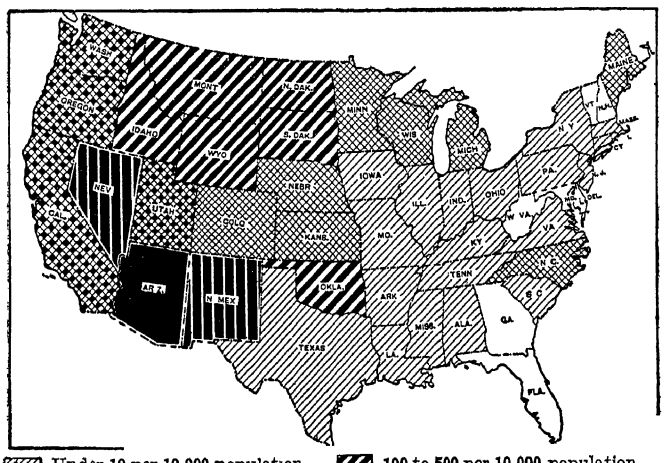
The number of Indians per 10,000 of the total population in 1910, 1900, and 1890 is shown, in Table 6, for each of the 22 states in which in 1910 at least 1,000 Indians were reported The proportions for 1910 and 1890 are also shown graphically, by states, in the maps below. There were 9 states in 1910 in which the Indians formed as much as 100 per 10,000, or 1 per cent of the population The states were as follows Arizona, 1,428 9, Nevada, 640, New Mexico, 628 6, Oklahoma, 451 5, South Dakota, 327.8, Montana, 285 7, North Dakota, 112 4, Idaho, 107 1, and Wyoming, 101 8 It will be noted that Oklahoma, which had by far the greatest Indian population in 1910, occupied fourth place in proportion of Indians to total population, the proportion in that state being less than one-third that in Arizona The number of Indians per 10,000 total population declined between 1900 and 1910 in all but 4 of the 22 states listed below.

Table 6

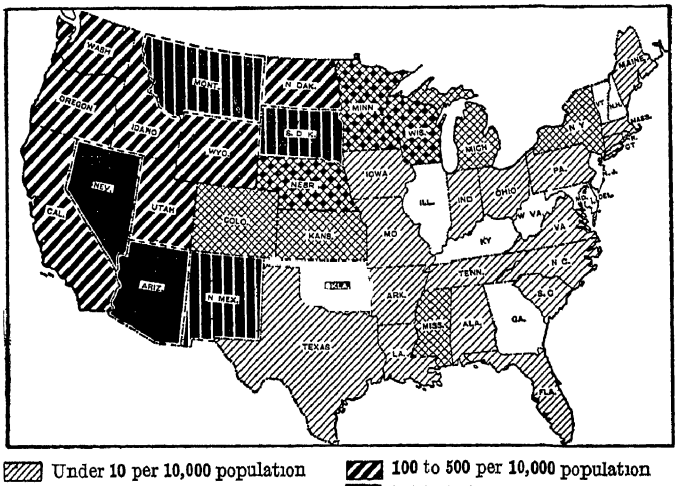
STATE	1910			1900			1890		
	Total population	Indian population		Total population	Indian population		Total population	Indian population.	
		Number	Per 10,000 of the total population		Number	Per 10,000 of the total population		Number	Per 10,000 of the total population.
United States	91,972,266	265,683	28 9	75,994,575	237,196	31 2	62,947,714	248,253	39 4
Arizona	204,354	29,201	1,428 9	122,931	26,480	2,154 1	88,243	29,981	3,397 5
California	2,377,549	16,371	68 9	1,485,053	15,377	103 5	1,213,398	16,624	137 0
Colorado	799,024	1,482	18 5	539,700	1,437	26 6	413,249	1,092	26 4
Idaho	325,594	3,488	107 1	161,772	4,226	261 2	88,548	4,223	476 9
Kansas	1,690,949	2,444	[1] 14 5	1,470,495	2,130	14 5	1,428,108	1,682	11 8
Michigan	2,810,173	7,519	26 8	2,420,982	6,354	26 2	2,093,890	5,625	26 9
Minnesota	2,075,708	9,053	43 6	1,751,394	9,182	52 4	1,310,283	10,096	77 1
Mississippi	1,797,114	1,253	7 0	1,551,270	2,203	14 2	1,289,600	2,036	15 8
Montana	376,053	10,745	285 7	243,329	11,343	466 2	142,924	11,206	784 1
Nebraska	1,192,214	3,502	29 4	1,066,300	3,322	31 2	1,062,656	6,431	60 5
Nevada	81,875	5,240	640 0	42,335	5,216	1,232 1	47,355	5,156	1,088 8
New Mexico	327,301	20,573	628 6	195,310	13,144	673 0	160,282	15,044	938 6
New York	9,113,614	6,046	6 6	7,268,894	5,257	7 2	6,003,174	6,044	10 1
North Carolina	2,206,287	7,851	35 6	1,893,810	5,687	30 0	1,617,949	1,516	9 4
North Dakota	577,056	6,486	112 4	319,146	6,968	218 3	190,983	8,174	428 0
Oklahoma[2]	1,657,155	74,825	451 5	790,391	64,445	815 4	258,657	64,456	2,491 9
Oregon	672,765	5,090	75 7	413,536	4,951	119 7	317,704	4,971	156 5
South Dakota	583,888	19,137	327 8	401,570	20,225	503 6	348,600	19,854	569 5
Utah	373,351	3,123	83 6	276,749	2,623	94 8	210,779	3,456	164 0
Washington	1,141,990	10,997	96 3	518,103	10,039	193 8	357,232	11,181	313 0
Wisconsin	2,333,860	10,142	43 5	2,069,042	8,372	40 5	1,693,330	9,930	58 6
Wyoming	145,965	1,486	101 8	92,531	1,686	182 2	62,555	1,844	294 8
Total for 22 states	32,863,839	256,054	77 9	25,094,643	230,667	91 9	20,399,499	240,622	118 0
All other states	59,108,427	9,629	1 6	50,899,932	6,529	1 3	42,548,215	7,631	1 8

[1] If 591 Indians in Haskell Institute are excluded, the number per 10,000 of the total population is 11 Similar exclusions for 1900 and 1890 can not be made
[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900 and 1890

NUMBER OF INDIANS PER 10,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION 1910



NUMBER OF INDIANS PER 10,000 OF TOTAL POPULATION 1890



Indians per 100 square miles.—For the United States, in 1910, the number of Indians per 100 square miles was 8.9. In Table 7 the number of Indians per 100 square miles in 1910 is shown for the 22 selected states, arranged in their order of density.

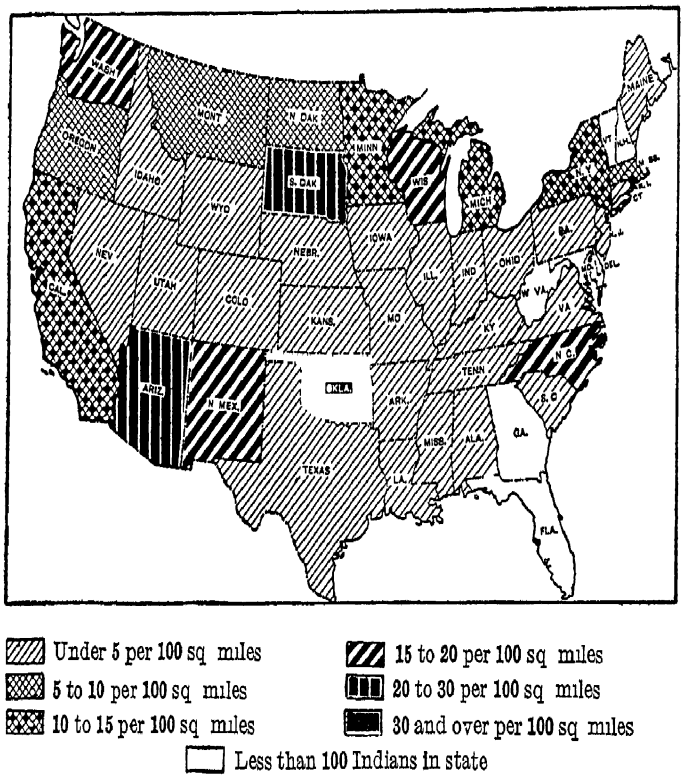
Table 7

STATE	Land area in square miles	INDIAN POPULATION 1910	
		Total	Per 100 square miles
United States	2,973,890	265,683	8 9
Oklahoma	69,414	74,825	107 8
Arizona	113,810	29,201	25 7
South Dakota	76,868	19,137	24 9
Wisconsin	55,256	10,142	18 4
New Mexico	122,503	20,573	16 8
Washington	66,836	10,997	16 5
North Carolina	48,740	7,851	16 1
Michigan	57,480	7,519	13 1
New York	47,654	6,046	12 7
Minnesota	80,858	9,053	11 2
California	155,652	16,371	10 5
North Dakota	70,183	6,486	9 2
Montana	146,201	10,745	7 3
Oregon	95,607	5,090	5 3
Nevada	109,821	5,240	4 8
Nebraska	76,808	3,502	4 6
Idaho	83,354	3,488	4 2
Utah	82,184	3,123	3 8
Mississippi	46,362	1,253	2 7
Kansas	81,774	[1] 1,853	2 3
Wyoming	97,594	1,486	1 5
Colorado	103,658	1,482	1 4
Total for 22 states	1,888,617	255,463	13 5
All other states	1,085,273	10,220	0 9

[1] Exclusive of 591 Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states"

As shown by this table, Oklahoma, with 107 8 Indians per 100 square miles, comes first, and is followed by Arizona and South Dakota, each of which had in 1910 between 20 and 30 Indians per 100 square miles Wisconsin, New Mexico, Washington, and North Carolina come next, with between 15 and 20, and Michigan, New York, Minnesota, and California follow, with between 10 and 15 per 100 square miles Three states—North Dakota, Montana, and Oregon—had from 5 to 10 Indians per 100 square miles, while each of the other selected states showed fewer than 5 Indians per 100 square miles in 1910 These proportions are shown graphically by the accompanying map.

NUMBER OF INDIANS PER 100 SQUARE MILES (LAND AREA) 1910



Under 5 per 100 sq miles
5 to 10 per 100 sq miles
10 to 15 per 100 sq miles
15 to 20 per 100 sq miles
20 to 30 per 100 sq miles
30 and over per 100 sq miles
Less than 100 Indians in state

Indians by stock and tribe—The number of Indians reported on the special schedules (see Table 3, p. 11) at the census of 1910 for each tribe in the United States and Alaska is given in Table 8 (p 15) The distribution of tribes by states is given in Table 9 (p 17), and the Indian population of the different states, by tribes, in Table 10 (p 22).

The number of Indian tribes reported for the United States in 1910 was 280, comprising 52 linguistic stocks Of these tribes, 77 had more than 500 members each, while 42 were represented by 10 members or less, of the latter, 10 were represented by 1 member each The most important tribes numerically were the Cherokee, with 31,489 members, the Navajo, with 22,455, the Chippewa, with 20,214, the Choctaw, with 15,917, and the Teton Sioux, with 14,284. These 5 tribes comprise all those represented by over 10,000 members, 39 other tribes had over 1,000 members each

In Alaska 66 Indian tribes, forming 6 linguistic stocks, were reported. The principal ones, aside from the Southern Eskimo group, were the Kuskwogmiut, with 1,480 members, and the Aleut, with 1,451; 11 other tribes were represented by more than 500 members each

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES 1910

Table 8

UNITED STATES

LINGUISTIC STOCK AND TRIBE	Number
Total	247,137
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	40,975
Abnaki	37
Arapaho	1,419
Blackfeet (syn Siksika)	99
Brotherton	172
Cheyenne	3,055
Chickahominy	115
Chippewa (syn Ojibway)	20,214
Cree	459
Delaware	914
Gros Ventres (syn Atsina)	510
Kickapoo	348
Malecite	142
Mashpee	206
Mattapony	1
Menominee	1,422
Miami	226
Micmac	45
Mohegan	22
Montauk	29
Munsee	71
Narraganset	16
Niantic	1
Ottawa	2,717
Pamunkey	83
Passamaquoddy	386
Penobscot	266
Peoria	128
Pequot	66
Piankashaw	2
Piegan	2,268
Poosepatuck	1
Potawatomi	2,440
Powhatan	131
Sauk and Fox	724
Shawnee	1,338
Shinnecock	167
Stockbridges	533
Wampanoag	162
Wea	4
Not reported	36
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	30,406
Ahtena	2
Apache	[1] 4,973
Chastacosta	7
Chetco	9
Cow Creek	9
Hupa	639
Jicarilla Apache	694
Kai Pomo (syn Kato, Cahto)	51
Kiowa Apache	139
Lipan Apache	28
Mattole	34
Mescalero Apache	424
Navajo (syn Navaho)	22,455
Redwood (syn Whilkut)	76
Rogue River (syn Tututni)	383
Saiaz	6
Tenankutchin	1
Tlatskanai	3
Tolowa (syn Crescent City, Smith River Indians)	121
Umpqua	109
Upper Coquille	15
Wailaki	227
Not reported	1
CADDOAN STOCK	1,863
Arikara	444
Caddo	452
Kichai	10
Pawnee	633
Tawakoni	1
Waco	5
Wichita	318
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	306
Chimakum	3
Hoh	44
Quileute	259
CHIMARIKAN STOCK	31
Chimariko	31
CHINOOKAN STOCK	897
Chinook	315
Clackamas	40
Clatsop	26
Wasco	242
Wishram (syn Tumwater)	274
CHITIMACHAN STOCK	69
Chitimacha	69
CHUMASHAN STOCK	38
San Luis Obispo	1
Santa Barbareno	2
Santa Ynez	35
COSTANOAN STOCK	17
Santa Cruz	17
CROATAN GROUP	5,865
Croatan	5,865
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	56
Aleut	40
Malemiut	2
Not reported	14
HAIDAN STOCK (syn Skittagetan)	31
Haida	31
IROQUOIAN STOCK	39,679
Cayuga	81
Cherokee	31,489
Mohawk	368
Oneida	2,436
Onondaga	365
St Regis	1,219
Seneca	2,907
Tuscarora	400
Wyandot (syn Huron)	353
Not reported	61
KALAPOOIAN STOCK	106
Kalapooia	5
Lakmiut	8
Mary's River (syn Chepenafa)	24
Santiam	9
Wapato (syn Atfalati)	44
Yamel	5
Yonkalla	11
KAROK STOCK (syn Quoratean)	775
Orleans (syn Karok)	775
KERESAN STOCK	4,027
Acoma	691
Cochiti	237
Laguna	1,472
San Felipe	490
Santa Ana	211
Santo Domingo	817
Sia	109
KIOWAN STOCK	1,126
Kiowa	1,126
KUSAN STOCK	93
Kusa (syn Coos Bay Indians)	93
KUTENAIAN STOCK	538
Kutenai (Kutenay, Kootenai)	538
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	978
Klamath	696
Modoc	282
MAIDU STOCK (syn Pujunan)	1,100
Maidu (syn Nishinam)	1,100
MIWOK STOCK (syn Moquelumnan)	699
Marin	22
Middle Town	7
Miwok	670
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	29,191
Alibamu	298
Chickasaw	4,204
Choctaw	15,917
Creek	6,945
Koasati	98
Seminole	1,729
PIMAN STOCK	8,607
Mayo	40
Opata	5
Papago	3,798
Pima	4,236
Yaqui	528
POMO STOCK (syn Kulanapan)	1,193
Clear Lake	193
Gynomehro (syn Gallinomero)	33
Little Lake	94
Lower Lake	96
Pomo	777
SALINAN STOCK	16
San Antonio	16
SALISHAN STOCK	7,833
Bellacoola	2
Chehalis (syn Humptulip, Satsop, Georgetown)	282
Clallam	398
Coeur d'Alene	293
Columbia (syn Sinkiuse)	385
Colville (syn Senijextee)	785
Comox	1
Cowichan	62
Cowlitz	105
Dwamish	20
Flathead (syn Salish)	486
Kalispel (syn Pend d'Oreilles)	564
Lummi	353
Methow	14
Muckleshoot	194
Nespelim	46
Nisqually	137
Nooksak	85
Okinagan	272
Pisquow	52
Puyallup	303
Quinaielt	288
Sanpoil	240
Shuswap	9
Skagit	56
Skokomish	195
Snohomish	664
Snoqualmu	93
Songish	23
Spokan	643
Squaxon	44
Suquamish	307
Swinomish	333
Tillamook	25
Twana	61
Not reported	13
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	4,391
Klikitat	405
Nez Perces	1,259
Paloos	82
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK—Contd	
Topinish	47
Umatilla	272
Wallawalla	397
Warm Springs (syn John Day, Tenino, Tyigh, Des Chutes)	550
Yakima	1,362
Not reported	17
SHASTAN STOCK	1,578
Hat Creek	240
Pit River	985
Shasta	353
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	16,842
Bannock	413
Chemehuevi	355
Comanche	1,171
Gabrieleno (syn San Gabriel)	11
Hopi (syn Moqui, Koso)	2,009
Juaneno (syn San Juan Capistrano)	16
Kawaisu	23
Kawia (syn Cahuilla)	755
Kern River	105
Mono	1,448
Pahvant	37
Paiute	780
Panamint	10
Paviotso (syn. Snake)	3,038
San Luiseno (syn Luiseno)	467
Serrano	118
Shoshoni	3,840
Tehachapi	2
Ute	[2] 2,244
SIOUAN STOCK	32,941
Assiniboin	1,253
Catawba	124
Crow (syn Absaraka)	1,799
Hidatsa (syn Gros Ventres, Minitari)	547
Iowa	244
Kansa	238
Mandan	209
Missouri	13
Omaha	1,105
Osage	1,373
Oto	332
Ponca	875
Quapaw	231
Santee Sioux (syn Wahpekute Sioux, Mdewakanton Sioux)	1,539
Sioux	996
Sisseton Sioux (syn Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux, Wahpeton Sioux)	2,514
Teton Sioux	[3] 14,284
Winnebago	1,820
Yankton Sioux	2,088
Yanktonai Sioux (syn Pabaksa Sioux)	1,357
TAKELMAN STOCK	1
Takelma	1
TANOAN STOCK	3,140
Isleta	956
Jemez	499
Nambe	88
Pecos	10
Picuris	104
Pojoaque	16
San Ildefonso	123
San Juan	387
Sandia	73
Santa Clara	277
Taos	517
Tesuque	77
Not reported	13
TARASCAN STOCK	1

[1] Includes Chiricahua Apache, Coyotero Apache, San Carlos Apache, Tonto Apache, and White Mountain Apache
[2] Includes Capote Ute, Grand River Ute, Moache Ute, Southern Ute, Uinta Ute, Uncompahgre Ute, White River Ute, and Wiminuchi Ute
[3] Includes Brule Sioux, 806, Hunkpapa Sioux, 1,072, Minniconjou Sioux, 397, Oglala Sioux (syn Loafer Sioux), 6,045, Sans Arc Sioux, 222, Sihasapa (syn Blackfoot Sioux), 485, Two Kettle Sioux, 293, and other Teton Sioux, 4,964

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES 1910—Continued

Table 8—Continued

UNITED STATES—Continued

LINGUISTIC STOCK AND TRIBE	Number
TLINGIT STOCK (syn Koluschan)	32
Auk	2
Chilkat	4
Kake	3
Not reported	23
TONKAWAN STOCK	42
Tonkawa	42
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	51
Tsimshian	51
TUNICAN STOCK	43
Tunica	43
WAILATPUAN STOCK	329
Cayuse	298
Molala	31
WAKASHAN STOCK	388
Kitamat	1
Kwakiutl	1
WAKASHAN STOCK—Contd	
Makah	360
Nootka	15
Not reported	11
WASHOAN STOCK	819
Washo	819
WINTUN STOCK (syn Copehan)	710
Nomelaki	125
Patwin	186
Wintun (syn Trinity Indians)	399
WIYAT STOCK (syn Wishoskan)	152
Humboldt Bay	152
YAKONAN STOCK	55
Alsea	29
Siuslaw	7
Yaquina	19
YANAN STOCK	39
Yana (syn Nozi)	39
YOKUTS STOCK (syn Mariposan)	533
Chowimni	18
Chookiminah	4
Chukchansi	144
Kashowoo	4
Tachi	27
Wechikhit	6
Wikchamni	25
Yokuts	302
Yowdanchi	3
YUCHEAN STOCK	78
Yuchi	78
YUKIAN STOCK	198
Coast Yuki	15
Redwood (syn Huchnom)	15
Wappo	73
Yuki	95
YUMAN STOCK	4,279
Cocopa	245
Diegueno	756
Havasupai	174
Maricopa	386
Mohave (Mojave)	1,058
Walapai (syn Hualapai)	501
Yavapai (Mohave-Apache)	289
Yuma	834
Yuma Apache	24
Not reported	12
YUROK STOCK (syn. Weitspekan)	668
Weitspec (syn Yurok)	668
ZAPOTECAN STOCK	1
ZUNIAN STOCK	1,667
Zuni	1,667
Stock or tribe not reported	1,644

ALASKA

LINGUISTIC STOCK AND TRIBE	Number
Total	25,331
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	3
Delaware	3
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	3,916
Ahtena	297
Hankutchin	127
Kaiyuhkhotana	160
Knaiakhotana	697
Kutchin	359
Nahane	8
Natsitkutchin	177
Tenankutchin	415
Tukkuthkutchin	6
Unakhotana	193
Vuntakutchin	5
Not reported	1,472
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	14,087
Aleut	1,451
Chnagmiut	326
Ikogmiut	782
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Contd	
Imaklimiut	2
Iprackmiut	4
Kaialigmiut	192
Kakuakamiut	22
Kangmaligmiut	1
Kaviagmiut	238
Kekchabukmiut	32
Kinugumiut	594
Kopagmiut	9
Kowagmiut	561
Kukpaurungmiut	6
Kunmiut	77
Kusetrimmiut	133
Kuskovakmiut	370
Kuskowik	37
Kuskwogmiut	1,480
Magemiut	376
Malemiut	563
Naparktoo	9
Neechuktamiut	25
Nunatogmiut	285
Nunivagmiut	301
Nunochogmiut	158
Nushagagmiut	31
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Contd	
Nuwukmiut	81
Pitukmiut	4
Polazramiut	14
Selawigmiut	258
Sidarumiut	5
Tikeramiut	320
Togiagmiut	93
Ukivokmiut	140
Unaligmiut	441
Utkiavinmiut	123
Utukamiut (syn Otookogmiut)	127
Yuit	292
Southern Eskimo (including Aglemiut, Chugachigmiut, Kaniagmiut, and Ugalakmiut)	3,650
Not reported	474
HAIDAN STOCK (syn Skittagetan)	530
Haida	530
TLINGIT STOCK (syn Kolus chan)	4,426
Auk	267
Chilkat	690
Henya	214
Huna	625
Hutsnuwu	536
Kake	322
Kuyu	29
Sitka	608
Stikine	189
Taku	142
Tongas	184
Yakutat	307
Not reported	313
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	729
Tsimshian	729
Stock or tribe not reported	1,640

INDIAN TRIBES, BY STATES 1910

[The stock to which the tribe belongs is given in parenthesis in each case.]

Table 9

TRIBE AND STATE	Number
ABNAKI (Algonquian)	37
New York	24
Maine	7
Pennsylvania	4
Wisconsin	2
ACOMA (Keresan)	691
New Mexico	691
AHTENA (Athapaskan)	2
Oregon	2
ALEUT (Eskimauan)	40
Oregon	40
ALIBAMU (Muskhogean)	298
Texas	187
Louisiana	111
ALSEA (Yakonan)	29
Oregon	27
South Dakota	1
Washington	1
APACHE (Athapaskan)	[1] 4,973
Arizona	4,652
Oklahoma	271
New Mexico	25
Kansas	9
California	4
Nevada	3
Pennsylvania	3
Oregon	2
Colorado	1
Missouri	1
South Dakota	1
Wyoming	1
ARAPAHO (Algonquian)	1,419
Wyoming	703
Oklahoma	685
Montana	18
Kansas	6
Pennsylvania	3
South Dakota	3
California	1
ARIKARA (Caddoan)	444
North Dakota	425
New York	6
Montana	4
Pennsylvania	3
South Dakota	3
Kansas	1
Nebraska	1
Oklahoma	1
ASSINIBOIN (Siouan)	1,253
Montana	1,229
North Dakota	8
Kansas	6
Oregon	6
South Dakota	3
Pennsylvania	1
AUK (Tlingit)	2
Oregon	2
BANNOCK (Shoshonean)	413
Idaho	363
Montana	23
Wyoming	9
Pennsylvania	5
California	4
South Dakota	4
Oregon	2
Nebraska	1
Nevada	1
Utah	1
BELLACOOLA (Salishan)	2
Washington	2
BLACKFEET (Algonquian)	99
North Dakota	35
Montana	33
Nebraska	12
Oklahoma	12
Oregon	4
California	1
Massachusetts	1
South Dakota	1
BROTHERTON (Algonquian)	172
Wisconsin	162
Minnesota	3
New York	3
Idaho	2
Michigan	2
CADDO (Caddoan)	452
Oklahoma	436
Pennsylvania	8
Kansas	5
South Dakota	3
CATAWBA (Siouan)	124
South Carolina	99
Colorado	14
North Carolina	6
Virginia	4
Pennsylvania	1
CAYUGA (Iroquoian)	81
New York	53
Oklahoma	17
Pennsylvania	10
Kansas	1
CAYUSE (Waiilatpuan)	298
Oregon	277
Washington	6
South Dakota	5
Idaho	4
Montana	2
Pennsylvania	2
California	1
Kansas	1
CHASTACOSTA (Athapaskan)	7
Oregon	7
CHEHALIS (Salishan)	282
Washington	279
Oregon	3
CHEMEHUEVI (Shoshonean)	355
California	260
Nevada	60
Arizona	28
Wyoming	7
CHEROKEE (Iroquoian)	31,489
Oklahoma	29,610
North Carolina	1,406
South Carolina	87
Kansas	71
Pennsylvania	50
Tennessee	45
California	34
North Dakota	34
Oregon	19
Virginia	19
Ohio	15
Wisconsin	14
Missouri	13
Colorado	12
Montana	12
Alabama	9
Idaho	8
CHEROKEE (Iroquoian)—Con	
Washington	8
South Dakota	7
New York	5
Arizona	4
Michigan	3
Minnesota	2
Louisiana	1
New Mexico	1
CHETCO (Athapaskan)	9
Oregon	7
California	1
Pennsylvania	1
CHEYENNE (Algonquian)	3,055
Oklahoma	1,522
Montana	1,346
South Dakota	133
Pennsylvania	33
Colorado	6
Kansas	5
Nebraska	4
Wyoming	3
Missouri	2
North Dakota	1
CHICKAHOMINY (Algonquian)	115
Virginia	115
CHICKASAW (Muskhogean)	4,204
Oklahoma	4,191
Kansas	4
Oregon	4
Tennessee	3
Arizona	1
South Dakota	1
CHILKAT (Tlingit)	4
Oregon	4
CHIMAKUM (Chimakuan)	3
Washington	3
CHIMARIKO (Chimarikan)	31
California	31
CHINOOK (Chinookan)	315
Washington	177
Oregon	125
Montana	12
Oklahoma	1
CHIPPEWA (Algonquian)	20,214
Minnesota	8,234
Wisconsin	4,299
Michigan	3,725
North Dakota	2,966
Montana	486
Pennsylvania	134
Kansas	92
South Dakota	73
Nebraska	64
Oklahoma	64
Oregon	48
California	6
Washington	6
District of Columbia	4
New York	3
Ohio	3
North Carolina	2
Arizona	1
Maine	1
Mississippi	1
Missouri	1
Utah	1
CHITIMACHA (Chitimachan)	69
Louisiana	50
Pennsylvania	19
CHOCTAW (Muskhogean)	15,917
Oklahoma	14,551
Mississippi	1,162
Louisiana	115
Alabama	57
Kansas	11
South Dakota	8
Virginia	8
Tennessee	4
Oregon	1
CHOINIMNI (Yokuts)	18
California	18
CHOOKIMINAH (Yokuts)	4
California	4
CHUKCHANSI (Yokuts)	144
California	142
Arizona	2
CLACKAMAS (Chinookan)	40
Oregon	39
Washington	1
CLALLAM (Salishan)	398
Washington	383
Oregon	11
Pennsylvania	2
New York	1
South Dakota	1
CLATSOP (Chinookan)	26
Washington	18
Oregon	4
Oklahoma	3
South Dakota	1
CLEAR LAKE (Pomo)	193
California	193
COAST YUKI (Yukian)	15
California	15
COCHITI (Keresan)	237
New Mexico	237
COCOPA (Yuman)	245
Arizona	229
California	16
COEUR D'ALENE (Salishan)	293
Idaho	284
Oregon	4
Washington	4
Pennsylvania	1
COLUMBIA (Salishan)	385
Washington	333
Oregon	52
COLVILLE (Salishan)	785
Washington	717
Oregon	25
Idaho	17
Montana	17
Pennsylvania	9
COMANCHE (Shoshonean)	1,171
Oklahoma	1,160
Kansas	7
Pennsylvania	4

[1] Includes Chiricahua Apache (Oklahoma, 237; Arizona, 24); Coyotero Apache (Arizona, 490), San Carlos Apache (Arizona, 1,087, Oklahoma, 2), Tonto Apache (Arizona, 655), and White Mountain Apache (Arizona, 52, Nevada, 3; Oklahoma, 2).

INDIAN TRIBES, BY STATES 1910—Continued.

[The stock to which the tribe belongs is given in parenthesis in each case]

Table 9—Continued.

TRIBE AND STATE.	Number
PIANKASHAW (Algonquian)	2
Oklahoma	2
PICURIS (Tanoan)	104
New Mexico	104
PIEGAN (Algonquian)	2,268
Montana	2,221
Nebraska	21
Pennsylvania	12
Arizona	3
Idaho	3
Oklahoma	3
Wyoming	3
Oregon	2
PIMA (Piman)	4,236
Arizona	4,167
California	60
Kansas	5
Pennsylvania	2
New Mexico	1
Oregon	1
PISQUOW (Salishan)	52
Washington	52
PIT RIVER (Shastan)	985
California	888
Oregon	81
Nevada	8
Oklahoma	7
Pennsylvania	1
POJOAQUE (Tanoan)	16
New Mexico	16
POMO (Pomo)	777
California	776
Arizona	1
PONCA (Siouan)	875
Oklahoma	619
Nebraska	193
Kansas	42
South Dakota	18
Pennsylvania	3
POOSEPATUCK (Algonquian)	1
New York	1
POTAWATOMI (Algonquian)	2,440
Oklahoma	866
Kansas	819
Michigan	461
Wisconsin	245
Nebraska	21
South Dakota	10
Iowa	6
Arizona	3
Pennsylvania	3
California	1
Minnesota	1
Montana	1
Oregon	1
Washington	1
Wyoming	1
POWHATAN (Algonquian)	131
Virginia	131
PUYALLUP (Salishan)	303
Washington	278
Oregon	21
Kansas	3
Pennsylvania	1
QUAPAW (Siouan)	231
Oklahoma	221
Kansas	6
California	1
Nebraska	1
Pennsylvania	1
South Dakota	1
QUILEUTE (Chimakuan)	259
Washington	259
QUINAIELT (Salishan)	288
Washington	287
Oregon	1
REDWOOD (HUCHNOM) (Yukian)	15
California	15
REDWOOD (WHILKUT) (Athapaskan)	76
California	74
Washington	2
ROGUE RIVER (Athapaskan)	383
Oregon	368
California	9
Kansas	3
Washington	3
SAIAZ (Athapaskan)	6
California	6
ST. REGIS (Iroquoian)	1,219
New York	1,140
Pennsylvania	77
Maine	1
Oklahoma	1
SAN ANTONIO (Salinan)	16
California	16
SAN FELIPE (Keresan)	490
New Mexico	490
SAN ILDEFONSO (Tanoan)	123
New Mexico	123
SAN JUAN (Tanoan)	387
New Mexico	384
Washington	2
Pennsylvania	1
SAN LUIS OBISPO (Chumashan)	1
California	1
SAN LUISENO (Shoshonean)	467
California	467
SANDIA (Tanoan)	73
New Mexico	73
SANPOIL (Salishan)	240
Washington	238
Oregon	1
Pennsylvania	1
SANTA ANA (Keresan)	211
New Mexico	211
SANTA BARBARENO (Chumashan)	2
California	2
SANTA CLARA (Tanoan)	277
New Mexico	277
SANTA CRUZ (Costanoan)	17
California	17
SANTA YNEZ (Chumashan)	35
California	35
SANTEE SIOUX (Siouan)	1,539
Nebraska	798
South Dakota	378
Minnesota	232
Montana	107
North Dakota	100
Wisconsin	13
Oregon	1
SANTIAM (Kalapooian)	9
Oregon	9
SANTO DOMINGO (Keresan)	817
New Mexico	817
SAUK AND FOX (Algonquian)	724
Oklahoma	347
Iowa	257
Kansas	69
Pennsylvania	14
Nebraska	13
Washington	8
Tennessee	6
Missouri	5
Ohio	2
Michigan	1
South Dakota	1
Wisconsin	1
SEMINOLE (Muskhogean)	1,729
Oklahoma	1,503
Texas	200
Florida	16
Kansas	8
California	1
Pennsylvania	1
SENECA (Iroquoian)	2,907
New York	2,485
Oklahoma	215
Pennsylvania	184
Kansas	7
California	6
New Mexico	2
Oregon	2
South Dakota	2
Wisconsin	2
Arizona	1
Montana	1
SERRANO (Shoshonean)	118
California	115
Pennsylvania	2
Arizona	1
SHASTA (Shastan)	353
California	255
Oregon	96
Washington	2
SHAWNEE (Algonquian)	1,338
Oklahoma	1,300
Kansas	14
Missouri	14
Pennsylvania	4
Arizona	3
South Dakota	2
Montana	1
SHINNECOCK (Algonquian)	167
New York	167
SHOSHONI (Shoshonean)	3,840
Nevada	1,555
Idaho	1,259
Wyoming	700
Utah	248
California	33
Pennsylvania	27
Montana	10
Arizona	4
South Dakota	2
Kansas	1
Nebraska	1
SHUSWAP (Salishan)	9
Washington	9
SIA (Keresan)	109
New Mexico	109
SIOUX (Siouan)	996
South Dakota	277
Minnesota	161
North Dakota	99
Pennsylvania	96
Montana	86
Nebraska	62
New Jersey	62
Oklahoma	53
Kansas	40
Wisconsin	18
Missouri	11
Wyoming	9
Iowa	7
Arizona	3
California	3
Ohio	2
Utah	2
Washington	2
Michigan	1
New York	1
Oregon	1
SISSETON SIOUX (Siouan)	2,514
South Dakota	1,553
North Dakota	621
Montana	255
Minnesota	63
Nebraska	15
Kansas	6
Nevada	1
SIUSLAW (Yakonan)	7
Oregon	7
SKAGIT (Salishan)	56
Washington	56
SKOKOMISH (Salishan)	195
Washington	193
Oregon	2
SNOHOMISH (Salishan)	664
Washington	661
Oregon	3
SNOQUALMU (Salishan)	93
Washington	93
SONGISH (Salishan)	23
Washington	23
SPOKAN (Salishan)	643
Washington	379
Montana	134
Idaho	96
Oregon	28
Pennsylvania	6

INDIAN TRIBES, BY STATES 1910—Continued.

[The stock to which the tribe belongs is given in parenthesis in each case.]

Table 9—Continued.

TRIBE AND STATE	Number.
SQUAXON (Salishan)	44
Washington	44
STOCKBRIDGES (Algonquian)	533
Wisconsin	502
New York	7
Oklahoma	7
Pennsylvania	6
Minnesota	5
South Dakota	3
Washington	2
Kansas	1
SUQUAMISH (Salishan)	307
Washington	306
Oregon	1
SWINOMISH (Salishan)	333
Washington	333
TACHI (Yokuts)	27
California	27
TAKELMA (Takelman)	1
Washington	1
TAOS (Tanoan)	517
New Mexico	517
TAWAKONI (Caddoan)	1
Oklahoma	1
TEHACHAPI (Shoshonean)	2
California	2
TENANKUTCHIN (Athapaskan)	1
Oregon	1
TESUQUE (Tanoan)	77
New Mexico	77
TETON SIOUX (Siouan)	[1] 14,284
South Dakota	13,795
North Dakota	370
Montana	66
Kansas	34
Illinois	8
Nebraska	3
Oklahoma	3
Wisconsin	2
Minnesota	1
Nevada	1
Pennsylvania	1
TILLAMOOK (Salishan)	25
Oregon	18
Washington	6
Kansas	1
TLATSKANAI (Athapaskan)	3
Washington	3
TOLOWA (Athapaskan)	121
California	118
Oregon	3
TONKAWA (Tonkawan)	42
Oklahoma	42
TOPINISH (Shahaptian)	47
Washington	47
TSIMSHIAN (Tsimshian)	51
Washington	37
Oregon	14
TUNICA (Tunican)	43
Louisiana	43
TUSCARORA (Iroquoian)	400
New York	382
Pennsylvania	15
Illinois	1
Kansas	1
Michigan	1
TWANA (Salishan)	61
Washington	60
Wisconsin	1
UMATILLA (Shahaptian)	272
Oregon	152
Washington	85
Idaho	22
Montana	10
Pennsylvania	2
South Dakota	1
UMPQUA (Athapaskan)	109
Oregon	90
Washington	17
California	1
Pennsylvania	1
UPPER COQUILLE (Athapaskan)	15
Oregon	15
UTE (Shoshonean)	[2] 2,244
Utah	1,472
Colorado	725
Oklahoma	14
Kansas	12
Nevada	6
Wyoming	6
South Dakota	4
Mississippi	2
Arizona	1
Montana	1
New York	1
WACO (Caddoan)	5
Oklahoma	5
WAILAKI (Athapaskan)	227
California	217
Oregon	8
Washington	2
WALAPAI (Yuman)	501
Arizona	496
Washington	3
California	2
WALLAWALLA (Shahaptian)	397
Oregon	390
Washington	6
Idaho	1
WAMPANOAG (Algonquian)	162
Massachusetts	152
Pennsylvania	10
WAPATO (Kalapooian)	44
Washington	27
Oregon	17
WAPPO (Yukian)	73
California	73
WARM SPRINGS (Shahaptian)	550
Oregon	502
Washington	43
Idaho	4
Montana	1
WASCO (Chinookan)	242
Oregon	184
Washington	54
Kansas	3
California	1
WASHO (Washoan)	819
Nevada	536
California	273
Oregon	5
Pennsylvania	3
Kansas	1
Washington	1
WEA (Algonquian)	4
Indiana	2
Oklahoma	2
WECHIKHIT (Yokuts)	6
California	6
WEITSPEC (Yurok)	668
California	668
WICHITA (Caddoan)	318
Oklahoma	279
South Dakota	20
Pennsylvania	15
Kansas	4
WIKCHAMNI (Yokuts)	25
California	24
Washington	1
WINNEBAGO (Siouan)	1,820
Nebraska	1,007
Wisconsin	735
Iowa	32
Pennsylvania	17
Oklahoma	9
Minnesota	8
Kansas	5
Oregon	2
South Dakota	2
California	1
New York	1
Washington	1
WINTUN (Wintun)	399
California	395
Nevada	4
WISHRAM (Chinookan)	274
Washington	274
WYANDOT (Iroquoian)	353
Oklahoma	320
Kansas	21
California	5
Pennsylvania	2
South Dakota	2
Idaho	1
Nebraska	1
New York	1
YAKIMA (Shahaptian)	1,362
Washington	1,279
Oregon	62
Idaho	12
Kansas	6
California	2
Montana	1
YAMEL (Kalapooian)	5
Oregon	4
Washington	1
YANA (Yanan)	39
California	39
YANKTON SIOUX (Siouan)	2,088
South Dakota	1,534
Montana	372
North Dakota	159
Kansas	11
Nebraska	6
Washington	4
Wyoming	2
YANKTONAI SIOUX (Siouan)	1,357
South Dakota	803
North Dakota	551
Kansas	2
Montana	1
YAQUI (Piman)	528
Arizona	489
California	38
Oklahoma	1
YAQUINA (Yakonan)	19
Oregon	13
Washington	6
YAVAPAI (Yuman)	289
Arizona	289
YOKUTS (Yokuts)	302
California	302
YONKALLA (Kalapooian)	11
Oregon	11
YOWDANCHI (Yokuts)	3
California	3
YUCHI (Yuchean)	78
Oklahoma	74
District of Columbia	4
YUKI (Yukian)	95
California	91
Oregon	3
Arizona	1
YUMA (Yuman)	834
California	642
Arizona	191
Pennsylvania	1
YUMA APACHE (Yuman)	24
Arizona	24
ZUNI (Zunian)	1,667
New Mexico	1,664
Oregon	2
Arizona	1

[1] Includes Brule Sioux (South Dakota, 795; Kansas, 4; North Dakota, 4; Wisconsin, 2; Oklahoma, 1); Hunkpapa Sioux (South Dakota, 930, North Dakota, 142), Minniconjou Sioux (South Dakota, 387; North Dakota, 10); Oglala Sioux (South Dakota, 5,998; Montana, 26; Illinois, 8, North Dakota, 6; Kansas, 4; Nebraska, 2, Minnesota, 1); Sans Arc Sioux (South Dakota, 213; North Dakota, 6, Kansas, 2, Oklahoma, 1); Sihasapa (South Dakota, 346; North Dakota, 137; Oklahoma, 1, Pennsylvania, 1); Two Kettle Sioux (South Dakota, 288, North Dakota, 5), and other Teton Sioux (South Dakota, 4,838, North Dakota, 60, Montana, 40, Kansas, 24; Nebraska, 1; Nevada, 1).

[2] Includes Capote Ute (Colorado, 60, Utah, 4), Grand River Ute (Utah, 1), Moache Ute (Colorado, 155, Utah, 1); Southern Ute (Colorado, 236, Kansas, 1); Uinta Ute (Utah, 373); Uncompahgre Ute (Utah, 412), White River Ute (Utah, 319, New York, 1), and Wiminuchi Ute (Colorado, 241).

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE DIFFERENT STATES, BY TRIBES: 1910—Continued.

[Under "Not reported" are included Indians enumerated on the general population schedule only (see Table 3, p. 11) for whom no inquiry as to stock or tribe was made, or Indians for whom special schedules were obtained but whose stock or tribe was not reported.]

Table 10—Continued.

STATE AND TRIBE.	Number
OREGON—Continued.	
Munsee	1
Nez Perces	58
Nisqualli	8
Okinagan	11
Oto	1
Paloos	7
Paviotso	341
Piegan	2
Pima	1
Pit River	81
Potawatomi	1
Puyallup	21
Quinaielt	1
Rogue River	368
Sanpoil	1
Santee Sioux	1
Santiam	9
Seneca	2
Shasta	96
Sioux	1
Siuslaw	7
Skokomish	2
Snohomish	3
Spokan	28
Suquamish	1
Tenankutchin	1
Tillamook	18
Tolowa	3
Tsimshian	14
Umatilla	152
Umpqua	90
Upper Coquille	15
Wallaki	8
Wallawalla	390
Wapato	17
Warm Springs	502
Wasco	184
Washo	5
Winnebago	2
Yakima	62
Yamel	4
Yaquina	13
Yonkalla	11
Yuki	3
Zuni	2
Not reported	664
PENNSYLVANIA	1,503
Abnaki	4
Apache	3
Arapaho	3
Arikara	3
Assiniboin	1
Bannock	5
Caddo	8
Catawba	1
Cayuga	10
Cayuse	2
Cherokee	50
Chetco	1
Cheyenne	33
Chippewa	134
Chitimacha	19
Clallam	2
Coeur d'Alene	1
Colville	9
Comanche	4
Crow	5
Delaware	7
Hidatsa	10
Hopi	13
Iowa	1
Klamath	23
Lipan Apache	1
Little Lake	3
Lummi	2
Mashpee	5
Menominee	9
Miami	1
Modoc	2
Mohave	1
Mohawk	3
Munsee	2
Narraganset	1
Navajo	13
Nez Perces	31
Nomelaki	3
Okinagan	2
Omaha	11
Oneida	40
Onondaga	33
Osage	7
Ottawa	6
Paiute	5
Pawnee	18
Pecos	1
Penobscot	3
Peoria	1
Piegan	12
Pima	2
Pit River	1
Ponca	3
Potawatomi	3
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued	
Puyallup	1
Quapaw	1
St. Regis	77
San Juan	1
Sanpoil	1
Sauk and Fox	14
Seminole	1
Seneca	184
Serrano	2
Shawnee	4
Shoshoni	27
Sioux	96
Spokan	6
Stockbridges	6
Teton Sioux—Sihasapa	1
Tuscarora	15
Umatilla	2
Umpqua	1
Wampanoag	10
Washo	3
Wichita	15
Winnebago	17
Wyandot	2
Yuma	1
Not reported	438
RHODE ISLAND	284
Not reported	284
SOUTH CAROLINA	331
Catawba	99
Cherokee	87
Oneida	2
Not reported	143
SOUTH DAKOTA	19,137
Alsea	1
Apache	1
Arapaho	3
Arikara	3
Assiniboin	3
Bannock	4
Blackfeet	1
Caddo	3
Cayuse	5
Cherokee	7
Cheyenne	133
Chickasaw	1
Chippewa	73
Choctaw	8
Clallam	1
Clatsop	1
Creek	9
Crow	53
Delaware	1
Gros Ventres	2
Hidatsa	1
Hopi	2
Kutenai	3
Laguna	4
Mandan	5
Menominee	3
Navajo	4
Nez Perces	1
Oneida	7
Onondaga	1
Osage	4
Paiute	2
Papago	1
Pawnee	5
Peoria	1
Ponca	18
Potawatomi	10
Quapaw	1
Santee Sioux	378
Sauk and Fox	1
Seneca	2
Shawnee	2
Shoshoni	2
Sioux	277
Sisseton Sioux	1,553
Stockbridges	3
Teton Sioux	13,795
Brule Sioux	795
Hunkpapa Sioux	930
Minniconjou Sioux	387
Oglala Sioux	5,998
Sans Arc Sioux	213
Sihasapa	346
Teton Sioux	4,838
Two Kettle Sioux	288
Umatilla	1
Ute	4
Wichita	20
Winnebago	2
Wyandot	2
Yankton Sioux	1,534
Yanktonai Sioux	803
Not reported	372
TENNESSEE	216
Cherokee	45
Chickasaw	3
Choctaw	4
Creek	2
Osage	1
Sauk and Fox	6
Not reported	155
TEXAS	702
Alibamu	187
Creek	1
Isleta	34
Koasati	11
Seminole	200
Not reported	269
UTAH	3,123
Bannock	1
Chippewa	1
Navajo	1,039
Pahvant	37
Paiute	238
Shoshoni	248
Sioux	2
Ute	1,472
Capote Ute	4
Grand River Ute	1
Moache Ute	1
Uinta Ute	373
Uncompahgre Ute	412
Ute	362
White River Ute	319
Not reported	85
VERMONT	26
Not reported	26
VIRGINIA	539
Catawba	4
Cherokee	19
Chickahominy	115
Choctaw	8
Mattapony	1
Pamunkey	83
Powhatan	131
Not reported	178
WASHINGTON	10,997
Alsea	1
Bellacoola	2
Cayuse	6
Chehalis	279
Cherokee	8
Chimakum	3
Chinook	177
Chippewa	6
Clackamas	1
Clallam	383
Clatsop	18
Coeur d'Alene	4
Columbia	333
Colville	717
Comox	1
Cowichan	62
Cowlitz	105
Cree	91
Dwamish	19
Flathead	46
Haida	6
Hoh	44
Hupa	11
Kalispel	157
Kitamat	1
Klamath	4
Klikitat	370
Kutenai	1
Kwakiutl	1
Laguna	1
Lummi	348
Makah	354
Methow	14
Missouri	1
Modoc	1
Molala	5
Muckleshoot	191
Nespelim	46
Nez Perces	79
Nisqualli	129
Nooksak	85
Nootka	15
Okinagan	256
Paiute	5
Paloos	75
Paviotso	2
WASHINGTON—Continued.	
Pisquow	52
Potawatomi	1
Puyallup	278
Quileute	259
Quinaielt	287
Redwood-Whilkut	2
Rogue River	3
San Juan	2
Sanpoil	238
Sauk and Fox	8
Shasta	2
Shuswap	9
Sioux	2
Skagit	56
Skokomish	193
Snohomish	661
Snoqualmu	93
Songish	23
Spokan	379
Squaxon	44
Stockbridges	2
Suquamish	306
Swinomish	333
Takelma	1
Tillamook	6
Tlatskanai	3
Topinish	47
Tsimshian	37
Twana	60
Umatilla	85
Umpqua	17
Wallaki	2
Walapai	3
Wallawalla	6
Wapato	27
Warm Springs	43
Wasco	54
Washo	1
Wikchamni	1
Winnebago	1
Wishram	274
Yakima	1,279
Yamel	1
Yankton Sioux	4
Yaquina	6
Not reported	1,342
WEST VIRGINIA	36
Not reported	36
WISCONSIN	10,142
Abnaki	2
Brotherton	162
Cherokee	14
Chippewa	4,299
Delaware	4
Iowa	1
Kickapoo	1
Klamath	1
Menominee	1,350
Mohawk	12
Montauk	21
Narraganset	8
Oneida	2,107
Onondaga	1
Osage	1
Oto	1
Ottawa	50
Potawatomi	245
Santee Sioux	13
Sauk and Fox	1
Seneca	2
Sioux	18
Stockbridges	502
Teton Sioux: Brule Sioux	2
Twana	1
Winnebago	735
Not reported	588
WYOMING	1,486
Apache	1
Arapaho	703
Bannock	9
Chemehuevi	7
Cheyenne	3
Gros Ventres	1
Hidatsa	6
Navajo	4
Oneida	1
Paiute	1
Piegan	3
Potawatomi	1
Shoshoni	700
Sioux	9
Ute	6
Yankton Sioux	2
Not reported	29

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

Table 11

COUNTY	1910	1900	1890
ALABAMA	909	177	[1] 1,143
Autauga			116
Barbour			2
Blount			2
Bullock		1	3
Calhoun			6
Chambers			1
Cherokee	3		
Choctaw		1	4
Clarke	11	9	
Coffee	1		
Colbert	1		
Conecuh		1	
Covington	118		
Crenshaw		10	1
Dallas			3
Dekalb			3
Escambia	163	122	173
Greene			1
Jackson	116	6	7
Jefferson	5		8
Lawrence	5		1
Limestone			1
Lowndes			2
Madison			5
Marengo	7		
Marshall			4
Mobile	7	5	402
Monroe	291	21	3
Montgomery	3		1
Morgan		1	
Perry			4
Pike			4
Russell	6		
Shelby			1
Tallapoosa			1
Washington	172		
ARIZONA	29,201	[2] 26,480	[3] 29,981
Apache	6,131	5,540	5
Cochise	26	11	1
Coconino	2,788	1,206	
Gila	2,508	729	
Graham	450	34	3
Maricopa	3,099	3,084	1
Mohave	541	1,237	9
Navajo	5,752	5,099	
Pima	3,495	2,562	904
Pinal	3,139	2,999	138
Santa Cruz	6	4	
Yavapai	479	268	27
Yuma	787	683	424
ARKANSAS	460	66	[4] 250
Arkansas	11		1
Benton	167		2
Boone			2
Calhoun	7		
Carroll	2		1
Chicot	1		
Clark			11
Clay			1
Cleburne			3
Cleveland	14		1
Columbia	3		1
Crawford			8
Crittenden	5		
Cross			1
Dallas			5
Desha			5
Drew	1		
Faulkner		2	
Franklin			1
Fulton			1
Garland	143		2
Grant			1
Hempstead			9
Howard			1
Independence			11
Jackson		1	
Jefferson		1	9
Johnson			2
Lafayette	1		
Lee	18	1	7
Lincoln			1
Little River	9		
Logan	1		4
Lonoke	8		4
Miller	5		
Mississippi	8		5
Montgomery	10		
Nevada			2
Ouachita			2
Pike	3		
Pulaski	9	6	47
Randolph	1		
St. Francis			2
Saline	8		
Scott	4	2	3
Searcy			6
Sebastian	11	46	47
Sevier	3	6	3
Sharp			1
Union	3		
Washington	3	1	
White	1		4
Yell			1
CALIFORNIA	16,371	15,377	[5] 16,624
Alameda	41	71	25
Alpine	94	142	224
Amador	143	130	58
Butte	298	201	319
Calaveras	161	100	77
Colusa	169	121	277
Contra Costa	3	8	3
Del Norte	337	269	376
Eldorado	177	138	136
Fresno	313	520	347
Glenn	32	24	
Humboldt	1,652	1,728	1,379
Imperial	682		
Inyo	792	940	850
Kern	220	344	337
Kings	32	51	
Lake	423	428	556
Lassen	410	381	335
Los Angeles	97	69	144
Madera	419	401	
Marin	26	25	31
Mariposa	192	173	152
Mendocino	1,170	1,353	581
Merced		4	30
Modoc	546	503	499
Mono	386	389	368
Monterey	29	26	58
Napa	6	18	15
Nevada	52	48	159
Orange	21		5
Placer	102	74	73
Plumas	380	444	374
Riverside	1,590	809	
Sacramento	62	24	40
San Benito		36	41
San Bernardino	573	572	399
San Diego	1,516	2,197	478
San Francisco	46	15	31
San Joaquin	8	1	2
San Luis Obispo	14	1	47
San Mateo	1	1	6
Santa Barbara	45	72	73
Santa Clara	16	9	19
Santa Cruz	15	67	10
Shasta	756	862	693
Sierra	54	31	10
Siskiyou	1,109	480	710
Solano	1	2	11
Sonoma	340	316	297
Stanislaus	30	25	12
Sutter	18	20	1
Tehama	94	99	101
Trinity	227	234	193
Tulare	204	175	178
Tuolumne	186	149	218
Ventura	3	5	91
Yolo	32	28	41
Yuba	16	24	27
COLORADO	1,482	1,437	[6] 1,092
Adams	1		
Arapahoe		2	47
Bent	19	26	3
Boulder	4		1
Clear Creek		1	
Conejos	25	26	10
Costilla	4	16	4
Denver	71		
Dolores		1	1
El Paso	7	5	1
Fremont	3	1	3
Gilpin			1
Hinsdale			1
Huerfano		11	4
La Plata	288	599	1
Lake	2		
Larimer			1
Las Animas		4	12
Logan		1	
Mesa	218	179	
Mineral		1	
Montezuma	453	559	
Otero	6	1	4
Park			1
Prowers	6		1
Pueblo	5	1	1
Rio Blanco			2
Rio Grande	358		3
Routt			1
Saguache			4
San Miguel	1	1	
Teller	1	2	
Weld	10		
CONNECTICUT	152	153	228
Fairfield	18	9	31
Hartford	2	5	17
Litchfield	18	33	13
Middlesex	2	1	5
New Haven	12	2	25
New London	69	93	105
Tolland	2	1	
Windham	29	9	32
DELAWARE	5	9	4
Kent	4		1
New Castle	1	9	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	68	22	25
FLORIDA	74	358	171
Brevard		81	23
Dade		109	134
De Soto	11		
Duval	13	5	
Escambia	5		1
Hillsboro	8	1	2
Jackson		14	
Lake		2	
Lee		146	
Monroe			1
Nassau	1		
Palm Beach	16		
Pasco			1
Polk	15		
Putnam			3
St Johns			2
Santa Rosa			1
Sumter			1
Volusia	5		1
Walton			1
GEORGIA	95	19	68
Baldwin			3
Berrien	13	9	
Bulloch	15		
Burke			2
Carroll		1	
Chatham		1	3
Clarke			1
Cobb	2		2
Coffee			4
Columbia	6		
Coweta	1		2
Crisp	1		
Decatur	1		4
Effingham			1
Emanuel			1
Floyd	2		1
Forsyth			1
Fulton	0		1
Glynn			2
Gordon			1
Hancock	4		
Haralson		3	
Harris			1
Irwin		5	
Jackson	11		
Liberty			6
Macon			1
Madison			1
Meriwether			1
Miller	11		
Morgan			1
Muscogee			3
Oglethorpe			1
Pickens			1
Polk			2
Quitman	12		
Rabun	6		
Richmond			1
Screven			1
Spalding			1

[1] Includes 384 persons specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties
[2] Includes 3,024 Indians on San Carlos Indian Reservation, in Gila and Graham Counties, not returned by counties in 1900.
[3] Includes 28,469 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[4] Includes 32 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties
[5] Includes 5,107 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[6] Includes 985 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 11—Continued. COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890
GEORGIA—Continued			
Sumter			1
Thomas			1
Ware			14
Whitfield			2
IDAHO	3,488	4,226	[1] 4,223
Ada	3	3	5
Bannock	623	439	
Bear Lake	1		
Bingham	810	860	23
Blaine	6	22	
Boise			19
Bonner	109		
Canyon	1	1	
Cassia		1	13
Custer			4
Elmore	16	10	11
Fremont	4	12	
Idaho	201	434	31
Kootenai	431	697	19
Latah	1	3	
Lemhi		466	8
Lincoln		7	
Nez Perce	898	1,128	19
Oneida	178		
Owyhee	206	64	3
Shoshone		79	2
ILLINOIS	188	16	[2] 98
Adams	1		6
Alexander			6
Bond	1		
Brown			1
Christian	1		1
Clark		5	
Clay			1
Clinton			5
Coles	4		
Cook	139	9	20
Cumberland		1	
Edgar		1	
Fulton	1		1
Henry			1
Jasper	2		
Jersey			1
Kane	3		1
Kendall	1		
Lake	1		
Livingston			2
Logan			2
McDonough	2		
McLean	1		2
Macon			1
Madison			3
Mason			1
Morgan	2		7
Ogle			1
Peoria	1		2
Pope			11
Randolph	2		3
Rock Island	8		1
St. Clair			8
Sangamon	8		3
Stephenson	1		
Tazewell	6		
Union			6
Vermilion	1		
Will	1		
Williamson	1		
INDIANA	279	243	343
Adams			1
Allen	9	5	26
Boone			1
Carroll			1
Cass			4
Clark			1
Clay			1
Clinton	2		
Dearborn			1
Decatur			1
Dekalb	5		
Delaware			6
Elkhart			1
Floyd			10
Gibson	3		1
Grant	19	47	48
Hamilton			3
Hendricks	2		
Henry	1	4	10
Huntington	9	1	1
Jasper	1		
Jefferson		1	2
Jennings		6	1
Knox	4		
Lake		1	
Laporte	19		
Lawrence			1
Marion			10
Marshall	1		
INDIANA—Continued.			
Miami	119	130	97
Montgomery			3
Noble		1	1
Porter	1	2	
Posey	1		
Randolph			4
Rush	11		2
St. Joseph	39	9	1
Tippecanoe		3	
Union		7	
Vanderburg			2
Wabash	14	26	94
Warren			6
Washington			1
Wayne			1
Whitley	19		
IOWA	471	382	[4] 457
Allamakee		2	
Blackhawk	8		
Buchanan			1
Cedar			1
Clinton			8
Davis	1		
Des Moines	1		
Fremont	1		
Harrison			1
Jackson		1	
Jefferson	1		
Lee	2	1	1
Linn	2		
Lucas			1
Lyon	1		
Madison	14		
Marion			6
Marshall			7
Monona			6
Monroe			1
O'Brien		1	
Polk	4		3
Pottawattamie	115		2
Scott	4		
Story	2		
Tama	295	376	
Wapello	2	1	
Washington	1		
Wayne	8		6
Webster	1		
Winneshiek			16
Woodbury	8		
KANSAS	2,444	2,130	[4] 1,682
Allen	7		
Atchison		38	7
Barber	1		1
Bourbon			5
Brown	408	504	
Butler		10	1
Chase			1
Chautauqua	23	43	
Cherokee	68	13	7
Clark		1	
Cloud	1		
Coffey	2		
Cowley	22	10	3
Crawford	12		1
Dickinson			1
Doniphan	21	7	
Douglas	671	481	440
Elk	12		
Ellsworth		1	
Franklin	52	66	
Geary	11		3
Graham			2
Harvey	5		2
Jackson	734	592	1
Johnson		4	18
Kearny	4		
Kiowa	6		
Labette	42	26	17
Leavenworth	83	134	16
Linn	4	8	
Miami		1	3
Montgomery	139	21	10
Nemaha			1
Neosho	2		13
Osage			1
Osborne			1
Pottawatomie	19	30	77
Reno	2		
Rice			4
Saline	6		
Sedgwick	3		3
Seward	7		
Shawnee	14	85	45
Sumner	7		1
Wabaunsee	1		22
Washington			1
Wilson			1
Woodson			4
Wyandotte	55	55	23
KENTUCKY	234	102	71
Barren			1
Breathitt	1		
Campbell	1		
Casey			1
Christian			1
Clark	5		
Clinton		5	
Crittenden			1
Elliott	4		
Fayette	6		1
Floyd	46		14
Graves	2	2	2
Greenup	10		
Harlan			2
Jefferson	9	1	14
Kenton	1		
Knott	2		
Knox	7		
Laurel	5	6	4
Livingston			8
Logan	5		9
Lyon	1		1
Madison	5		
Magoffin	92	85	
Mason			1
Monroe	20		
Scott			1
Wayne		3	
Whitley	12		10
LOUISIANA	780	593	[5] 628
Ascension		2	
Avoyelles	48	47	47
Bossier		1	3
Caddo		1	2
Calcasieu	313	191	148
Caldwell			1
Catahoula	14	40	34
Claiborne			4
Concordia			1
De Soto			2
East Baton Rouge	8		2
Grant	2		10
Iberville			6
Jefferson			1
La Salle	26		
Lafayette			2
Lafourche		65	
Lincoln			3
Morehouse	1	1	
Natchitoches	10	2	13
Orleans	5	2	21
Rapides	102	41	14
Red River			1
Sabine	6	1	11
St. Landry	61	77	120
St. Martin			13
St. Mary	50	83	32
St Tammany	9	30	60
Tangipahoa		2	13
Tensas			1
Terrebonne	125		55
Washington		6	3
Webster			2
West Baton Rouge			1
West Carroll		1	
West Feliciana			1
MAINE	892	798	559
Androscoggin	4		9
Aroostook	64	29	24
Cumberland	26	2	6
Franklin			4
Hancock	19	30	2
Kennebec		2	
Knox	8		
Lincoln	3		
Penobscot	351	291	387
Piscataquis	40	40	37
Somerset	3		
Waldo		8	
Washington	363	394	89
York	11	2	1
MARYLAND	55	3	44
Anne Arundel			1
Baltimore City	23		10
Carroll	7		1
Cecil	15	3	23
Charles			1
Dorchester			1
Frederick	1		
Montgomery	3		
Prince Georges	6		2
Talbot			4
Worcester			1

[1] Includes 4,064 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties, and 2 Indians in Logan County, taken to form Lincoln County and part of Blaine County in 1895.
[2] Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county
[3] Includes 397 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[4] Includes 946 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[5] Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any parish

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 11—Continued.

COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890
MASSACHUSETTS	688	587	[1]428
Barnstable	272	231	146
Berkshire	1	3	9
Bristol	40	86	13
Dukes	147	154	133
Essex	6	3	2
Franklin			1
Hampden	9	1	13
Hampshire	14	14	3
Middlesex	31	36	19
Norfolk	39	12	8
Plymouth	23	10	27
Suffolk	56	3	29
Worcester	50	34	21
MICHIGAN	7,519	6,354	[2]5,625
Alcona	50	38	26
Alger	28	62	78
Allegan	156	106	71
Alpena	8		
Antrim	96	173	184
Arenac	99	118	120
Baraga	592	488	287
Barry			1
Bay	119	162	92
Benzie	140	50	
Berrien	26	6	32
Branch	3	4	
Calhoun	68	83	71
Cass	132	68	35
Charlevoix	334	321	222
Cheboygan	199	182	132
Chippewa	690	449	441
Clare	25	19	3
Clinton			1
Crawford	19	4	10
Delta	245	247	217
Dickinson	15	54	
Eaton			7
Emmet	890	793	914
Genesee	1		17
Gladwin	9	8	10
Gogebic	35	58	1
Grand Traverse	36	37	35
Gratiot	2		
Hillsdale		5	9
Houghton	8	8	10
Huron			8
Ingham			3
Ionia	2		6
Iosco	47	56	50
Iron		1	2
Isabella	502	665	355
Jackson	2		
Kalamazoo	4		21
Kalkaska	74	46	2
Kent	4	2	
Lake	4	12	
Lapeer	1	13	22
Leelanau	454	515	295
Lenawee	17		13
Livingston	1		1
Luce	7		1
Mackinac	990	275	227
Macomb	16		
Manistee	24	2	22
Marquette	37	61	56
Mason	308	319	335
Mecosta	39	38	44
Menominee	101	101	129
Midland			4
Missaukee	35	50	16
Monroe			14
Montcalm	5		
Montmorency			2
Muskegon	1	1	32
Newaygo	21		18
Oakland			10
Oceana	281	250	271
Ogemaw	42	32	4
Ontonagon	2	27	59
Osceola	21	16	24
Oscoda			3
Ottawa	18	5	51
Presque Isle	4	18	13
Roscommon	6		
Saginaw	141	130	232
St Clair	15	1	8
St Joseph	1		11
Sanilac			1
Schoolcraft	35	32	42
Shiawassee	3		
Tuscola	38	50	61
Van Buren	112	67	59
Washtenaw	4		4
Wayne	41	16	11
Wexford	34		
MINNESOTA	9,053	[3]9,182	[4]10,096
Aitkin	54	138	233
Becker	1,636	14	178
Beltrami	1,402	1,415	
Benton			25
Big Stone			66
Blue Earth	1		28
Carlton	394	356	19
Cass	1,172	1,429	
Chisago	24		7
Clearwater	250		
Cook	220	298	1
Crow Wing	17	38	135
Dakota	90	75	52
Dodge	2		
Douglas	6		
Freeborn			1
Goodhue	56	65	60
Hennepin	27	48	40
Hubbard	1	3	8
Itasca	225	632	23
Kanabec	3	37	49
Kittson	84	20	95
Koochiching	97		
Lac qui Parle			3
Lake	39	32	21
Le Sueur	4		
Lincoln			11
Mahnomen	1,635		
Marshall	1	5	
Mille Lacs	227		17
Morrison			6
Murray			49
Nicollet			1
Otter Tail		9	5
Pennington	7		
Pine	174	156	135
Pipestone	220	110	
Polk	7	1	16
Ramsey	10	5	12
Redwood	167	139	101
Renville	1		
Rice			6
Roseau	75	38	
St. Louis	628	972	44
Scott	4	12	35
Sherburne	5		
Stearns			120
Steele			3
Stevens		164	54
Swift			98
Todd			8
Traverse			4
Wabasha			15
Wadena			4
Washington	30	28	74
Winona		1	8
Wright	1		
Yellow Medicine	57	59	18
MISSISSIPPI	1,253	2,203	2,036
Adams			6
Amite			1
Attala	8	23	24
Bolivar		1	
Carroll			1
Choctaw			1
Claiborne			1
Clarke	19	3	6
Clay			1
Coahoma			2
Copiah	3		1
Covington			9
De Soto	1		2
Franklin	6	6	6
Greene	2	76	37
Grenada		2	2
Hancock	48	60	39
Harrison	2	1	1
Hinds		6	14
Holmes			2
Jackson		1	1
Jasper	37	191	179
Jefferson		1	2
Jones	9	20	5
Kemper	102	178	34
Lauderdale			14
Leake	249	382	435
Lee	3		
Leflore			3
Marshall			6
Monroe		2	
Montgomery			2
Neshoba	484	573	623
Newton	126	435	349
Noxubee		1	
Oktibbeha			1
Panola	1		
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Pearl River		1	
Perry		51	38
Pike			2
Rankin		7	1
Scott	124	144	123
Sharkey			12
Smith	9		
Tallahatchie		6	
Tishomingo	1		
Warren	1	1	
Wayne			7
Wilkinson			1
Winston	7	31	41
Yazoo	11		1
MISSOURI	313	130	[5]128
Atchison			1
Audrain			3
Barry	3		
Bates	3		2
Bollinger			5
Boone			1
Buchanan	18		
Callaway	1		2
Clark		8	
Clay			1
Clinton		1	
Cole		2	
Cooper	1	27	6
Crawford		2	
Dade			1
Daviess		1	
Dekalb			1
Greene	10		1
Harrison			1
Jackson	48	4	8
Jasper	22	9	13
Jefferson			2
Johnson		5	
Lafayette			2
Lawrence	1		1
Lincoln			1
Linn			1
McDonald	2	12	10
Macon	1		
Maries	2		
Marion	1	1	
Mercer	12		
Miller	13	2	1
Mississippi	6		
Newton	34	21	10
Nodaway	4		
Pettis	1		
Phelps	4	1	
Pike			1
Platte	1		2
Polk	4		
Ralls			1
Randolph			1
Ray			1
St Charles			3
St Francois	2		
St. Louis	1	1	2
St Louis City	111	21	31
Ste. Genevieve			1
Saline			1
Shannon		2	
Shelby			1
Stoddard	3		
Stone	1		
Texas		2	
Vernon	1		1
Warren		8	
Webster	1		2
Wright	1		5
MONTANA	10,745	[6]11,343	[7]11,206
Beaverhead	3	1	
Carbon	4	16	
Cascade	96	443	20
Chouteau	1,209	1,429	190
Custer	1	1,357	159
Dawson		1	56
Deer Lodge	6	2	21
Fergus	122	365	88
Flathead	344	35	
Granite	2		
Jefferson			7
Lewis and Clark	105	62	121
Lincoln	6		
Madison	24	3	11
Meagher			14
Missoula	1,107	1,802	165
Park	3	2	7
Powell	10		

[1] Includes 4 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[2] Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county, and 56 Indians in Manitou County, annexed to Charlevoix and Leelanau Counties in 1896.
[3] Includes 2,883 Indians on White Earth Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900, returned in 1910 in Becker, Clearwater, and Mahnomen Counties
[4] Includes 8,208 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[5] Includes 1 Indian specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county.
[6] Includes 1,857 Indians on Crow Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties
[7] Includes 8,059 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties, and 2,287 Indians on Crow Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1890; returned in 1910 in Rosebud and Yellowstone Counties.

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 11—Continued.

COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890
MONTANA—Continued			
Ravalli	14	14	
Rosebud	2,758		
Sanders	179		
Silver Bow	1	14	1
Sweet Grass	26	74	
Teton	2,489	2,060	
Valley	1,774	1,793	
Yellowstone	462	13	
NEBRASKA	3,502	3,322	[1] 6,431
Boyd	2	8	107
Burt	54	45	1
Cedar			5
Cherry	76	14	2
Clay			1
Cuming	24	12	39
Dakota	1		1
Dawes	28	11	3
Dawson	1		
Dixon	15	4	
Douglas	14	7	3
Gage	1		
Gosper		1	
Holt	1		
Keith			1
Kimball		5	
Knox	925	961	625
Lancaster	13	2	3
Nance	334	269	201
Nemaha	6	6	
Platte			1
Richardson	89	22	1
Saunders			1
Sheridan	2		
Thurston	1,915	1,955	1,898
Wayne	1		
NEVADA	5,240	5,216	[2] 5,156
Churchill	231	262	230
Clark	233		
Douglas	292	55	117
Elko	603	807	301
Esmeralda	628	832	406
Eureka	121	179	194
Humboldt	647	526	425
Lander	94	160	382
Lincoln	114	296	355
Lyon	285	307	
Nye	523	372	414
Ormsby	449	234	134
Storey	71	113	100
Washoe	750	866	303
White Pine	199	207	238
NEW HAMPSHIRE	34	22	16
Belknap	1		
Carroll	3	4	1
Cheshire	10	10	1
Coos			7
Grafton	18	2	1
Hillsborough			5
Merrimack	2		1
Rockingham		6	
NEW JERSEY	168	63	84
Atlantic	8	4	7
Bergen	8		
Burlington	16	19	15
Camden	9	3	7
Cape May			5
Essex	13	5	2
Gloucester			1
Hudson	6		6
Hunterdon	4	2	1
Mercer	88	25	19
Middlesex	5		
Monmouth	3	3	18
Passaic	1		
Somerset		1	3
Union	4	1	
Warren	3		
NEW MEXICO	20,573	13,144	[3] 15,044
Bernalillo	1,192	4,758	3,469
Colfax	11	16	18
Dona Ana	2		11
Grant	3	1	4
Guadalupe	4	6	
NEW MEXICO—Continued.			
Lincoln	13		
McKinley	8,276		
Mora	7	8	25
Otero	444	487	
Rio Arriba	1,370	1,275	499
San Juan	2,847	1,760	1
San Miguel	11	14	45
Sandoval	2,839		
Santa Fe	353	996	589
Socorro	146	136	14
Taos	632	510	505
Torrance	21		
Union	2		
Valencia	2,400	3,177	3,374
NEW YORK	6,046	5,257	[4] 6,044
Albany	11		2
Allegany			6
Broome	4		1
Cattaraugus	1,013	1,104	5
Cayuga	1	19	6
Chautauqua	83	27	24
Chemung	8		27
Chenango			5
Clinton	4	5	7
Columbia	1		
Cortland	1		7
Delaware			1
Dutchess		1	3
Erie	1,170	1,265	8
Essex		2	17
Franklin	1,388	1,262	8
Fulton		9	2
Genesee	439	347	1
Hamilton	21	26	8
Herkimer	8		
Jefferson	33	42	25
Kings	146	6	62
Lewis		5	33
Livingston	14	7	3
Madison	50	7	84
Monroe	34		23
Montgomery	1		1
Nassau	10		
New York	194	24	52
Niagara	397	347	5
Oneida	42	29	62
Onondaga	543	478	22
Ontario	1	7	3
Orange	12		7
Oswego	7		
Otsego	1		1
Queens	3	1	30
Rensselaer		1	3
St Lawrence	81	3	17
Saratoga	25	10	25
Schenectady		4	1
Schoharie		1	13
Schuyler	11		1
Seneca			1
Steuben	3		2
Suffolk	246	168	50
Tioga	3		
Tompkins		1	3
Ulster	1	1	
Warren	17	37	42
Washington			9
Wayne	4	11	
Westchester	13		4
Wyoming	2		4
NORTH CAROLINA	7,851	5,687	[5] 1,516
Alleghany			2
Anson	4		1
Bladen	36	2	
Buncombe	1	1	
Caldwell		12	7
Chatham	9		
Cherokee	31	37	47
Columbus	12	257	
Cumberland	48	1	28
Davidson	1		
Davie		4	
Duplin			3
Edgecombe			1
Forsyth			1
Gaston			1
Graham	157	127	151
Granville			2
Guilford		1	7
Halifax			1
Harnett	29		27
Haywood	5		
NORTH CAROLINA—Contd			
Hertford		8	
Iredell			7
Jackson	450	340	314
McDowell		1	
Macon			1
Madison		7	
Mitchell			2
Montgomery	5		
Moore	10		15
Nash	10		
New Hanover	1		1
Northampton		1	
Orange			1
Pender			1
Polk			2
Robeson	5,895	3,877	174
Rockingham			2
Rowan			1
Rutherford		1	5
Sampson	213		
Scotland	74	134	
Swain	812	875	700
Vance			4
Wake			4
Warren	24		
Washington	3		
Watauga	21		
Yadkin		1	
Yancey			1
NORTH DAKOTA	6,486	6,968	[6] 8,174
Benson	1,026	1,181	8
Bottineau		1	
Burleigh	82	5	8
Cass	5	4	2
Cavalier	183	50	9
Dunn	237		
Emmons	6	14	14
Grand Forks	1		21
McHenry	3		2
McLean	630	980	
Mercer	134	40	
Morton	1,288	[7] 1,911	[8] 5
Mountrail	88		
Nelson			1
Pembina	386	98	20
Ramsey	8	2	1
Richland	125	5	
Rolette	2,129	2,546	
Sargent	49	42	
Stutsman	3	2	
Towner	3	1	
Walsh	13		
Ward		9	
Wilhams	87	77	
OHIO	127	42	[9] 206
Allen			2
Ashtabula		1	
Athens	2		1
Belmont			1
Brown			1
Butler	5		5
Clark	1		2
Clermont	1		
Clinton		1	1
Cuyahoga	48	2	5
Erie			2
Fairfield	4		
Franklin	13	11	14
Gallia	1		3
Greene	2		7
Hamilton	11	2	14
Hardin			6
Highland	12		22
Huron			1
Jackson			1
Jefferson			1
Lake		3	
Lawrence	1		
Lorain		2	8
Lucas	1	5	3
Madison			2
Mahoning	4		
Marion			4
Mercer			2
Miami			1
Montgomery		2	9
Muskingum	13		6
Noble	1	1	
Ottawa	1	2	1
Paulding		4	18
Pickaway			2

[1] Includes 3,538 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[2] Includes 1,557 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties
[3] Includes 6,490 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties
[4] Includes 5,318 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties
[5] Includes 2 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not credited to any county
[6] Includes 7,980 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties; and 103 Indians in counties that were annexed to or taken to form other counties. between 1890 and 1900
[7] Includes 1,905 Indians on that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation which was in North Dakota, not returned by counties in 1900.
[8] Includes 2 Indians on part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1890
[9] Includes 13 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued

Table 11—Continued

COUNTY	1910	1900	1890
OHIO—Continued			
Portage			1
Preble			3
Putnam			1
Ross		2	
Sandusky	3		
Scioto		1	
Shelby			1
Summit	3		1
Tuscarawas		3	
Union			5
Van Wert			9
Warren			6
Washington			18
Wood			2
Wyandot			1
OKLAHOMA	74,825	[1] 64,445	[2] 64,456
Adair	3,876		
Atoka	963		
Beckham	30		
Blaine	1,001	924	
Bryan	1,979		
Caddo	1,607		
Canadian	409	621	
Carter	957		
Cherokee	4,316		
Choctaw	1,348		
Cimarron	1		
Cleveland	377	150	7
Coal	610		
Comanche	1,382		
Craig	3,294		
Creek	710		
Custer	355	301	
Delaware	3,604		
Dewey	224	231	
Ellis	4		
Garfield	3	3	
Garvin	1,106		
Grady	881		
Greer		1	
Harper	7		
Haskell	1,000		
Hughes	1,434		
Jackson	1		
Jefferson	179		
Johnston	919		
Kay	1,005	469	
Kingfisher	120	141	
Kiowa	612		
Latimer	654		
Le Flore	1,351		
Lincoln	256	334	
Logan	10	5	1
Love	550		
McClain	434		
McCurtain	2,536		
McIntosh	2,418		
Marshall	796		
Mayes	3,122		
Murray	474		
Muscogee	2,886		
Noble	416	887	
Nowata	1,766		
Okfuskee	733		
Oklahoma	112	12	2
Okmulgee	1,169		
Osage	1,468		
Ottawa	2,361		
Pawnee	670	546	
Payne	66	81	
Pittsburg	1,408		
Pontotoc	896		
Pottawatomie	1,198	983	
Pushmataha	924		
Roger Mills	68	84	
Rogers	3,126		
Seminole	1,629		
Sequoyah	2,876		
Stephens	443		
Tulsa	1,381		
Wagoner	987		
Washington	1,151		
Washita	169	312	
Woodward	7		
OREGON	5,090	4,951	[3] 4,971
Baker	27		1
Benton			14
Clackamas	8	15	53
Clatsop	6	26	29
Columbia	1		3
Coos	186	61	114
Crook	451	537	1
Curry	149	127	121
Douglas	164	124	120
OREGON—Continued			
Gilliam	5	32	28
Grant	2	3	5
Harney	65	8	27
Hood River	15		
Jackson	3	2	28
Josephine	37	22	
Klamath	1,026	1,037	23
Lake	75	35	42
Lane	35	40	63
Lincoln	436	465	
Linn	1	1	8
Malheur	39	48	91
Marion	604	503	219
Morrow	6		
Multnomah	45	16	28
Polk	133	150	1
Sherman	1	1	8
Tillamook	19	53	46
Umatilla	963	995	8
Union	1		
Wasco	379	414	166
Washington	3		
Yamhill	205	236	11
PENNSYLVANIA	1,503	1,639	[4] 1,081
Adams	3	4	
Allegheny	32	1	10
Armstrong	3		
Berks	1		2
Blair	2		2
Bradford			10
Bucks	137	185	166
Butler	1		1
Cambria	1		
Carbon	1		
Center			2
Chester	39	39	30
Clearfield	1	1	
Columbia	3	15	3
Crawford	1		1
Cumberland	1,027	1,015	370
Dauphin	10	6	4
Delaware	14	8	13
Elk			2
Erie		8	2
Forest	3		
Franklin	3		
Huntingdon	1		
Indiana			1
Lackawanna	6		
Lancaster	8	1	4
Lawrence			1
Lebanon	1		
Lehigh	2		
Luzerne			4
Lycoming			1
McKean	1		44
Mifflin		2	2
Montgomery	16	19	17
Northampton	9	2	2
Northumberland			1
Philadelphia	87	234	258
Pike		2	
Potter		1	
Schuylkill	1		1
Somerset		4	1
Venango			1
Warren	85	85	5
Washington	1		3
Westmoreland			4
Wyoming			5
York	3	7	10
RHODE ISLAND	284	35	180
Bristol	1	4	
Kent	7		
Newport	14	2	9
Providence	212	27	60
Washington	50	2	111
SOUTH CAROLINA	331	121	317
Abbeville			7
Aiken	1	4	2
Barnwell			2
Charleston		11	47
Cherokee		11	
Chesterfield	6		1
Colleton			15
Darlington	1		1
Dillon	77		
Dorchester		3	
Edgefield			2
Florence	1		1
Greenville	1		5
Horry		2	
Lancaster	10		1
SOUTH CAROLINA—Contd			
Lee	1		
Lexington			1
Marion		29	21
Marlboro			2
Oconee			1
Richland			2
Spartanburg	4		
Sumter	117		
Williamsburg			1
York	112	61	61
SOUTH DAKOTA	19,137	[5] 20,225	[6] 19,854
Armstrong	624		11
Aurora	1	2	
Beadle	1		
Bennett	92		
Bonhomme	10	2	1
Brown			1
Brule	26	104	
Buffalo	792	1,052	
Campbell	8		
Charles Mix	1,345	1,483	28
Clay			1
Corson	1,808		
Custer	16		
Davison	4		
Day	144	117	5
Dewey	989		
Gregory	300	11	109
Hughes	169	11	13
Hutchinson			1
Hyde	40		1
Lawrence	5		2
Lincoln	59		
Lyman	405	474	2
Marshall	263	367	
Meade	5		
Mellette	1,578		
Minnehaha	5	7	4
Moody	178	443	147
Pennington	62	81	
Perkins	1		
Roberts	942	833	
Sanborn		1	
Schnasse	250		
Stanley	117	63	392
Sterling	219		52
Todd	1,928		
Tripp	490		
Turner	1		
Yankton	6	1	3
Pine Ridge Indian Res [7]	6,254	6,509	
TENNESSEE	216	108	146
Anderson			8
Bedford			1
Blount	4	7	
Bradley	9		1
Campbell	27		
Cannon	13	28	1
Cheatham			1
Claiborne	1		1
Cocke			5
Davidson	2		
Dekalb		3	
Dickson	5		
Dyer			3
Fayette	12		
Giles			2
Grainger	1		1
Greene			1
Grundy	16		
Hamblen		21	
Hamilton		18	6
Hawkins			31
Haywood	1		
Jackson			1
James			6
Jefferson			3
Knox	2		6
Lake			4
Lawrence	4		
Loudon		7	5
McMinn			1
Macon			1
Madison			4
Marion			1
Maury			1
Meigs			1
Monroe	13	8	12
Overton		8	
Polk			10
Rhea	22		5
Roane	3		2
Robertson			1
Rutherford	10	6	
Sequatchie			3

[1] Includes 52,500 Indians in Indian Territory, and 5,860 Indians on Indian reservations in Oklahoma.
[2] Includes 51,279 Indians in Indian Territory, and 13,167 Indians specially enumerated in Oklahoma, not distributed by counties.
[3] Includes 3,713 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[4] Includes 98 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[5] Includes 2,182 Indians on Cheyenne River Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900; returned in 1910 as Armstrong, Dewey, Schnasse, and Sterling Counties; 4,855 Indians on Rosebud Indian Reservation, not returned by counties in 1900, returned in 1910 as Bennett, Mellette, Todd, and Washabaugh Counties; and 1,627 Indians on that part of Standing Rock Indian Reservation which was in South Dakota, not returned by counties in 1900, taken to form Corson County in 1909.
[6] Includes 19,072 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties, 8 Indians in Nowlin County, annexed to Stanley in 1899; and 1 Indian in Ziebach County, annexed to Pennington in 1899.
[7] Comprising Shannon, Washington, and parts of Bennett and Washabaugh Counties, but division by counties can not be made.

INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES, BY COUNTIES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

Table 11—Continued. COUNTY.	1910	1900	1890
TENNESSEE—Continued.			
Sevier	1		
Shelby	56	2	7
Smith			1
Stewart			1
Sumner			2
Tipton	8		
Union			1
Van Buren			2
Washington			1
Weakley			2
White	6		
TEXAS	702	470	[1] 708
Atascosa	11	10	17
Bandera		10	
Bastrop			2
Bee			1
Bexar	19	3	54
Bowie			13
Brazoria	3		
Brazos		8	3
Brewster			1
Burnet	7		
Caldwell			1
Cameron			7
Cass			1
Chambers	2		5
Cherokee		5	4
Clay		11	
Coke			1
Collin	1		2
Cooke		1	11
Dallas	2	1	6
Deaf Smith	2		
Delta		1	
Denton	7		1
Donley	1		
Eastland			1
El Paso	41	69	80
Erath			2
Fannin			3
Fayette			3
Franklin			1
Freestone			1
Galveston	3		3
Gillespie		1	1
Gonzales		19	
Grayson	20	4	38
Gregg	16	5	1
Guadalupe	12		3
Hansford	3		
Hardeman		1	
Harris	9	1	1
Harrison		4	
Hays			24
Henderson			4
Hidalgo	1		1
Hill	4	3	
Hopkins			7
Houston			1
Hunt	2	4	12
Iron		1	
Jeff Davis			2
Jefferson	7		1
Kaufman		1	
Kerr	2		
Kinney	200	2	1
Lamar	3	14	35
Lavaca		43	1
Liberty	1		3
Limestone	19		2
Llano	1		1
McLennan	8		1
Madison			3
Marion	3		12
Matagorda	33		
Medina			2
Milam			2
Montague	2		2
Montgomery			1
Morris			2
Nacogdoches			14
Navarro		2	1
Nolan			1
Nueces	8	17	
Orange			4
Polk	202	188	223
Randall	1		
Red River			1
Runnels	1		
Rusk	1	3	9
Sabine	9		
San Jacinto		26	5
San Saba	5		
Schleicher			17
Smith			1
Stonewall	5		1
Tarrant	14		8
Taylor		3	1
Tom Green	1	6	3
Travis	2		2
Trinity			5
Tyler			1
Upshur	3		

COUNTY	1910	1900	1890
TEXAS—Continued.			
Val Verde			2
Walker		2	
Waller			1
Washington	2		2
Webb	1		
Wharton			4
Wichita			1
Williamson	1		6
Wise	1	1	
Wood			3
UTAH	3,123	2,623	[2] 3,456
Beaver	24	34	
Box Elder	150	188	173
Cache	1	1	1
Carbon		1	
Davis		7	2
Emery			12
Garfield		16	5
Iron	26	22	8
Juab	72	1	
Kane	33	66	97
Millard	57	82	1
Piute	6	50	40
Rich		1	1
Salt Lake	16		3
San Juan	1,396	471	53
Sanpete	14	15	52
Sevier		4	
Summit	2		
Tooele	47	71	43
Uinta	1,029	1,313	3
Utah	1		15
Wasatch	141	155	4
Washington	97	118	94
Wayne	4	7	
Weber	7		1
VERMONT	26	5	34
Addison	3		1
Bennington	4		
Chittenden	9		8
Essex	2	3	13
Franklin	5		
Orleans			1
Rutland	1	1	
Washington	1	1	3
Windsor	1		8
VIRGINIA	539	354	349
Amherst	7		
Bristol city		1	
Carroll			4
Charles City	113		1
Chesterfield	1		
Culpeper			1
Dinwiddie			1
Elizabeth City		108	111
Essex			1
Fredericksburg city	1		
Goochland			1
Grayson			1
Hanover		24	3
Henrico			3
King and Queen			4
King William	180	152	137
Lee	64		1
New Kent	112	1	10
Norfolk	37	52	43
Northampton			1
Pittsylvania	7		
Portsmouth city	2		
Prince George		8	8
Prince William		1	
Pulaski			1
Richmond city	3	1	
Roanoke			8
Southampton			3
Staunton city	2		
Washington	7	6	6
Williamsburg city	2		
Wythe	1		
WASHINGTON	10,997	10,039	[3] 11,181
Asotin			31
Benton	24		
Chehalis	488	337	186
Chelan	84	138	
Clallam	865	733	171
Clarke	35	20	44
Cowlitz	67	71	38
Douglas		1	
Ferry	814	720	
Franklin	7		89
Garfield			10
Grant	8		
Island	108	44	141
Jefferson	262	221	195
King	358	334	364
Kitsap	357	281	207
Kittitas	36	105	160
Klickitat	214	169	50

COUNTY	1910	1900	1890
WASHINGTON—Continued.			
Lewis	121	85	81
Lincoln	8	11	22
Mason	287	230	13
Okanogan	823	886	104
Pacific	235	212	44
Pierce	542	601	76
San Juan	212	226	32
Skagit	479	579	248
Skamania	62	79	31
Snohomish	799	594	311
Spokane	25	2	87
Stevens	854	901	340
Thurston	177	134	90
Wahkiakum	91	31	41
Walla Walla	15	30	10
Whatcom	658	519	269
Whitman	9		102
Yakima	1,873	1,745	68
WEST VIRGINIA	36	12	9
Berkeley			1
Cabell	1		
Hampshire		1	
Lewis	7	7	7
Logan	5		
McDowell	2		
Nicholas			1
Preston	21		
Putnam		1	
Tucker		3	
WISCONSIN	10,142	8,372	[4] 9,930
Adams	2	53	60
Ashland	1,096	887	18
Barron	54	25	40
Bayfield	458	494	304
Brown	876	703	732
Burnett	238	151	81
Calumet	237	257	165
Chippewa	67	102	134
Clark	29	51	
Columbia	14	9	
Crawford	23		18
Dane	20	1	6
Dodge	17	8	11
Door	9		22
Douglas	264	133	183
Dunn			2
Eau Claire	17		13
Fond du Lac	35	16	12
Forest	148	162	119
Green Lake	2		
Iowa	6		
Iron	28		
Jackson	230	197	1
Juneau	16	49	44
Kenosha	1		
La Crosse	37		
Langlade	82		13
Lincoln	68	22	5
Manitowoc	2		
Marathon	26	18	65
Marinette	152	202	128
Marquette	35		
Milwaukee	17	4	8
Monroe	369	276	25
Oconto	219	253	48
Oneida	78	70	29
Outagamie	1,136	999	943
Pierce			1
Polk	115	113	114
Racine	3	1	
Richland		14	
Rock			1
Rusk	55		
Sauk	6	2	
Sawyer	1,224	921	7
Shawano	1,743	1,768	390
Sheboygan		5	
Trempealeau	10		12
Vernon	25	22	
Vilas	568	259	
Walworth		1	
Washburn	151	90	30
Washington	1		
Waukesha	3	2	1
Waupaca	1		2
Waushara			2
Winnebago	21	22	44
Wood	108	10	2
WYOMING	1,486	1,686	[5] 1,844
Albany		8	1
Carbon	1		5
Crook	2		
Fremont	1,463	1,677	10
Johnson			3
Laramie	6		14
Natrona	1		
Park	1		
Sheridan	10		1
Sweetwater			2
Uinta	2	1	6
Weston			1

[1] Includes 4 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[2] Includes 2,848 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[3] Includes 7,526 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[4] Includes 6,095 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.
[5] Includes 1,801 Indians specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

PROPORTION OF MIXED-BLOODS

Full-blood and mixed-blood Indians—The Thirteenth Census was the first at which any returns worthy of tabulation were secured as to the proportion of full-bloods and mixed-bloods in the Indian population Table 12 presents a summary of the results of this inquiry

Table 12 INDIAN POPULATION 1910

CLASS	United States		Alaska	
	Number	Per cent of total	Number	Per cent of total
Total	265,683	100 0	25,331	100 0
Full blood	150,053	56 5	21,444	84 7
Mixed blood	93,423	35 2	3,887	15 3
White and Indian [1]	88,030	33 1	3,843	15 2
Negro and Indian	2,255	0 8		
White, Negro, and Indian	1,793	0 7		
Other mixtures	80	(2)	43	0 2
Mixture unknown	1,265	0 5	1	(2)
Not reported	22,207	8 4		

[1] Includes Mexican and Indian [2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

According to Table 12, of all the Indians in the United States in 1910, 56 5 per cent were full-bloods and 35 2 per cent mixed-bloods, while for 8 4 per cent the information on this point was not given More than four-fifths (18,546) of the 22,207 Indians in the last-mentioned group were those scattered among the white population, who were reported only on the general population schedule, the majority of these were probably mixed-bloods

Of the 93,423 Indians reported as mixed-bloods, 88,030, or considerably more than nine-tenths, represented a mixture of white and Indian, 2,255 of Negro and Indian, and 1,793 of white, Negro, and Indian, while 80 represented other mixtures, and for 1,265 the kind of mixture was not reported

In Alaska 84 7 per cent of the Indians were of full blood and 15 3 per cent of mixed blood, almost all the mixed-bloods were a mixture of white and Indian, the remaining few representing a mixture of Indian with Chinese and Japanese blood

A summary by divisions and states of the number of Indians, distributed according to sex, with distinction as far as possible of full-bloods and mixed-bloods, is given in Table 26 (p 45) Table 13 presents the number and percentage of full-bloods and mixed-bloods among Indians for whom special schedules were secured, for each of the 22 states which had at least 1,000 resident Indians in 1910 The proportion of full-bloods in the Indian population is also shown graphically for those states having at least 100 Indians reported on the special Indian schedule in the following map

PROPORTION OF FULL-BLOODS IN THE INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES 1910

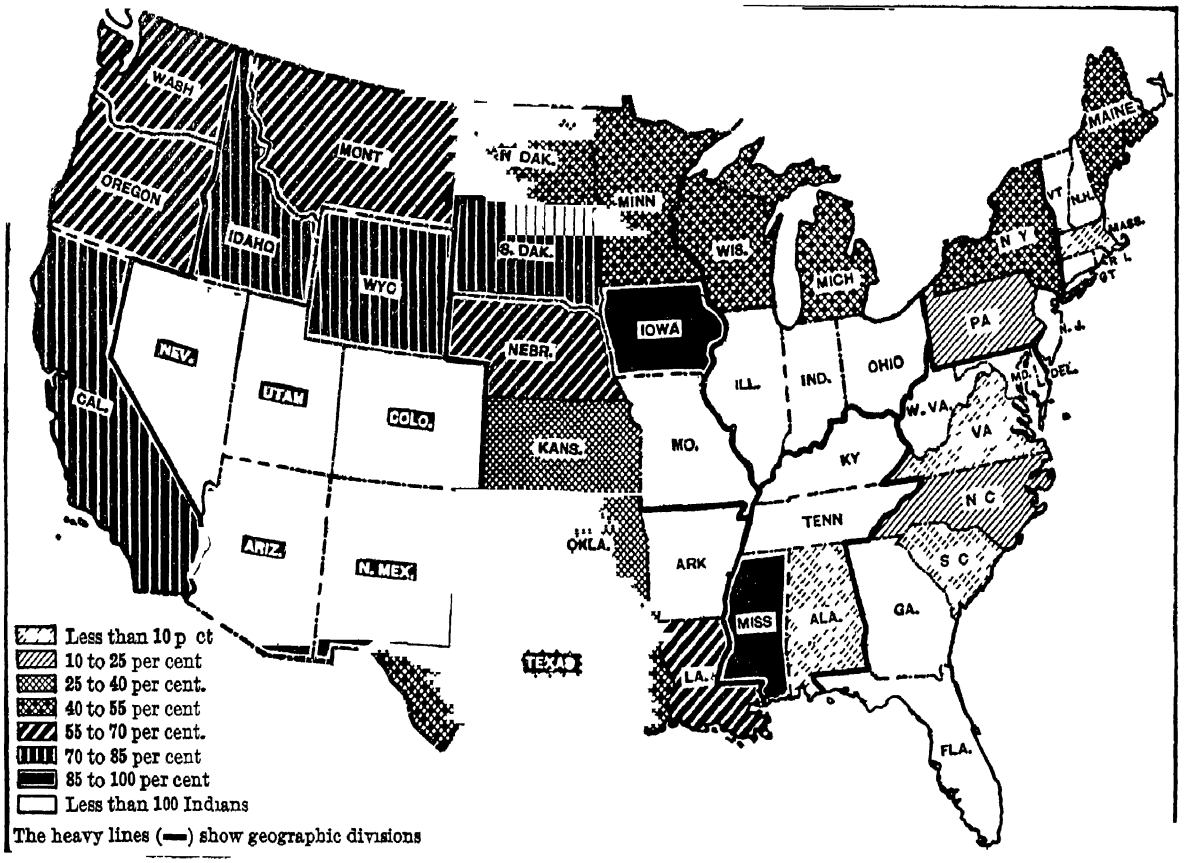


Table 13 INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE 1910

STATE	Number				Per cent of total		
	Total	Full blood	Mixed blood	Blood not reported	Full blood	Mixed blood	Blood not reported
United States	247,137	150,053	93,423	3,661	60 7	37 8	1 5
Arizona	28,748	27,087	414	1,247	94 2	1 4	4 3
California	14,994	10,493	4,217	284	70 0	28 1	1 9
Colorado	769	718	50	1	93 4	6 5	0 1
Idaho	3,426	2,864	514	48	83 6	15 0	1 4
Kansas	[1] 1,413	516	889	8	36 5	62 9	0 6
Michigan	6,761	3,528	3,218	15	52 2	47 6	0 2
Minnesota	8,756	3,859	4,886	11	44 1	55 8	0 1
Mississippi	1,176	1,077	90	9	91 6	7 7	0 8
Montana	10,394	6,204	3,895	295	59 7	37 5	2 8
Nebraska	3,312	2,294	939	79	69 3	28 4	2 4
Nevada	4,949	4,287	508	154	86 6	10 3	3 1
New Mexico	20,279	20,085	175	19	99 0	0 9	0 1
New York	5,209	2,859	2,028	331	54 7	38 9	6 4
North Carolina	7,287	1,394	5,855	38	19 1	80 3	0 5
North Dakota	6,168	2,499	3,561	108	40 5	57 7	1 8
Oklahoma	70,774	25,887	44,288	599	36 6	62 6	0 8
Oregon	4,580	2,901	1,668	11	63 3	36 4	0 2
South Dakota	18,822	13,247	5,408	167	70 4	28 7	0 9
Utah	3,051	2,900	105	46	95 1	3 4	1 5
Washington	9,852	6,770	3,019	63	68 7	30 6	0 6
Wisconsin	9,597	5,249	4,330	18	54 7	45 1	0 2
Wyoming	1,458	1,174	284		80 5	19 5	
Total for 22 states	241,775	147,883	90,341	3,551	61 2	37 4	1 5
All other states	5,362	2,170	3,082	110	40 5	57 5	2 1

[1] Exclusive of 591 Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states"

In each of five adjoining states—New Mexico, Utah, Arizona, Colorado, and Nevada—which comprise a large part of the interior arid plateau, the proportion of full-bloods among the Indians exceeded 85 per cent Iowa and Mississippi, where the Sauk and Fox and the Choctaw tribes, respectively, have preserved a high degree of purity, were the only other states with at least 100 Indians in which more than 85 per cent of the Indians were full-bloods Other states in which the proportion of full-bloods was at least 70 per cent were California, Idaho, South Dakota, and Wyoming The proportion was between 55 and 70 per cent in Louisiana, Montana, Nebraska, Ohio, Oregon, and Washington, and between 40 and 55 per cent in Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, New York, North Dakota, Texas, Pennsylvania, and Wisconsin. The proportion of full-bloods was frequently higher in the states with a large Indian population, a notable exception is Oklahoma, which has by far the largest number of Indians, but reported a small proportion of full-bloods, 36 6 per cent This low proportion in Oklahoma is no doubt due in part to the fact that the possession of valuable lands by the Indians encourages intermarriages between whites and Indians, and that persons with very little Indian blood are anxious to establish their claims as members of the Indian tribes, in order that they may be entitled to participate in the distribution of lands and moneys belonging to the Five Civilized Tribes in Oklahoma

The number of Indians in each stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska is distributed in detail according to purity of blood, sex, and age in Tables 51 (p 123), and 52 (p 154) The following table shows the number and proportion of full-bloods and mixed-bloods in each of the principal stocks and tribes, and for certain tribes in each of the principal states, as reported in 1910

DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS ACCORDING TO PURITY OF BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE 1910

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 14 INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE 1910

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	Number				Per cent of total		
	Total	Full blood	Mixed blood	Blood not reported	Full blood	Mixed blood	Blood not reported
UNITED STATES							
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	40,975	18,396	22,319	260	44 9	54 5	0 6
Arapaho	1,419	1,311	108		92 4	7 6	
Oklahoma	685	621	64		90 7	9 3	
Wyoming	703	661	42		94 0	6 0	
Cheyenne	3,055	2,662	319	74	87 1	10 4	2 4
Montana	1,346	1,181	97	68	87 7	7 2	5 1
Oklahoma	1,522	1,379	139	4	90 6	9 1	0 3
South Dakota	133	74	57	2	55 6	42 9	1 5
Chippewa	20,214	6,970	13,138	106	34 5	65 0	0 5
Michigan	3,725	1,558	2,152	15	41 8	57 8	0 4
Minnesota	8,234	3,595	4,629	10	43 7	56 2	0 1
Montana	486	84	402		17 3	82 7	
North Dakota	2,966	58	2,829	79	2 0	95 4	2 7
Pennsylvania	134	31	103		23 1	76 9	
Wisconsin	4,299	1,601	2,696	2	37 2	62 7	[1]
Cree	459	40	418	1	8 7	91 1	0 2
Montana	309	35	273	1	11 3	88 3	0 3
Delaware	914	279	633	2	30 5	69 3	0 2
Gros Ventres	510	390	119	1	76 5	23 3	0 2
Kickapoo	348	240	107	1	69 0	30 7	0 3
Kansas	211	112	99		53 1	46 9	
Oklahoma	135	126	8	1	93 3	5 9	0 7
Mashpee	206	1	205		0 5	99 5	
Menominee	1,422	704	716	2	49 5	50 4	0 1
Miami	226	59	166	1	26 1	73 5	0 4
Oklahoma	123	22	100	1	17 9	81 3	0 8
Ottawa	2,717	1,720	997		63 3	36 7	
Michigan	2,454	1,664	790		67 8	32 2	
Oklahoma	170	12	158		7 1	92 9	
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued							
Passamaquoddy	386	295	91		76 4	23 6	
Penobscot	266	85	181		32 0	68 0	
Piegan	2,268	1,214	1,053	1	53 5	46 4	[1]
Potawatomi	2,440	960	1,478	2	39 3	60 6	0 1
Kansas	819	319	500		38 9	61 1	
Michigan	461	281	180		61 0	39 0	
Oklahoma	866	115	749	2	13 3	86 5	0 2
Wisconsin	245	227	18		92 7	7 3	
Sauk and Fox	724	547	171	6	75 6	23 6	0 8
Iowa	257	245	12		95 3	4 7	
Oklahoma	347	260	81	6	74 9	23 3	1 7
Shawnee	1,338	535	800	3	40 0	59 8	0 2
Stockbridges	533	184	340	9	34 5	63 8	1 7
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	30,406	28,264	1,045	1,097	93 0	3 4	3 6
Apache	4,973	3,801	127	1,045	76 4	2 6	21 0
Arizona	4,652	3,491	116	1,045	75 0	2 5	22 5
Oklahoma	271	263	8		97 0	3 0	
Hupa	639	345	294		54 0	46 0	
Jicarilla Apache	694	694			100 0		
Mescalero Apache	424	411	13		96 9	3 1	
Navajo	22,455	22,304	99	52	99 3	0 4	0 2
Arizona	11,001	10,900	49	52	99 1	0 4	0 5
New Mexico	10,354	10,322	32		99 7	0 3	
Utah	1,039	1,034	5		99 5	0 5	
Rogue River	383	223	160		58 2	41 8	
Wailaki	227	82	145		36 1	63 9	

[1] Less than one tenth of 1 per cent

DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS ACCORDING TO PURITY OF BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 14—Contd

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910						
	Number.				Per cent of total.		
	Total	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported	Full blood.	Mixed blood	Blood not reported
UNITED STATES—Continued							
CADDOAN STOCK	1,863	1,574	277	12	84.5	14.9	0.6
Arikara	444	372	72		83.8	16.2	
Caddo	452	336	116		74.3	25.7	
Pawnee	633	544	77	12	85.9	12.2	1.9
Wichita	318	308	10		96.9	3.1	
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	306	286	20		93.5	6.5	
Quileute	259	240	19		92.7	7.3	
CHINOOKAN STOCK	897	459	436	2	51.2	48.6	0.2
Chinook	315	53	261	1	16.8	82.9	0.3
Oregon	125	12	112	1	9.6	89.6	0.8
Washington	177	41	136		23.2	76.8	
Wasco	242	159	83		65.7	34.3	
Oregon	184	134	50		72.8	27.2	
Wishram	274	216	57	1	78.8	20.8	0.4
CROATAN GROUP	5,865	458	5,372	35	7.8	91.6	0.6
Croatan	5,865	458	5,372	35	7.8	91.6	0.6
IROQUOIAN STOCK	39,679	11,936	27,143	600	30.1	68.4	1.5
Cherokee	31,489	6,900	24,329	260	21.9	77.3	0.8
North Carolina	1,406	934	469	3	66.4	33.4	0.2
Oklahoma	29,610	5,919	23,440	251	20.0	79.2	0.8
Mohawk	368	63	304	1	17.1	82.6	0.3
Oneida	2,436	2,098	333	5	86.1	13.7	0.2
New York	211	188	23		89.1	10.9	
Wisconsin	2,107	1,854	248	5	88.0	11.8	0.2
Onondaga	365	299	64	2	81.9	17.5	0.5
St. Regis	1,219	133	1,086		10.9	89.1	
Seneca	2,907	2,022	572	313	69.6	19.7	10.8
New York	2,485	1,858	314	313	74.8	12.6	12.6
Oklahoma	215	70	145		32.6	67.4	
Pennsylvania	184	85	99		46.2	53.8	
Tuscarora	400	305	83	12	76.3	20.8	3.0
Wyandot	353	34	318	1	9.6	90.1	0.3
KAROK STOCK	775	364	411		47.0	53.0	
Orleans	775	364	411		47.0	53.0	
KERESAN STOCK	4,027	3,976	33	18	98.7	0.8	0.4
Acoma	691	686	5		99.3	0.7	
Cochiti	237	237			100.0		
Laguna	1,472	1,427	27	18	96.9	1.8	1.2
San Felipe	490	489	1		99.8	0.2	
Santa Ana	211	211			100.0		
Santo Domingo	817	817			100.0		
KIOWAN STOCK	1,126	818	296	12	72.6	26.3	1.1
Kiowa	1,126	818	296	12	72.6	26.3	1.1
KUTENAIAN STOCK	538	255	283		47.4	52.6	
Kutenai	538	255	283		47.4	52.6	
Idaho	107	103	4		96.3	3.7	
Montana	424	148	276		34.9	65.1	
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	978	657	320	1	67.2	32.7	0.1
Klamath	696	459	236	1	65.9	33.9	0.1
Modoc	282	198	84		70.2	29.8	
Oregon	212	168	44		79.2	20.8	
MAIDU STOCK	1,100	544	541	15	49.5	49.2	1.4
Maidu	1,100	544	541	15	49.5	49.2	1.4
MIWOK STOCK	699	343	355	1	49.1	50.8	0.1
Miwok	670	335	334	1	50.0	49.9	0.1
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	29,191	13,625	15,321	245	46.7	52.5	0.8
Alibamu	298	288	6	4	96.6	2.0	1.3
Louisiana	111	101	6	4	91.0	5.4	3.6
Texas	187	187			100.0		
Chickasaw	4,204	1,128	3,075	1	26.8	73.1	(1)
Choctaw	15,917	7,094	8,715	108	44.6	54.8	0.7
Louisiana	115	81	13	21	70.4	11.3	18.3
Mississippi	1,162	1,075	78	9	92.5	6.7	0.8
Oklahoma	14,551	5,934	8,539	78	40.8	58.7	0.5
Creek	6,945	3,730	3,131	84	53.7	45.1	1.2
Alabama	185	4	181		2.2	97.8	
Oklahoma	6,654	3,702	2,872	80	55.6	43.2	1.2
Seminole	1,729	1,289	392	48	74.6	22.7	2.8
Oklahoma	1,503	1,227	228	48	81.6	15.2	3.2
Texas	200	38	162		19.0	81.0	
PIMAN STOCK	8,607	8,344	167	96	96.9	1.9	1.1
Papago	3,798	3,703	55	40	97.5	1.4	1.1
Pima	4,236	4,175	19	42	98.6	0.4	1.0
Yaqui	528	426	88	14	80.7	16.7	2.7
POMO STOCK	1,193	907	220	66	76.0	18.4	5.5
Pomo	777	607	117	53	78.1	15.1	6.8
SALISHAN STOCK	7,833	5,006	2,746	81	63.9	35.1	1.0
Chehalis	282	201	81		71.3	28.7	
Clallam	398	252	146		63.3	36.7	
Coeur d'Alene	293	236	34	23	80.5	11.6	7.8
Columbia	385	292	88	5	75.8	22.9	1.3
Colville	785	345	437	3	43.9	55.7	0.4
Flathead	486	206	280		42.4	57.6	
Montana	400	180	220		45.0	55.0	
Kalispel	564	361	202	1	64.0	35.8	0.2
Montana	386	226	160		58.5	41.5	
Washington	157	127	30		80.9	19.1	
Lummi	353	200	153		56.7	43.3	
Okinagan	272	121	135	16	44.5	49.6	5.9
Puyallup	393	178	119	6	58.7	39.3	2.0
Quinaielt	288	219	69		76.0	24.0	
Sanpoil	240	180	41	19	75.0	17.1	7.9
Snohomish	664	472	190	2	71.1	28.6	0.3
Spokan	643	409	233	1	63.6	36.2	0.2
Montana	134	53	81		39.6	60.4	
Washington	379	281	98		74.1	25.9	
Suquamish	307	177	130		57.7	42.3	
Swinomish	333	279	54		83.8	16.2	
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	4,391	3,372	998	21	76.8	22.7	0.5
Klikitat	405	335	64	6	82.7	15.8	1.5
Nez Perces	1,259	970	276	13	77.0	21.9	1.0
Idaho	1,035	804	218	13	77.7	21.1	1.3
Umatilla	272	219	53		80.5	19.5	
Oregon	152	131	21		86.2	13.8	
Wallawalla	397	126	271		31.7	68.3	
Warm Springs	550	538	12		97.8	2.2	
Yakima	1,362	1,043	317	2	76.6	23.3	0.1
SHASTAN STOCK	1,578	1,162	413	3	73.6	26.2	0.2
Hat Creek	240	220	20		91.7	8.3	
Pit River	985	841	144		85.4	14.6	
Shasta	353	101	249	3	28.6	70.5	0.8
California	255	62	192	1	24.3	75.3	0.4
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	16,842	14,672	1,928	242	87.1	11.4	1.4
Bannock	413	323	90		78.2	21.8	
Chemehuevi	355	315	40		88.7	11.3	
California	260	242	18		93.1	6.9	
Comanche	1,171	736	407	28	62.9	34.8	2.4
Hopi	2,009	2,006	3		99.9	0.1	
Kawia	755	702	52	1	93.0	6.9	0.1
Mono	1,448	1,215	223	10	83.9	15.4	0.7
Paiute	780	674	78	28	86.4	10.0	3.6
California	210	183	27		87.1	12.9	
Nevada	247	229	18		92.7	7.3	
Utah	238	198	13	27	83.2	5.5	11.3

(1) Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS ACCORDING TO PURITY OF BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 14—Contd.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE. 1910.						
	Number.				Per cent of total		
	Total	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Full blood.	Mixed blood	Blood not reported.
UNITED STATES—Continued							
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.							
Paviotso	3,038	2,664	227	147	87.7	7.5	4.8
California	101	80	20	1	79.2	19.8	1.0
Idaho	152	133	18	1	87.5	11.8	0.7
Nevada	2,414	2,113	156	145	87.5	6.5	6.0
Oregon	341	334	7		97.9	2.1	
San Luiseno	467	351	115	1	75.2	24.6	0.2
Shoshoni	3,840	3,329	505	6	86.7	13.2	0.2
Idaho	1,259	1,153	101	5	91.6	8.0	0.4
Nevada	1,555	1,392	162	1	89.5	10.4	0.1
Utah	248	240	8		96.8	3.2	
Wyoming	700	502	198		71.7	28.3	
Ute	2,244	2,112	112	20	94.1	5.0	0.9
Colorado	725	707	18		97.5	2.5	
Utah	1,472	1,382	71	19	93.9	4.8	1.3
SIOUAN STOCK	32,941	22,535	9,905	501	68.4	30.1	1.5
Assiniboin	1,253	793	447	13	63.3	35.7	1.0
Crow	1,799	1,242	396	161	69.0	22.0	8.9
Hidatsa	547	418	129		76.4	23.6	
Iowa	244	59	185		24.2	75.8	
Kansas	124	10	114		8.1	91.9	
Kansa	238	71	167		29.8	70.2	
Mandan	209	165	44		78.9	21.1	
Omaha	1,105	885	144	76	80.1	13.0	6.9
Osage	1,373	591	779	3	43.0	56.7	0.2
Oto	332	211	121		63.6	36.4	
Ponca	875	461	408	6	52.7	46.6	0.7
Nebraska	193	60	133		31.1	68.9	
Oklahoma	619	374	239	6	60.4	38.6	1.0
Quapaw	231	63	118	50	27.3	51.1	21.6
Santee Sioux	1,539	799	740		51.9	48.1	
Minnesota	232	100	132		43.1	56.9	
Montana	107	78	29		72.9	27.1	
Nebraska	708	410	298		57.9	42.1	
North Dakota	100	66	34		66.0	34.0	
South Dakota	378	145	233		38.4	61.6	
Sioux	996	494	477	25	49.6	47.9	2.5
Minnesota	161	117	43	1	72.7	26.7	0.6
South Dakota	277	98	176	3	35.4	63.5	1.1
Sisseton Sioux	2,514	1,631	876	7	64.9	34.8	0.3
Montana	255	204	51		80.0	20.0	
North Dakota	621	469	146	6	75.5	23.5	1.0
South Dakota	1,553	926	626	1	59.6	40.3	0.1
Teton Sioux	14,284	10,598	3,551	135	74.2	24.9	0.9
North Dakota	370	225	145		60.8	39.2	
South Dakota	13,795	10,289	3,371	135	74.6	24.4	1.0
Brule Sioux	806	593	212	1	73.6	26.3	0.1
Hunkpapa Sioux	1,072	954	109	9	89.0	10.2	0.8
North Dakota	142	119	23		83.8	16.2	
South Dakota	930	835	86	9	89.8	9.2	1.0
Minniconjou Sioux	397	353	33	11	88.9	8.3	2.8
Oglala Sioux	6,045	4,168	1,794	83	68.9	29.7	1.4
Sans Arc Sioux	222	64	152	6	28.8	68.5	2.7
Sihasapa	485	333	143	9	68.7	29.5	1.9
North Dakota	137	50	87		36.5	63.5	
South Dakota	346	282	55	9	81.5	15.9	2.6
Two Kettle Sioux	293	143	146	4	48.8	49.8	1.4
Other Teton Sioux	4,964	3,990	962	12	80.4	19.4	0.2
Winnebago	1,820	1,543	277		84.8	15.2	
Nebraska	1,007	865	142		85.9	14.1	
Wisconsin	735	630	105		85.7	14.3	
SIOUAN STOCK—Con.							
Yankton Sioux	2,088	1,348	718	22	64.6	34.4	1.1
Montana	372	279	92	1	75.0	24.7	0.3
North Dakota	159	156	3		98.1	1.9	
South Dakota	1,534	910	603	21	59.3	39.3	1.4
Yanktonai Sioux	1,357	1,144	210	3	84.3	15.5	0.2
North Dakota	551	473	78		85.8	14.2	
South Dakota	803	668	132	3	83.2	16.4	0.4
TANOAN STOCK	3,140	3,005	101	34	95.7	3.2	1.1
Isleta	956	894	28	34	93.5	2.9	3.6
Jemez	499	499			100.0		
San Juan	387	382	5		98.7	1.3	
Santa Clara	277	268	9		96.8	3.2	
Taos	517	509	8		98.5	1.5	
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	329	268	60	1	81.5	18.2	0.3
Cayuse	298	254	43	1	85.2	14.4	0.3
WAKASHAN STOCK	388	361	27		93.0	7.0	
Makah	360	342	18		95.0	5.0	
WASHOAN STOCK	819	643	170	6	78.5	20.8	0.7
Washo	819	643	170	6	78.5	20.8	0.7
California	273	228	45		83.5	16.5	
Nevada	536	414	116	6	77.2	21.6	1.1
WINTUN STOCK	710	282	373	55	39.7	52.5	7.7
Wintun	399	121	278		30.3	69.7	
YOKUTS STOCK	533	401	104	28	75.2	19.5	5.3
Yokuts	302	255	35	12	84.4	11.6	4.0
YUMAN STOCK	4,279	4,000	221	58	93.5	5.2	1.4
Cocopa	245	243	2		99.2	0.8	
Diegueno	756	585	171		77.4	22.6	
Maricopa	386	367	2	17	95.1	0.5	4.4
Mohave	1,058	1,038	9	11	98.1	0.9	1.0
Arizona	667	651	5	11	97.6	0.7	1.6
California	389	385	4		99.0	1.0	
Walapai	501	485	16		96.8	3.2	
Yavapai	289	256	5	28	88.6	1.7	9.7
Yuma	834	816	16	2	97.8	1.9	0.2
Arizona	191	187	4		97.9	2.1	
California	642	628	12	2	97.8	1.9	0.3
YUROK STOCK	668	528	140		79.0	21.0	
Weitspec	668	528	140		79.0	21.0	
ZUNIAN STOCK	1,667	1,652	15		99.1	0.9	
Zuni	1,667	1,652	15		99.1	0.9	
ALASKA.							
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	3,916	3,642	274		93.0	7.0	
Ahtena	297	293	4		98.7	1.3	
Knaiakhotana	697	672	25		96.4	3.6	
Kutchin	359	349	10		97.2	2.8	
Tenankutchin	415	396	19		95.4	4.6	
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	14,087	12,859	1,228		91.3	8.7	
Aleut	1,451	999	452		68.8	31.2	
Chnagmiut	326	299	27		91.7	8.3	
Ikogmiut	782	768	14		98.2	1.8	
Kaviagmiut	238	209	29		87.8	12.2	
Kinugumiut	594	576	18		97.0	3.0	
Kowagmiut	561	546	15		97.3	2.7	
Kuskovakmiut	370	361	9		97.6	2.4	
Kuskwogmiut	1,480	1,447	33		97.8	2.2	
Magemiut	376	376			100.0		
Malemiut	563	546	17		97.0	3.0	
Nunatogmiut	285	277	8		97.2	2.8	
Nunivagmiut	301	299	2		99.3	0.7	
Selawigmiut	258	258			100.0		
Tikeramiut	320	300	20		93.8	6.3	
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.							
Unaligmiut	441	421	20		95.5	4.5	
Yuit	292	290	2		99.3	0.7	
Southern Eskimo	3,650	3,186	464		87.3	12.7	
HAIDAN STOCK	530	377	153		71.1	28.9	
Haida	530	377	153		71.1	28.9	
TLINGIT STOCK	4,426	3,890	536		87.9	12.1	
Auk	267	242	25		90.6	9.4	
Chilkat	690	629	61		91.2	8.8	
Henya	214	192	22		89.7	10.3	
Huna	625	590	35		94.4	5.6	
Hutsnuwu	536	498	38		92.9	7.1	
Kake	322	276	46		85.7	14.3	
Sitka	608	527	81		86.7	13.3	
Yakutat	307	276	31		89.9	10.1	
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	729	615	114		84.4	15.6	
Tsimshian	729	615	114		84.4	15.6	

The proportion of mixed-bloods with the white blood predominating was highest in Oklahoma (75.4 per cent), a fact which is probably susceptible of the same explanation as the high proportion of mixed-bloods in Oklahoma, which was noted on page 32. The next highest proportion (41.2 per cent) was found in Minnesota. The lowest proportions of this class were reported in New Mexico (0.6 per cent), Nevada (4.2 per cent), Arizona (7.6 per cent), and North Carolina (9.3 per cent), the proportion being above 10 per cent in each of the other states.

Table 17 shows, for the United States, the distribution of the white and Indian mixed-bloods according to the proportion of white blood in each of the principal stocks and tribes and for certain tribes in each of the principal states, as reported in 1910.

DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS ACCORDING TO PROPORTION OF WHITE BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE. 1910

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 of which 100 or more were white and Indian mixed-bloods]

Table 17

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	WHITE AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS. 1910. Number. Total.	Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian.	More than half white.	Unknown proportions.	Per cent of total. Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian.	More than half white.	Unknown proportions.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	21,318	5,565	7,780	7,804	169	26 1	36 5	36.6	0 8
Arapaho	101	53	30	10	8	52 5	29 7	9.9	7.9
Cheyenne	319	122	106	77	14	38.2	33.2	24.1	4 4
Oklahoma	139	78	38	17	6	56 1	27 3	12 2	4 3
Chippewa	13,031	3,051	5,516	4,388	76	23 4	42 3	33 7	0.6
Michigan	2,123	830	506	766	21	39 1	23 8	36 1	1 0
Minnesota	4,556	1,349	1,362	1,844	1	29 6	29 9	40 5	(1)
Montana	402	57	257	77	11	14 2	63.9	19 2	2.7
North Dakota	2,829	27	2,153	648	1	1.0	76 1	22.9	(1)
Pennsylvania	103	17	44	42		16.5	42 7	40.8	
Wisconsin	2,693	714	1,121	816	42	26 5	41.6	30.3	1.6
Cree	413	10	196	204	3	2 4	47 5	49.4	0 7
Montana	273	9	177	84	3	3 3	64 8	30 8	1.1
Delaware	631	68	143	405	15	10.8	22 7	64 2	2 4
Gros Ventres	118	21	64	32	1	17.8	54.2	27.1	0.8
Kickapoo	103	61	31	10	1	59 2	30 1	9 7	1.0
Menominee	713	318	180	215		44 6	25 2	30 2	
Miami	164	42	42	80		25 6	25.6	48.8	
Oklahoma	100	18	4	78		18 0	4 0	78.0	
Ottawa	966	523	213	221	9	54 1	22 0	22.9	0.9
Michigan	759	502	176	72	9	66 1	23 2	9.5	1 2
Oklahoma	158	8	17	133		5 1	10 8	84.2	
Penobscot	181	115	59	7		63 5	32 6	3 9	
Piegan	1,025	200	377	422	26	19.5	36.8	41.2	2 5
Potawatomie	1,461	418	212	828	3	28 6	14 5	56 7	0.2
Kansas	486	217	127	141	1	44 7	26.1	29 0	0 2
Michigan	177	118	19	38	2	66.7	10 7	21.5	1.1
Oklahoma	749	66	58	625		8 8	7 7	83.4	
Sauk and Fox	154	52	45	57		33 8	29 2	37 0	
Shawnee	776	139	101	527	9	17.9	13 0	67.9	1 2
Stockbridges	216	72	84	60		33.3	38.9	27.8	
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	1,015	235	562	142	76	23 2	55.4	14 0	7 5
Apache	122	34	52	14	22	27.9	42.6	11.5	18.0
Arizona	111	34	44	13	20	30 6	39 6	11 7	18 0
Hupa	292	22	217	53		7 5	74 3	18 2	
Rogue River	159	40	72	37	10	25 2	45.3	23 3	6 3
Wallaki	143	18	106	19		12.6	74.1	13 3	
CADDOAN STOCK	261	94	84	77	6	36.0	32 2	29 5	2 3
Caddo	111	30	36	40	5	27 0	32.4	36 0	4.5
CHINOOKAN STOCK	416	63	183	170		15.1	44 0	40 9	
Chinook	261	18	122	121		6 9	46 7	46 4	
Oregon	112	13	56	43		11.6	50 0	38 4	
Washington	136	5	60	71		3.7	44 1	52 2	
CROATAN GROUP	4,668	2,540	1,856	272		54 4	39.8	5 8	
Croatan	4,668	2,540	1,856	272		54.4	39.8	5.8	
IROQUOIAN STOCK	26,102	2,137	3,835	19,994	136	8.2	14 7	76.6	0 5
Cherokee	23,510	1,702	2,294	19,384	130	7 2	9 8	82 5	0 6
North Carolina	429	192	39	198		44 8	9 1	46 2	
Oklahoma	22,722	1,429	2,172	18,997	124	6.3	9 6	83 6	0 5
Mohawk	293	14	252	27		4 8	86 0	9.2	
Oneida	312	107	103	102		34 3	33 0	32 7	
Wisconsin	227	78	75	74		34 4	33 0	32 6	
St. Regis	1,005	44	848	107	6	4 4	84 4	10 6	0.6
Seneca	479	163	208	108		34 0	43 4	22 5	
New York	221	108	59	54		48 9	26 7	24 4	
Oklahoma	145	45	60	40		31 0	41 4	27.6	
Wyandot	317	31	44	242		9 8	13 9	76 3	

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	WHITE AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS. 1910. Number. Total	Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian.	More than half white.	Unknown proportions.	Per cent of total. Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian.	More than half white.	Unknown proportions.
KAROK STOCK	401	84	252	65		20.9	62.8	16 2	
Orleans	401	84	252	65		20.9	62.8	16 2	
KIOWAN STOCK	296	103	39	1	153	34.8	13 2	0 3	51.7
Kiowa	296	103	39	1	153	34.8	13.2	0 3	51.7
KUTENAIAN STOCK	283	22	60	201		7.8	21.2	71 0	
Kutenai	283	22	60	201		7.8	21.2	71.0	
Montana	276	22	54	200		8 0	19.6	72 5	
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	294	79	148	67		26.9	50 3	22.8	
Klamath	210	63	98	49		30.0	46.7	23.3	
MAIDU STOCK	525	161	290	71	3	30.7	55.2	13 5	0 6
Maidu	525	161	290	71	3	30.7	55.2	13.5	0.6
MIWOK STOCK	354	87	169	76	22	24 6	47.7	21.5	6.2
Miwok	333	73	165	74	21	21.9	49.5	22.2	6.3
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	13,723	1,648	2,336	9,586	153	12.0	17.0	69 9	1.1
Chickasaw	2,881	182	493	2,189	17	6.3	17.1	76.0	0 6
Choctaw	8,149	900	1,296	5,865	88	11.0	15.9	72 0	1 1
Oklahoma	7,995	838	1,273	5,831	53	10.5	15 9	72.9	0.7
Creek	2,527	503	490	1,497	37	19.9	19.4	59.2	1.5
Alabama	181	1	8	172		0.6	4.4	95.0	
Oklahoma	2,301	498	456	1,310	37	21.6	19.8	56.9	1.6
Seminole	164	63	57	33	11	38.4	34 8	20.1	6.7
Oklahoma	157	63	53	30	11	40.1	33.8	19.1	7.0
PIMAN STOCK	166	23	19	3	121	13.9	11.4	1.8	72.9
POMO STOCK	209	80	102	27		38.3	48.8	12.9	
Pomo	109	43	45	21		39.4	41.3	19.3	
SALISHAN STOCK	2,687	750	1,133	801	3	27.9	42 2	29.8	0.1
Clallam	132	43	54	35		32 6	40 9	26 5	
Colville	428	52	215	160	1	12.1	50.2	37.4	0.2
Flathead	280	95	70	115		33.9	25 0	41 1	
Montana	220	90	49	81		40.9	22.3	36 8	
Kalispel	200	37	53	110		18.5	26.5	55 0	
Montana	158	24	44	90		15 2	27.8	57 0	
Lummi	141	73	46	22		51 8	32 6	15 6	
Okinagan	132	18	64	50		13.6	48 5	37 9	
Puyallup	119	50	45	24		42 0	37.8	20 2	
Snohomish	190	57	96	37		30 0	50 5	19 5	
Spokan	233	44	96	93		18 9	41 2	39 9	
Suquamish	127	58	53	16		45.7	41.7	12 6	
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	977	272	359	338	8	27 8	36.7	34 6	0 8
Nez Perces	276	120	101	55		43 5	36 6	19 9	
Idaho	218	114	71	33		52 3	32 6	15 1	
Wallawalla	266	20	100	146		7 5	37 6	54 9	
Yakima	312	80	135	95	2	25 6	43.3	30 4	0 6

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

DISTRIBUTION OF WHITE AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS ACCORDING TO PROPORTION OF WHITE BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 of which 100 or more were white and Indian mixed-bloods.]

Table 17—Contd.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	WHITE AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS: 1910. Number. Total.	Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian	More than half white.	Unknown proportions.	Per cent of total. Less than half white.	Half white, half Indian.	More than half white.	Unknown proportions.
SHASTAN STOCK	393	103	196	94		26 2	49 9	23.9	
Pit River	142	43	73	26		30 3	51 4	18 3	
Shasta	231	49	115	67		21 2	49 8	29 0	
California	174	29	94	51		16.7	54 0	29 3	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	1,884	546	771	287	280	29.0	40 9	15 2	14.9
Comanche	399	119	85	48	147	29 8	21.3	12 0	36 8
Mono	223	62	144	9	8	27 8	64 6	4 0	3.6
Paviotso	215	85	110	18	2	39 5	51 2	8 4	0.9
Nevada	155	62	88	4	1	40 0	56 8	2 6	0 6
San Luiseno	115	44	30	6	35	38 3	26 1	5 2	30 4
Shoshoni	504	132	207	117	48	26 2	41 1	23 2	9.5
Idaho	101	21	36	24	20	20 8	35 6	23 8	19.8
Nevada	161	55	99	6	1	34 2	61 5	3.7	0.6
Wyoming	198	47	52	73	26	23 7	26 3	36 9	13 1
SIOUAN STOCK	9,672	3,022	3,114	3,320	216	31 2	32 2	34 3	2 2
Assiniboin	441	72	203	166		16.3	46 0	37 6	
Crow	372	66	195	104	7	17 7	52 4	28 0	1.9
Hidatsa	129	65	43	21		50 4	33 3	16 3	
Iowa	183	46	35	99	3	25 1	19 1	54 1	1 6
Kansas	114	20	14	80		17 5	12.3	70.2	
Kansa	167	15	35	115	2	9.0	21 0	68 9	1.2
Omaha	144	38	32	74		26 4	22 2	51.4	
Osage	759	39	84	632	4	5 1	11 1	83 3	0.5
Oto	114	76	16	22		66 7	14 0	19 3	
Ponca	369	160	64	72	73	43 4	17 3	19 5	19.8
Nebraska	133	51	22	60		38.3	16 5	45 1	
Oklahoma	200	92	30	5	73	46 0	15 0	2 5	36.5
Quapaw	116	4	22	81	9	3 4	19 0	69 8	7.8
Santee Sioux	714	286	160	268		40 1	22 4	37 5	
Minnesota	126	24	27	75		19 0	21 4	59 5	
Nebraska	293	158	66	69		53 9	22.5	23 5	
South Dakota	218	84	55	79		38.5	25 2	36 2	
Sioux	474	75	187	198	14	15 8	39.5	41 8	3.0
South Dakota	173	26	77	70		15 0	44.5	40 5	
Sisseton Sioux	863	354	346	157	6	41 0	40.1	18 2	0 7
North Dakota	139	33	100	2	4	23 7	71.9	1 4	2.9
South Dakota	620	292	208	118	2	47.1	33.5	19.0	0.3
SIOUAN STOCK—Con.									
Teton Sioux	3,508	1,142	1,277	995	94	32.6	36 4	28.4	2.7
North Dakota	140	35	81	24		25.0	57.9	17.1	
South Dakota	3,333	1,106	1,183	952	92	33 2	35 5	28 6	2.8
Brule Sioux	200	40	63	96	1	20.0	31.5	48.0	0.5
Hunkpapa Sioux	109	48	42	19		44.0	38 5	17.4	
Minniconjou Sioux	33	10	11	12					
Oglala Sioux	1,776	512	638	534	92	28.8	35 9	30.1	5.2
Sans Arc Sioux	152	22	44	86		14.5	28.9	56.6	
Sihasapa	140	45	78	17		32 1	55.7	12 1	
Two Kettle Sioux	145	55	61	29		37.9	42.1	20.0	
Other Teton Sioux	953	410	340	202	1	43.0	35 7	21.2	0.1
Winnebago	276	197	39	40		71.4	14 1	14.5	
Nebraska	141	92	22	27		65.2	15 6	19.1	
Wisconsin	105	93	9	3		88.6	8.6	2.9	
Yankton Sioux	683	187	295	200	1	27 4	43 2	29.3	0.1
South Dakota	568	167	244	157		29.4	43.0	27.6	
Yanktonai Sioux	198	101	58	39		51.0	29.3	19.7	
South Dakota	124	74	35	15		59.7	28.2	12.1	
TANOAN STOCK	101	36	22	3	40	35.6	21.8	3.0	39.6
WASHOAN STOCK	168	60	92	15	1	35.7	54.8	8.9	0.6
Washo	168	60	92	15	1	35 7	54.8	8.9	0.6
Nevada	115	44	65	5	1	38.3	56.5	4 3	0.9
WINTUN STOCK	362	73	181	104	4	20.2	50.0	28.7	1.1
Wintun	269	39	137	93		14.5	50.9	34.6	
YOKUTS STOCK	103	30	58	3	12	29.1	56 3	2.9	11 7
YUMAN STOCK	216	86	70	9	51	39.8	32.4	4.2	23.6
Diegueno	171	74	51	3	43	43.3	29.8	1.8	25 1
YUROK STOCK	134	46	82	6		34.3	61.2	4.5	
Weitspec	134	46	82	6		34.3	61.2	4.5	

The Croatan group, as shown by Table 17, had the highest proportion of mixed-bloods with a predominance of Indian blood, 54.4 per cent, and the Kutenaian stock the lowest proportion, 7.8 per cent. Of the larger stocks, the Siouan had the next highest proportion, 31.2 per cent, but for the Santee Sioux and Sisseton Sioux the proportion was considerable higher, over 40 per cent. The Algonquian stock had 26.1 per cent of mixed-bloods with a predominance of Indian blood, but for the Chippewa tribe alone it was somewhat lower, 23.4 per cent. Of the larger stocks, the Iroquoian had the lowest proportion of mixed-bloods with a predominance of Indian blood, 8.2 per cent, and for the Cherokee tribe alone it was only 7.2 per cent and for the Mohawk and St. Regis tribes it was somewhat less than 5 per cent. The Muskhogean, of the larger stocks, had the next lowest proportion, 12 per cent, with only 6.3 and 11 per cent, respectively, for the Chickasaw and Choctaw tribes alone. The Iroquoian had the highest proportion of mixed-bloods with a predominance of white blood, 76.6 per cent, and for the Muskhogean the proportion was very nearly as high, 69.9 per cent, being exceeded only by the Kutenaian stock, with 71 per cent; and for the larger tribes of these two stocks the percentages were: Cherokee, 82.5; Oneida, 32.7; Seneca, 22.5; Chickasaw, 76; Choctaw, 72; and Creek, 59.2. For the Mohawk and St. Regis tribes, in the Iroquoian stock, the percentages shown for half-breeds are very high, 86 and 84.4, respectively, but for these two tribes, as well as for other stocks and tribes, the proportion may be an overstatement, as above explained.

The degree of white and Indian mixture varies widely for certain tribes when considered with respect to individual states, as, for example, the Chippewa in Michigan had 39.1 per cent of mixed-bloods with a predominance of Indian blood as against only 1 per cent for the same tribe in North Dakota, the percentage for the tribe as a whole being 23.4. It is possible that these variations are due largely to imperfect returns.

Negro and Indian mixed-bloods.—The distribution of the Negro and Indian mixed-bloods is given in Table 18.

The number of Negro and Indian mixed-bloods reported, 2,255, is probably an understatement, owing to disinclination to admit Negro blood. Of the number reported, 31.8 per cent were less than half Negro, 32.3 per cent half Indian and half Negro, and 34.6 per cent more than half Negro, while for 1.3 per cent the portion of Negro blood was not reported.

Table 18

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	NEGRO AND INDIAN MIXED-BLOODS. 1910.	
	Number	Per cent of total.
Total	2,255	100 0
Less than half Negro	717	31 8
Half Negro, half Indian	729	32 3
More than half Negro	780	34.6
Unknown proportions	29	1.3

Full-tribal and mixed-tribal Indians.—Table 19 classifies, for the United States, the full-blood Indians according to whether both parents belonged to the same tribe or to different tribes, or represented a mixture of tribes.

Table 19

DEGREE OF TRIBAL MIXTURE.	FULL-BLOOD INDIANS. 1910.	
	Number	Per cent of total.
Total	150,053	100 0
Full-tribal blood	139,289	92.8
Mixed-tribal blood	10,251	6 8
Two tribes	8,924	5 9
Three or more tribes	1,327	0.9
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	513	0 3

Of the 150,053 full-blood Indians in the United States in 1910, 139,289, or 92.8 per cent, were of full-tribal blood, and 10,251, or 6.8 per cent, were of mixed-tribal blood, while for 513, or three-tenths of 1 per cent, information on this point was not available. Of the 10,251 who reported mixed-tribal blood, 8,924 represented a mixture of two tribes only and 1,327 a mixture of more than two tribes.

Table 20 shows the number and percentage of persons of full-tribal blood and of mixed-tribal blood among full-blood Indians, for the 22 states presented in Table 13. The proportion of Indians of full-tribal blood is also shown graphically, by states, in the map following the table.

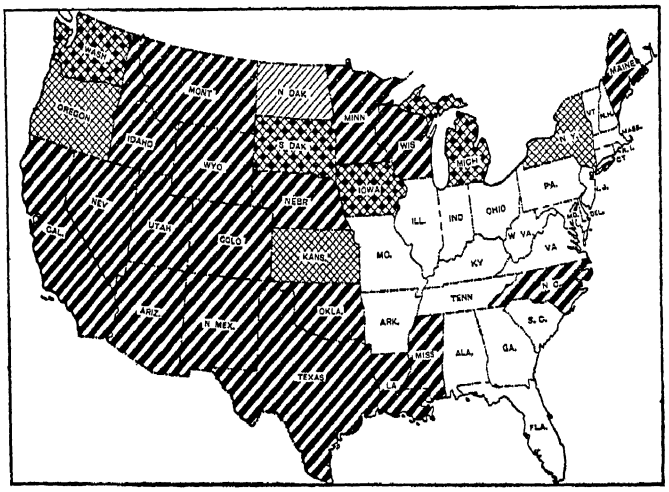
The table shows that the proportion of full-tribal blood among full-blood Indians was uniformly high, generally over 90 per cent. The only states west of the Mississippi that had proportions below 90 per cent were South Dakota, Washington, Kansas, Oregon, and North Dakota. In these states members of different tribes are frequently found on the same reservations, with the result that intermarriages are comparatively frequent.

Table 20

STATE.	FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910. Number. Total.	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.	Per cent of total. Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.
United States	150,053	139,289	10,251	513	92.8	6 8	0.3
Arizona	27,087	26,519	563	5	97 9	2.1	(1)
California	10,493	9,633	791	69	91.8	7.5	0.7
Colorado	718	703	15		97.9	2.1	
Idaho	2,864	2,676	176	12	93 4	6.1	0.4
Kansas[2]	516	411	101	4	79 7	19.6	0 8
Michigan	3,528	3,173	349	6	89.9	9.9	0 2
Minnesota	3,859	3,832	22	5	99 3	0.6	0.1
Mississippi	1,077	1,077			100.0		
Montana	6,204	5,730	455	19	92 4	7.3	0 3
Nebraska	2,294	2,260	33	1	98.5	1.4	(1)
Nevada	4,287	4,183	102	2	97 6	2 4	(1)
New Mexico	20,085	19,726	352	7	98 2	1.8	(1)
New York	2,850	2,111	712	27	74.1	25 0	0 9
North Carolina	1,394	1,379	15		98 9	1.1	
North Dakota	2,499	1,554	939	6	62.2	37.6	0 2
Oklahoma	25,887	24,611	1,193	83	95 1	4 6	0 3
Oregon	2,901	2,219	662	20	76.5	22 8	0 7
South Dakota	13,247	11,034	2,108	105	83 3	15.9	0 8
Utah	2,900	2,800	91	9	96 6	3.1	0 3
Washington	6,770	5,444	1,227	99	80 4	18 1	1 5
Wisconsin	5,249	5,000	225	24	95.3	4 3	0.5
Wyoming	1,174	1,155	19		98 4	1.6	
Total for 22 states	147,883	137,230	10,150	503	92 8	6 9	0.3
All other states	2,170	2,059	101	10	94 9	4 7	0.5

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[2] Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

PROPORTION OF INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD OF TOTAL FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910.



60 to 70 per cent. 80 to 90 per cent.
70 to 80 per cent. 90 per cent and over.
Less than 100 full-blood Indians reported in state.

Table 22 (p. 41) shows, for the United States, the distribution, according to degree of tribal mixture, of full-blood Indians in each of the principal tribes and

states, as reported in 1910. Table 21 shows, for each stock having 200 or more Indians, the number and percentage of full-blood Indians who were of pure or mixed stock or for whom the stock was in part unknown:

Table 21

FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910.

STOCK.	Number				Per cent of total.		
	Total	Pure stock.	Mixed stock (two stocks).	Stock in part unknown.	Pure stock.	Mixed stock (two stocks).	Stock in part unknown.
Algonquian	18,396	17,925	352	119	97.4	1 9	0 6
Athapaskan	28,264	28,024	190	50	99 2	0.7	0 2
Caddoan	1,574	1,449	107	18	92.1	6.8	1.1
Chimakuan	286	272	8	6	95.1	2.8	2.1
Chinookan	459	310	116	33	67.5	25 3	7.2
Croatan	458	457	1		99 8	0.2	
Iroquoian	11,936	11,618	183	135	97 3	1 5	1.1
Karok	364	334	30		91.8	8 2	
Keresan	3,976	3,932	43	1	98 9	1.1	(1)
Kiowan	818	766	48	4	93.6	5 9	0.5
Kutenaian	255	246	9		96 5	3.5	
Lutuamian	657	581	51	25	88 4	7 8	3.8
Maidu	544	513	31		94.3	5.7	
Miwok	343	314	19	10	91 5	5 5	2 9
Muskhogean	13,625	13,506	85	34	99.1	0.6	0.2
Piman	8,344	8,255	77	12	98 9	0.9	0.1
Pomo	907	853	37	17	94.0	4 1	1.9
Salishan	5,006	4,592	156	258	91 7	3.1	5.2
Shahaptian	3,372	3,106	210	56	92 1	6 2	1.7
Shastan	1,162	1,039	103	20	89.4	8.9	1.7
Shoshonean	14,672	14,451	150	71	98 5	1 0	0.5
Siouan	22,535	21,438	256	841	95 1	1 1	3.7
Tanoan	3,005	2,892	96	17	96.2	3.2	0 6
Waiilatpuan	268	198	65	5	73 9	24.3	1.9
Wakashan	361	293	60	8	81 2	16 6	2 2
Washoan	643	620	23		96 4	3.6	
Wintun	282	258	22	2	91 5	7.8	0 7
Yokuts	401	366	17	18	91 3	4 2	4 5
Yuman	4,000	3,900	90	10	97 5	2.3	0 3
Yurok	528	514	14		97 3	2.7	
Zuñian	1,652	1,641	11		99.3	0 7	

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

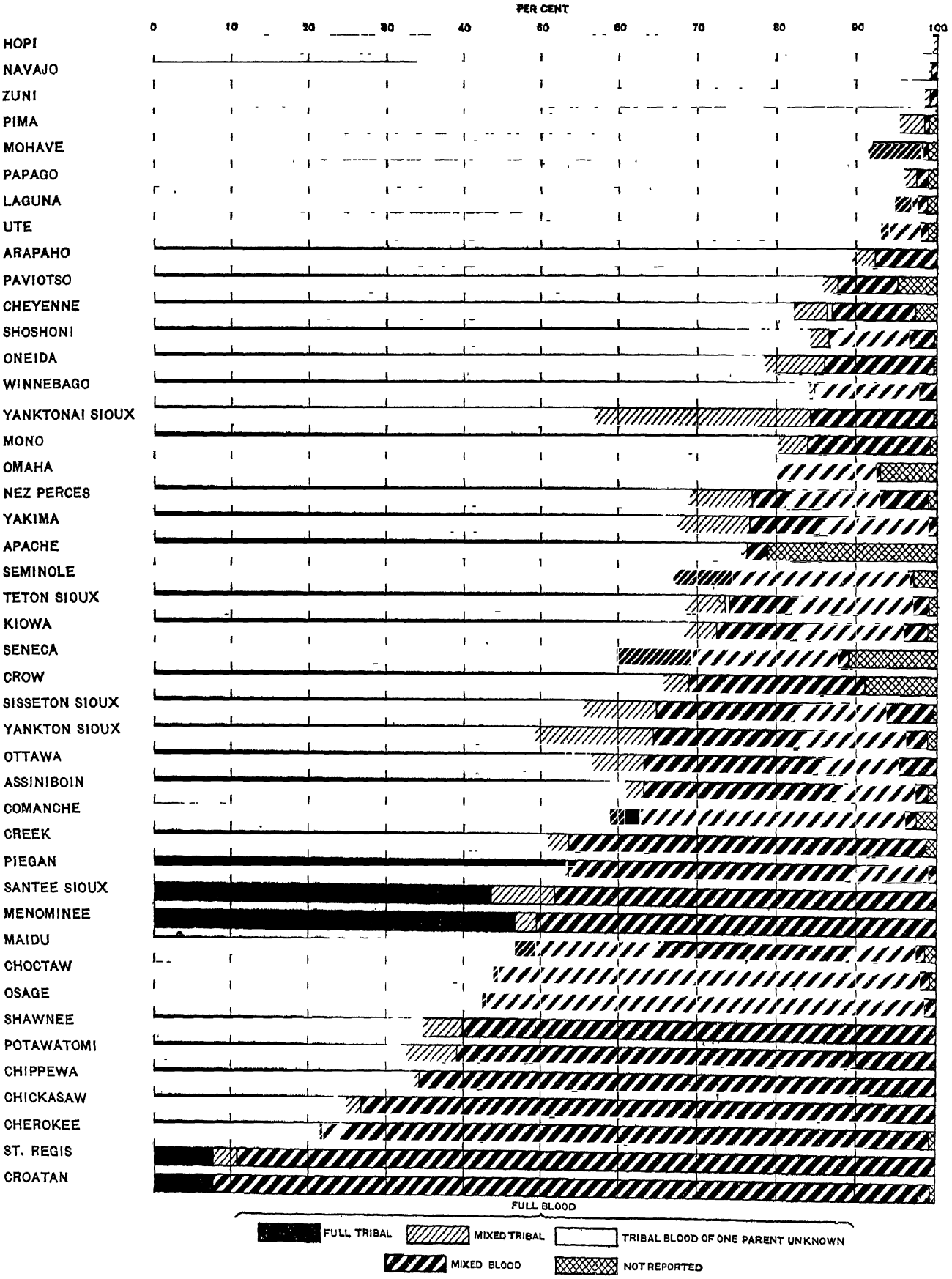
As shown by Table 21, the proportion of Indians who were of pure or unmixed stock was very high for every stock for which more than 500 full-bloods were reported in 1910, and except for two stocks—Lutuamian and Shastan—it was more than 90 per cent in each case.

Among the principal tribes, as shown by Table 22, the proportion of full-tribal blood was more than 90 per cent for all the tribes in four stocks—Keresan, Piman, Shoshonean, and Yuman—and for all but one tribe in three other stocks—Athapaskan, Muskhogean, and Tanoan. For most of the larger tribes of Algonquian stock the proportion of full-tribal blood was also high, being for the Arapaho, Cheyenne, Chippewa, and Piegan more than 90 per cent and for the Ottawa very nearly as high, 89.2 per cent. Among the Iroquoian stock the percentage was high for the Cherokee (98.3), Oneida (90.8), and Seneca (86), but for the Onondaga it was considerably less than 50 (45.2) per cent. For the Siouan stock there were eight tribes (counting the Teton Sioux as one) in which the percentage of full-tribal blood was over 90 and four tribes in which it was between 80 and 90, representing for the most part the larger tribes of this stock. For the Teton Sioux, as a whole, the percentage of full-tribal blood was high (92), but except for two of the individual tribes—the Brule Sioux and Oglala Sioux—it was very low, ranging from 47.5 per cent to as low as 32.8 per cent. It should be mentioned, however, that the degree of tribal mixture of the Teton Sioux as a whole with other tribes is a different matter from the degree of mixture with each other among the individual tribes included in the Teton Sioux group.

In the last column of Table 22 is also given the percentage which the full-tribal Indians bear to all Indians of full and of mixed blood combined. These percentages show for the principal tribes and states the differences in the relative degree of purity of tribal blood, and some of these differences are striking, particularly for portions of the same tribe in different states, as, for example, 1.9 per cent for the Chippewa in North Dakota, as compared with 43.4 per cent in Minnesota; 9 per cent for the Potawatomi in Oklahoma, as compared with 86.1 per cent in Wisconsin; and 19.7 per cent for the Cherokee in Oklahoma, as compared with 65.4 per cent in North Carolina.

The diagram on the following page shows for each pincipal tribe in the United States in 1910 the proportion of full-bloods and mixed-bloods and, in addition, the proportion which those of full-tribal blood formed of the total number of Indians in each case.

ROPORTION OF FULL-BLOOD AND MIXED-BLOOD INDIANS, AND OF INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD, IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.



DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-BLOOD INDIANS ACCORDING TO TRIBAL MIXTURE, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND STATE 1910

[This table shows each tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 22

TRIBE AND STATE	FULL-BLOOD INDIANS 1910							
	Number				Per cent of total			Per cent full tribal of all Indians
	Total	Full-tribal blood	Mixed-tribal blood	Tribal blood of one parent unknown	Full-tribal blood	Mixed-tribal blood	Tribal blood of one parent unknown	
ALGONQUIAN STOCK								
Arapaho	1,311	1,269	42		96 8	3 2	-	89 4
Oklahoma	621	601	20		96 8	3 2		87 7
Wyoming	661	654	7		98 9	1 1		93 0
Cheyenne	2,662	2,507	139	16	94 2	5 2	0 6	82 1
Montana	1,181	1,103	64	14	93 4	5 4	1 2	81 9
Oklahoma	1,379	1,346	33		97 6	2 4		88 4
South Dakota	74	30	42	2	40 5	56 8	2 7	22 6
Chippewa	6,970	6,784	173	13	97 3	2 5	0 2	33 6
Michigan	1,558	1,433	122	3	92 0	7 8	0 2	38 5
Minnesota	3,595	3,575	15	5	99 4	0 4	0 1	43 4
Montana	84	78	6		92 9	7 1		16 0
North Dakota	58	57	1		98 3	1 7	-	1 9
Pennsylvania	31	31						23 1
Wisconsin	1,601	1,574	22	5	98 3	1 4	0 3	36 6
Cree	40	26	13	1				5 7
Montana	35	24	11					7 8
Delaware	279	213	66		76 3	23 7		23 3
Gros Ventres	390	357	33		91 5	8 5		70 0
Kickapoo	240	200	36	4	83 3	15 0	1 7	57 5
Kansas	112	79	29	4	70 5	25 9	3 6	37 4
Oklahoma	126	119	7		94 4	5 6		88 1
Mashpee	1	1	-		-			0 5
Menominee	704	665	33	6	94 5	4 7	0 9	46 8
Miami	59	47	12		79 7	20 3		20 8
Oklahoma	22	12	10					9 8
Ottawa	1,720	1,535	180	5	89 2	10 5	0 3	56 5
Michigan	1,664	1,496	167	1	89 9	10 0	0 1	61 0
Oklahoma	12	7	5			-		4 1
Passamaquoddy	295	289	6		98 0	2 0	-	74 9
Penobscot	85	60	25		70 6	29 4		22 6
Piegan	1,214	1,206	8		99 3	0 7		53 2
Potawatomi	960	795	164	1	82 8	17 1	0 1	32 6
Kansas	319	269	50		84 3	15 7	-	32 8
Michigan	281	226	55		80 4	19 6		49 0
Oklahoma	115	78	36	1	67 8	31 3	0 9	9 0
Wisconsin	227	211	16		93 0	7 0		86 1
Sauk and Fox	547	490	55	2	89 6	10 1	0 4	67 7
Iowa	245	218	27		89 0	11 0	-	84 8
Oklahoma	260	235	24	1	90 4	9 2	0 4	67 7
Shawnee	535	467	68	-	87 3	12 7		34 9
Stockbridges	184	143	40	1	77 7	21 7	0 5	26 8
ATHAPASKAN STOCK								
Apache	3,801	3,749	50	2	98 6	1 3	0 1	75 4
Arizona	3,491	3,469	21	1	99 4	0 6	(1)	74 6
Oklahoma	263	245	17	1	93 2	6 5	0 4	90 4
Hupa	345	325	20		94 2	5 8		50 9
Jicarilla Apache	694	692	2		99 7	0 3		99 7
Mescalero Apache	411	392	19		95 4	4 6		92 5
Navajo	22,304	22,241	63		99 7	0 3		99 0
Arizona	10,900	10,888	12		99 9	0 1		99 0
New Mexico	10,322	10,291	31		99 7	0 3		99 4
Utah	1,034	1,023	11		98 9	1 1		98 5
Rogue River	223	167	48	8	74 9	21 5	3 6	43 6
Wailaki	82	74	8		90 2	9 8		32 6
CADDOAN STOCK								
Arikara	372	319	50	3	85 8	13 4	0 8	71 8
Caddo	336	299	37		89 0	11 0	-	66 2
Pawnee	544	530	14		97 4	2 6	-	83 7
Wichita	308	274	34	-	89 0	11 0	- -	86 2
CHIMAKUAN STOCK								
Quileute	240	206	33	1	85 8	13 8	0 4	79 5
CHINOOKAN STOCK								
Chinook	53	31	20	2	58 5	37 7	3 8	9 8
Oregon	12	3	7	2				2 4
Washington	41	28	13		- -			15 8
Wasco	159	95	64		59 7	40 3		39 3
Oregon	134	84	50		62 7	37 3		45 7
Wishram	216	154	56	6	71 3	25 9	2 8	56 2
CROATAN GROUP								
Croatan	458	457	1		99 8	0 2		7 8
IROQUOIAN STOCK								
Cherokee	6,900	6,785	95	20	98 3	1 4	0 3	21 5
North Carolina	934	920	14		98 5	1 5	-	65 4
Oklahoma	5,919	5,827	72	20	98 4	1 2	0 3	19 7
Mohawk	63	38	19	6	60 3	30 2	9 5	10 3
Oneida	2,098	1,904	184	10	90 8	8 8	0 5	78 2
New York	188	89	98	1	47 3	52 1	0 5	42 2
Wisconsin	1,854	1,760	85	9	94 9	4 6	0 5	83 5
Onondaga	299	135	164		45 2	54 8	-	37 0
St Regis	133	94	39		70 7	29 3		7 7
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Continued								
Seneca	2,022	1,738	271	13	86 0	13 4	0 6	59 8
New York	1,858	1,582	263	13	85 1	14 2	0 7	63 7
Oklahoma	70	63	7		90 0	10 0		29 3
Pennsylvania	85	85			100 0		-	46 2
Tuscarora	305	218	86	1	71 5	28 2	0 3	54 5
Wyandot	34	12	22		-		-	3 4
KAROK STOCK								
Orleans	364	334	30		91 8	8 2		43 1
KERESAN STOCK								
Acoma	686	685	1	-	99 9	0 1	-	99 1
Cochiti	237	235	2		99 2	0 8		99 2
Laguna	1,427	1,396	31		97 8	2 2		94 8
San Felipe	489	487	2		99 6	0 4		99 4
Santa Ana	211	206	5	-	97 6	2 4		97 6
Santo Domingo	817	811	6	-	99 3	0 7		99 3
KIOWAN STOCK								
Kiowa	818	766	48	4	93 6	5 9	0 5	68 0
KUTENAIAN STOCK								
Kutenai	255	246	9	-	96 5	3 5	- -	45 7
Idaho	103	103	- -		100 0		-	96 3
Montana	148	142	6		95 9	4 1	-	33 5
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.								
Klamath	459	380	79		82 8	17 2	- -	54 6
Modoc	198	124	74		62 6	37 4	- -	44 0
Oregon	168	98	70	-	58 3	41 7	- - -	46 2
MAIDU STOCK.								
Maidu	544	513	31	-	94 3	5 7	- - -	46 6
MIWOK STOCK								
Miwok	335	308	22	5	91.9	6 6	1 5	46 0
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK								
Alibamu	288	287	1		99 7	0 3		96 3
Louisiana	101	101	-		100 0	-	-	91 0
Texas	187	186	1		99 5	0 5		99 5
Chickasaw	1,128	1,040	80	8	92 2	7 1	0 7	24 7
Choctaw	7,094	6,975	106	13	98 3	1 5	0 2	43 8
Louisiana	81	80	-	1	98 8		1 2	69 6
Mississippi	1,075	1,075			100 0		-	92 5
Oklahoma	5,934	5,817	105	12	98 0	1 8	0 2	40 0
Creek	3,730	3,531	192	7	94 7	5 1	0 2	50 8
Alabama	4	4						2 2
Oklahoma	3,702	3,516	179	7	95 0	4 8	0 2	52 8
Seminole	1,289	1,158	131		89 8	10 2	- -	67 0
Oklahoma	1,227	1,098	129		89 5	10 5	-	73 1
Texas	38	38	- -			- -	-	19 0
PIMAN STOCK								
Papago	3,703	3,638	62	3	98 2	1 7	0 1	95 8
Pima	4,175	4,039	136		96 7	3 3	- -	95 3
Yaqui	426	401	25		94 1	5 9	- -	75 9
POMO STOCK.								
Pomo	607	568	34	5	93 6	5 6	0 8	73 1
SALISHAN STOCK								
Chehalis	201	109	90	2	54 2	44 8	1 0	38 7
Clallam	252	214	35	3	84 9	13 9	1 2	53 8
Coeur d'Alene	236	199	30	7	84 3	12 7	3 0	67 9
Columbia	292	215	69	8	73 6	23 6	2 7	55 8
Colville	345	321	17	7	93 0	4 9	2 0	40 9
Flathead	206	168	37	1	81 6	18 0	0 5	34 6
Montana	180	152	28	-	84 4	15 6		38 0
Kalispel	361	319	40	2	88 4	11 1	0 6	56 6
Montana	226	191	33	2	84 5	14 6	0 9	49 5
Washington	127	124	3		97 6	2 4	-	79 0
Lummi	200	101	89	10	50 5	44 5	5 0	28 6
Okinagan	121	90	28	3	74 4	23 1	2 5	33 1
Puyallup	178	143	24	11	80 3	13 5	6 2	47 2
Quinaielt	219	198	21		90 4	9 6		68 8
Sanpoil	180	169	7	4	93 9	3 9	2 2	70 4
Snohomish	472	434	38		91 9	8 1		65 4
Spokan	409	356	51	2	87 0	12 5	0 5	55 4
Montana	53	41	12	-	77 4	22 6		30 6
Washington	281	261	20	-	92 9	7 1		68 9
Suquamish	177	145	27	5	81 9	15 3	2 8	47 2
Swinomish	279	270	6	3	96 8	2 2	1 1	8 11

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-BLOOD INDIANS ACCORDING TO TRIBAL MIXTURE, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND STATE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 22—Contd.

TRIBE AND STATE.	FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910							
	Number.				Per cent of total.			Per cent full tribal of all Indians
	Total	Full-tribal blood	Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood	Tribal blood of one parent unknown	
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.								
Klikitat	335	252	80	3	75.2	23 9	0 9	62.2
Nez Perces	970	865	104	1	89.2	10 7	0.1	68.7
Idaho	804	756	47	1	94.0	5 8	0.1	73 0
Umatilla	219	158	61		72 1	27 9		58 1
Oregon	131	98	33		74 8	25.2		64 5
Wallawalla	126	100	26		79 4	20 6		25 2
Warm Springs	538	470	68		87 4	12 6		85.5
Yakima	1,043	916	125	2	87.8	12.0	0.2	67.3
SHASTAN STOCK.								
Hat Creek	220	174	46		79.1	20 9		72 5
Pit River	841	697	137	7	82.9	16 3	0.8	70.8
Shasta	101	75	26		74.3	25 7		21 2
California	62	53	9		85.5	14.5		20.8
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.								
Bannock	323	305	18		94.4	5.6		73.8
Chemehuevi	315	297	18		94.3	5 7		83 7
California	242	235	7		97.1	2 9		90 4
Comanche	736	690	24	22	93.8	3.3	3.0	58.9
Hopi	2,006	1,995	10	1	99 5	0 5	(1)	99 3
Kawia	702	652	45	5	92.9	6 4	0.7	86.4
Mono	1,215	1,155	56	4	95.1	4.6	0.3	79.8
Paiute	674	656	15	3	97.3	2.2	0.4	84 1
California	183	175	5	3	95.6	2 7	1 6	83.3
Nevada	229	222	7		96.9	3 1		89.9
Utah	198	196	2		99.0	1.0		82 4
Paviotso	2,664	2,598	65	1	97 5	2.4	(1)	85.5
California	80	64	16		80 0	20.0		63 4
Idaho	133	132		1	99 2		0.8	86 8
Nevada	2,113	2,089	24		98.9	1 1		86 5
Oregon	334	313	21		93.7	6.3		91 8
San Luiseno	351	339	7	5	96.6	2.0	1 4	72.6
Shoshoni	3,329	3,224	103	2	96 8	3.1	0.1	84.0
Idaho	1,153	1,113	40		96 5	3.5		88 4
Nevada	1,392	1,341	49	2	96.3	3.5	0 1	86 2
Utah	240	237	3		98.7	1 3		95 6
Wyoming	502	495	7		98 6	1 4		70 7
Ute	2,112	2,088	20	4	98 9	0.9	0 2	93 0
Colorado	707	707			100.0			97 5
Utah	1,382	1,366	12	4	98 8	0.9	0 3	92.8
SIOUAN STOCK.								
Assiniboin	793	762	30	1	96.1	3.8	0.1	60 8
Crow	1,242	1,178	64		94 8	5.2		65 5
Hidatsa	418	235	182	1	56.2	43.5	0.2	43.0
Iowa	59	34	25		57.6	42.4		13.9
Kansas	10	5	5					4 0
Kansa	71	66	5		93.0	7.0		27 7
Mandan	165	79	86		47 9	52 1		37.8
Omaha	885	877	8		99 1	0.9		79 4
Osage	591	583	8		98.6	1.4		42 5
Oto	211	185	23	3	87.7	10.9	1.4	55.7
Ponca	461	455	6		98.7	1.3		52 0
Nebraska	60	58	2		96.7	3 3		30 1
Oklahoma	374	373	1		99.7	0 3		60 3
Quapaw	63	31	32		49.2	50.8		13.4
Santee Sioux	799	672	125	2	84 1	15 6	0.3	43.7
Minnesota	100	99	1		99 0	1.0		42.7
Montana	78	65	13		83.3	16 7		60.7
Nebraska	410	403	7		98.3	1.7		56.9
North Dakota	66	16	50		24 2	75 8		16.0
South Dakota	145	89	54	2	61.4	37 2	1.4	23.5
Sioux	494	441	50	3	89.3	10.1	0.6	44.3
Minnesota	117	115	2		98 3	1.7		71.4
South Dakota	98	92	5	1	93 9	5.1	1.0	33.2
Sisseton Sioux	1,631	1,394	228	9	85.5	14.0	0.6	55.4
Montana	204	162	42		79.4	20.6		63 5
North Dakota	469	424	45		90.4	9 6		68.3
South Dakota	926	786	131	9	84 9	14.1	1.0	50.6
Teton Sioux	10,598	9,747	772	79	92.0	7.3	0.7	68.2
North Dakota	225	129	96		57.3	42.7		34.9
South Dakota	10,289	9,560	650	79	92.9	6 3	0.8	69 3

TRIBE AND STATE.	FULL-BLOOD INDIANS: 1910.							
	Number.				Per cent of total			Per cent full tribal of all Indians.
	Total.	Full-tribal blood	Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.	Full-tribal blood.	Mixed-tribal blood.	Tribal blood of one parent unknown.	
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued								
Teton Sioux—Contd								
Brule Sioux	593	441	145	7	74.4	24.5	1 2	54 7
Hunkpapa Sioux	954	453	469	32	47 5	49.2	3.4	42 3
North Dakota	119	25	94		21.0	79.0		17 6
South Dakota	835	428	375	32	51 3	44 9	3 8	46 0
Minniconjou Sioux	353	142	197	14	40.2	55.8	4 0	35 8
Oglala Sioux	4,168	3,744	405	19	89 8	9.7	0.5	61.9
Sans Arc Sioux	64	21	43		32.8	67.2		9 5
Sihasapa	333	122	206	5	36 6	61 9	1 5	25.2
North Dakota	50	24	26		48 0	52.0		17 5
South Dakota	282	97	180	5	34 4	63.8	1.8	28.0
Two Kettle Sioux	143	55	87	1	38 5	60.8	0.7	18 8
Other Teton Sioux	3,990	3,928	61	1	98 4	1.5	(1)	79 1
Winnebago	1,543	1,530	13		99.2	0.8		84 1
Nebraska	865	860	5		99 4	0.6		85 4
Wisconsin	630	628	2		99 7	0.3		85 4
Yankton Sioux	1,348	1,026	317	5	76 1	23.5	0.4	49 1
Montana	279	220	58	1	78 9	20 8	0.4	59 1
North Dakota	156	40	116		25 6	74.4		25 2
South Dakota	910	763	143	4	83.8	15.7	0 4	49 7
Yanktonai Sioux	1,144	768	371	5	67 1	32 4	0 4	56.6
North Dakota	473	293	179	1	61 9	37 8	0.2	53 2
South Dakota	668	474	190	4	71.0	28.4	0.6	59.0
TANOAN STOCK.								
Isleta	894	851	43		95 2	4.8		89.0
Jemez	499	418	81		83.8	16.2		83.8
San Juan	382	380	2		99 5	0.5		98 2
Santa Clara	268	251	17		93.7	6.3		90 6
Taos	509	505	4		99 2	0 8		97.7
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.								
Cayuse	254	194	59	1	76 4	23.2	0.4	65.1
WAKASHAN STOCK.								
Makah	342	252	88	2	73 7	25.7	0.6	70.0
WASHOAN STOCK.								
Washo	643	620	23		96 4	3.6		75.7
California	228	209	19		91.7	8.3		76.6
Nevada	414	410	4		99.0	1.0		76 5
WINTUN STOCK.								
Wintun	121	108	13		89.3	10.7		27.1
YOKUTS STOCK.								
Yokuts	255	241	12	2	94.5	4.7	0.8	79.8
YUMAN STOCK.								
Cocopa	243	242	1		99 6	0.4		98.8
Diegueno	585	568	14	3	97 1	2.4	0.5	75.1
Maricopa	367	339	27	1	92 4	7.4	0.3	87 8
Mohave	1,038	966	72		93.1	6 9		91.3
Arizona	651	584	67		89 7	10 3		87 6
California	385	381	4		99.0	1 0		97.9
Walapai	485	471	14		97 1	2.9		94 0
Yavapai	256	243	13		94.9	5 1		84.1
Yuma	816	784	29	3	96.1	3.6	0.4	94.0
Arizona	187	177	10		94.7	5.3		92 7
California	628	606	19	3	96 5	3 0	0 5	94 4
YUROK STOCK.								
Weitspec	528	514	14		97.3	2.7		76 9
ZUNIAN STOCK.								
Zuni	1,652	1,641	11		99.3	0 7		98.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

SEX DISTRIBUTION.

In considering the classification of the Indian population according to sex, it should be noted that there is possibly a material margin of error. It may be that omissions of persons of the one sex have been more frequent than of persons of the other sex. Moreover, in the case of persons of mixed blood it is possible that more of one sex than of the other were reported as whites or Negroes instead of as Indians. Finally, there may be less accuracy in the case of one sex than of the other with respect to the reports as to the mixture of Indian blood with white or Negro blood, or as to the mixture of tribes in the case of full-blood Indians. The possibility of such errors should be borne in mind in comparing the sex ratios.

Comparative statistics.—Table 23 presents a comparison of the sex distribution of the Indians in the United States and Alaska in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

Table 23

AREA AND CENSUS YEAR.	INDIAN POPULATION.		
	Male	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES.			
1910	135,133	130,550	103.5
1900	119,484	117,712	101.5
1890	125,719	122,534	102.6
ALASKA.			
1910	12,995	12,336	105 3
1900	15,048	14,488	103.9
1890	12,996	12,358	105.2

Of the 265,683 Indians reported in the United States in 1910, 135,133, or 50.9 per cent, were males, and 130,550, or 49.1 per cent, females. The number of males to 100 females was 103.5. In Alaska the number of males in 1910 was 12,995 and of females 12,336, the ratio of males to 100 females being 105.3.

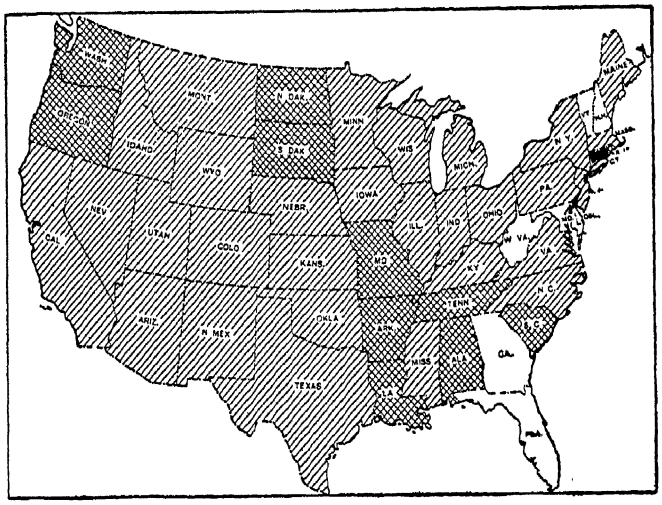
In 1910 the ratio of males to females among the Indians (103.5 to 100) was not as great as in the total population of the United States (106). Among the native whites of native parentage the number of males to 100 females was 104 and among the foreign-born whites 129.2, but among the Negroes only 98.9.

It appears from Table 23 that among the Indians the males were in excess at each enumeration both in the United States and in Alaska, and that the excess of males was greatest in 1910. According to the Office of Indian Affairs, the number of males to 100 females among the Indians was 94.7 in 1886 and 98.6 in 1885. The change to a preponderance of males may be due in part to the discontinuance of the formerly constant wars which reduced the proportion of males, but it may also be attributable in part to differences in the accuracy of the returns.

The sex distribution of Indians, as reported, varies in the different states, as shown by Table 24 (p. 44). The tendency toward an increased proportion of males in 1910, as compared with 1890, is manifest in 16 of the 22 states given in the table. The tendency has been in the opposite direction in 6 states, of which 4—California, Washington, Nevada, and New Mexico—are in the West; 1, Oklahoma, is in the Southwest; and 1, New York, is in the East.

The excess of males or females in the Indian population for 1910 and 1890 is also shown graphically, by states, in the maps below.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.



EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION: 1890

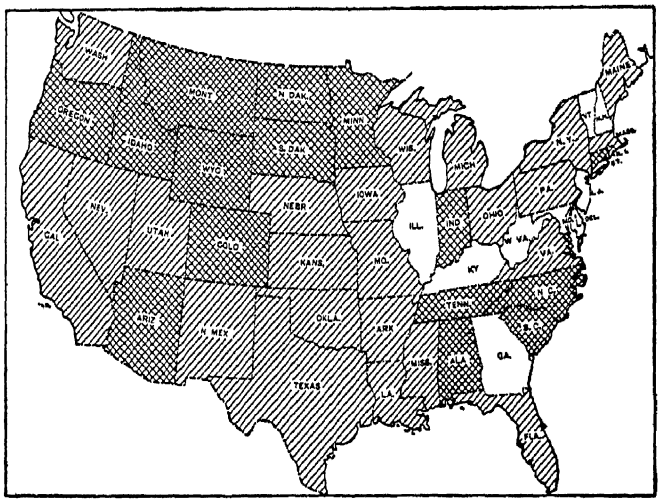


Table 24

STATE.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION		
	1910	1900	1890
United States	103 5	101.5	102.6
Arizona	106 4	104.8	99.1
California	104.3	100.9	105.5
Colorado	120 5	110.7	89 3
Idaho	102.7	93.0	96.2
Kansas	[1] 132 8	131.5	132.3
Michigan	111 7	110.9	108 4
Minnesota	102 3	100 0	90.3
Mississippi	114 9	105 9	105 2
Montana	100 4	99 5	94 5
Nebraska	103 0	105.1	102 1
Nevada	101.0	106.7	111 0
New Mexico	102.6	108.1	107.2
New York	103 5	105.8	110.9
North Carolina	102 0	100 4	96 1
North Dakota	98 8	98 9	95.6
Oklahoma	101.5	98.5	106 9
Oregon	99.1	93.2	89.3
South Dakota	99.4	94 1	94.7
Utah	115 4	106.5	115 1
Washington	99.6	97.7	102.2
Wisconsin	106 5	106.7	106.4
Wyoming	104.7	103.9	96.6
Total for 22 states	103 1	101.0	102 3
All other states	114 6	122.3	111 8

[1] If Indians in Haskell Institute (326 males, 265 females) are excluded, the ratio is 136.1. Similar exclusions for 1900 and 1890 can not be made.

Full-blood and mixed-blood Indians.—The number of males and females in the Indian population, classified according to the different mixtures of blood, is given in Table 25.

Table 26 (p. 45) gives a statement, by divisions and states, of the number of Indians in 1910 distributed according to sex, with the number of full-bloods and mixed-bloods as far as reported.

Table 25

MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.		
	Total.	Male	Female.
UNITED STATES	265,683	135,133	130,550
Full blood	150,053	75,667	74,386
Full tribal	139,289	70,068	69,221
Mixed tribal	10,251	5,353	4,898
Two tribes	8,924	4,684	4,240
Three or more tribes	1,327	669	658
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	513	246	267
Mixed blood	93,423	48,157	45,266
White and Indian	88,030	45,348	42,682
Less than half white	18,169	9,458	8,711
Half white, half Indian	24,353	12,644	11,709
More than half white	43,937	22,427	21,510
Unknown proportions, including "Mexican" mixture	1,571	819	752
Negro and Indian	2,255	1,222	1,033
Less than half Negro	717	396	321
Half Negro, half Indian	729	396	333
More than half Negro	780	415	365
Unknown proportions	29	15	14
Negro, white, and Indian	1,793	912	881
Either white or Negro and Indian	464	239	225
Other races and Indian	80	37	43
Polynesian	42	19	23
Chinese	35	18	17
Filipino	3		3
Mixture unknown	801	399	402
Blood not reported:			
On special Indian schedule	3,661	1,830	1,831
On general population schedule	18,546	9,479	9,067
ALASKA	25,331	12,995	12,336
Full blood	21,444	11,049	10,395
Mixed blood	3,887	1,946	1,941
White and Indian	3,843	1,927	1,916
Other races and Indian	43	18	25
Chinese	9	4	5
Japanese	34	14	20
Mixture unknown	1	1	

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, AND IN ALASKA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD 1910

Table 26

DIVISION AND STATE	BOTH SEXES						MALE						FEMALE					
	Total	Reported on special Indian schedule				Reported on general population schedule	Total	Reported on special Indian schedule				Reported on general population schedule	Total	Reported on special Indian schedule				Reported on general population schedule
		Total	Full blood	Mixed blood	Blood not reported			Total	Full blood	Mixed blood	Blood not reported			Total	Full blood	Mixed blood	Blood not reported	
UNITED STATES.	265,683	247,137	150,053	93,423	3,661	18,546	130,133	125,604	75,667	48,157	1,830	9,479	130,550	121,483	74,386	45,266	1,831	9,067
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																		
New England	2,076	1,320	448	872		756	1,056	685	234	451		371	1,020	635	214	421		385
Middle Atlantic	7,717	6,392	3,441	2,620	331	1,325	4,103	3,386	1,835	1,400	151	717	3,614	3,006	1,606	1,220	180	608
East North Central	18,255	16,502	8,838	7,631	33	1,753	9,514	8,587	4,510	4,064	13	927	8,741	7,915	4,328	3,567	20	826
West North Central	41,406	39,435	22,903	16,159	373	1,971	20,973	19,903	11,410	8,300	193	1,070	20,433	19,532	11,493	7,859	180	901
South Atlantic	9,054	7,870	1,440	6,344	86	1,184	4,582	3,986	746	3,198	42	596	4,472	3,884	694	3,146	44	588
East South Central	2,612	1,488	1,083	396	9	1,124	1,355	775	580	190	5	580	1,257	713	503	206	4	544
West South Central	76,767	71,630	26,417	44,552	661	5,137	38,670	36,220	13,212	22,675	333	2,450	38,097	35,410	13,205	21,877	328	2,687
Mountain	75,338	73,074	65,319	5,945	1,810	2,264	38,503	37,251	33,186	3,144	921	1,252	36,835	35,823	32,133	2,801	889	1,012
Pacific	32,458	29,426	20,164	8,904	358	3,032	16,377	14,861	9,954	4,735	172	1,516	16,081	14,565	10,210	4,169	186	1,516
NEW ENGLAND																		
Maine	892	806	422	384	-	86	465	416	221	195	-	49	427	390	201	189		37
New Hampshire	34	3		3		31	16	2		2		14	18	1		1		17
Vermont	26		-			26	13				-	13	13					13
Massachusetts	688	433	20	413	-	255	352	229	11	218	-	123	336	204	9	195		132
Rhode Island	284		-	-		284	134		-		-	134	150		-	-	-	150
Connecticut	152	78	6	72	-	74	76	38	2	36	-	38	76	40	4	36	-	36
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																		
New York	6,046	5,209	2,850	2,028	331	837	3,075	2,642	1,440	1,051	151	433	2,971	2,567	1,410	977	180	404
New Jersey	[1] 168	62	62			106	115	50	50		-	65	53	12	12	-	-	41
Pennsylvania	[2] 1,503	1,121	529	592		382	913	694	345	349		219	590	427	184	243		163
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																		
Ohio	127	40	26	14		87	64	20	15	5		44	63	20	11	9	-	43
Indiana	279	95	34	61		184	153	53	19	34		100	126	42	15	27	-	84
Illinois	188	9	1	8		179	98	2	1	1		96	90	7		7	-	83
Michigan	7,519	6,761	3,528	3,218	15	758	3,968	3,569	1,837	1,726	6	399	3,551	3,192	1,691	1,492	9	359
Wisconsin	10,142	9,597	5,249	4,330	18	545	5,231	4,943	2,638	2,298	7	288	4,911	4,654	2,611	2,032	11	257
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																		
Minnesota	9,053	8,756	3,859	4,886	11	297	4,578	4,427	1,910	2,514	3	151	4,475	4,329	1,949	2,372	8	146
Iowa	471	302	280	22		169	304	164	150	14		140	167	138	130	8		29
Missouri	313	71	16	55		242	156	39	10	29		117	157	32	6	26		125
North Dakota	6,486	6,168	2,499	3,561	108	318	3,224	3,062	1,239	1,757	66	162	3,262	3,106	1,260	1,804	42	156
South Dakota	19,137	18,822	13,247	5,408	167	315	9,540	9,374	6,499	2,795	80	166	9,597	9,448	6,748	2,613	87	149
Nebraska	3,502	3,312	2,294	939	79	190	1,777	1,675	1,156	481	38	102	1,725	1,637	1,138	458	41	88
Kansas	[3] 2,444	2,004	708	1,288	8	440	1,394	1,162	446	710	6	232	1,050	842	262	578	2	208
SOUTH ATLANTIC																		
Delaware	5				-	5	4					4	1		-	-	-	1
Maryland	55				-	55	19			-		19	36			-	-	36
District of Columbia	68	13	1	12		55	38	7	1	6		31	30	6		6	-	24
Virginia	539	362	18	296	48	177	285	190	10	156	24	95	254	172	8	140	24	82
West Virginia	36	-	-			36	19	-				19	17				-	17
North Carolina	7,851	7,287	1,394	5,855	38	564	3,964	3,681	718	2,945	18	283	3,887	3,606	676	2,910	20	281
South Carolina	331	188	11	177		143	165	97	8	89		68	166	91	3	88		75
Georgia	95	-	-	-		95	47	-	-	-	-	47	48					48
Florida	74	20	16	4	-	54	41	11	9	2		30	33	9	7	2		24
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
Kentucky	234	-	-	-	-	234	124	-		-	- -	124	110	-	-	-	---	110
Tennessee	216	61	2	59		155	107	31	2	29	-	76	109	30		30	-	79
Alabama	909	251	4	247		658	454	117	1	116	-	337	455	134	3	131	-	321
Mississippi	1,253	1,176	1,077	90	9	77	670	627	577	45	5	43	583	549	500	45	4	34
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
Arkansas	460				-	460	216		-	-		216	244	-	-	-	-	244
Louisiana	780	423	293	102	28	357	385	214	140	56	18	171	395	209	153	46	10	186
Oklahoma	74,825	70,774	25,887	44,288	599	4,051	37,690	35,780	12,958	22,526	296	1,910	37,135	34,994	12,929	21,762	303	2,141
Texas	702	433	237	162	34	269	379	226	114	93	19	153	323	207	123	69	15	116
MOUNTAIN																		
Montana	10,745	10,394	6,204	3,895	295	351	5,384	5,196	2,989	2,049	158	188	5,361	5,198	3,215	1,846	137	163
Idaho	3,488	3,426	2,864	514	48	62	1,767	1,732	1,426	276	30	35	1,721	1,694	1,438	238	18	27
Wyoming	1,486	1,458	1,174	284	-	28	760	748	605	143		12	726	710	569	141	-	16
Colorado	1,482	769	718	50	1	713	810	398	369	29		412	672	371	349	21	1	301
New Mexico	20,573	20,279	20,085	175	19	294	10,420	10,282	10,182	94	6	138	10,153	9,997	9,903	81	13	156
Arizona	29,201	28,748	27,087	414	1,247	453	15,056	14,787	13,918	247	622	269	14,145	13,961	13,169	167	625	184
Utah	3,123	3,051	2,900	105	46	72	1,673	1,630	1,551	54	25	43	1,450	1,421	1,349	51	21	29
Nevada	5,240	4,949	4,287	508	154	291	2,633	2,478	2,146	252	80	155	2,607	2,471	2,141	256	74	136
PACIFIC																		
Washington	10,997	9,852	6,770	3,019	63	1,145	5,487	4,913	3,291	1,592	30	574	5,510	4,939	3,479	1,427	33	571
Oregon	5,090	4,580	2,901	1,668	11	510	2,534	2,279	1,384	889	6	255	2,556	2,301	1,517	779	5	255
California	16,371	14,994	10,493	4,217	284	1,377	8,356	7,669	5,279	2,254	136	687	8,015	7,325	5,214	1,963	148	690
ALASKA	25,331	25,331	21,444	3,887			12,995	12,995	11,049	1,946			12,336	12,336	10,395	1,941		

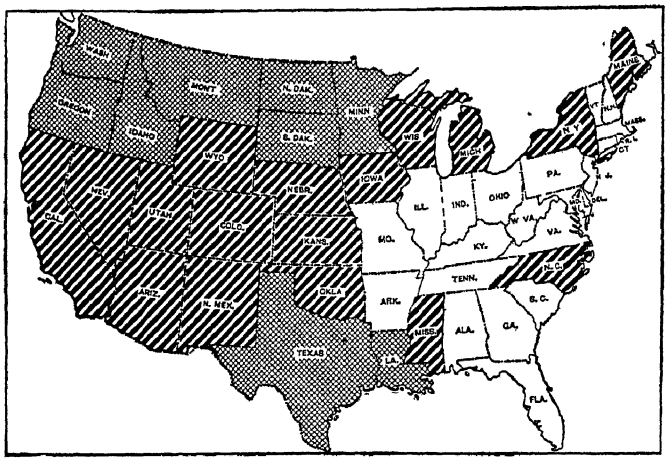
[1] Includes 62 full-blood Indians enumerated in Wild West Show
[2] Includes 1,010 Indians enumerated in Carlisle Indian School
[3] Includes 591 Indians enumerated in Haskell Institute

The ratio of males to 100 females among full-bloods and among mixed-bloods is shown in Table 27 (p. 46)

In the United States, according to the returns, the number of males to 100 females was considerably less (101 7) among full-blood Indians than among those of mixed blood (106.4) This condition is reversed in Alaska, where the proportion of males to 100 females was 106 2 among full-bloods and 100 3 among mixed-

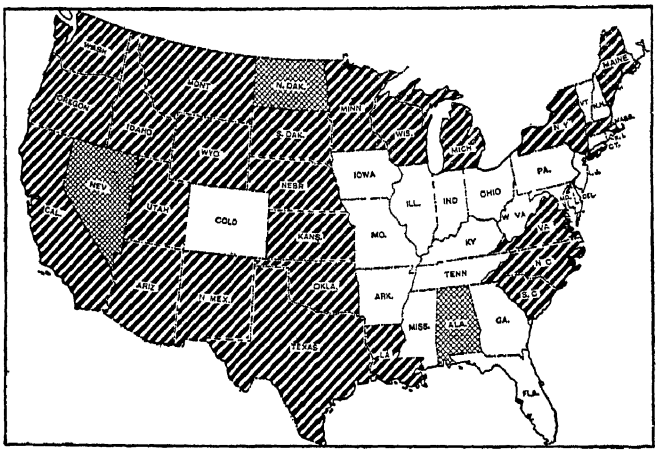
bloods. As the number of mixed-bloods in Alaska was comparatively small, however, no reliable conclusions can be based on the sex distribution among them.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.



▨ Excess of males. ▩ Excess of females.
□ Less than 100 full-blood Indians in state.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.



▨ Excess of males ▩ Excess of females.
□ Less than 100 Indians of mixed blood in state.

Table 27 INDIAN POPULATION. 1910.

CLASS.	United States.			Alaska		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females
Total	135,133	130,550	103 5	12,995	12,336	105 3
Full blood	75,667	74,386	101.7	11,049	10,395	106.2
Mixed blood	48,157	45,266	106 4	1,946	1,941	100 3
Blood not reported	11,309	10,898	103 8			

The greater preponderance of males shown among the mixed-bloods than among the full-bloods in the United States is probably due in part to the tendency to report as white, Indian women of mixed blood who are married to white men. This theory is supported by a study of the sex distribution of 23,464 children under 5 years of age, presented in Table 28.

Table 28 shows that in the case of children under 5 years of age the excess of males was somewhat greater among full-bloods than among mixed-bloods.

Table 28

CLASS	INDIAN CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
Total	11,905	11,559	103 0
Full blood	5,728	5,526	103.7
Mixed blood	6,177	6,033	102.4

Table 29, derived from Table 26, gives for the 22 selected states the number of males to 100 females among full-bloods and mixed-bloods. This table shows that among the Indians of full blood the males were reported as in excess in all of the states in the table except 7, namely, Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Minnesota; these 7 states form a continuous area in the northwestern part of the United States. Among the Indians of mixed blood males were in excess in every state except Nevada and North Dakota. The proportion of males to 100 females was greater among the mixed-bloods than among the full-bloods in the majority of the states for which both ratios are shown.

The excess of males or females among Indians of full blood and mixed blood is also shown graphically in the maps on this page.

Table 29

STATE.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.	
	Full blood.	Mixed blood.
United States	101 7	106 4
Arizona	105.7	147 9
California	101 2	114 8
Colorado	105 7	(1)
Idaho	99 2	116 0
Kansas [2]	170 2	131 5
Michigan	108 6	115 7
Minnesota	98 0	106 0
Mississippi	115 4	(1)
Montana	93 0	111 0
Nebraska	101 6	105 0
Nevada	100.2	98 4
New Mexico	102 8	(1)
New York	102 1	107 6
North Carolina	106 2	101 2
North Dakota	98 3	97 4
Oklahoma	100.2	103.5
Oregon	91 2	114.1
South Dakota	96 3	107.0
Utah	115 0	(1)
Washington	94 6	111.6
Wisconsin	101.0	113.1
Wyoming	106 3	101.4
Total for 22 states	101 3	106.2
All other states	130.9	113.0

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100
[2] Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states"

The number of Indians in each stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska in 1910 is distributed in detail according to purity of blood, sex, and age in Tables 51 (p. 123) and 52 (p. 154). Table 30 shows the number of males to 100 females in each principal stock and tribe, and for certain tribes in each principal state, for the total number of Indians, and for those of full blood and mixed blood separately.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES, BY PURITY OF BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE 1910

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 100 or more females in 1910 Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100]

Table 30

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE, 1910								
	Total.[1]			Full blood			Mixed blood		
	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females
UNITED STATES									
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	21,004	19,971	105 2	9,257	9,139	101 3	11,608	10,711	108 4
Arapaho	727	692	105 1	670	641	104 5	57	51	
Oklahoma	352	333	105 7	318	303	10s 0	34	30	
Wyoming	353	350	100 9	332	329	100 9	21	21	
Cheyenne	1,510	1,545	97 7	1,310	1,352	96 9	164	155	105 8
Montana	640	706	90 7	550	631	87 2	56	41	
Oklahoma	771	751	102 7	702	677	103 7	67	72	
Chippewa	10,325	9,889	104 4	3,482	3,488	99 8	6,781	6,357	106 7
Michigan	1,977	1,748	113 1	817	741	110 3	1,154	998	115 6
Minnesota	4,166	4,068	102 4	1,789	1,806	99 1	2,374	2,255	105 3
Montana	251	235	106 8	37	47		214	188	113 8
North Dakota	1,496	1,470	101 8	34	24		1,410	1,419	99 4
Wisconsin	2,175	2,124	102 4	765	836	91 5	1,409	1,287	109 5
Cree	224	235	95 3	18	22		205	213	96 2
Montana	159	150	106 0	17	18		141	132	106 8
Delaware	456	458	99 6	128	151	84 8	326	307	106 2
Gros Ventres	257	253	101 6	198	192	103 1	59	60	
Kickapoo	194	154	126 0	127	113	112 4	67	40	
Menominee	766	656	116 8	373	331	112 7	391	325	120 3
Miami	122	104	117 3	32	27		89	77	
Ottawa	1,429	1,288	110 9	904	816	110 8	525	472	111 2
Michigan	1,280	1,174	109 0	866	798	108 5	414	376	110 1
Passamaquoddy	197	189	104 2	150	145	103 4	47	44	
Penobscot	140	126	111 1	49	36		91	90	
Piegan	1,122	1,146	97 9	573	641	89 4	548	505	108 5
Potawatomi	1,368	1,072	127 6	533	427	124 8	833	645	129 1
Kansas	486	333	145 9	195	124	157 3	291	209	139 2
Michigan	251	210	119 5	142	139	102 2	109	71	
Oklahoma	459	407	112 8	55	60		402	347	115 9
Wisconsin	141	104	135 6	130	97		11	7	
Sauk and Fox	377	347	108 6	288	259	111 2	86	85	
Iowa	138	119	116 0	131	114	114 9	7	5	
Oklahoma	182	165	110 3	137	123	111 4	42	39	
Shawnee	626	712	87 9	246	289	85 1	378	422	89 6
Stockbridges	270	263	102 7	72	112	64 3	196	144	136 1
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	15,324	15,082	101 61	14,211	14,053	101 1	568	477	119 1
Apache	2,514	2,459	102 2	1,919	1,882	102 0	75	52	
Arizona	2,336	2,316	100 9	1,747	1,744	100 2	69	47	-
Oklahoma	142	129	110 1	139	124	112 1	3	5	-
Hupa	312	327	95 4	159	186	85 5	153	141	108 5
Jicarilla Apache	355	339	104 7	355	339	104 7			-
Mescalero Apache	190	234	81 2	185	226	81 9	5	8	-
Navajo	11,346	11,109	102 1	11,257	11,047	101 9	64	35	
Arizona	5,622	5,379	104 5	5,566	5,334	104 3	31	18	
New Mexico	5,123	5,231	97 9	5,102	5,220	97 7	21	11	
Utah	552	487	113 3	549	485	113 2	3	2	
Rogue River	206	177	116 4	113	110	102 7	93	67	
Wailaki	105	122	86 1	34	48		71	74	
CADDOAN STOCK	906	957	94 7	758	816	92 9	143	134	106 7
Arikara	209	235	88 9	171	201	85 1	38	34	
Caddo	231	221	104 5	172	164	104 9	59	57	
Pawnee	307	326	94 2	261	283	92 2	41	36	
Wichita	150	168	89 3	146	182	90 1	4	6	
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	154	152	101 3	142	144	98 6	12	8	-
Quileute	129	130	99 2	118	122	96 7	11	8	
CHINOOKAN STOCK	459	438	104 8	222	237	93 7	237	199	119 1
Chinook	160	155	103 2	25	28		135	126	107 1
Wasco	127	115	110 4	75	84		52	31	
Wishram	138	136	101 5	108	108	100 0	30	27	-
CROATAN GROUP	2,913	2,952	98 7	222	236	94 1	2,674	2,698	99 1
Croatan	2,913	2,952	98 7	222	236	94 1	2,674	2,698	99 1
IROQUOIAN STOCK	20,339	19,340	105 2	6,143	5,793	106 0	13,917	13,226	105 2
Cherokee	16,105	15,384	104 7	3,555	3,345	106 3	12,426	11,903	104 4
North Carolina	761	645	118 0	496	438	113 2	264	205	128 8
Oklahoma	15,083	14,527	103 8	3,024	2,895	104 5	11,939	11,501	103 8
Mohawk	178	190	93 7	31	32		146	158	92 4
Oneida	1,276	1,160	110 0	1,102	996	110 6	172	161	106 8
Wisconsin	1,109	998	111 1	975	879	110 9	132	116	113 8
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Contd									
Onondaga	183	182	100 5	141	158	89 2	41	23	
St Regis	643	576	111 6	48	85		595	491	121 2
Seneca	1,478	1,429	103 4	1,043	979	106 5	291	281	103 6
New York	1,266	1,219	103 9	959	899	106 7	163	151	107 9
Oklahoma	99	116	85 3	28	42		71	74	-
Tuscarora	214	186	115 1	164	141	116.3	47	36	
Wyandot	198	155	127 7	18	16		179	139	128 8
KAROK STOCK	388	387	100 3	166	198	83 8	222	189	117 5
Orleans	388	387	100 3	166	198	83 8	222	189	117 5
KERESAN STOCK	2,126	1,901	111 8	2,105	1,871	112 5	15	18	
Acoma	347	344	100 9	345	341	101 2	2	3	
Cochiti	131	106	123 6	131	106	123 6			
Laguna	756	716	105 6	738	689	107 1	12	15	
San Felipe	272	218	124 8	271	218	124 3	1		
Santo Domingo	434	383	113 3	434	383	113 3			
KIOWAN STOCK	536	590	90 8	373	445	83 8	159	137	116 1
Kiowa	536	590	90 8	373	445	83 8	159	137	116 1
KUTENAIAN STOCK	286	252	113 5	130	125	104 0	156	127	122 8
Kutenai	286	252	113 5	130	125	104 0	156	127	122 8
Montana	227	197	115 2	76	72		151	125	120 8
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	468	510	91 8	297	360	82 5	170	150	113 3
Klamath	334	362	92 3	209	250	83 6	124	112	110 7
Modoc	134	148	90 5	88	110	80 0	46	38	
Oregon	99	113	87 6	73	95		26	18	
MAIDU STOCK	568	532	106 8	269	275	97 8	290	251	115 5
Maidu	568	532	106 8	269	275	97 8	290	251	115 5
MIWOK STOCK	340	359	94 7	163	180	90 6	177	178	99 4
Miwok	323	347	93 1	159	176	90 3	164	170	96 5
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	14,727	14,464	101 8	6,853	6,772	101 2	7,743	7,578	102 2
Alibamu	144	154	93 5	138	150	92 0	3	3	
Texas	87	100	87 0	87	100	87 0			
Chickasaw	2,061	2,143	96 2	514	614	83 7	1,546	1,529	101 1
Choctaw	8,118	7,799	104 1	3,698	3,396	108 9	4,363	4,352	100 3
Mississippi	620	542	114 4	575	500	115 0	40	38	
Oklahoma	7,402	7,149	103 5	3,082	2,852	108 1	4,281	4,258	100 5
Creek	3,468	3,477	99 7	1,817	1,913	95 0	1,609	1,522	105 7
Oklahoma	3,311	3,343	99 0	1,800	1,902	94 6	1,472	1,400	105 1
Seminole	891	838	106 3	641	648	98 9	222	170	130 6
Oklahoma	760	743	102 3	604	623	97 0	128	100	128 0
PIMAN STOCK	4,467	4,140	107 9	4,316	4,028	107 1	101	66	
Papago	1,947	1,851	105 2	1,900	1,803	105 4	27	28	
Piman	2,198	2,038	107 9	2,163	2,012	107 0	14	5	-
Yaqui	301	227	132 6	237	189	125 4	55	33	
POMO STOCK	603	590	102 2	458	449	102 0	112	108	103 7
Pomo	397	380	104 5	304	303	100 3	65	52	
SALISHAN STOCK	4,017	3,816	105 3	2,491	2,515	99 0	1,485	1,261	117 8
Chehalis	149	133	112 0	114	87		35	46	
Clallam	213	185	115 1	126	126	100 0	87	59	
Coeur d'Alene	159	134	118 7	123	113	108 8	22	12	
Columbia	199	186	107 0	153	139	110 1	44	44	
Colville	418	367	113 9	170	175	97 1	247	190	130 0
Flathead	236	250	94 4	101	105	96 2	135	145	93 1
Montana	196	204	96 1	90	90		106	114	93 0
Kalispel	291	273	106 6	184	177	104.0	106	96	
Montana	202	184	109 8	113	113	100 0	89	71	

[1] Totals include Indians for whom the blood was not reported

MALES TO 100 FEMALES, BY PURITY OF BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 100 or more females in 1910 Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100]

Table 30—Con

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE 1910								
	Total[1]			Full blood			Mixed blood		
	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females
UNITED STATES—Continued									
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued									
Lummi	184	169	108 9	94	106	88 7	90	63	-
Okinagan	136	136	100 0	56	65		73	62	
Puyallup	151	152	99 3	87	91		62	57	
Quinaielt	153	135	113 3	111	108	102 8	42	27	
Sanpoil	114	126	90 5	87	93		18	23	
Snohomish	343	321	106 9	233	239	97 5	108	82	
Spokan	301	342	88 0	185	224	82 6	115	118	97 5
Washington	176	203	86 7	130	151	86 1	46	52	
Suquamish	163	144	113 2	92	85		71	59	
Swinomish	178	155	114 8	142	137	103 6	36	18	
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	2,085	2,306	90 4	1,563	1,809	86 4	509	489	104 1
Klikitat	190	215	88 4	155	180	86 1	31	33	
Nez Perces	626	633	98 9	470	500	94 0	147	129	114 0
Idaho	504	531	94 9	381	423	90 1	114	104	109 6
Umatilla	114	158	72 2	87	132	65 9	27	26	
Wallawalla	204	193	105 7	66	60		138	133	103 8
Warm Springs	255	295	86 4	250	288	86 8	5	7	
Yakima	632	730	86 6	474	569	83 3	158	159	99 4
SHASTAN STOCK	757	821	92 2	557	605	92 1	198	215	92 1
Hat Creek	129	111	116 2	120	100	120 0	9	11	
Pit River	469	516	90 9	400	441	90 7	69	75	
Shasta	159	194	82 0	37	64		120	129	93 0
California	110	145	75 9	19	43		91	101	90 1
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	8,620	8,222	104 8	7,500	7,172	104 6	992	936	106 0
Bannock	214	199	107 5	169	154	109 7	45	45	
Chemehuevi	177	178	99 4	156	159	98 1	21	19	
California	131	129	101 6	119	123	96 7	12	6	
Comanche	590	581	101 5	362	374	96 8	214	193	110 9
Hopi	1,061	948	111 9	1,059	947	111 8	2	1	
Kawia	419	336	124 7	398	304	130 9	21	31	
Mono	688	760	90 5	564	651	86 6	118	105	112 4
Paiute	413	367	112 5	357	317	112 6	40	38	
Nevada	132	115	114 8	123	106	116 0	9	9	
Utah	126	112	112 5	103	95		8	5	
Paviotso	1,483	1,555	95 4	1,296	1,368	94 7	112	115	97 4
Nevada	1,174	1,240	94 7	1,019	1,094	93 1	81	75	
Oregon	167	174	96 0	165	169	97 6	2	5	
San Luiseno	239	228	104 8	178	173	102 9	60	55	
Shoshoni	1,967	1,873	105 0	1,699	1,630	104 2	264	241	109 5
Idaho	638	621	102 7	579	574	100 9	56	45	
Nevada	795	760	104 6	710	682	104 1	84	78	
Utah	116	132	87 9	113	127	89 0	3	5	
Wyoming	368	332	110 8	267	235	113 6	101	97	
Ute	1,211	1,033	117 2	1,144	968	118 2	56	56	
Colorado	372	353	105 4	363	344	105 5	9	9	
Utah	810	662	122 4	764	618	123 6	36	35	
SIOUAN STOCK	16,541	16,400	100 9	11,157	11,378	98 1	5,133	4,772	107 6
Assiniboin	643	610	105 4	393	400	98 3	244	203	120 2
Crow	903	896	100 8	616	626	98 4	202	194	104 1
Hidatsa	288	259	111 2	228	190	120 0	60	69	
Iowa	127	117	108 5	31	28		96	89	
Kansa	133	105	126 7	46	25		87	80	
Mandan	107	102	104 9	80	85		27	17	
Omaha	566	539	105 0	449	436	103 0	80	64	
Osage	713	660	108 0	307	284	108 1	406	373	108 8
Oto	181	151	119 9	112	99		69	52	
Ponca	432	443	97 5	224	237	94 5	205	203	101 0
Oklahoma	307	312	98 4	186	188	98 9	118	121	97 5
Quapaw	115	116	99 1	26	37		63	55	
Santee Sioux	782	757	103 3	385	414	93 0	397	343	115 7
Minnesota	113	119	95 0	45	55		68	64	
Nebraska	349	359	97 2	197	213	92 5	152	146	104 1
South Dakota	208	170	122 4	71	74		137	96	
Sioux	552	444	124 3	271	223	121 5	269	208	129 3
South Dakota	155	122	127 0	47	51		107	69	
Sisseton Sioux	1,278	1,236	103 4	801	830	96 5	474	402	117 9
Montana	130	125	104 0	96	108	88 9	34	17	-
North Dakota	294	327	89 9	232	237	97 9	59	87	
South Dakota	806	747	107 9	454	472	96 2	352	274	128 5
Teton Sioux	7,100	7,184	98 8	5,235	5,363	97 6	1,796	1,755	102 3
N Dakota	184	206	79 6	95	130	73 1	69	76	
S Dakota	6,868	6,927	99 1	5,083	5,206	97 6	1,716	1,655	103 7
Brule Sioux	415	391	106 1	300	293	102 4	115	97	
Hunkpapa Sioux	525	547	96 0	471	483	97 5	50	59	
S Dakota	468	402	101 3	423	412	102 7	41	45	

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE 1910								
	Total[1]			Full blood			Mixed blood		
	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued									
Teton Sioux—Continued									
Minniconjou Sioux	186	211	88 2	166	187	88 8	15	18	
Oglala Sioux	3,018	3,027	99 7	2,094	2,074	101 0	879	915	96 1
Sans Arc Sioux	110	112	98 2	27	37		81	71	
Sihasapa	243	242	100 4	165	168	98 2	74	69	
S Dakota	177	169	104 7	144	138	104 3	29	26	
Two Kettle Sioux	169	124	136 3	79	64		88	58	
Other Teton Sioux	2,434	2,530	96 2	1,933	2,057	94 0	494	468	105 6
Winnebago	918	902	101 8	769	774	99 4	149	128	116 4
Nebraska	527	480	109 8	448	417	107 4	79	63	
Wisconsin	341	394	86 5	289	341	84 8	52	53	
Yankton Sioux	988	1,100	89 8	636	712	89 3	343	375	91 5
Montana	169	203	83 3	126	153	82 4	42	50	
South Dakota	730	804	90 8	433	477	90 8	289	314	92 0
Yanktonai Sioux	639	718	89 0	537	607	88 5	101	109	92 7
North Dakota	269	282	95 4	235	238	98 7	34	44	
South Dakota	368	435	84 6	300	368	81 5	67	65	
TANOAN STOCK	1,636	1,504	108 8	1,565	1,440	108 7	52	49	
Isleta	497	459	108 3	464	430	107 9	14	14	
Jemez	281	218	128 9	281	218	128 9			
San Juan	205	182	112 6	204	178	114 6	1	4	
Santa Clara	134	143	93 7	129	139	92 8	5	4	
Taos	272	245	111 0	268	241	111 2	4	4	-
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	160	169	94 7	125	143	87 4	34	26	
Cayuse	139	159	87 4	117	137	85 4	21	22	
WAKASHAN STOCK	195	193	101 0	183	178	102 8	12	15	
Makah	185	175	105 7	177	165	107 3	8	10	-
WASHOAN STOCK	414	405	102 2	335	308	108 8	74	96	
Washo	414	405	102 2	335	308	108 8	74	96	
California	134	139	96 4	112	116	96 6	22	23	
Nevada	274	262	104 6	223	191	116 8	46	70	
WINTUN STOCK	382	328	116 5	156	126	123 8	199	174	114 4
Wintun	211	188	112 2	66	55		145	133	109 0
YOKUTS STOCK	280	253	110 7	206	195	105 6	64	40	
Yokuts	172	130	132 3	145	110	131 8	21	14	
YUMAN STOCK	2,301	1,978	116 3	2,149	1,851	116 1	123	98	
Cocopa	130	115	113 0	130	113	115 0		2	
Diegueno	408	348	117 2	312	273	114 3	96	75	
Maricopa	195	191	102 1	189	178	106 2	2		
Mohave	585	473	123 7	572	466	122 7	3	6	
Arizona	372	295	126 1	360	291	123 7	2	3	
California	212	177	119 8	211	174	121 3	1	3	
Walapai	271	230	117 8	262	223	117 5	9	7	
Yavapai	156	133	117 3	137	119	115 1	4	1	
Yuma	435	399	109 0	426	390	109 2	9	7	
California	338	304	111 2	332	296	112 2	6	6	
YUROK STOCK	327	341	95 9	246	282	87 2	81	59	
Weitspec	327	341	95 9	246	282	87 2	81	59	
ZUNIAN STOCK	870	797	109 2	859	793	108 3	11	4	
Zuni	870	797	109 2	859	793	108 3	11	4	

[1] Totals include Indians for whom the blood was not reported

MALES TO 100 FEMALES, BY PURITY OF BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 100 or more females in 1910. Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

Table 30—Con STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.								
	Total.[1]			Full blood.			Mixed blood.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
ALASKA.									
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	2,009	1,907	105 3	1,875	1,767	106.1	134	140	95.7
Ahtena	161	136	118.4	158	135	117.0	3	1	
Knaiakhotana	380	317	119 9	364	308	118.2	16	9	
Kutchin	188	171	109.9	184	165	111 5	4	6	
Tenankutchin	216	199	108.5	204	192	106.3	12	7	
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	7,310	6,777	107.9	6,666	6,193	107.6	644	584	110.3
Aleut	758	693	109.4	523	476	109.9	235	217	108.3
Chnagmiut	180	146	123 3	165	134	123.1	15	12	
Ikogmiut	374	408	91.7	366	402	91.0	8	6	
Kaviagmiut	120	118	101 7	109	100	109.0	11	18	
Knugumiut	330	264	125.0	322	254	126.8	8	10	
Kowagmiut	301	260	115.8	293	253	115 8	8	7	
Kuskovakmiut	212	158	134.2	206	155	132 9	6	3	
Kuskwogmiut	741	739	100.3	723	724	99.9	18	15	
Magemiut	176	200	88.0	176	200	88.0			
Malemiut	292	271	107.7	282	264	106.8	10	7	
Nunatogmiut	158	127	124.4	153	124	123 4	5	3	
Nunivagmiut	161	140	115.0	160	139	115.1	1	1	
Selawigmiut	140	118	118.6	140	118	118.6			
Tikeramiut	159	161	98 8	153	147	104.1	6	14	
Unaligmiut	221	220	100.5	211	210	100.5	10	10	
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Con.									
Yuit	149	143	104.2	148	142	104.2	1	1	
Southern Eskimo	1,899	1,751	108.5	1,645	1,541	106.7	254	210	121.0
HAIDAN STOCK	281	249	112.9	201	176	114.2	80	73	
Haida	281	249	112.9	201	176	114.2	80	73	
TLINGIT STOCK	2,223	2,203	100.9	1,945	1,945	100.0	278	258	107.8
Auk	143	124	115.3	132	110	120.0	11	14	
Chilkat	350	340	102.9	318	311	102.2	32	29	
Henya	114	100	114.0	101	91		13	9	
Huna	303	322	94.1	286	304	94.1	17	18	
Hutsnuwu	268	268	100.0	247	251	98.4	21	17	
Kake	163	159	102.5	141	135	104.4	22	24	
Sitka	295	313	94.2	248	279	88.9	47	34	
Yakutat	143	164	87.2	131	145	90.3	12	19	
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	384	345	111.3	333	282	118.1	51	63	
Tsimshian	384	345	111.3	333	282	118.1	51	63	

[1] Totals include Indians for whom the blood was not reported.

Of the principal stocks in the United States, as given in Table 30, there are nine in which there was an excess of females in 1910. These stocks, with the ratios of males to 100 females, are Shahaptian, 90.4; Kiowan, 90.8; Lutuamian, 91.8; Shastan, 92.2; Caddoan, 94.7; Miwok, 94.7; Waiilatpuan, 94.7; Yurok, 95.9; Croatan group, 98.7. For each of the other principal stocks the males exceeded the females in 1910, the largest ratios of males to each 100 females shown being 116.5 and 116.3 for the Wintun and Yuman, respectively. For some of the larger stocks as a whole, but with considerable variations for the respective tribes and particular states under certain tribes, the ratios were as follows: Algonquian, 105.2; Iroquoian, 105.2; Shoshonean, 104.8; Muskhogean, 101.8; Athapaskan, 101.6; and Siouan, 100.9.

The ratio of males to 100 females in the principal stocks and tribes is in general less for the full-bloods than for the mixed-bloods, the most notable exception being the Indians of Iroquoian stock, for whom the ratio for full-bloods was slightly larger than that for the mixed-bloods—106, as compared with 105.2 males to 100 females.

In Alaska there was in each principal stock an excess of males in 1910, the lowest ratio of males to each 100 females being 100.9, for the Tlingit stock, and the highest 112.9, for the Haidan stock; for the Esquimauan stock the ratio was 107.9, and for the Athapaskan stock it was 105.3.

White and Indian mixed-bloods.—Table 31 shows for 1910 the reported number of males to 100 females among white and Indian mixed-bloods, by degree of mixture.

Table 31 DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	Males to 100 females among white and Indian mixed-bloods: 1910.
All white and Indian mixed-bloods	106.2
Less than half white	108.6
Half white, half Indian	108 0
More than half white	104.3

The figures apparently indicate that the excess of males decreases with the increase in the amount of white blood, but since the division by degree of mixture is only approximately accurate no reliable conclusion can be drawn from these proportions.

Full-tribal and mixed-tribal Indians.—The number of males to 100 females is shown in Table 32 for Indians of full-tribal and mixed-tribal blood.

Table 32 DEGREE OF TRIBAL MIXTURE.	Males to 100 females among full-blood Indians: 1910.
Total full-blood Indians	101.7
Full-tribal blood	101.2
Mixed-tribal blood	109.3
Two tribes	110.5
Three or more tribes	101.7
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	92.1

From this table appears a predominance of males considerably greater among Indians of mixed-tribal

blood than among those of full-tribal blood. Of those of mixed-tribal blood, however, the Indians representing a mixture of only two tribes show a considerably greater preponderance of males than those representing a mixture of more than two tribes. These differences may be in part due to errors in classification.

Table 33 gives, for the 22 selected states, the number of males to 100 females for Indians of full-tribal and mixed-tribal blood. The excess of males or females among Indians of full-tribal and mixed-tribal blood is also shown graphically, by states, in the maps on this page.

Table 33

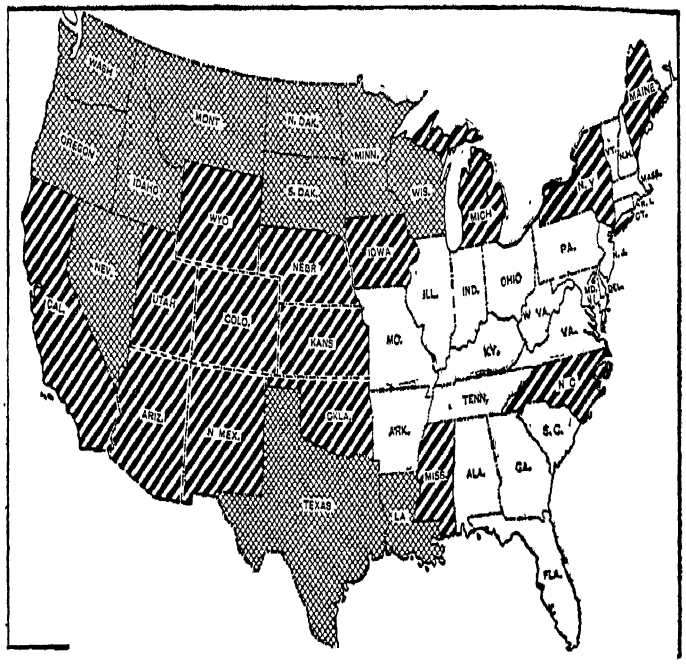
STATE.	INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD.			INDIANS OF MIXED-TRIBAL BLOOD.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
United States....	70,068	69,221	101.2	5,353	4,898	109.3
Arizona.....	13,627	12,892	105.7	290	273	106.2
California.....	4,841	4,792	101.0	402	389	103.3
Colorado.....	361	342	105.6	8	7	(2)
Idaho.....	1,321	1,355	97.5	99	77	(2)
Kansas[1].....	256	155	165.2	65	36	(2)
Michigan.....	1,648	1,525	108.1	188	161	116.8
Minnesota.....	1,899	1,933	98.2	10	12	(2)
Mississippi.....	577	500	115.4			
Montana.....	2,740	2,990	91.6	237	218	108.7
Nebraska.....	1,139	1,121	101.6	17	16	(2)
Nevada.....	2,084	2,099	99.3	62	40	(2)
New Mexico.....	9,996	9,730	102.7	183	169	108.3
New York.....	1,059	1,052	100.7	370	342	108.2
North Carolina.....	710	669	106.1	8	7	(2)
North Dakota.....	764	790	96.7	470	469	100.2
Oklahoma.....	12,318	12,293	100.2	608	585	103.9
Oregon.....	1,042	1,177	88.5	333	329	101.2
South Dakota.....	5,300	5,734	92.4	1,152	956	120.5
Utah.....	1,500	1,300	115.4	48	43	(2)
Washington.....	2,635	2,809	93.8	608	619	98 2
Wisconsin.....	2,494	2,506	99.5	125	100	125.0
Wyoming.....	592	563	105.2	13	6	(2)
Total for 22 states.	68,903	68,327	100.8	5,296	4,854	109.1
All other states.....	1,165	894	130.3	57	44	(2)

[1] Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

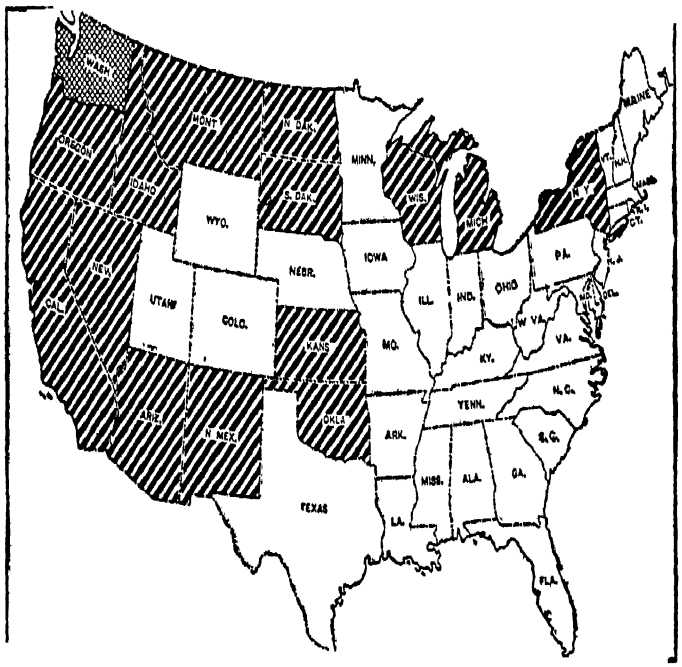
[2] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

Table 34 (p. 51) shows the sex distribution of Indians of full-tribal blood for each of the principal tribes in the United States in 1910 and for particular states under certain tribes. A similar distribution of Indians of mixed-tribal blood would have but little statistical significance for most of the tribes, since the numbers involved are small.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD: 1910.



EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS OF MIXED-TRIBAL BLOOD: 1910.



MALES TO 100 FEMALES FOR INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND STATE: 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more females of full-tribal blood.]

Table 34

TRIBE AND STATE.	INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD: 1910		
	Male	Female	Males to 100 females.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.			
Arapaho	641	628	102.1
Oklahoma	303	298	101.7
Wyoming	327	327	100.0
Cheyenne	1,220	1,287	94.8
Montana	507	596	85.1
Oklahoma	679	667	101.8
Chippewa	3,387	3,397	99.7
Michigan	751	682	110.1
Minnesota	1,780	1,795	99.2
Wisconsin	751	823	91.3
Delaware	97	116	83.6
Gros Ventres	177	180	98.3
Kickapoo	100	100	100.0
Menominee	349	316	110.4
Ottawa	803	732	109.7
Michigan	776	720	107.8
Passamaquoddy	149	140	106.4
Piegan	569	637	89.3
Potawatomi	441	354	124.6
Kansas	160	109	146.8
Michigan	112	114	98.2
Sauk and Fox	261	229	114.0
Oklahoma	124	111	111.7
Shawnee	213	254	83.9
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.			
Apache	1,892	1,857	101.9
Arizona	1,734	1,735	99.9
Oklahoma	129	116	111.2
Hupa	149	176	84.7
Jicarilla Apache	354	338	104.7
Mescalero Apache	174	218	79.8
Navajo	11,227	11,014	101.9
Arizona	5,561	5,327	104.4
New Mexico	5,086	5,205	97.7
Utah	544	479	113.6
CADDOAN STOCK			
Arikara	151	168	89.9
Caddo	150	149	100.7
Pawnee	256	274	93.4
Wichita	131	143	91.6
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.			
Quileute	98	108	90.7
CROATAN GROUP.			
Croatan	221	236	93.6
IROQUOIAN STOCK.			
Cherokee	3,487	3,298	105.7
North Carolina	489	431	113.5
Oklahoma	2,970	2,857	104.0
Oneida	986	918	107.4
Wisconsin	918	842	109.0
Seneca	892	846	105.4
New York	810	772	104.9
Tuscarora	110	108	101.9
KAROK STOCK.			
Orleans	152	182	83.5
KERESAN STOCK.			
Acoma	345	340	101.5
Cochiti	129	106	121.7
Laguna	722	674	107.1
San Felipe	269	218	123.4
Santo Domingo	431	380	113.4
KIOWAN STOCK.			
Kiowa	353	413	85.5
KUTENAIAN STOCK.			
Kutenai	122	124	98.4
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.			
Klamath	170	210	81.0
MAIDU STOCK			
Maidu	254	259	98.1
MIWOK STOCK.			
Miwok	142	166	85.5

TRIBE AND STATE.	INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD: 1910.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.			
Alibamu	137	150	91.3
Texas	86	100	86.0
Chickasaw	475	565	84.1
Choctaw	3,640	3,335	109.1
Mississippi	575	500	115.0
Oklahoma	3,026	2,791	108.4
Creek	1,731	1,800	96.2
Oklahoma	1,721	1,795	95.9
Seminole	567	591	95.9
Oklahoma	532	566	94.0
PIMAN STOCK			
Papago	1,873	1,765	106.1
Pima	2,090	1,949	107.2
Yaqui	222	179	124.0
POMO STOCK			
Pomo	283	285	99.3
SALISHAN STOCK.			
Clallam	110	104	105.8
Columbia	109	106	102.8
Colville	157	164	95.7
Kalispel	157	162	96.9
Quinaielt	96	102	94.1
Snohomish	208	226	92.0
Spokan	162	194	83.5
Washington	124	137	90.5
Swinomish	138	132	104.5
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.			
Klikitat	119	133	89.5
Nez Perces	421	444	94.8
Idaho	362	394	91.9
Warm Springs	215	255	84.3
Yakima	413	503	82.1
SHASTAN STOCK.			
Pit River	334	363	92.0
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.			
Bannock	158	147	107.5
Chemehuevi	144	153	94.1
California	116	119	97.5
Comanche	339	351	96.6
Hopi	1,053	942	111.8
Kawia	368	284	129.6
Mono	531	624	85.1
Paiute	346	310	111.6
Nevada	119	103	115.5
Paviotso	1,264	1,334	94.8
Nevada	1,004	1,085	92.5
Oregon	156	157	99.4
San Luiseno	171	168	101.8
Shoshoni	1,632	1,592	102.5
Idaho	552	561	98.4
Nevada	679	662	102.6
Utah	112	125	89.6
Wyoming	263	232	113.4
Ute	1,132	956	118.4
Colorado	363	344	105.5
Utah	757	609	124.3
SIOUAN STOCK.			
Assiniboin	378	384	98.4
Crow	581	597	97.3
Hidatsa	132	103	128.2
Omaha	443	434	102.1
Osage	302	281	107.5
Ponca	222	233	95.3
Oklahoma	186	187	99.5
Santee Sioux	319	353	90.4
Nebraska	194	209	92.8
Sioux	248	193	128.5
Sisseton Sioux	665	729	91.2
North Dakota	204	220	92.7
South Dakota	372	414	89.9
Teton Sioux	4,790	4,957	96.6
South Dakota	4,695	4,865	96.5
Brule Sioux	222	219	101.4
Hunkpapa Sioux	204	249	81.9
South Dakota	198	230	86.1
Minniconjou Sioux	55	87	
Oglala Sioux	1,849	1,895	97.6
Sans Arc Sioux	8	13	
Sihasapa Sioux	55	67	
Two Kettle Sioux	34	21	
Other Teton Sioux	1,901	2,027	93.8

MALES TO 100 FEMALES FOR INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND STATE: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more females of full-tribal blood]

Table 34—Continued.

TRIBE AND STATE.	INDIANS OF FULL-TRIBAL BLOOD: 1910		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued			
Winnebago	761	769	99 0
Nebraska	446	414	107 7
Wisconsin	289	339	85 3
Yankton Sioux	466	560	83 2
Montana	99	121	81.8
South Dakota	348	415	83.9
Yanktonai Sioux	351	417	84 2
North Dakota	139	154	90.3
South Dakota	211	263	80.2
TANOAN STOCK.			
Isleta	443	408	108.6
Jemez	236	182	129.7
San Juan	202	178	113.5
Santa Clara	121	130	93.1
Taos	265	240	110.4
WAHLATPUAN STOCK.			
Cayuse	91	103	88.3
WAKASHAN STOCK.			
Makah	136	116	117.2
WASHOAN STOCK			
Washo	322	298	108 1
California	102	107	95 3
Nevada	220	190	115 8
YOKUTS STOCK.			
Yokuts	136	105	129.5
YUMAN STOCK.			
Cocopa	130	112	116.1
Diegueno	299	269	111 2
Maricopa	173	166	104 2
Mohave	530	436	121.6
Arizona	320	264	121 2
California	209	172	121.5
Walapai	257	214	120 1
Yavapai	131	112	117.0
Yuma	413	371	111 3
California	323	283	114.1
YUROK STOCK			
Weitspec	240	274	87.6
ZUNIAN STOCK.			
Zuni	853	788	108 2

AGE DISTRIBUTION.

The Indian population of the United States and of Alaska is shown by single years of age in Table 38 (p. 57).

In discussing the age distribution of Indians it has been thought best, however, not to attempt a detailed analysis but to confine the discussion to three age groups, those comprising persons under 20 years of age, 20 to 50 years, and 51 years and over, representing, respectively, the young, the intermediate, and the oldest element of the Indian population. The ages of Indians are doubtless reported somewhat less accurately than those of whites, and the ages of Indian women may perhaps be less accurately given than those of the men, but for these broad age groups the numbers are approximately correct for Indians of all classes combined. The figures for the several classes of full-blood and mixed-blood Indians may, however, be affected by errors in classification or by omissions.

All Indians.—A comparison of the ages of the Indian population as returned at the censuses of 1910 and 1900 is given in Table 35.

Table 35

AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN POPULATION			
	United States.		Alaska	
	1910	1900	1910	1900
All ages, number	265,683	237,196	25,331	29,536
Under 20 years	136,804	117,779	12,034	11,872
20 to 50 years	95,967	87,888	10,923	11,324
51 years and over	31,963	26,895	2,210	1,914
Age unknown	949	4,634	164	4,426
All ages, per cent	100 0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20 years	51 5	49.7	47 5	40.2
20 to 50 years	36.1	37.1	43 1	38.3
51 years and over	12.0	11.3	8 7	6 5
Age unknown	0 4	2 0	0 6	15 0

This table shows that in the United States in 1910 over one-half (51.5 per cent) of the Indians were under 20 years of age, over one-third (36.1 per cent) from 20 to 50 years, and about one-eighth (12 per cent) 51 years and over. In 1900 the proportion of young and old persons was slightly less and that of persons of the intervening age group slightly greater than in 1910. In Alaska in 1910 the proportion of young and of old persons was smaller and that of persons in the intermediate age period considerably greater than in the United States. No comparisons can safely be made with the figures for Alaska for 1900, since, as shown by the table, ages were not reported for 15 per cent of the Indians at that census.

The Indian population of the United States in 1910 is distributed by age, by divisions and states, in Table 41 (p. 59). Table 36 gives the distribution of Indians, by age groups, for 22 selected states. The proportion in each group is also shown graphically, by states, in the maps on this page and the next.

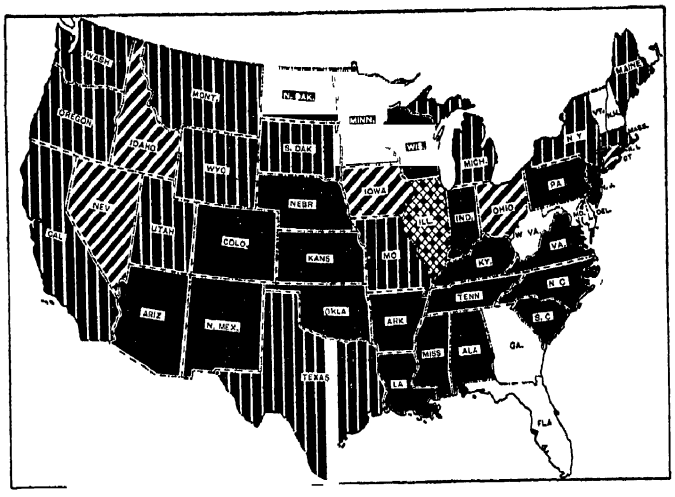
Table 36

STATE.	All ages, 1910 [1]	UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE.		20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE.		51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent
United States	265,683	136,804	51.5	95,967	36 1	31,963	12.0
Arizona	29,201	15,389	52 7	10,485	35 9	3,166	10 8
California	16,371	7,320	44.7	6,352	38.8	2,605	15.9
Colorado	1,482	837	56.5	474	32.0	166	11.2
Idaho	3,488	1,359	39.0	1,394	40 0	696	20 0
Kansas [2]	1,853	939	50 6	704	38.0	199	10.7
Michigan	7,519	3,424	45 5	2,876	38.2	1,207	16.1
Minnesota	9,053	4,657	51.4	3,215	35 5	1,171	12.9
Mississippi	1,253	672	53.6	452	36 1	128	10.2
Montana	10,745	4,994	46 5	4,063	37.8	1,677	15 6
Nebraska	3,502	1,774	50 7	1,243	35 5	480	13 7
Nevada	5,240	2,054	39.2	2,304	44.0	803	15 3
New Mexico	20,573	10,834	52.7	7,584	36.9	2,124	10 3
New York	6,046	2,737	45.3	2,453	40.6	830	13.7
North Carolina	7,851	4,316	55.0	2,713	34.6	815	10 4
North Dakota	6,486	3,371	52.0	2,155	33.2	945	14.6
Oklahoma	74,825	43,676	58.4	25,196	33 7	5,746	7 7
Oregon	5,090	2,427	47.7	1,782	35 0	871	17 1
South Dakota	19,137	8,563	44.7	7,000	36 6	3,534	18.5
Utah	3,123	1,407	45.1	1,250	40.0	425	13.6
Washington	10,997	5,055	46 0	4,023	36.6	1,837	16.7
Wisconsin	10,142	5,093	50.2	3,633	35.8	1,381	13 6
Wyoming	1,486	667	44.9	610	41 0	205	13.8
Total for 22 states	255,463	131,565	51.5	91,961	36 0	31,011	12.1
All other states	10,220	5,239	51 3	4,006	39 2	952	9.3

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.
[2] Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

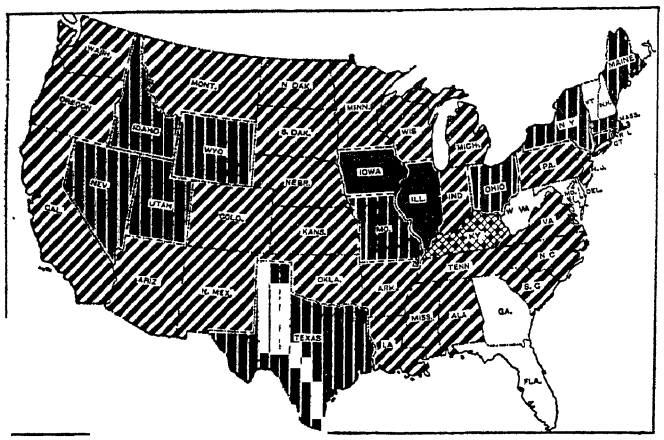
The proportion under 20 years of age varied from 39 per cent in Idaho and 39.2 in Nevada to 58.4 in Oklahoma; the proportion 20 to 50 years of age was lowest in Colorado (32 per cent), and highest in Nevada (44 per cent); the proportion 51 and over was lowest in Oklahoma (7.7 per cent), and highest in Idaho (20 per cent).

PROPORTION OF INDIANS UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.



Under 10 per cent.
10 to 20 per cent.
20 to 30 per cent.
30 to 40 per cent.
40 to 50 per cent
50 per cent and over.
Less than 100 Indians in state.

PROPORTION OF INDIANS 20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.



PROPORTION OF INDIANS 51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.

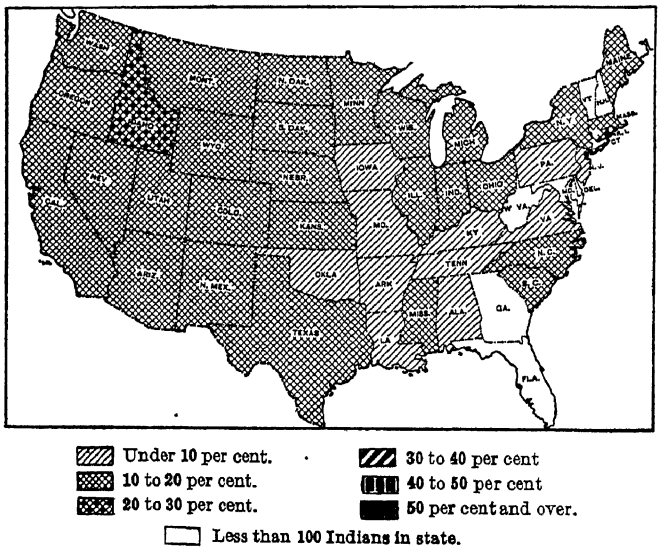
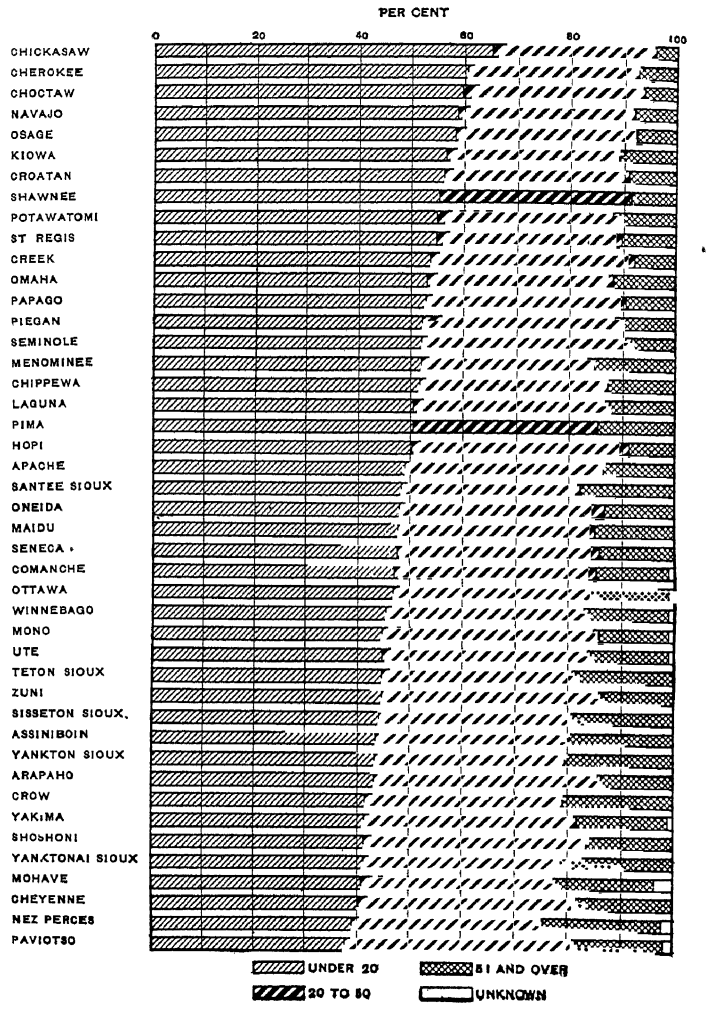


Table 37 shows, for the United States and Alaska, the age distribution of each of the principal stocks and tribes, as reported in 1910. The age distribution is also shown, for each principal tribe in the United States in 1910, in the following diagram:

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.



INDIANS TAXED AND NOT TAXED.

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 37

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE. 1910						
	All ages.[1] 1910.	Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age		51 years of age and over	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent	Number.	Per cent
UNITED STATES.							
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	40,975	20,557	50 2	14,913	36.4	5,435	13 3
Arapaho	1,419	610	43 0	602	42.4	195	13.7
Cheyenne	3,055	1,232	40 3	1,246	40.8	571	18.7
Chippewa	20,214	10,466	51.8	7,119	35.2	2,606	12.9
Cree	459	256	55 8	157	34.2	45	9.8
Delaware	914	527	57 7	301	32 9	85	9.3
Gros Ventres	510	232	45.5	205	40.2	72	14.1
Kickapoo	348	159	45.7	140	40.2	45	12.9
Mashpee	206	87	42.2	89	43.2	30	14.6
Menominee	1,422	740	52 0	461	32.4	221	15.5
Miami	226	120	53.1	73	32.3	33	14.6
Ottawa	2,717	1,265	46.6	1,013	37.3	433	15.9
Passamaquoddy	386	152	39 4	173	44.8	61	15.8
Penobscot	266	103	38.7	106	39.8	56	21.1
Piegan	2,268	1,185	52 2	848	37 4	234	10.3
Potawatomi	2,440	1,334	54.7	832	34.1	268	11.0
Sauk and Fox	724	366	50.6	280	38.7	76	10.5
Shawnee	1,338	741	55.4	480	35'9	116	8 7
Stockbridges	533	252	47.3	203	38.1	78	14.6
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	30,406	16,930	55.7	10,376	34 1	3,008	9.9
Apache	4,973	2,437	49.0	1,854	37 3	671	13 5
Hupa	639	297	46.5	231	36.2	111	17.4
Jicarilla Apache	694	329	47 4	261	37.6	104	15.0
Mescalero Apache	424	194	45.8	143	33 7	87	20 5
Navajo	22,455	13,096	58 3	7,473	33.3	1,808	8.1
Rogue River	383	189	49 3	113	29 5	80	20 9
Wailaki	227	110	48.5	76	33.5	41	18.1
CADDOAN STOCK	1,863	955	51 3	688	36.9	213	11.4
Arikara	444	228	51.4	148	33.3	67	15.1
Caddo	452	256	56 6	161	35 6	33	7.3
Pawnee	633	295	46.6	263	41.5	71	11.2
Wichita	318	171	53.8	108	34.0	39	12.3
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	306	132	43.1	114	37.3	58	19.0
Quileute	259	111	42.9	93	35.9	53	20.5
CHINOOKAN STOCK	897	412	45.9	334	37 2	145	16.2
Chinook	315	166	52.7	109	34.6	38	12.1
Wasco	242	107	44.2	84	34.7	50	20.7
Wishram	274	103	37.6	121	44.2	47	17.2
CROATAN GROUP	5,865	3,293	56.1	2,022	34.5	544	9.3
Croatan	5,865	3,293	56.1	2,022	34.5	544	9.3
IROQUOIAN STOCK	39,679	23,041	58.1	13,155	33.2	3,430	8.6
Cherokee	31,489	19,028	60.4	10,068	32.0	2,367	7.5
Mohawk	368	155	42.1	165	44.8	47	12.8
Oneida	2,436	1,168	47.9	940	38.6	326	13.4
Onondaga	365	179	49.0	147	40 3	37	10.1
St Regis	1,219	664	54.5	427	35.0	127	10.4
Seneca	2,907	1,376	47 3	1,102	37.9	410	14.1
Tuscarora	400	188	47.0	148	37.0	62	15.5
Wyandot	353	208	58 9	107	30.3	38	10.8
KAROK STOCK	775	379	48.9	291	37 5	104	13.4
Orleans	775	379	48.9	291	37 5	104	13.4
KERESAN STOCK	4,027	1,936	48 1	1,616	40.1	474	11.8
Acoma	691	322	46.6	273	39.5	96	13.9
Cochiti	237	103	43.5	109	46.0	25	10.5
Laguna	1,472	746	50.7	541	36.8	185	12.6
San Felipe	490	213	43 5	206	42.0	70	14.3
Santa Ana	211	86	40.8	100	47.4	25	11 8
Santo Domingo	817	415	50.8	344	42.1	58	7.1
KIOWAN STOCK	1,126	634	56 3	361	32.1	127	11.3
Kiowa	1,126	634	56 3	361	32.1	127	11.3
KUTENAIAN STOCK	538	246	45 7	224	41.6	68	12.6
Kutenai	538	246	45.7	224	41.6	68	12.6
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	978	443	45.3	339	34 7	193	19.7
Klamath	696	313	45.0	239	34 3	142	20.4
Modoc	282	130	46.1	100	35.5	51	18.1
MAIDU STOCK	1,100	522	47.5	408	37 1	166	15.1
Maidu	1,100	522	47.5	408	37.1	166	15.1
MIWOK STOCK	699	313	44.8	269	38 5	113	16.2
Miwok	670	299	44.6	259	38 7	108	16.1
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	29,191	17,001	58.2	10,156	34.8	1,941	6.6
Alibamu	298	159	53.4	112	37.6	27	9.1
Chickasaw	4,204	2,723	64.8	1,286	30.6	186	4.4
Choctaw	15,917	9,468	59.5	5,368	33.7	1,031	6.5
Creek	6,945	3,694	53.2	2,675	38 5	549	7.9
Seminole	1,729	900	52.1	675	39.0	147	8.5
PIMAN STOCK	8,607	4,410	51 2	3,134	36 4	1,037	12.0
Papago	3,798	1,995	52.5	1,416	37 3	377	9.9
Pima	4,236	2,125	50.2	1,478	34 9	619	14.6
Yaqui	528	264	50.0	223	42.2	39	7.4
POMO STOCK	1,193	490	41.1	450	37.7	251	21.0
Pomo	777	316	40.7	287	36.9	172	22.1
SALISHAN STOCK	7,833	3,728	47.6	2,738	35.0	1,327	16.9
Chehalis	282	145	51.4	85	30.1	52	18.4
Clallam	398	212	53.3	150	37 7	32	8.0
Coeur d'Alene	293	134	45.7	100	34.1	56	19.1
Columbia	385	163	42.3	148	38.4	66	17.1
Colville	785	381	48 5	292	37.2	111	14.1
Flathead	486	257	52.9	172	35 4	57	11.7
Kalispel	564	240	42.6	209	37.1	115	20.4
Lummi	353	225	63.7	91	25 8	37	10.5
Okinagan	272	126	46.3	105	38.6	40	14.7
Puyallup	303	147	48.5	112	37.0	43	14.2
Quinaielt	288	129	44.8	105	36.5	54	18.8
Sanpoil	240	90	37.5	93	38 8	52	21 7
Snohomish	664	330	49 7	223	33.6	105	15.8
Spokan	643	267	41 5	232	36 1	139	21.6
Suquamish	307	161	52 4	97	31 6	47	15.3
Swinomish	333	159	47.7	110	33 0	64	19.2
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	4,391	1,771	40.3	1,691	38 5	878	20.0
Klikitat	405	153	37 8	163	40.2	88	21.7
Nez Perces	1,259	494	39 2	457	36 3	278	22.1
Umatilla	272	90	33 1	110	40 4	69	25.4
Wallawalla	397	204	51 4	135	34 0	58	14.6
Warm Springs	550	218	39 6	208	37.8	124	22.5
Yakima	1,362	565	41.5	548	40.2	232	17.0
SHASTAN STOCK	1,578	745	47 2	576	36.5	231	14.6
Hat Creek	240	95	39 6	87	36 3	56	23.3
Pit River	985	462	46.9	373	37.9	126	12.8
Shasta	353	188	53.3	116	32.9	49	13.9
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	16,842	7,262	43.1	6,882	40.9	2,551	15 1
Bannock	413	149	36.1	176	42.6	88	21.3
Chemehuevi	355	139	39 2	145	40 8	71	20 0
Comanche	1,171	551	47.1	445	38 0	160	13.7
Hopi	2,009	1,005	50.0	826	41.1	176	8 8
Kawia	755	327	43 3	291	38 5	136	18 0
Mono	1,448	650	44 9	595	41 1	186	12 8
Paiute	780	340	43 6	304	39.0	126	16 2
Paviotso	3,038	1,149	37 8	1,310	43.1	515	17.0
San Luiseno	467	216	46 3	178	38.1	70	15.0
Shoshoni	3,840	1,586	41 3	1,604	41.8	642	16.7
Ute	2,244	1,006	44.8	885	39.4	327	14.6

[1] Totals include Indians of unknown age.

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE. 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 37—Contd.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910.							STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE. 1910						
	All ages[1] 1910.	Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age		51 years of age and over			All ages[1] 1910	Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent			Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
SIOUAN STOCK	32,941	15,215	46 2	11,957	36 3	5,687	17 3	WAKASHAN STOCK	388	176	45 4	125	32 2	84	21.6
Assiniboin	1,253	545	43 5	459	36 6	249	19.9	Makah	360	169	46 9	110	30 6	78	21.7
Crow	1,799	747	41.5	676	37.6	374	20 8								
Hidatsa	547	307	56 1	164	30.0	70	12 8								
Iowa	244	137	56 1	86	35.2	20	8 2	WASHOAN STOCK	819	311	38 0	382	46 6	117	14.3
Kansa	238	154	64 7	67	28 2	15	6 3	Washo	819	311	38 0	382	46.6	117	14.3
Mandan	209	94	45 0	67	32.1	47	22.5								
Omaha	1,105	581	52 6	387	35 0	134	12 1								
Osage	1,373	795	57 9	467	34 0	106	7.7								
Oto	332	169	50 9	126	38 0	34	10 2								
Ponca	875	462	52.8	316	36.1	97	11 1	WINTUN STOCK	710	311	43.8	272	38 3	126	17.7
Quapaw	231	142	61 5	67	29 0	22	9 5	Wintun	399	181	45.4	150	37.6	67	16 8
Santee Sioux	1,539	744	48 3	518	33 7	276	17 9								
Sioux	996	468	47 0	416	41.8	111	11 1								
Sisseton Sioux	2,514	1,108	44 1	929	37 0	473	18 8								
Teton Sioux	14,284	6,387	44 7	5,237	36 7	2,640	18 5	YOKUTS STOCK	533	233	43 7	230	43 2	69	12.9
Brule Sioux	806	342	42 4	302	37.5	162	20 1	Yokuts	302	128	42.4	130	43 0	44	14.6
Hunkpapa Sioux	1,072	443	41 3	444	41.4	185	17.3								
Minniconjou Sioux	397	147	37 0	136	34 3	113	28 5								
Oglala Sioux	6,045	2,810	46 5	2,222	36.8	1,006	16.6								
Sans Arc Sioux	222	122	55 0	63	28 4	37	16.7								
Sihasapa	485	191	39 4	192	39 6	102	21 0								
Two Kettle Sioux	293	130	44 4	105	35 8	58	19 8								
Other Teton Sioux	4,964	2,202	44 4	1,773	35.7	977	19 7								
Winnebago	1,820	830	45 6	696	38.2	271	14 9								
Yankton Sioux	2,088	905	43 3	749	35 9	428	20 5								
Yanktonai Sioux	1,357	561	41.3	488	36 0	305	22 5								
TANOAN STOCK	3,140	1,389	44 2	1,363	43 4	385	12 3	YUMAN STOCK	4,279	1,885	44 1	1,601	37 4	733	17.1
Isleta	956	374	39 1	453	47.4	129	13.5	Cocopa	245	104	42 4	105	42 9	29	11.8
Jemez	499	211	42 3	225	45 1	63	12 6	Diegueno	756	377	49 9	261	34.5	115	15 2
San Juan	387	179	46 3	166	42.9	41	10.6	Maricopa	386	189	49 0	136	35 2	60	15.5
Santa Clara	277	137	49 5	115	41.5	25	9 0	Mohave	1,058	434	41 0	392	37 1	190	18 0
Taos	517	261	50.5	188	36 4	67	13 0	Walapai	501	254	50 7	159	31.7	87	17.4
								Yavapai	289	133	46.0	92	31 8	59	20 4
WAILATPUAN STOCK	329	150	45 6	111	33 7	67	20 4	Yuma	834	317	38 0	362	43 4	154	18.5
Cayuse	298	139	46 6	96	32.2	62	20 8	YUROK STOCK	668	297	44.5	253	37 9	116	17.4
								Weitspec	668	297	44.5	253	37.9	116	17.4
								ZUNIAN STOCK	1,667	745	44 7	685	41 1	228	13.7
								Zuni	1,667	745	44.7	685	41.1	228	13.7
ALASKA.															
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	3,916	1,795	45.8	1,832	46 8	289	7.4	ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.							
Ahtena	297	125	42 1	141	47 5	31	10.4	Yuit	292	116	39 7	134	45.9	42	14.4
Knaiakhotana	697	336	48 2	307	44.0	54	7.7	Southern Eskimo	3,650	1,732	47.5	1,606	44 0	290	7.9
Kutchin	359	163	45 4	164	45.7	32	8.9								
Tenankutchin	415	186	44 8	195	47.0	34	8.2	HAIDAN STOCK	530	273	51.5	201	37.9	52	9.8
								Haida	530	273	51 5	201	37 9	52	9.8
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	14,087	6,640	47 1	6,195	44.0	1,104	7 8								
Aleut	1,451	757	52 2	575	39 6	111	7 6	TLINGIT STOCK	4,426	1,999	45 2	1,883	42 5	541	12.2
Chnagmiut	326	169	51 8	131	40.2	26	8 0	Auk	267	102	38 2	143	53 6	22	8 2
Ikogmiut	782	358	45 8	367	46.9	57	7.3	Chilkat	690	284	41 2	318	46.1	88	12 8
Kaviagmiut	238	121	50 8	99	41 6	18	7 6	Henya	214	102	47 7	88	41 1	24	11 2
Kinugumiut	594	274	46.1	268	45 1	52	8 8	Huna	625	277	44.3	268	42.9	79	12 6
Kowagmiut	561	255	45.5	266	47.4	40	7.1	Hutsnuwu	536	254	47 4	210	39.2	72	13 4
Kuskovakmiut	370	217	58.6	134	36 2	19	5 1	Kake	322	153	47 5	117	36 3	52	16 1
Kuskwogmiut	1,480	681	46 0	690	46 6	109	7.4	Sitka	608	275	45 2	232	38 2	100	16 4
Magemiut	376	188	50 0	159	42 3	29	7.7	Yakutat	307	148	48 2	142	46 3	17	5.5
Malemiut	563	285	50 6	228	40 5	40	7 1								
Nunatogmiut	285	106	37.2	143	50 2	27	9 5								
Nunivagmiut	301	123	40 9	155	51 5	23	7.6	TSIMSHIAN STOCK	729	365	50 1	262	35 9	102	14.0
Selawigmiut	258	97	37.6	144	55 8	17	6 6	Tsimshian	729	365	50 1	262	35.9	102	14 0
Tikeramiut	320	127	39 7	153	47 8	38	11 9								
Unaligmiut	441	232	52.6	176	39 9	33	7 5								

[1] Totals include Indians of unknown age

For the Muskhogean and Iroquoian stocks the proportion under 20 years of age was very high—58.2 and 58.1 per cent, respectively—with a comparatively low proportion for those 20 to 50 years of age, and the lowest proportion of all for those 51 years of age and over, being in the latter age group 6.6 and 8.6 per cent, respectively. There were also six other of the larger stocks in which the number under 20 years of age constituted more than half their entire number in 1910, namely, Kiowan, 56.3; Croatan, 56.1; Athapaskan, 55.7; Caddoan, 51.3; Piman, 51.2; and Algonquian, 50.2 per cent. For Alaska in 1910 the number under 20 years of age constituted more than 50 per cent for the two smaller stocks, and somewhat more than 45 per cent for the three larger stocks, namely, Athapaskan, 45.8; Eskimauan, 47.1; and Tlingit, 45.2 per cent.

DISTRIBUTION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE OF THE INDIAN POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910.

Table 38

AGE	UNITED STATES.			ALASKA.		
	Both sexes.	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male.	Female.
All ages	265,683	135,133	130,550	25,331	12,995	12,336
Under 5 years	40,384	20,202	20,182	4,127	2,087	2,040
Under 1 year	8,216	4,127	4,089	845	411	434
1 year	7,618	3,771	3,847	787	383	404
2 years	8,350	4,225	4,125	845	431	414
3 years	8,232	4,069	4,163	825	428	397
4 years	7,968	4,010	3,958	825	434	391
5 to 9 years	36,541	18,349	18,192	3,160	1,608	1,552
5 years	7,634	3,847	3,787	740	377	363
6 years	7,814	3,875	3,939	664	333	331
7 years	7,369	3,727	3,642	618	309	309
8 years	7,265	3,658	3,607	629	330	299
9 years	6,459	3,242	3,217	509	259	250
10 to 14 years	31,393	16,199	15,194	2,250	1,206	1,044
10 years	6,983	3,562	3,421	497	270	227
11 years	5,412	2,821	2,591	379	194	185
12 years	6,815	3,486	3,329	482	265	217
13 years	5,731	2,973	2,758	437	229	208
14 years	6,452	3,357	3,095	455	248	207
15 to 19 years	28,486	14,612	13,874	2,497	1,285	1,212
15 years	5,794	2,990	2,804	509	284	225
16 years	6,093	3,113	2,980	492	265	227
17 years	5,199	2,652	2,547	467	232	235
18 years	6,242	3,213	3,029	548	269	279
19 years	5,158	2,644	2,514	481	235	246
20 to 24 years	21,844	11,265	10,579	2,325	1,138	1,187
20 years	5,743	2,804	2,939	639	296	343
21 years	4,046	2,259	1,787	422	228	194
22 years	4,392	2,286	2,106	460	237	223
23 years	3,861	1,983	1,878	397	191	206
24 years	3,802	1,933	1,869	407	186	221
25 to 29 years	18,137	9,237	8,900	2,104	1,090	1,014
25 years	4,746	2,388	2,358	585	300	285
26 years	3,529	1,781	1,748	379	196	183
27 years	3,066	1,619	1,447	372	188	184
28 years	3,925	1,949	1,976	458	242	216
29 years	2,871	1,500	1,371	310	164	146
30 to 34 years	15,243	7,756	7,487	1,875	929	946
30 years	5,543	2,701	2,842	782	378	404
31 years	2,050	1,080	970	262	140	122
32 years	2,818	1,469	1,349	321	161	160
33 years	2,333	1,245	1,088	257	120	137
34 years	2,499	1,261	1,238	253	130	123
35 to 39 years	14,834	7,721	7,113	1,676	875	801
35 years	4,258	2,154	2,104	627	341	286
36 years	2,636	1,406	1,230	273	135	138
37 years	2,341	1,227	1,114	246	136	110
38 years	3,203	1,666	1,537	339	178	161
39 years	2,396	1,268	1,128	191	85	106
40 to 44 years	11,961	6,126	5,835	1,405	739	666
40 years	5,010	2,468	2,542	762	401	361
41 years	1,505	787	718	168	89	79
42 years	2,086	1,113	973	182	104	78
43 years	1,733	895	838	152	83	69
44 years	1,627	863	764	141	62	79
45 to 49 years	9,887	5,103	4,784	1,073	570	503
45 years	3,329	1,687	1,642	454	248	206
46 years	1,568	830	738	166	88	78
47 years	1,404	762	642	152	77	75
48 years	1,981	979	1,002	188	101	87
49 years	1,605	845	760	113	56	57
50 to 54 years	9,343	4,914	4,429	863	470	393
50 years	4,061	2,046	2,015	465	255	210
51 years	1,179	628	551	102	55	47
52 years	1,485	856	629	121	65	56
53 years	1,247	676	571	81	44	37
54 years	1,371	708	663	94	51	43
55 to 59 years	7,171	3,706	3,465	543	270	273
55 years	2,244	1,122	1,122	205	109	96
56 years	1,515	810	705	91	41	50
57 years	1,111	607	504	83	45	38
58 years	1,332	682	650	86	37	49
59 years	969	485	484	78	38	40
60 to 64 years	6,524	3,332	3,192	552	273	279
60 years	3,383	1,680	1,703	341	162	179
61 years	725	379	346	64	28	36
62 years	871	477	394	58	34	24
63 years	817	419	398	49	29	20
64 years	728	377	351	40	20	20
65 to 69 years	4,482	2,259	2,223	285	161	124
65 years	1,898	946	952	142	84	58
66 years	592	306	286	37	24	13
67 years	723	344	379	50	26	24
68 years	783	409	374	33	18	15
69 years	486	254	232	23	9	14
70 to 74 years	3,382	1,561	1,821	206	108	98
70 years	1,886	882	1,004	136	76	60
71 years	336	148	188	16	7	9
72 years	441	203	238	23	9	14
73 years	395	182	213	16	8	8
74 years	324	146	178	15	8	7
75 to 79 years	2,105	983	1,122	99	52	47
75 years	970	454	516	63	32	31
76 years	338	158	180	8	5	3
77 years	236	107	129	7	2	5
78 years	355	168	187	12	7	5
79 years	206	96	110	9	6	3
80 to 84 years	1,565	695	870	73	33	40
80 years	1,005	443	562	48	27	21
81 years	115	56	59	5	1	4
82 years	195	90	105	6	1	5
83 years	133	60	73	5	2	3
84 years	117	46	71	9	2	7
85 to 89 years	691	304	387	19	8	11
85 years	371	168	203	12	4	8
86 years	86	33	53	2	1	1
87 years	98	44	54	1	1	
88 years	65	24	41	2	2	
89 years	71	35	36	2		2
90 to 94 years	458	185	273	17	5	12
90 years	339	138	201	13	5	8
91 years	30	10	20	1		1
92 years	34	12	22			
93 years	30	13	17			
94 years	25	12	13	3		3
95 to 99 years	187	93	94	9	5	4
95 years	119	66	53	6	4	2
96 years	17	6	11			
97 years	15	4	11	3	1	2
98 years	22	13	9			
99 years	14	4	10			
100 years and over	116	50	66	9	5	4
Age unknown	949	481	468	164	78	86

Full-blood and mixed-blood Indians.—Table 40 shows for the United States as a whole and for Alaska the distribution by age groups of the Indian population, classified by sex and by the different mixtures of blood; and Table 41 shows for divisions and states a similar age distribution of the aggregate Indian population and of the full-bloods and mixed-bloods separately.

Table 39 shows, in percentages, the age distribution of Indians classified according to mixture of blood.

The fact that stands out most prominently is the high proportion of young persons among the mixed-bloods as compared with the full-bloods. A similar difference is to be noted between the mixed-tribal bloods and the full-tribal bloods. In both cases the difference may be accounted for in part by the fact that mixed marriages had not become common until within comparatively recent years. Another reason for the predominance of the young element among the mixed-bloods is no doubt found in the greater fertility of mixed marriages, which is discussed later (p. 157). It is evident that differences noted among the several states with respect to the age distribution of Indians may be due in part to differences in the extent to which mixed marriages have taken place.

Table 39

MIXTURE OF BLOOD	PER CENT OF INDIAN POPULATION.		
	Under 20 years of age	20 to 50 years of age	51 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES			
All classes	51 5	36 1	12 0
Full blood	44.7	38 9	16 0
Full tribal	43 8	39 5	16 3
Mixed tribal	57 4	29 9	12 5
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	54.0	30 0	14.6
Mixed blood	62 7	31.1	6.1
ALASKA.			
All classes	47 5	43 1	8.7
Full blood	43 5	46 2	9 6
Mixed blood	69 6	26.1	4.0

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD 1910

Table 40

MIXTURE OF BLOOD	BOTH SEXES					MALE.					FEMALE				
	Total.	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 50 years of age.	51 years of age and over.	Age unknown.	Total.	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 50 years of age.	51 years of age and over	Age unknown.	Total.	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 50 years of age	51 years of age and over.	Age unknown.
UNITED STATES	265,683	136,804	95,967	31,963	949	135,133	69,362	49,254	16,036	481	130,550	67,442	46,713	15,927	468
Full blood	150,053	67,129	58,304	24,019	601	75,667	34,200	29,415	11,757	295	74,386	32,929	28,889	12,262	306
Full tribal	139,289	60,973	55,081	22,665	570	70,068	31,081	27,639	11,067	281	69,221	29,892	27,442	11,598	289
Mixed tribal	10,251	5,879	3,069	1,279	24	5,353	2,981	1,702	659	11	4,898	2,898	1,367	620	13
Two tribes	8,924	4,822	2,824	1,255	23	4,684	2,454	1,570	649	11	4,240	2,368	1,254	606	12
Three or more tribes	1,327	1,057	245	24	1	669	527	132	10		658	530	113	14	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	513	277	154	75	7	246	138	74	31	3	267	139	80	44	4
Mixed blood	93,423	58,553	29,008	5,726	136	48,157	29,612	15,295	3,176	74	45,266	28,941	13,713	2,550	62
White and Indian	88,030	55,586	27,096	5,243	105	45,348	28,100	14,293	2,900	55	42,682	27,486	12,803	2,343	50
Less than half white	18,169	11,993	5,083	1,080	13	9,458	6,151	2,694	608	5	8,711	5,842	2,389	472	8
Half white, half Indian	24,353	12,003	9,950	2,350	50	12,644	5,981	5,330	1,304	29	11,709	6,022	4,620	1,046	21
More than half white	43,937	30,520	11,636	1,746	35	22,427	15,437	6,022	949	19	21,510	15,083	5,614	797	16
Unknown proportions, including "Mexican" mixture	1,571	1,070	427	67	7	819	531	247	39	2	752	539	180	28	5
Negro and Indian	2,255	1,229	827	193	6	1,222	654	439	124	5	1,033	575	388	69	1
Less than half Negro	717	406	248	62	1	396	218	137	40	1	321	188	111	22	
Half Negro, half Indian	729	299	334	92	4	396	160	175	58	3	333	139	159	34	1
More than half Negro	780	507	236	37		415	267	123	25		365	240	113	12	
Unknown proportions	29	17	9	2	1	15	9	4	1	1	14	8	5	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1,793	1,113	527	146	7	912	549	272	86	5	881	564	255	60	2
Either white or Negro and Indian	464	213	202	49		239	108	110	21		225	105	92	28	
Other races and Indian	80	57	19	4		37	22	12	3		43	35	7	1	
Polynesian	42	25	13	4		19	10	6	3		23	15	7	1	
Chinese	35	29	6			18	12	6			17	17			
Filipino	3	3									3	3			
Mixture unknown	801	355	337	91	18	399	179	169	42	9	402	176	168	49	9
Blood not reported:															
On special Indian schedule	3,661	1,589	1,427	537	108	1,830	805	700	261	64	1,831	784	727	276	44
On general population schedule	18,546	9,533	7,228	1,681	104	9,479	4,745	3,844	842	48	9,067	4,788	3,384	839	56
ALASKA	25,331	12,034	10,923	2,210	164	12,995	6,186	5,596	1,135	78	12,336	5,848	5,327	1,075	86
Full blood	21,444	9,329	9,910	2,054	151	11,049	4,839	5,082	1,058	70	10,395	4,490	4,828	996	81
Mixed blood	3,887	2,705	1,013	156	13	1,946	1,347	514	77	8	1,941	1,358	499	79	5
White and Indian	3,843	2,664	1,010	156	13	1,927	1,329	513	77	8	1,916	1,335	497	79	5
Other races and Indian	43	40	3			18	17	1			25	23	2		
Chinese	9	8	1			4	3	1			5	5			
Japanese	34	32	2			14	14				20	18	2		
Mixture unknown	1	1				1	1								

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, AND IN ALASKA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PURITY OF BLOOD AND AGE PERIODS: 1910.

Table 41

DIVISION AND STATE	ALL INDIANS.					FULL-BLOOD INDIANS.					MIXED-BLOOD INDIANS.				
	Total.	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 50 years of age	51 years of age and over.	Age unknown	Total.	Under 20 years of age	20 to 50 years of age	51 years of age and over.	Age unknown.	Total.	Under 20 years of age.	20 to 50 years of age	51 years of age and over.	Age unknown.
UNITED STATES	265,683	136,804	95,967	31,963	949	150,053	67,129	58,304	24,019	601	93,423	58,553	29,008	5,726	136
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England	2,076	835	872	360	9	448	149	194	105		872	399	347	121	5
Middle Atlantic	7,717	3,672	3,150	869	26	3,441	1,562	1,425	444	10	2,620	1,366	997	253	4
East North Central	18,255	8,765	6,775	2,668	47	8,838	3,629	3,446	1,725	38	7,631	4,292	2,592	740	7
West North Central	41,406	20,072	14,849	6,400	85	22,903	9,173	8,639	5,040	51	16,159	9,793	5,241	1,106	19
South Atlantic	9,054	4,946	3,164	936	8	1,440	645	569	221	5	6,344	3,584	2,174	584	2
East South Central	2,612	1,468	912	231	1	1,083	577	397	109		396	249	120	27	
West South Central	76,767	44,703	25,924	5,924	216	26,417	11,777	11,280	3,239	121	44,552	29,532	12,670	2,292	58
Mountain	75,338	37,541	28,164	9,262	371	65,319	31,947	24,571	8,558	243	5,945	3,697	1,969	268	11
Pacific	32,458	14,802	12,157	5,313	186	20,164	7,670	7,783	4,578	133	8,904	5,641	2,898	335	30
NEW ENGLAND.															
Maine	892	359	384	146	3	422	145	181	96		384	186	155	42	1
New Hampshire	34	13	14	7							3	1	1	1	
Vermont	26	9	9	8											
Massachusetts	688	280	288	116	4	20	4	11	5		413	184	163	63	3
Rhode Island	284	122	115	47											
Connecticut	152	52	62	36	2	6		2	4		72	28	28	15	1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	6,046	2,737	2,453	830	26	2,850	1,260	1,140	440	10	2,028	1,025	758	241	4
New Jersey	168	63	94	11		62	6	54	2						
Pennsylvania	1,503	872	603	28		529	296	231	2		592	341	239	12	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio	127	50	59	18		26	8	17	1		14	8	4	2	
Indiana	279	142	99	38		34	8	16	10		61	29	21	11	
Illinois	188	56	108	24		1		1			8	7	1		
Michigan	7,519	3,424	2,876	1,207	12	3,528	1,338	1,424	757	9	3,218	1,717	1,148	351	2
Wisconsin	10,142	5,093	3,633	1,381	35	5,249	2,275	1,988	957	29	4,330	2,531	1,418	376	5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL															
Minnesota	9,053	4,657	3,215	1,171	10	3,859	1,638	1,455	763	3	4,886	2,882	1,627	374	3
Iowa	471	180	247	42	2	280	138	110	30	2	22	14	6	2	
Missouri	313	148	135	29	1	16	2	12	2		55	31	19	5	
North Dakota	6,486	3,371	2,155	945	15	2,499	1,002	901	587	9	3,561	2,171	1,086	300	4
South Dakota	19,137	8,563	7,000	3,534	40	13,247	5,085	4,987	3,149	26	5,408	3,241	1,840	317	10
Nebraska	3,502	1,774	1,243	480	5	2,294	996	881	413	4	939	629	265	45	
Kansas	2,444	1,379	854	199	12	708	312	293	96	7	1,288	825	398	63	2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	5	4	1												
Maryland	55	30	19	6											
District of Columbia	68	23	35	10		1		1			12	4	5	3	
Virginia	539	285	201	53		18	6	9	3		296	147	118	31	
West Virginia	36	21	11	4											
North Carolina	7,851	4,316	2,713	815	7	1,394	635	541	213	5	5,855	3,325	1,992	536	2
South Carolina	331	187	108	36		11		7	4		177	107	56	14	
Georgia	95	50	36	8	1										
Florida	74	30	40	4		16	4	11	1		4	1	3		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky	234	141	70	23											
Tennessee	216	111	84	21		2		2			59	39	16	4	
Alabama	909	544	306	59		4	1	1	2		247	155	78	14	
Mississippi	1,253	672	452	128	1	1,077	576	394	107		90	55	26	9	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas	460	248	178	32	2										
Louisiana	780	463	260	57		293	161	117	15		102	71	25	6	
Oklahoma	74,825	43,676	25,196	5,746	207	25,887	11,501	11,069	3,198	119	44,288	29,385	12,572	2,275	56
Texas	702	316	290	89	7	237	115	94	26	2	162	76	73	11	2
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	10,745	4,994	4,063	1,677	11	6,204	2,301	2,508	1,391	4	3,895	2,376	1,317	198	4
Idaho	3,488	1,359	1,394	696	39	2,864	1,021	1,154	655	34	514	308	187	17	2
Wyoming	1,486	667	610	205	4	1,174	490	498	182	4	284	171	97	16	
Colorado	1,482	837	474	166	5	718	351	254	112	1	50	37	7	6	
New Mexico	20,573	10,834	7,584	2,124	31	20,085	10,561	7,421	2,078	25	175	120	47	8	
Arizona	29,201	15,389	10,485	3,166	161	27,087	14,340	9,634	2,979	134	414	283	114	16	1
Utah	3,123	1,407	1,250	425	41	2,900	1,300	1,165	409	26	105	61	36	4	4
Nevada	5,240	2,054	2,304	803	79	4,287	1,583	1,937	752	15	508	341	164	3	
PACIFIC:															
Washington	10,997	5,055	4,023	1,837	82	6,770	2,613	2,532	1,568	57	3,019	1,875	980	147	17
Oregon	5,090	2,427	1,782	871	10	2,901	1,050	1,102	744	5	1,668	1,125	475	65	3
California	16,371	7,320	6,352	2,605	94	10,493	4,007	4,149	2,266	71	4,217	2,641	1,443	123	10
Alaska	25,331	12,034	10,923	2,210	164	21,444	9,329	9,910	2,054	151	3,887	2,705	1,013	156	13

Table 42 shows, for each of the 22 selected states, the age distribution of Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, respectively, and Table 43 gives a similar distribution for each principal stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska. The number of Indians in each stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska in 1910 is distributed in detail according to mixture of blood, sex, and age in Tables 51 (p. 123) and 52 (p. 154).

Table 42

STATE.	All ages:[1] 1910	UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE.		20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE.		51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD.						
United States...	150,053	67,129	44.7	58,304	38 9	24,019	16.0
Arizona	27,087	14,340	52 9	9,634	35.6	2,979	11 0
California	10,493	4,007	38 2	4,149	39 5	2,266	21.6
Colorado	718	351	48 9	254	35.4	112	15.6
Idaho	2,864	1,021	35 6	1,154	40.3	655	22 9
Kansas[2]	516	189	36 6	224	43 4	96	18.6
Michigan	3,528	1,338	37.9	1,424	40 4	757	21.5
Minnesota	3,859	1,638	42.4	1,455	37.7	763	19 8
Mississippi	1,077	576	53 5	394	36.6	107	9 9
Montana	6,204	2,301	37 1	2,508	40.4	1,391	22.4
Nebraska	2,294	996	43 4	881	38.4	413	18.0
Nevada	4,287	1,583	36 9	1,937	45 2	752	17 5
New Mexico	20,085	10,561	52 6	7,421	36 9	2,078	10 3
New York	2,850	1,260	44.2	1,140	40 0	440	15 4
North Carolina	1,394	635	45 6	541	38 8	213	15.3
North Dakota	2,499	1,002	40 1	901	36.1	587	23 5
Oklahoma	25,887	11,501	44.4	11,069	42.8	3,198	12 4
Oregon	2,901	1,050	36.2	1,102	38 0	744	25.6
South Dakota	13,247	5,085	38.4	4,987	37 6	3,149	23.8
Utah	2,900	1,300	44.8	1,165	40.2	409	14 1
Washington	6,770	2,613	38.6	2,532	37.4	1,568	23 2
Wisconsin	5,249	2,275	43.3	1,988	37.9	957	18 2
Wyoming	1,174	490	41.7	498	42.4	182	15 5
Total for 22 states..	147,883	66,112	44.7	57,358	38.8	23,816	16.1
All other states	2,170	1,017	46.9	946	43.6	203	9.4
	INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD.						
United States....	93,423	58,553	62 7	29,008	31.1	5,726	6.1
Arizona	414	283	68 4	114	27.5	16	3.9
California	4,217	2,641	62.6	1,443	34 2	123	2.9
Colorado	50	37	74.0	7	14.0	6	12 0
Idaho	514	308	59 9	187	36 4	17	3 3
Kansas[2]	889	508	57.1	317	35.7	63	7 1
Michigan	3,218	1,717	53 4	1,148	35 7	351	10.9
Minnesota	4,886	2,882	59.0	1,627	33.3	374	7 7
Mississippi	90	55	61.1	26	28 9	9	10.0
Montana	3,895	2,376	61 0	1,317	33.8	198	5.1
Nebraska	939	629	67 0	265	28 2	45	4.8
Nevada	508	341	67 1	164	32 3	3	0 6
New Mexico	175	120	68 6	47	26 9	8	4.6
New York	2,028	1,025	50.5	758	37 4	241	11 9
North Carolina	5,855	3,325	56 8	1,992	34 0	536	9 2
North Dakota	3,561	2,171	61 0	1,086	30 5	300	8 4
Oklahoma	44,288	29,385	66 3	12,572	28 4	2,275	5 1
Oregon	1,668	1,125	67.4	475	28.5	65	3 9
South Dakota	5,408	3,241	59.9	1,840	34 0	317	5 9
Utah	105	61	58 1	36	34 3	4	3.8
Washington	3,019	1,875	62 1	980	32 5	147	4.9
Wisconsin	4,330	2,531	58.5	1,418	32.7	376	8 7
Wyoming	284	171	60 2	97	34 2	16	5.6
Total for 22 states...	90,341	56,807	62 9	27,916	30.9	5,490	6 1
All other states	3,082	1,746	56 7	1,092	35.4	236	7 7

[1] Totals include Indians of unknown age. [2] Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states"

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 43

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.						INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.					
	Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.		Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.												
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	7,386	40.2	7,384	40.1	3,578	19 4	13,047	58 5	7,430	33.3	1,821	8 2
Arapaho	537	41.0	567	43.2	195	14.9	73	67.6	35	32 4		
Cheyenne	1,011	38.0	1,102	41.4	543	20.4	187	58.6	119	37.3	13	4.1
Chippewa	2,806	40.3	2,699	38.7	1,453	20.8	7,615	58 0	4,375	33.3	1,138	8.7
Cree	8		23		9		247	59 1	134	32.1	36	8.6
Delaware	106	38 0	121	43.4	51	18 3	421	66 5	178	28.1	34	5.4
Gros Ventres	153	39.2	165	42 3	71	18.2	78	65.5	40	33.6	1	0 8
Kickapoo	89	37.1	108	45.0	39	16.3	70	65 4	31	29.0	6	5.6
Mashpee	1						86	42.0	89	43 4	30	14 6
Menominee	276	39.2	258	36 6	170	24 1	464	64 8	201	28 1	51	7 1
Miami	26	44.1	19	32 2	14	23 7	94	56.6	53	31.9	19	11 4
Ottawa	694	40 3	681	39.6	341	19 8	571	57.3	332	33.3	92	9 2
Passamaquoddy	118	40.0	128	43.4	49	16 6	34	37 4	45	49 5	12	13 2
Penobscot	12	14.1	41	48 2	32	37.6	91	50.3	65	35.9	24	13 3
Piegan	536	44.2	475	39.1	202	16 6	649	61 6	372	35 3	32	3.0
Potawatomi	428	44.6	357	37.2	170	17.7	906	61.3	474	32.1	97	6.6
Sauk and Fox	251	45.9	229	41 9	65	11.9	110	64.3	50	29.2	11	6.4
Shawnee	223	41.7	236	44 1	76	14.2	518	64 8	242	30 3	39	4 9
Stockbridges	59	32.1	84	45.7	41	22.3	184	54 1	119	35 0	37	10.9
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	15,720	55.6	9,601	34.0	2,857	10.1	698	66.8	322	30 8	25	2 4
Apache	1,867	49.1	1,383	36 4	544	14.3	90	70 9	33	26 0	4	3.1
Hupa	118	34.2	126	36.5	101	29 3	179	60 9	105	35.7	10	3.4
Jicarilla Apache	329	47.4	261	37.6	104	15.0						
Mescalero Apache	184	44.8	141	34.3	86	20 9	10		2		1	
Navajo	12,991	58.2	7,433	33 3	1,804	8 1	73	73 7	25	25 3	1	1.0
Rogue River	80	35.9	65	29.1	77	34 5	109	68.1	48	30 0	3	1.9
Wallaki	11	13.4	31	37.8	40	48 8	99	68 3	45	31.0	1	0.7
CADDOAN STOCK	766	48.7	610	38.8	193	12 3	185	66 8	73	26 4	17	6.1
Arikara	183	49.2	130	34 9	58	15.6	45	62 5	18	25 0	9	12.5
Caddo	177	52.7	128	38.1	31	9 2	79	68.1	33	28 4	2	1 7
Pawnee	240	44.1	238	43.8	62	11 4	51	66 2	20	26 0	6	7.8
Wichita	162	52.6	107	34.7	39	12 7	9		1			
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	116	40.6	112	39 2	56	19 6	16		2		2	
Quileute	95	39.6	92	38.3	51	21.3	16		1		2	

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. *Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 43—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.						INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.					
	Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age		51 years of age and over.		Under 20 years of age.		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent	Number	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.												
CHINOOKAN STOCK	163	35 5	186	40 5	106	23 1	249	57 1	147	33.7	38	8.7
Chinook	16	30 2	21	39.6	15	28 3	150	57.5	88	33 7	22	8.4
Wasco	61	38 4	58	36 5	40	25 2	46	55 4	26	31 3	10	12.0
Wishram	76	35 2	95	44.0	42	19.4	27	47 4	25	43.9	5	8.8
CROATAN GROUP	257	56.1	160	34.9	37	8.1	3,016	56.1	1,852	34.5	502	9.3
Croatan	257	56 1	160	34.9	37	8 1	3,016	56 1	1,852	34 5	502	9.3
IROQUOIAN STOCK	5,391	45.2	4,875	40.8	1,654	13 9	17,348	63 9	8,065	29 7	1,706	6.3
Cherokee	3,075	44 6	2,889	41 9	932	13 5	15,810	65.0	7,086	29 1	1,413	5.8
Mohawk	25	39.7	32	50.8	6	9 5	129	42 4	133	43 8	41	13.5
Oneida	970	46 2	829	39.5	297	14 2	197	59 2	107	32 1	29	8.7
Onondaga	138	46.2	130	43.5	30	10 0	40	62.5	16	25 0	7	10 9
St Regis	83	62.4	39	29.3	11	8 3	581	53 5	388	35 7	116	10.7
Seneca	914	45 2	791	39.1	308	15.2	316	55 2	200	35 0	55	9.6
Tuscarora	132	43.3	121	39.7	52	17.0	48	57.8	26	31 3	9	10.8
Wyandot	17		11		6		191	60.1	95	29 9	32	10.1
KAROK STOCK	121	33 2	147	40 4	95	26.1	258	62.8	144	35.0	9	2.2
Orleans	121	33 2	147	40.4	95	26.1	258	62 8	144	35 0	9	2.2
KERESAN STOCK	1,902	47 8	1,603	40.3	470	11.8	26		5		2	
Acoma	317	46 2	273	39.8	96	14.0	5					
Cochiti	103	43 5	109	46.0	25	10.5						
Laguna	717	50.2	528	37.0	182	12 8	21		5		1	
San Felipe	213	43 6	206	42.1	69	14 1					1	
Santa Ana	86	40.8	100	47.4	25	11.8						
Santo Domingo	415	50 8	344	42 1	58	7 1						
KIOWAN STOCK	404	49 4	298	36 4	114	13 9	225	76.0	60	20.3	9	3.0
Kiowa	404	49 4	298	36 4	114	13.9	225	76.0	60	20 3	9	3.0
KUTENAIAN STOCK	83	32 5	123	48 2	49	19 2	163	57 6	101	35.7	19	6.7
Kutenai	83	32.5	123	48 2	49	19 2	163	57.6	101	35 7	19	6.7
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	230	35.0	236	35 9	189	28 8	212	66.3	103	32 2	4	1.3
Klamath	156	34 0	163	35 5	138	30 1	156	66.1	76	32 2	4	1.7
Modoc	74	37.4	73	36.9	51	25 8	56	66.7	27	32 1		
MAIDU STOCK	181	33.3	206	37 9	153	28 1	338	62.5	193	35.7	10	1 8
Maidu	181	33.3	206	37.9	153	28.1	338	62.5	193	35.7	10	1.8
MIWOK STOCK	99	28.9	141	41.1	102	29.7	214	60.3	127	35.8	11	3 1
Miwok	97	29.0	138	41.2	99	29 6	202	60.5	120	35.9	9	2.7
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	6,358	46 7	5,911	43 4	1,279	9.4	10,524	68.7	4,147	27.1	635	4 1
Alibamu	154	53.5	111	38 5	23	8.0	5				1	
Chickasaw	504	44.7	518	45.9	99	8 8	2,219	72 2	767	24.9	87	2.8
Choctaw	3,369	47 5	3,004	42 3	677	9.5	6,045	69 4	2,321	26.6	343	3.9
Creek	1,622	43 5	1,724	46 2	361	9 7	2,031	64 9	915	29.2	181	5.8
Seminole	654	50 7	514	39.9	118	9 2	222	56.6	144	36.7	23	5.9
PIMAN STOCK	4,268	51 2	3,035	36 4	1,015	12 2	104	62 3	54	32.3	9	5.4
Papago	1,936	52.3	1,388	37.5	369	10.0	40	72.7	13	23.6	2	3.6
Pima	2,097	50 2	1,450	34 7	614	14.7	13		6			
Yaqui	211	49.5	183	43.0	30	7.0	49	55 7	32	36.4	7	8.0
POMO STOCK	342	37 7	340	37.5	223	24 6	128	58 2	76	34.5	16	7.3
Pomo	232	38.2	220	36 2	153	25.2	69	59 0	39	33.3	9	7.7

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 43—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910.						INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD 1910					
	Under 20 years of age		20 to 50 years of age.		51 years of age and over.		Under 20 years of age		20 to 50 years of age		51 years of age and over.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent	Number	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.												
SALISHAN STOCK	1,957	39 1	1,825	36 5	1,192	23 8	1,748	63 7	880	32 0	110	4 0
Chehalis	88	43.8	63	31.3	50	24 9	57	70 4	22	27 2	2	2 5
Clallam	114	45.2	103	40 9	32	12.7	98	67 1	47	32.2		
Coeur d'Alene	106	44.9	79	33 5	48	20 3	21		13			
Columbia	97	33 2	123	42.1	65	22 3	64	72 7	22	25 0	1	1.1
Colville	124	35.9	134	38 8	86	24 9	257	58.8	157	35 9	23	5.3
Flathead	79	38 3	83	40 3	44	21 4	178	63 6	89	31 8	13	4.6
Kalispel	113	31 3	142	39 3	106	29 4	127	62 9	66	32 7	9	4.5
Lummi	102	51 0	62	31 0	36	18 0	123	80.4	29	19 0	1	0.7
Okinagan	51	42.1	47	38 8	22	18 2	70	51 9	51	37 8	14	10 4
Puyallup	73	41.0	72	40 4	33	18 5	74	62 2	37	31 1	7	5 9
Quinaielt	86	39 3	81	37.0	52	23 7	43	62.3	24	34.8	2	2.9
Sanpoil	58	32.2	77	42 8	42	23 3	23		11		5	
Snohomish	212	44.9	153	32 4	101	21 4	118	62 1	68	35 8	4	2.1
Spokan	128	31 3	151	36 9	125	30 6	139	59 7	81	34 8	13	5 6
Suquamish	66	37.3	65	36 7	45	25 4	95	73.1	32	24 6	2	1 5
Swinomish	121	43.4	95	34 1	63	22 6	38	70.4	15	27.8	1	1.9
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	1,159	34 4	1,355	40.2	811	24 1	606	60 7	329	33 0	60	6 0
Klikitat	117	34.9	133	39 7	84	25.1	36	56 3	26	40 6	2	3 1
Nez Perces	319	32 9	364	37 5	260	26 8	169	61 2	91	33.0	14	5.1
Umatilla	61	27.9	94	42 9	61	27.9	29	54 7	16	30 2	8	15 1
Wallawalla	36	28.6	50	39 7	40	31.7	168	62 0	85	31 4	18	6.6
Warm Springs	211	39 2	203	37.7	124	23 0	7		5			
Yakima	371	35 6	443	42.5	213	20.4	194	61.2	104	32 8	18	5.7
SHASTAN STOCK	479	41.2	438	37.7	221	19.0	266	64 4	136	32.9	9	2 2
Hat Creek	83	37 7	79	35.9	56	25 5	12		8			
Pit River	369	43.9	326	38 8	124	14.7	93	64 6	47	32 6	2	1.4
Shasta	27	26 7	33	32 7	41	40 6	161	64.7	81	32.5	7	2 8
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	5,969	40 7	6,179	42 1	2,455	16 7	1,241	64.4	610	31 6	65	3.4
Bannock	101	31.3	139	43.0	83	25.7	48	53.3	37	41.1	5	5 6
Chemehuevi	115	36 5	130	41.3	70	22.2	24		15		1	
Comanche	281	38.2	316	42.9	127	17.3	256	62.9	119	29.2	29	7.1
Hopi	1,003	50 0	825	41.1	176	8.8	2		1			
Kawia	294	41 9	271	38.6	136	19 4	33	63 5	19	36 5		
Mono	494	40.7	525	43.2	184	15.1	155	69 5	62	27 8	2	0.9
Paiute	284	42 1	265	39.3	117	17.4	47	60 3	25	32 1	5	6 4
Paviotso	971	36.4	1,196	44 9	489	18.4	155	68.3	68	30 0	4	1.8
San Luiseno	139	39 6	143	40.7	67	19.1	77	67 0	34	29 6	3	2.6
Shoshoni	1,269	38 1	1,422	42 7	630	18.9	316	62 6	177	35 0	12	2.4
Ute	925	43.8	847	40.1	325	15.4	77	68.8	31	27.7	1	0.9
SIOUAN STOCK	8,786	39 0	8,609	38.2	5,075	22.5	6,221	62.8	3,165	32.0	503	5.1
Assiniboin	250	31 5	310	39 1	233	29 4	291	65.1	145	32.4	11	2.5
Crow	409	32 9	512	41.2	319	25.7	274	69.2	111	28.0	11	2 8
Hidatsa	216	51.7	131	31.3	67	16.0	91	70 5	33	25 6	3	2.3
Iowa	21	35.6	28	47.5	10	16.9	116	62.7	58	31.4	10	5.4
Kansa	31	43.7	28	39 4	10	14 1	123	73.7	39	23.4	5	3.0
Mandan	61	37.0	57	34.5	46	27 9	33		10		1	
Omaha	436	49 3	324	36.6	122	13 8	104	72.2	36	25.0	4	2 8
Osage	268	45.3	253	42 8	70	11.8	526	67 5	212	27.2	36	4.6
Oto	99	46.9	84	39.8	27	12 8	70	57.9	42	34 7	7	5 8
Ponca	189	41.0	189	41.0	83	18 0	269	65 9	125	30 6	14	3.4
Quapaw	37	58.7	21	33.3	5	7.9	88	74.6	26	22.0	4	3 4
Santee Sioux	303	37.9	278	34.8	217	27.2	441	59 6	240	32.4	59	8.0
Sioux	183	37.0	231	46.7	79	16.0	272	57 0	178	37.3	27	5 7
Sisseton Sioux	560	34 3	644	39.5	423	25.9	545	62.2	282	32.2	49	5.6
Teton Sioux	4,176	39 4	3,987	37.6	2,419	22 8	2,161	60.9	1,195	33.7	192	5 4
Brule Sioux	219	36 9	222	37.4	152	25 6	123	58.0	80	37.7	9	4 2
Hunkpapa Sioux	366	38.4	410	43.0	178	18.7	74	67.9	29	26.6	6	5.5
Minniconjou Sioux	124	35.1	119	33.7	109	30 9	17		12		4	
Oglala Sioux	1,680	40 3	1,571	37.7	913	21 9	1,096	61.1	620	34.6	76	4 2
Sans Arc Sioux	18	28 1	22	34.4	24	37.5	104	68.4	39	25.7	9	5 9
Sihasapa	111	33 3	130	39.0	92	27.6	76	53.1	57	39.9	10	7 0
Two Kettle Sioux	46	32 2	56	39.2	41	28 7	84	57.5	48	32.9	14	9 6
Other Teton Sioux	1,612	40 4	1,457	36.5	910	22 8	587	61.0	310	32 2	64	6 7
Winnebago	671	43 5	599	38.8	250	16 2	159	57.4	97	35.0	21	7 6
Yankton Sioux	453	33 6	498	36.9	393	29.2	441	61.4	241	33.6	34	4 7
Yanktonai Sioux	422	36.9	425	37.2	295	25 8	139	66.2	63	30.0	7	3 3
TANOAN STOCK	1,314	43.7	1,320	43 9	368	12.2	65	64 4	30	29 7	6	5 9
Isleta	346	38 7	431	48.2	117	13 1	18		9		1	
Jemez	211	42 3	225	45.1	63	12.6						
San Juan	175	45 8	165	43 2	41	10 7	4		1			
Santa Clara	130	48 5	113	42 2	25	9.3	7		2			
Taos	254	49.9	187	36.7	67	13.2	7		1			
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	111	41.4	94	35 1	63	23 5	39	65.0	17	28 3	3	5.0
Cayuse	110	43.3	85	33 5	59	23.2	29		11		2	

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 43—Continued

STOCK AND TRIBE	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD 1910						INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD 1910					
	Under 20 years of age		20 to 50 years of age		51 years of age and over		Under 20 years of age		20 to 50 years of age		51 years of age and over	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
UNITED STATES—Continued												
WAKASHAN STOCK	159	44.0	115	31 9	84	23 3	17		10			
Makah	157	45 9	104	30 4	78	22 8	12		6			
WASHOAN STOCK	206	32 0	318	49 5	116	18 0	105	61 8	64	37 6	1	0 6
Washo	206	32 0	318	49 5	116	18 0	105	61 8	64	37 6	1	0 6
WINTUN STOCK	70	24.8	105	37 2	106	37 6	213	57 1	146	39 1	14	3 8
Wintun	20	16 5	44	36 4	56	46 3	161	57 9	106	38.1	11	4 0
YOKUTS STOCK	163	40 6	175	43 6	62	15 5	59	56 7	42	40 4	3	2 9
Yokuts	106	41 6	109	42 7	40	15 7	17		16		2	-
YUMAN STOCK	1,698	42 5	1,531	38 3	721	18 0	165	74 7	50	22 6	6	2 7
Cocopa	103	42 4	104	42 8	29	11 9	1		1			
Diegueno	253	43 2	220	37 6	109	18 6	124	72.5	41	24 0	6	3 5
Maricopa	178	43 5	130	35 4	58	15 8	1		1			
Mohave	428	41 2	388	37 4	189	18.2	6		3			
Walapai	240	49 5	157	32 4	87	17 9	14		2			
Yavapai	117	45 7	77	30 1	58	22 7	4		1			
Yuma	302	37 0	361	44.2	152	18.6	15		1			
YUROK STOCK	198	37 5	214	40 5	114	21 6	99	70 7	39	27 9	2	1 4
Weitspec	198	37 5	214	40 5	114	21 6	99	70 7	39	27 9	2	1 4
ZUNIAN STOCK	733	44.4	682	41 3	228	13 8	12		3	-	- -	
Zuni	733	44.4	682	41 3	228	13 8	12	-	3	-	-	-
ALASKA												
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	1,574	43 2	1,782	48 9	286	7 9	221	80 7	50	18 2	3	1 1
Ahtena	122	41 6	140	47 8	31	10 6	3		1			
Knaiakhotana	316	47 0	302	44 9	54	8 0	20		5			
Kutchin	154	44.1	163	46 7	32	9 2	9		1			
Tenankutchin	170	42 9	192	48 5	34	8 6	16		3	-		
ESKIMAUAN STOCK .	5,698	44.3	5,939	46 2	1,083	8 4	942	76 7	256	20 8	21	1 7
Aleut	456	45 6	446	44.6	96	9 6	301	66 6	129	28 5	15	3 3
Chnagmiut	142	47 5	131	43 8	26	8 7	27					
Ikogmiut	345	44.9	366	47 7	57	7 4	13		1			
Kaviagmiut	92	44.0	99	47 4	18	8 6	29					
Kinugumiut	256	44.4	268	46 5	52	9 0	18					
Kowagmiut . .	240	44 0	266	48 7	40	7 3	15				-	
Kuskovakmiut	209	57 9	133	36 8	19	5 3	8		1			
Kuskwogmiut	648	44.8	690	47 7	109	7 5	33				-	-
Magemiut	188	50 0	159	42 3	29	7 7					- -	
Malemiut	268	49 1	228	41 8	40	7 3	17			-		
Nunatogmiut	99	35 7	142	51 3	27	9 7	7		1			-
Nunivagmiut	121	40 5	155	51 8	23	7 7	2					
Selawigmiut	97	37 6	144	55 8	17	6 6	-					
Tikeramiut	107	35 7	153	51 0	38	12 7	20					
Unaligmiut	212	50 4	176	41 8	33	7 8	20					-
Yuit	114	39 3	134	46 2	42	14 5	2					
Southern Eskimo	1,386	43 5	1,495	46 9	284	8.9	346	74 6	111	23 9	6	1 3
HAIDAN STOCK	169	44.8	155	41 1	51	13 5	104	68 0	46	30 1	1	0 7
Haida	169	44 8	155	41 1	51	13 5	104	68 0	46	30 1	1	0 7
TLINGIT STOCK	1,583	40 7	1,775	45 6	529	13 6	416	77 6	108	20 1	12	2 2
Auk	80	33 1	141	58 3	21	8 7	22		2		1	-
Chilkat	231	36 7	311	49 4	87	13 8	53	86 9	7	11 5	1	1 6
Henya	85	44.3	83	43 2	24	12 5	17	-	5			
Huna	247	41 9	263	44 6	79	13 4	30		5	-		
Hutsnuwu	218	43 8	208	41 8	72	14 5	36		2		- -	
Kake	117	42 4	108	39 1	51	18 5	36		9		1	
Sitka	215	40 8	213	40 4	98	18 6	60	74 1	19	23 5	2	2 5
Yakutat	118	42 8	141	51 1	17	6 2	30	-	1		- -	
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	289	47 0	227	36 9	99	16 1	76	66 7	35	30 7	3	2 6
Tsimshian	289	47 0	227	36 9	99	16 1	76	66 7	35	30 7	3	2 6

Sex ratios, by age groups.—Table 44 shows the number of Indian males to 100 Indian females, by age groups, in the United States and Alaska in 1910.

Table 44

AGE PERIOD.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.	
	United States.	Alaska.
All ages	103 5	105. 3
Under 20 years	102 8	105 8
20 to 50 years	105. 4	105. 0
51 years and over	100. 7	105. 6

It appears that in the United States in 1910 the reported excess of males was greatest in the group 20 to 50 years of age. In Alaska the proportion of the sexes varied little in the different age groups.

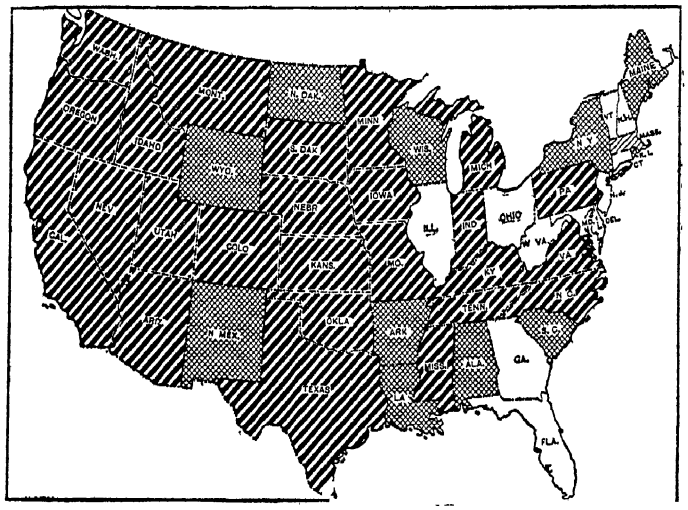
Table 45 shows, for each of the 22 selected states, the number of males to 100 females in each age group, while similar statistics for each principal stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska are presented in Table 46 (p. 65). The excess of males or females in each age group is also shown graphically, by states, in the maps on this page.

Table 45

STATE.	INDIAN POPULATION: 1910								
	Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over		
	Male	Female	Males to 100 females.	Male	Female.	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females.
United States	69,362	67,442	102. 8	49,254	46,713	105 4	16,036	15,927	100. 7
Arizona	7,965	7,424	107. 3	5,351	5,134	104. 2	1,647	1,519	108. 4
California	3,702	3,618	102. 3	3,293	3,059	107 6	1,319	1,286	102. 6
Colorado	465	372	125 0	253	221	114. 5	89	77	(1)
Idaho	700	659	106. 2	705	689	102 3	345	351	98 3
Kansas[2]	514	425	120. 9	432	272	150 8	117	82	(1)
Michigan	1,765	1,659	106. 4	1,555	1,321	117 7	641	566	113 3
Minnesota	2,411	2,246	107 3	1,615	1,600	100. 9	545	626	87. 1
Mississippi	355	317	112. 0	235	217	108. 3	79	49	(1)
Montana	2,525	2,469	102. 3	2,123	1,940	109 4	734	943	77 8
Nebraska	902	872	103 4	634	609	104. 1	240	240	100 0
Nevada	1,031	1,023	100 8	1,146	1,158	99 0	414	389	106. 4
New Mexico	5,386	5,448	98. 9	3,911	3,673	106. 5	1,109	1,015	109 3
New York	1,318	1,419	92. 9	1,281	1,172	109. 3	462	368	125 5
North Carolina	2,181	2,135	102 2	1,336	1,377	97 0	443	372	119. 1
North Dakota	1,634	1,737	94. 1	1,129	1,026	110 0	455	490	92. 9
Oklahoma	22,107	21,569	102 5	12,525	12,671	98. 8	2,949	2,797	105 4
Oregon	1,245	1,182	105. 3	912	870	104. 8	374	497	75. 3
South Dakota	4,336	4,227	102. 6	3,541	3,459	102 4	1,646	1,888	87 2
Utah	747	660	113. 2	668	582	114. 8	234	191	122. 5
Washington	2,547	2,508	101. 6	2,046	1,977	103. 5	862	975	88 4
Wisconsin	2,542	2,551	99 6	1,928	1,705	113 1	738	643	114. 8
Wyoming	328	339	96. 8	325	285	114. 0	105	100	105. 0
Total for 22 states	66,706	64,859	102. 8	46,944	45,017	104. 3	15,547	15,464	100 5
All other states	2,656	2,583	102 8	2,310	1,696	136. 2	489	463	105 6

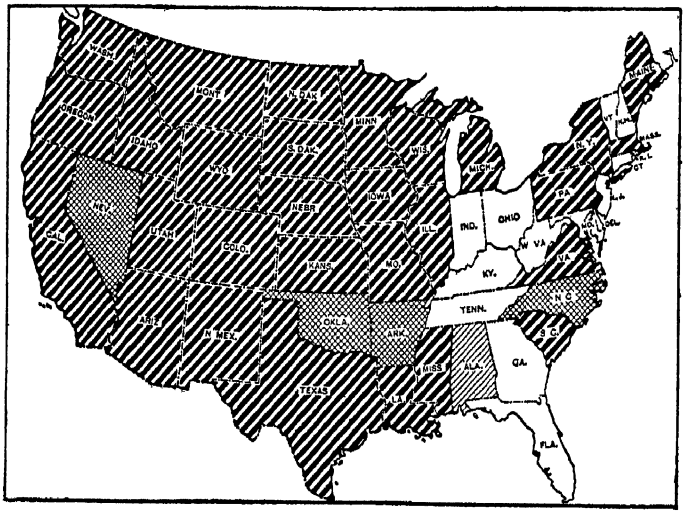
[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.
[2] Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states."

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.



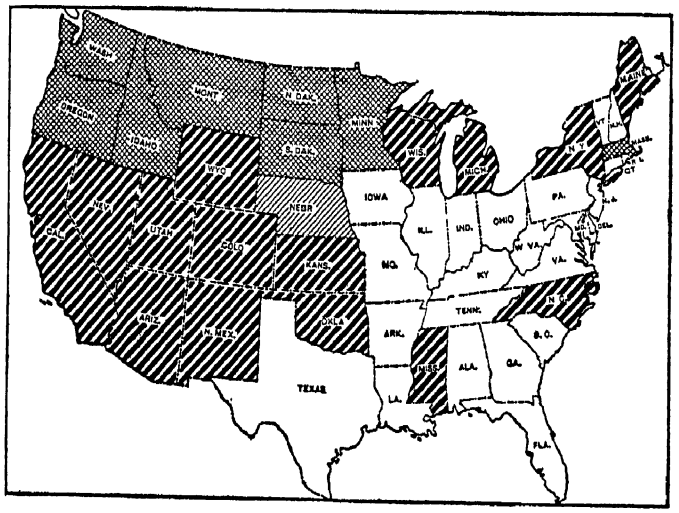
Excess of males. Excess of females. Number identical.
Less than 100 Indians under 20 years of age in state.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS 20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE· 1910.



Excess of males. Excess of females. Number identical.
Less than 100 Indians 20 to 50 years of age in state.

EXCESS OF MALES OR FEMALES AMONG INDIANS 51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910



Excess of males. Excess of females. Number identical.
Less than 100 Indians 51 years of age and over in state.

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

Table 46

STOCK AND TRIBE	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE 1910								
	Under 20 years of age			20 to 50 years of age			51 years of age and over.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females	Male.	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES.									
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	10,416	10,141	102 7	7,831	7,082	110 6	2,722	2,713	100 3
Arapaho	307	303	101 3	312	290	107 6	98	97	
Cheyenne	637	595	107 1	619	627	98 7	252	319	79 0
Chippewa	5,298	5,168	102 5	3,700	3,419	108 2	1,314	1,292	101 7
Cree	118	138	85 5	84	73		22	23	
Delaware	271	256	105.9	150	151	99 3	34	51	
Gros Ventres	108	124	87 1	119	86		30	42	
Kickapoo	91	68		78	62		24	21	
Mashpee	44	43		52	37		15	15	
Menominee	376	364	103 3	267	194	137 6	123	98	
Miami	60	60		44	29		18	15	
Ottawa	665	600	110 8	524	489	107 2	237	196	120 9
Passamaquoddy	69	83		95	78		33	28	
Penobscot	51	52		58	48		31	25	
Piegan	590	595	99 2	430	418	102 9	102	132	77 3
Potawatomi	725	609	119 0	491	341	144 0	150	118	127 1
Sauk and Fox	186	180	103 3	149	131	113 7	42	34	
Shawnee	337	404	83.4	230	250	92 0	59	57	
Stockbridges	128	124	103.2	102	101	101 0	40	38	
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	8,674	8,256	105.1	5,146	5,230	98 4	1,457	1,551	93 9
Apache	1,286	1,151	111.7	917	937	97 9	305	366	83 3
Hupa	152	145	104 8	106	125	84 8	54	57	
Jicarilla Apache	167	162	103 1	132	129	102 3	56	48	
Mescalero Apache	94	100	94.0	68	75		28	59	
Navajo	6,683	6,413	104 2	3,712	3,761	98 7	910	898	101.3
Rogue River	107	82		59	54		40	40	
Wailaki	50	60		38	38		17	24	
CADDOAN STOCK	451	504	89 5	341	347	98 3	108	105	102 9
Arikara	104	124	83 9	72	76		32	35	
Caddo	128	128	100 0	82	79		19	14	
Pawnee	142	153	92 8	127	136	93 4	35	36	
Wichita	74	97		55	53		21	18	
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	76	56		52	62		25	33	
Quileute	63	48		42	51		23	30	
CHINOOKAN STOCK	217	195	111.3	170	164	103 7	70	75	
Chinook	76	90		62	47		20	18	
Wasco	60	47		45	39		22	28	
Wishram	58	45		55	66		25	22	
CROATAN GROUP	1,643	1,650	99 6	968	1,054	91 8	298	246	121 1
Croatan	1,643	1,650	99 6	968	1,054	91 8	298	246	121 1
IROQUOIAN STOCK	11,717	11,324	103 5	6,759	6,396	105 7	1,829	1,601	114 2
Cherokee	9,727	9,301	104 6	5,131	4,937	103 9	1,229	1,138	108 0
Mohawk	84	71		68	97		26	21	
Oneida	590	578	102 1	501	439	114 1	183	143	128.0
Onondaga	83	96		80	67		19	18	
St Regis	324	340	95 3	242	185	130 8	77	50	
Seneca	678	698	97 1	567	535	106 0	220	190	115 8
Tuscarora	92	96		88	60		34	28	
Wyandot	118	90		52	55		28	10	
KAROK STOCK	194	185	104.9	149	142	104 9	44	60	
Orleans	194	185	104 9	149	142	104 9	44	60	
KERESAN STOCK	991	945	104.9	869	747	116 3	266	208	127 9
Acoma	167	155	107 7	132	141	93 6	48	48	
Cochiti	54	49		63	46		14	11	
Laguna	372	374	99 5	289	252	114 7	95	90	
San Felipe	104	109	95 4	131	75		37	33	
Santa Ana	45	41		58	42		22	3	
Santo Domingo	217	198	109 6	176	168	104 8	41	17	
KIOWAN STOCK	305	329	92 7	168	193	87 0	61	66	
Kiowa	305	329	92 7	168	193	87 0	61	66	
KUTENAIAN STOCK	132	114	115 8	119	105	113 3	35	33	
Kutenai	132	114	115.8	119	105	113.3	35	33	
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	218	225	96 9	172	167	103 0	76	117	65 0
Klamath	156	157	99 4	119	120	99 2	58	84	
Modoc	62	68		53	47		18	33	
MAIDU STOCK	258	264	97.7	224	184	121.7	86	80	
Maidu	258	264	97.7	224	184	121.7	86	80	
MIWOK STOCK	151	162	93.2	142	127	111 8	44	69	
Miwok	146	153	95.4	134	125	107 2	40	68	
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	8,584	8,417	102.0	5,041	5,115	98 6	1,061	880	120 6
Alibamu	74	85		56	56		14	13	
Chickasaw	1,353	1,370	98 8	623	663	94 0	82	104	78 8
Choctaw	4,840	4,628	104 6	2,675	2,693	99 3	582	449	129 6
Creek	1,842	1,852	99 5	1,311	1,364	96 1	302	247	122 3
Seminole	453	447	101.3	354	321	110 3	80	67	
PIMAN STOCK	2,282	2,128	107.2	1,628	1,506	108 1	548	489	112 1
Papago	1,034	961	107 6	704	712	98 9	206	171	120 5
Pima	1,092	1,033	105 7	784	694	113 0	317	302	105 0
Yaqui	145	119	121.8	131	92		24	15	
POMO STOCK	240	250	96 0	231	219	105 5	131	120	109.2
Pomo	158	158	100 0	147	140	105 0	91	81	
SALISHAN STOCK	1,917	1,811	105 9	1,423	1,315	108 2	661	666	99 2
Chehalis	68	77		50	35		31	21	
Clallam	116	96		79	71		16	16	
Coeur d'Alene	71	63		54	46		33	23	
Columbia	81	82		76	72		36	30	
Colville	209	172	121 5	152	140	108 6	57	54	
Flathead	120	137	87 6	94	78		22	35	
Kalispel	130	110	118 2	107	102	104.9	54	61	
Lummi	115	110	104 5	47	44		22	15	
Okinagan	65	61		53	52		18	22	
Puyallup	71	76		57	55		22	21	
Quinaielt	71	58		52	53		30	24	
Sanpoil	44	46		47	46		22	30	
Snohomish	169	161	105 0	123	100	123.0	50	55	
Spokan	123	144	85 4	101	131	77.1	76	63	
Suquamish	84	77		54	43		24	23	
Swinomish	91	68		59	51		28	36	
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	866	905	95.7	807	884	91.3	393	485	81 0
Klikitat	77	76		76	87		37	51	
Nez Perces	247	247	100 0	231	226	102.2	134	144	93 1
Umatilla	34	56		54	56		26	43	
Wallawalla	108	96		70	65		26	32	
Warm Springs	102	116	87 9	95	113	84.1	58	66	
Yakima	278	287	96 9	249	299	83.3	100	132	75.8
SHASTAN STOCK	340	405	84 0	287	289	99.3	118	113	104 4
Hat Creek	53	42		46	41		29	27	
Pit River	204	258	79 1	180	193	93 3	74	52	
Shasta	83	105	79 0	61	55		15	34	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	3,733	3,529	105 8	3,518	3,364	104.6	1,295	1,256	103.1
Bannock	79	70		93	83		42	46	
Chemehuevi	64	75		77	68		36	35	
Comanche	295	256	115 2	217	228	95 2	71	89	
Hopi	516	489	105 5	449	377	119.1	95	81	
Kawia	175	152	115 1	173	118	146 6	71	65	
Mono	319	331	96 4	277	318	87.1	86	100	86 0
Paiute	176	164	107 3	162	142	114.1	67	59	
Paviotso	574	575	99 8	614	696	88 2	261	254	102 8
San Luiseno	107	109	98 2	95	83		36	34	
Shoshoni	822	764	107 6	827	777	106.4	316	326	96 9
Ute	534	472	113 1	475	410	115.9	187	140	133 6

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100]

Table 46—Contd

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE. 1910								
	Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age			51 years of age and over.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females	Male.	Female	Males to 100 females	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES—Continued.									
SIOUAN STOCK	7,729	7,486	103.2	6,153	5,804	106 0	2,619	3,068	85.4
Assiniboin	300	245	122 4	239	220	108 6	104	145	71.7
Crow	388	359	108 1	349	327	106 7	165	209	78.9
Hidatsa	170	137	124 1	83	81		34	36	
Iowa	72	65		44	42		11	9	
Kansa	73	81		49	18		9	6	
Mandan	51	43		35	32		20	27	
Omaha	300	281	106 8	195	192	101 6	70	64	
Osage	410	385	106 5	247	220	112.3	52	54	
Oto	96	73		64	62		19	15	
Ponca	220	242	90 9	162	154	105 2	50	47	
Quapaw	72	70		32	35		11	11	
Santee Sioux	380	364	104 4	274	244	112 3	128	148	86.5
Sioux	253	215	117 7	248	168	147.6	51	60	
Sisseton Sioux	566	542	104 4	500	429	116 6	211	262	80.5
Teton Sioux	3,235	3,152	102 6	2,652	2,585	102 6	1,205	1,435	84.0
Brule Sioux	182	160	113 8	158	144	109 7	75	87	
Hunkpapa Sioux	211	232	90 9	237	207	114.5	77	108	71.3
MinniconjouSioux	76	71		64	72		46	67	
Oglala Sioux	1,438	1,372	104 8	1,117	1,105	101 1	460	546	84.2
Sans Arc Sioux	64	58		32	31		14	23	
Sihasapa	92	99		102	90		49	53	
Two Kettle Sioux	73	57		57	48		39	19	
Other Teton Sioux	1,099	1,103	99 6	885	888	99 7	445	532	83 6
Winnebago	417	413	101 0	353	343	102 9	133	138	96 4
Yankton Sioux	419	486	86 2	363	386	94 0	203	225	90 2
Yanktonai Sioux	262	299	87 6	239	249	96 0	137	168	81 5
TANOAN STOCK	667	722	92 4	745	618	120.6	222	163	136.2
Isleta	185	189	97 9	246	207	118 8	66	63	
Jemez	108	103	104 9	136	89		37	26	
San Juan	90	89		89	77		25	16	
Santa Clara	51	86		69	46		14	11	
Taos	128	133	96 2	101	87		43	24	
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	78	72		54	57		27	40	
Cayuse	69	70		44	52		25	37	
WAKASHAN STOCK	84	92		67	58		42	42	
Makah	81	88		61	49		41	37	
WASHOAN STOCK	156	155	100.6	189	193	97 9	61	53	
Washo	156	155	100.6	189	193	97 9	64	53	
WINTUN STOCK	165	146	113.0	140	132	106 1	77	49	
Wintun	95	86		76	74		40	27	
YOKUTS STOCK	118	115	102.6	122	108	113 0	39	30	
Yokuts	74	54		71	59		27	17	
YUMAN STOCK	990	895	110.6	857	744	115.2	406	327	124.2
Cocopa	55	49		52	53		17	12	
Diegueno	193	184	104.9	150	111	135.1	64	51	
Maricopa	91	98		70	66		34	26	
Mohave	242	192	126.0	212	180	117.8	96	94	
Walapai	139	115	120.9	75	84		56	31	
Yavapai	73	60		43	49		36	23	
Yuma	156	161	96.9	196	166	118 1	82	72	
YUROK STOCK	150	147	102.0	113	140	80.7	63	53	
Weitspec	150	147	102.0	113	140	80.7	63	53	
ZUNIAN STOCK	368	377	97.6	370	315	117 5	127	101	125.7
Zuni	368	377	97.6	370	315	117 5	127	101	125.7
ALASKA.									
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	902	893	101 0	948	884	107.2	159	130	122.3
Ahtena	66	59		75	66		20	11	
Knaiakhotana	178	158	112.7	169	138	122.5	33	21	
Kutchin	83	80		86	78		19	13	
Tenankutchin	97	89		98	97		21	13	
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	3,505	3,135	111 8	3,176	3,019	105.2	557	547	101.8
Aleut	404	353	114.4	288	287	100.3	61	50	
Chnagmiut	100	99		66	65		14	12	
Ikogmiut	172	186	92 5	173	194	89.2	29	28	
Kaviagmiut	66	55		48	51		6	12	
Knugumiut	156	118	132.2	148	120	123.3	26	26	
Kowagmiut	141	114	123.7	141	125	112.8	19	21	
Kuskovakmiut	135	82		67	67		10	9	
Kuskwogmiut	344	337	102.1	348	342	98.3	55	54	
Magemiut	85	103	82 5	79	80		12	17	
Malemiut	149	136	109.6	118	110	107.3	21	19	
Nunatogmiut	56	50		83	60		16	11	
Nunivagmiut	69	54		80	75		12	11	
Selawigmiut	54	43		79	65		7	10	
Tikeramiut	60	67		83	70		15	23	
Unaligmiut	131	101	129.7	74	102	72.5	16	17	
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.									
Yuit	61	55		71	63		17	25	
Southern Eskimo	875	857	102.1	861	745	115 6	155	135	114.8
HAIDAN STOCK	143	130	110.0	106	95		29	23	
Haida	143	130	110.0	106	95		29	23	
TLINGIT STOCK	995	1,004	99.1	949	934	101 6	278	263	105.7
Auk	47	55		82	61		14	8	
Chilkat	140	144	97.2	167	151	110 6	43	45	
Henya	50	52		49	39		15	9	
Huna	141	136	103.7	125	143	87.4	36	43	
Hutsnuwu	131	123	106.5	101	109	92 7	36	36	
Kake	80	73		52	65		31	21	
Sitka	131	144	91.0	115	117	98 3	49	51	
Yakutat	70	78		65	77		8	9	
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	187	178	105.1	143	119	120.2	54	48	
Tsimshian	187	178	105.1	143	119	120.2	54	48	

Table 47 shows, for the United States, the sex distribution, by age periods, for Indians of full blood, of mixed blood, of full-tribal blood, and of mixed-tribal blood.

Table 47

AGE PERIOD.	MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN THE INDIAN POPULATION: 1910.			
	Full blood	Mixed blood.	Full-tribal blood	Mixed-tribal blood
All ages	101 7	106 4	101.2	109.3
Under 20 years	103 9	102 3	104.0	102.9
20 to 50 years	101.8	111 5	100.7	124.5
51 years and over	95.9	124 5	95.4	106.3

The sex distribution of Indians in the youngest age group was substantially the same in all classes. In the intermediate age group, however, a decided difference appears, the proportion of males being much greater among Indians of mixed-tribal blood and among Indians of mixed blood than among those of full blood or of full-tribal blood. In the oldest age group among Indians of full blood and of full-tribal blood the females were actually in excess, while among those of mixed tribal and of mixed blood the males predominated. A partial explanation of these conditions lies in the fact that the male full-bloods have

been more frequently exposed to the dangers of war than the mixed-bloods, and that this was more frequently the case in the period when the Indians who are now in the older age group were young than during the lifetime of those in the other age groups Errors in classification of Indian women have probably also affected the statistics

Table 48 shows, for each of the 22 selected states, the number of males to 100 females in each age group among the Indians of full blood and of mixed blood, respectively, while similar statistics, for each stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska having 200 or more Indians in 1910, are presented in Table 49

Table 48

STATE	UNDER 20 YEARS OF AGE			20 TO 50 YEARS OF AGE			51 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females
	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD								
United States	34,200	32,929	103 9	29,415	28,889	101 8	11,757	12,262	95 9
Arizona	7,401	6,939	106 7	4,896	4,738	103 3	1,546	1,433	107 9
California	2,042	1,965	103 9	2,069	2,080	99 5	1,135	1,131	100 4
Colorado	181	170	106 5	126	128	98 4	62	50	(1)
Idaho	524	497	105 4	570	584	97 6	319	336	94 9
Kansas [2]	108	81	(1)	155	69	(1)	60	36	(1)
Michigan	698	640	109 1	749	675	111 0	386	371	104 0
Minnesota	879	759	115 8	702	753	93 2	328	435	75 4
Mississippi	306	270	113 3	203	191	106 3	68	39	(1)
Montana	1,127	1,174	96 0	1,274	1,234	103 2	587	804	73 0
Nebraska	511	485	105 4	440	441	99 8	204	209	97 6
Nevada	812	771	105 3	941	996	94 5	389	363	107 2
New Mexico	5,253	5,308	99 0	3,829	3,592	106 6	1,087	991	109 7
New York	608	652	93 3	583	557	104 7	240	200	120 0
North Carolina	336	299	112 4	269	272	98 9	110	103	106 8
North Dakota	506	496	102 0	469	432	108 6	260	327	79 5
Oklahoma	5,866	5,635	104 1	5,432	5,637	96 4	1,597	1,601	99 8
Oregon	540	510	105 9	540	562	96 1	303	441	68 7
South Dakota	2,573	2,512	102 4	2,481	2,506	99 0	1,434	1,715	83 6
Utah	701	599	117 0	612	553	110 7	223	186	119 9
Washington	1,332	1,281	104 0	1,207	1,325	91 1	733	835	87 8
Wisconsin	1,115	1,160	96 1	1,017	971	104 7	486	471	103 2
Wyoming	250	240	104 2	261	237	110 1	92	90	(1)
Total for 22 states	33,669	32,443	103 8	28,825	28,533	101 0	11,649	12,167	95 7
All other states	531	486	109 3	590	356	165 7	108	95	(1)
	INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD								
United States	29,612	28,941	102 3	15,295	13,713	111 5	3,176	2,550	124 5
Arizona	168	115	146 1	67	47	(1)	11	5	(1)
California	1,343	1,298	103 5	824	619	133 1	82	41	(1)
Colorado	23	14	(1)	2	5	(1)	4	2	(1)
Idaho	158	150	105 3	105	82	(1)	11	6	(1)
Kansas [2]	281	227	123 8	187	130	143 8	37	26	(1)
Michigan	880	837	105 1	639	509	125 5	205	146	140 4
Minnesota	1,467	1,415	103 7	847	780	108 6	198	176	112 5
Mississippi	26	29	(1)	14	12	(1)	5	4	(1)
Montana	1,230	1,146	107 3	713	604	118 0	105	93	(1)
Nebraska	314	315	99 7	143	122	117 2	24	21	(1)
Nevada	159	182	87 4	92	72	(1)	1	2	(1)
New Mexico	63	57	(1)	26	21	(1)	5	3	(1)
New York	509	516	98 6	404	354	114 1	136	105	129 5
North Carolina	1,665	1,660	100 3	981	1,011	97 0	298	238	125 2
North Dakota	1,022	1,149	88 9	569	517	110 1	166	134	123 9
Oklahoma	14,875	14,510	102 5	6,388	6,184	103 3	1,232	1,043	118 1
Oregon	587	538	109 1	261	214	122 0	39	26	(1)
South Dakota	1,637	1,604	102 1	984	856	115 0	169	148	114 2
Utah	23	38	(1)	26	10	(1)	2	2	(1)
Washington	934	941	99 3	561	419	133 9	87	60	(1)
Wisconsin	1,287	1,244	103 5	782	636	123 0	227	149	152 3
Wyoming	77	94	(1)	57	40	(1)	9	7	(1)
Total for 22 states	28,728	28,079	102 3	14,672	13,244	110 8	3,053	2,437	125 3
All other states	884	862	102 6	623	469	132 8	123	113	108 8

[1] Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100 [2] Exclusive of Indians in Haskell Institute, who are included in the total for "All other states"

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP AMONG INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE 1910

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100]

Table 49

STOCK AND TRIBE	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD 1910									INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD 1910								
	Under 20 years of age			20 to 50 years of age			51 years of age and over			Under 20 years of age			20 to 50 years of age			51 years of age and over		
	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females
UNITED STATES																		
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	3,796	3,590	105 7	3,749	3,635	103 1	1,689	1,889	89 4	6,551	6,496	100 8	4,030	3,400	118 5	1,016	805	126 2
Arapaho	271	266	101 9	291	276	105 4	98	97		36	37		21	14				
Cheyenne	519	492	105 5	548	554	98 9	241	302	79 8	101	86	-	56	63		7	6	-
Chippewa	1,483	1,323	112 1	1,329	1,370	97 0	664	789	84 2	3,785	3,830	98 8	2,350	2,025	116 0	640	498	128 5
Cree	4	4		11	12		3	6		113	134	84 3	73	61	-	19	17	-
Delaware	50	56		60	61		17	34		221	200	110 5	88	90		17	17	-
Gros Ventres	74	79		94	71		30	41		34	44	-	25	15			1	-
Kickapoo	46	43		60	48		20	19		45	25		18	13		4	2	-
Mashpee	1									43	43		52	37		15	15	
Menominee	137	139	98 6	150	108	138 9	86	84	-	239	225	106 2	115	86		37	14	-
Miami	12	14		12	7		8	6		48	46		31	22		10	9	-
Ottawa	369	325	113 5	353	328	107 6	180	161	111 8	296	275	107 6	171	161	106 2	57	35	-
Passamaquoddy	55	63		70	58		25	24		14	20	-	25	20	-	8	4	-
Penobscot	3	9		29	12		17	15		48	43		29	36		14	10	-
Plegan	257	279	92 1	229	246	93 1	87	115	75 7	333	316	105 4	200	172	116 3	15	17	-
Potawatomi	228	200	114 0	207	150	138 0	97	73	-	497	409	121 5	283	191	148 2	52	45	-
Sauk and Fox	133	118	112 7	120	109	110 1	35	30		50	60		29	21		7	4	-
Shawnee	102	121	84 3	104	132	78 8	40	36		235	283	83 0	125	117	106 8	18	21	-
Stockbridges	23	36		33	51		16	25	-	103	81		69	50		24	13	-
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	8,027	7,693	104 3	4,753	4,848	98 0	1,387	1,470	94 4	374	324	115 4	178	144	123 6	16	9	
Apache	975	892	109 3	690	693	99 6	249	295	84 4	53	37		19	14		3	1	
Hupa	58	60		52	74		49	52		94	85		54	51		5	5	
Jicarilla Apache	167	162	103 1	132	129	102 3	56	48										
Mescalero Apache	92	92		66	75		27	59		2	8		2			1		-
Navajo	6,624	6,367	104 0	3,686	3,747	98 4	908	896	101 3	44	29		19	6		1		
Rogue River	43	37		33	32		37	40		64	45		26	22		3		
Wailaki	4	7		13	18		17	23		46	53		25	20			1	-

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP AMONG INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

Table 49—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910									INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.								
	Under 20 years of age			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over			Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females	Male	Female.	Males to 100 females	Male.	Female	Males to 100 females	Male.	Female	Males to 100 females	Male.	Female	Males to 100 females	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES—Continued.																		
CADDOAN STOCK	355	411	86 4	299	311	96 1	100	93		94	91		40	33		7	10	
Arikara	80	103	77 7	62	68		28	30		24	21		10	8		4	5	
Caddo	89	88		65	63		18	13		39	40		17	16		1	1	
Pawnee	113	127	89 0	113	125	90 4	32	30		27	24		12	8		2	4	
Wichita	70	92		55	52		21	18		4	5			1				
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	65	51		51	61		25	31		11	5		1	1			2	
Quileute	52	43		42	50		23	28		11	5			1			2	
CHINOOKAN STOCK	90	73		84	102	82 4	47	59		127	122	104 1	86	61		23	15	
Chinook	9	7		10	11		5	10		67	83		52	36		15	7	
Wasco	29	32		29	29		17	23		31	15		16	10		5	5	
Wishram	46	30		40	55		22	20		12	15		15	10		3	2	
CROATAN GROUP	127	130	97 7	72	88		20	17		1,505	1,511	99 6	892	960	92 9	276	226	122 1
Croatan	127	130	97 7	72	88		20	17		1,505	1,511	99 6	892	960	92 9	276	226	122.1
IROQUOIAN STOCK	2,739	2,652	103 3	2,517	2,358	106 7	875	779	112 3	8,844	8,504	104 0	4,139	3,926	105.4	917	789	116 2
Cherokee	1,607	1,468	109 5	1,475	1,414	104.3	472	460	102 6	8,048	7,762	103 7	3,617	3,469	104 3	746	667	111 8
Mohawk	14	11		13	19		4	2		69	60		55	78		22	19	
Oneida	482	488	98.8	448	381	117 6	170	127	133 9	107	90		52	55		13	16	
Onondaga	56	82		69	61		16	14		26	14		11	5		3	4	
St Regis	25	58		19	20		4	7		299	282	106 0	223	165	135 2	73	43	
Seneca	465	449	103 6	403	388	103 9	166	142	116 9	157	159	98 7	104	96		29	26	
Tuscarora	69	63		67	54		28	24		21	27		21	5		5	4	
Wyandot	9	8		4	7		5	1		109	82		47	48		23	9	
KAROK STOCK	61	60		65	82		39	56		133	125	106 4	84	60		5	4	
Orleans	61	60		65	82		39	56		133	125	106 4	84	60		5	4	
KERESAN STOCK	979	923	106 1	862	741	116.3	264	206	128 2	12	14		2	3		1	1	
Acoma	165	152	108.6	132	141	93.6	48	48		2	3							
Cochiti	54	49		63	46		14	11										
Laguna	362	355	102 0	282	246	114.6	94	88		10	11		2	3			1	
San Felipe	104	109	95 4	131	75		36	33								1		
Santa Ana	45	41		58	42		22	3										
Santo Domingo	217	198	109 6	176	168	104.8	41	17										
KIOWAN STOCK	189	215	87 9	128	170	75.3	54	60		116	109	106 4	38	22		5	4	
Kiowa	189	215	87 9	128	170	75.3	54	60		116	109	106 4	38	22		5	4	
KUTENAIAN STOCK	44	39		59	64		27	22		88	75		60	41		8	11	
Kutenai	44	39		59	64		27	22		88	75		60	41		8	11	
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	109	121	90 1	114	122	93 4	73	116	62 9	108	104	103 8	58	45		3	1	
Klamath	78	78		75	88		55	83		77	79		44	32		3	1	
Modoc	31	43		39	34		18	33		31	25		14	13				
MAIDU STOCK	87	94		104	102	102 0	78	75		169	169	100 0	115	78		6	4	
Maidu	87	94		104	102	102 0	78	75		169	169	100 0	115	78		6	4	
MIWOK STOCK	51	48		74	67		37	65		100	114	87 7	68	59		7	4	
Miwok	51	46		72	66		35	64		95	107	88 8	62	58		5	4	
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	3,215	3,143	102.3	2,923	2,988	97 8	680	599	113 5	5,300	5,224	101 5	2,070	2,077	99 7	368	267	137 8
Alibamu	72	82		55	56		11	12		2	3					1		
Chickasaw	238	266	89.5	238	280	85.0	35	64		1,115	1,104	101 0	384	333	100 3	47	40	
Choctaw	1,781	1,588	112 2	1,517	1,487	102 0	380	297	127.9	3,029	3,016	100 4	1,136	1,185	95 9	197	146	134 9
Creek	789	833	94 7	825	899	91 8	192	169	113 6	1,028	1,003	102 5	471	444	106 1	108	73	
Seminole	313	341	91 8	266	248	107 3	61	57		126	96		79	65		15	8	
PIMAN STOCK	2,198	2,070	106 2	1,574	1,461	107 7	535	480	111.5	63	41		32	22		6	3	
Papago	1,005	931	107 9	690	698	98 9	202	167	121 0	20	20		6	7		1	1	
Pima	1,072	1,025	104 6	772	678	113 9	314	300	104.7	12	1		2	4				
Yaqui	112	99		106	.77		18	12		29	20		21	11		5	2	
POMO STOCK	174	168	103 6	169	171	98 8	114	109	104 6	58	70		44	32		10	6	
Pomo	114	118	96 6	110	110	100 0	79	74		37	32		22	17		6	3	

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP AMONG INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100.]

Table 49—Continued

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD: 1910									INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.								
	Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age			51 years of age and over			Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age			51 years of age and over.		
	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female.	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females	Male	Female.	Males to 100 females	Male.	Female	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES—Continued																		
SALISHAN STOCK	1,003	954	105 1	897	928	96.7	579	613	94 5	901	847	106 4	511	369	138 5	69	41	
Chehalis	44	44		41	22		29	21		24	33		9	13		2		
Clallam	59	55		50	53		16	16		57	41		29	18				
Coeur d'Alene	54	52		40	39		28	20		13	8		9	4				
Columbia	49	48		64	59		35	30		30	34		12	10		1		
Colville	67	57		62	72		41	45		142	115	123 5	90	67		15	8	
Flathead	41	38		42	41		18	26		79	99		52	37		4	9	
Kalispel	63	50		74	68		47	59		67	60		32	34		7	2	
Lummi	46	56		26	36		22	14		69	54		21	8			1	
Okinagan	25	26		23	24		8	14		37	33		28	23		8	6	
Puyallup	35	38		38	34		14	19		36	38		18	19		7		
Quinaielt	46	40		37	44		28	24		25	18		15	9		2		
Sanpoil	30	28		39	38		17	25		10	13		5	6		3	2	
Snohomish	112	100	112 0	72	81		48	53		57	61		49	19		2	2	
Spokan	56	72		62	89		66	59		67	72		39	42		9	4	
Suquamish	36	30		33	32		22	23		48	47		21	11		2		
Swinomish	67	54		48	47		27	36		24	14		11	4		1		
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	580	579	100 2	618	737	83 9	349	462	75 5	283	323	87 6	184	145	126 9	40	20	
Klikitat	61	56		59	74		35	49		16	20		14	12		1	1	
Nez Perces	162	157	103 2	176	188	93 6	121	139	87 1	82	87		53	38		10	4	
Umatilla	21	40		44	50		22	39		13	16		10	6		4	4	
Wallawalla	28	8		25	25		13	27		80	88		45	40		13	5	
Warm Springs	98	113	86 7	94	109	86 2	58	66		4	3		1	4				
Yakima	191	180	106 1	190	253	75 1	88	125	70 4	87	107	81 3	59	45		12	6	
SHASTAN STOCK	220	259	84.9	213	225	94 7	112	109	102 8	120	146	82 2	72	64		6	3	
Hat Creek	47	36		43	36		29	27		6	6		3	5				
Pit River	160	209	76.6	156	170	91 8	73	51		44	49		24	23		1	1	
Shasta	13	14		14	19		10	31		70	91		45	36		5	2	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	3,097	2,872	107.8	3,136	3,043	103 1	1,236	1,219	101 4	609	632	96 4	336	274	122 6	40	25	
Bannock	56	45		73	66		40	43		23	25		20	17		2	3	
Chemehuevi	54	61		67	63		35	35		10	14		10	5		1		
Comanche	153	128	119 5	151	165	91 5	52	75		134	122	109 8	61	58		18	11	
Hopi	514	489	105.1	449	376	119 4	95	81		2				1				
Kawia	164	130	126 2	163	108	150 9	71	65		11	22		10	9				
Mono	235	259	90 7	241	284	84 9	85	99		83	72		31	31		1	1	
Paiute	153	131	116.8	137	128	107 0	61	56		19	28		17	8		3	2	
Paviotso	486	485	100 2	562	634	88 6	245	244	100 4	77	78		33	35		2	2	
San Luiseno	69	70		75	68		33	34		38	39		19	15		3		
Shoshoni	670	599	111 9	718	704	102 0	309	321	96 3	151	165	91 5	106	71		7	5	
Ute	499	426	117 1	451	396	113 9	185	140	132 1	33	44		20	11		1		
SIOUAN STOCK	4,468	4,318	103 5	4,356	4,253	102 4	2,301	2,774	82 9	3,149	3,072	102 5	1,709	1,456	117 4	268	235	114 0
Assiniboin	132	118	111 9	163	147	110 9	98	135	72 6	167	124	134.7	73	72		4	7	
Crow	209	200	104 5	270	242	111 6	136	183	74.3	144	130	110 8	54	57		4	7	
Hidatsa	128	88		67	64		32	35		42	49		16	17		2	1	
Iowa	12	9		14	14		5	5		60	56		30	28		6	4	
Kansa	19	12		20	8		5	5		54	69		29	10		4	1	
Mandan	30	31		30	27		19	27		21	12		5	5		1		
Omaha	222	214	103 7	162	162	100 0	64	58		57	47		21	15		2	2	
Osage	140	128	109 4	132	121	109 1	35	35		270	256	105.5	115	97		17	19	
Oto	59	40		39	45		13	14		37	33		25	17		6	1	
Ponca	91	98		93	96		40	43		127	142	89.4	68	57		10	4	
Quapaw	17	20		8	13		1	4		44	44		16	10		3	1	
Santee Sioux	158	145	109 0	133	145	91 7	94	123	76 4	222	219	101 4	141	99		34	25	
Sioux	96	87		140	91		35	44		148	124	119.4	106	72		15	12	
Sisseton Sioux	289	271	106 6	329	315	104 4	182	241	75 5	276	269	102.6	169	113	149 6	29	20	
Teton Sioux	2,121	2,055	103 2	2,008	1,979	101 5	1,101	1,318	83 5	1,086	1,075	101.0	614	581	105 7	94	98	
Brule Sioux	116	103	112 6	113	109	103 7	71	81		66	57		45	35		4	5	
Hunkpapa Sioux	177	189	93.7	219	191	114 7	75	103	72 8	34	40		14	15		2	4	
Minniconjou Sioux	64	60		59	60		43	66		8	9		4	8		3	1	
Oglala Sioux	876	804	109 0	789	782	100.9	428	485	88 2	541	555	97.5	310	310	100.0	27	49	
Sans Arc Sioux	7	11		11	11		9	15		57	47		20	19		4	5	
Sihasapa	57	54		64	66		44	48		33	43		36	21		5	5	
Two Kettle Sioux	24	22		29	27		26	15		49	35		28	20		11	3	
Other Teton Sioux	800	812	98 5	724	733	98.8	405	505	80 2	298	289	103.1	157	153	102.6	38	26	
Winnebago	332	339	97 9	300	299	100 3	122	128	95 3	85	74		53	44		11	10	
Yankton Sioux	211	242	87 2	238	260	91 5	184	209	88 0	204	237	86.1	120	121	99 2	19	15	
Yanktonai Sioux	201	221	91.0	203	222	91 4	132	163	81 0	61	78		36	27		4	3	
TANOAN STOCK	629	685	91 8	722	598	120 7	212	156	135.9	34	31		15	15		3	3	
Isleta	172	174	98 9	234	197	118.8	58	59		9	9		4	5		1		
Jemez	108	103	104.9	136	89		37	26										
San Juan	89	86		89	76		25	16		1	3			1				
Santa Clara	48	82		67	46		14	11		3	4		2					
Taos	125	129	96.9	100	87		43	24		3	4		1					

MALES TO 100 FEMALES IN EACH AGE GROUP AMONG INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD AND OF MIXED BLOOD, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK AND TRIBE. 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 Ratio not shown where number of females is less than 100]

Table 49—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS OF FULL BLOOD. 1910									INDIANS OF MIXED BLOOD: 1910.								
	Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age.			51 years of age and over.			Under 20 years of age.			20 to 50 years of age			51 years of age and over.		
	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male.	Female.	Males to 100 females.	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male.	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female	Males to 100 females	Male	Female.	Males to 100 females.
UNITED STATES—Continued.																		
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	56	55		45	49		24	39		22	17		9	8		2	1	
Cayuse	56	54		39	46		22	37		13	16		5	6		2		
WAKASHAN STOCK	76	83		63	52		42	42		8	9		4	6				
Makah	75	82		59	45		41	37		6	6		2	4				
WASHOAN STOCK	114	92		157	161	97 5	64	52		42	63		32	32			1	
Washo	114	92		157	161	97 5	64	52		42	63		32	32			1	
WINTUN STOCK	40	30		53	52		63	43		114	99		76	70		9	5	
Wintun	12	8		21	23		33	23		83	78		55	51		7	4	
YOKUTS STOCK	83	80		85	90		37	25		31	28		31	11		2	1	
Yokuts	62	44		57	52		26	14		9	8		11	5		1	1	
YUMAN STOCK	896	802	111 7	816	715	114 1	399	322	123 9	87	78		31	19		5	1	
Cocopa	55	48		52	52		17	12			1			1				
Diegueno	130	123	105 7	122	98		59	50		63	61		28	13		5	1	
Maricopa	89	89		67	63		33	25		1			1					
Mohave	240	188	127.7	210	178	118 0	96	93		2	4		1	2				
Walapai	130	110	118 2	75	82		56	31		9	5			2				
Yavapai	63	54		36	41		35	23		4				1				
Yuma	148	154	96 1	195	166	117 5	82	70		8	7		1					
YUROK STOCK	94	104	90 4	89	125	71 2	62	52		56	43		24	15		1	1	
Weitspec	94	104	90 4	89	125	71 2	62	52		56	43		24	15		1	1	
ZUNIAN STOCK	359	374	96 0	368	314	117 2	127	101	125 7	9	3		2	1				
Zuni	359	374	96 0	368	314	117 2	127	101	125 7	9	3		2	1				
ALASKA.																		
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	797	777	102.6	921	861	107 0	157	129	121 7	105	116	90 5	27	23		2	1	
Athena	64	58		74	66		20	11		2	1		1					
Knaiakhotana	165	151	109.3	166	136	122.1	33	21		13	7		3	2				
Kutchin	80	74		85	78		19	13		3	6		1					
Tenankutchin	87	83		96	96		21	13		10	6		2	1				
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	3,007	2,691	111.7	3,049	2,890	105 5	543	540	100 6	498	444	112.2	127	129	98.4	14	7	
Aleut	249	207	120.3	221	225	98 2	52	44		155	146	106.2	67	62		9	6	
Chnagmiut	85	57		66	65		14	12		15	12							
Ikogmiut	165	180	91.7	172	194	88 7	29	28		7	6		1					
Kaviagmiut	55	37		48	51		6	12		11	18							
Kinugumiut	148	108	137.0	148	120	123 3	26	26		8	10							
Kowagmiut	133	107	124.3	141	125	112 8	19	21		8	7							
Kuskovakmiut	130	79		66	67		10	9		5	3		1					
Kuskwogmiut	326	322	101.2	342	348	98 3	55	54		18	15							
Magemiut	85	103	82.5	79	80		12	17										
Malemiut	139	129	107.8	118	110	107 3	21	19		10	7							
Nunatogmiut	52	47		82	60		16	11		4	3		1					
Nunivagmiut	68	53		80	75		12	11		1	1							
Selawigmiut	54	43		79	65		7	10										
Tikeramiut	54	53		83	70		15	23		6	14							
Unaligmiut	121	91		74	102	72 5	16	17		10	10							
Yuit	60	54		71	63		17	25		1	1							
Southern Eskimo	678	708	95 8	809	686	117 9	150	134	111.9	197	149	132.2	52	59		5	1	
HAIDAN STOCK	88	81		83	72		29	22		55	49		23	23			1	
Haida	88	81		83	72		29	22		55	49		23	23			1	
TLINGIT STOCK	791	792	99.9	879	896	98 1	274	255	107 5	204	212	96.2	70	38		4	8	
Auk	37	43		81	60		14	7		10	12		1	1			1	
Chilkat	112	119	94.1	163	148	110 1	43	44		28	25		4	3			1	
Henya	41	44		45	38		15	9		9	8		4	1				
Huna	127	120	105.8	122	141	86 5	36	43		14	16		3	2				
Hutsnuwu	111	107	103.7	100	108	92.6	36	36		20	16		1	1				
Kake	63	54		47	61		31	20		17	19		5	4			1	
Sitka	97	118	82.2	104	109	95 4	47	51		34	26		11	8		2		
Yakutat	59	59		64	77		8	9		11	19		1					
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	151	138	109.4	131	96		51	48		36	40		12	23		3		
Tsimshian	151	138	109 4	131	96		51	48		36	40		12	23		3		

STOCKS AND TRIBES, BY SEX, AGE, AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.

INTRODUCTION.

In the census of 1910 the attempt was made to enumerate Indians by tribes, and to secure data as well in regard to the tribal affiliations of both parents. The rapid changes taking place in the conditions of Indian life are breaking down the tribal organization, and it was felt that this was perhaps the last opportunity to secure information which should be reasonably reliable upon these points. Unfortunately, the data desired were not secured for those Indians who were living widely scattered among the general population, and who to the number of 18,546 were enumerated only on the general population schedule, no special schedules being obtained for them. The numbers enumerated of the different tribes are, therefore, too small in varying degree, as some persons who should have been counted as members of particular tribes were instead enumerated simply as "Indians" on the general population schedule. The extent of this understatement varies considerably in different states, but the actual error is believed to be comparatively small in most cases.

The determination of tribal affiliation in the case of Indians of mixed-tribal blood presented something of a dilemma, inasmuch as affiliation might be counted either by inheritance or by blood. In the former case the tribe to which an individual belonged would depend on the particular system of inheritance (that is, maternal or paternal) which was followed. If the tribe among which he lived followed the former system, he would be affiliated with the mother's tribe; if the latter, with that of the father. As different tribes employ different methods this threatened to involve serious confusion. To take an extreme example: If the father and mother of an Indian were each reported as of mixed-tribal blood, to which of the four tribes represented in the individual should he be attributed? On the other hand, as the primary basis of classification of Indians was purity of blood, it would be logical to make tribal affiliation also dependent on actual descent, although this might, in some cases, lead to the counting of an individual as a member of a tribe other than that to which he claimed to belong. After careful consideration and trial it was determined that the latter method presented fewer difficulties and chances of error, and consequently an arbitrary rule was adopted of counting Indians of mixed-tribal blood as members always of the father's tribe. The only exceptions to this rule were in cases where, owing to complexity of blood in both parents, the rule would lead to obviously incorrect results. In such cases tribal affiliation was held to follow the dominant blood, if any; otherwise, that of the father's father. In short, actual blood relationship was followed as far as possible in determining the tribe to which an individual belonged. The differences between the numbers obtained for individual tribes by the use of this method as opposed to that of customary inheritance are not believed to be considerable. Close observation of several cases showed little change, and the certainty of this mode of treatment as opposed to the uncertainty and confusion which were found to arise in following the other method is believed to justify it.

Table 50 (p. 116) gives in summarized form, for each stock and tribe in the United States and Alaska, a statement of the number of Indians reported in 1910, classified according to purity of blood and sex. A detailed distribution according to purity of blood, tribal mixture, sex, and age is given for each stock and tribe in the United States in Table 51 (p. 123), while a similar distribution according to purity of blood, sex, and age is given for each stock and tribe in Alaska in Table 52 (p. 154). In these tables, as well as in the following textual statement as to the habitat of each stock and tribe, the various tribes are, for convenience, grouped alphabetically by linguistic stocks, the location of which may be seen by reference to the map opposite page 9.[1] Any particular tribe may be readily found by reference to the alphabetical list of tribes as given in Table 9 (p. 17).

A separate presentation is given for each stock in the United States, both in the textual statement and in Table 51 (p. 123), as follows:

Algonquian.	Kutenaian.	Tsimshian.
Athapaskan.	Lutuamian.	Tunican.
Caddoan.	Maidu.	Waiilatpuan.
Chimakuan.	Miwok.	Wakashan.
Chimarikan.	Muskhogean.	Washoan.
Chinookan.	Piman.	Wintun.
Chitimachan.	Pomo.	Wiyat.
Chumashan.	Salinan.	Yakonan.
Costanoan.	Salishan.	Yanan.
Croatan	Shahaptian.	Yokuts.
Eskimauan.	Shastan	Yuchean.
Haidan.	Shoshonean.	Yukian.
Iroquoian.	Siouan.	Yuman.
Kalapooïan.	Takelman.	Yurok.
Karok.	Tanoan.	Zapotecan.
Keresan.	Tarascan.	Zunian.
Kiowan.	Tlingit.	
Kusan.	Tonkawan.	

A separate presentation is also made, both in the textual statement and in Table 52 (p. 154), for each stock in Alaska, namely, Algonquian, Athapaskan, Eskimauan, Haidan, Tlingit, and Tsimshian.

[1] This map was prepared by the Bureau of American Ethnology and was originally published in 1907 in the Handbook of American Indians north of Mexico. It has been brought up to date and reproduced in this report through the courtesy of that bureau.

INDIANS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ALGONQUIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—This, the largest numerically of the stocks in the United States, is also one of the largest in point of area covered. With the exception of western New York, parts of western New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and the northern Alleghenies, the entire area of the United States east of the Mississippi and north of a line drawn from the mouth of the Ohio to the entrance to Chesapeake Bay was at the beginning of the seventeenth century occupied by Indians of this stock. Farther west, also, there were several tribes—the Arapaho, Cheyenne, Gros Ventres, and Piegan—who wandered over a considerable area on the plains. The stock also extends over a large area in Canada. From a large portion of this area the Indians have long practically disappeared, but in parts of Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota, and to some extent in Maine, they still form a considerable element in the population.

The Indians of the Algonquian stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 40,975. To this figure should be added probably about 1,200 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe among the general population in Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin, making a probable total of about 42,000 in all. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Abnaki.	Mattapony.	Peoria.
Arapaho.	Menominee.	Pequot.
Blackfeet.	Miami.	Piankashaw
Brotherton	Micmac.	Piegan.
Cheyenne	Mohegan.	Poosepatuck.
Chickahominy.	Montauk.	Potawatomi
Chippewa.	Munsee.	Powhatan.
Cree.	Narraganset.	Sauk and Fox.
Delaware.	Niantic.	Shawnee.
Gros Ventres.	Ottawa	Shinnecock
Kickapoo.	Pamunkey.	Stockbridges.
Malecite.	Passamaquoddy.	Wampanoag
Mashpee.	Penobscot.	Wea.

In addition to the above, four members of the Oswego tribe were enumerated, but as the tribal affiliation of these Indians is uncertain they are included among the 1,644 Indians (see Table 8, p. 15) for whom the stock or tribe was not reported.

Abnaki.—A name somewhat uncertain in its application, but now usually applied to a portion of the Maine tribes who removed to Canada in the eighteenth century. It is also sometimes used for the Stockbridges, Munsee, etc., in Wisconsin. As a "tribe" they are much mixed in origin and those in the United States are only scattered immigrants, this being primarily a Canadian tribe. The number enumerated in 1910 was 37 in four states: New York, 24; Maine, 7; Pennsylvania, 4; and Wisconsin, 2.

Arapaho.—One of the most important of the Algonquian tribes of the plains. Their earliest habitat was in Minnesota, whence probably as early as the seventeenth century they moved west to Nebraska, Kansas, and Oklahoma. They have for a long period been closely associated with the Cheyenne. For the last 30 or 40 years they have been located on two reservations—the Wind River Reservation in Wyoming and, together with the Southern Cheyenne, on the Cheyenne and Arapaho Reservation in Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,419, of which 703 were in Wyoming and 685 in Oklahoma. The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs furnish figures for this tribe back to 1875, as follows:

YEAR.	Number	YEAR	Number.
1910	1,753	1890	1,925
1905	1,768	1885	2,298
1900	1,782	1880	3,045
1895	1,869	1875	3,229

The considerable difference between the figure returned by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs (1,753) and that obtained by the census (1,419) in 1910 is probably due largely to differences in the method of determining tribal affiliation.

It is evident from the above table that there has been a very large decrease in this tribe in the last 30 or 40 years. If the northern and southern sections of the tribe are considered separately the contrast is striking, the decrease in the Southern Arapaho in Oklahoma being certainly double that of the northern section in Wyoming in the last 20 years. The Cheyenne offer another example of this same sort.

Blackfeet (syn. Siksika).—A name applied both to a single tribe (the Siksika) and to a confederacy made up of these, together with the Bloods and Piegans. In the eighteenth century the Blackfeet proper were in Alberta and the adjacent area in Canada. Later they moved southward and for a time occupied portions of Montana. The majority of the tribe proper are now in Canada with the Bloods, the Piegan remaining largely in the United States. Those enumerated here as Blackfeet are probably in considerable part Piegan, but there being no means of determining this, they are given just as returned. The number enumerated in 1910 was 99, distributed as follows: North Dakota, 35; Montana, 33; Nebraska and Oklahoma, 12 each; and 7 scattering.

Brotherton.—The name applied to an extremely mixed group of fragments of numerous Algonquian tribes of New England, New York, and New Jersey, which, about the end of the eighteenth century, united to form a community in Oneida County, N. Y. Later the majority moved to the vicinity of Green Bay, Wis., where they still remain. The number reported for Wisconsin was 162, out of a total of 172 enumerated in 1910.

Cheyenne —One of the most important of the Algonquian tribes of the plains Their earliest known habitat was in western Minnesota From there they moved west to the Black Hills in South Dakota in the eighteenth century or earlier, and thence gradually farther west and south About 1835 the tribe divided into two portions, the one remaining in Wyoming and vicinity, the other moving south to southern Colorado and the adjacent portions of Kansas and Oklahoma Since the early eighties the Northern Cheyenne have been on the Tongue River Reservation in Montana The Southern Cheyenne have for 40 years or more been located on the Arapaho and Cheyenne Reservation in Oklahoma

The number enumerated in 1910 was 3,055, of which 1,522 were in Oklahoma and 1,346 in Montana The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs furnish comparative figures back to 1880 In 1875 the whole tribe was estimated at over 4,000

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	3,255	1890	3,654
1905	3,299	1885	3,281
1900	3,446	1880	3,767
1895	3,379		

Taking the tribe as a whole there has clearly been a considerable decrease since 1880 If we consider the two groups separately, however, it appears that since 1896 the decrease in the Southern Cheyenne in Oklahoma is three times that of the Northern Cheyenne in Montana Similar conditions exist among the Arapaho

As the Cheyenne offer one of the best examples of the differences sometimes existing between two divisions of the same tribe located in different environments, figures for the northern and southern sections are given separately in Table 51 (p 123)

Chickahominy —A tribe once important, whose early habitat was on the Chickahominy River in Virginia A remnant of the tribe still resides in the same region, the number reported in 1910 being 115

Chippewa (syn Ojibway) —The largest tribe of the Algonquian stock Essentially a woodland tribe, their habitat in the middle of the seventeenth century, at which time they first came in contact with Europeans, included both shores of the eastern half of Lake Superior and the northern part of the Lower Peninsula of Michigan, and perhaps part of the northern shore of Lake Huron

During the next century and a half a large proportion of the tribe moved westward, extending across Wisconsin and Minnesota into North Dakota, where their westernmost representatives are found to-day A considerable proportion of the Chippewas, however, continue to occupy portions of their original territory They are at present located mainly on 19 reservations, as follows Isabella, L'Anse, and Ontonagon in Michigan, Bois Fort, Deer Creek, Fond du Lac, Grand Portage, Leech Lake, Mille Lac, Red Lake, Vermillion Lake, White Earth, White Oak Point, and Chippewa in Minnesota, Turtle Mountain in North Dakota, Lac Court Oreille, Lac du Flambeau, La Pointe (Bad River), and Red Cliff in Wisconsin They are thus apparently among the most widely distributed of all the tribes in the United States

The number enumerated in 1910 was 20,214, of which 8,234 were in Minnesota, 4,299 in Wisconsin, 3,725 in Michigan, and 2,966 in North Dakota No satisfactory statistics for the Chippewa in previous years can be secured for comparison with the figures of the present census, but from the following figures given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for certain states it is apparent that they are pretty surely increasing

YEAR	Minnesota	North Dakota	Wisconsin
1910	9,529	2,684	4,190
1905	10,245	2,207	3,625
1900	10,207	2,549	2,889
1895	8,747	2,184	2,782
1885	7,281	1,314	2,254

As this is one of the largest tribes in the United States and shows notable variations in different parts of the area occupied, separate figures are given for the four main groups in Table 51 (p 124)

Cree —A tribe whose early habitat comprised a large area in Canada lying south and southwest of Hudson and James Bays and extending west into the plains They are closely affiliated with the Chippewa. As trappers and voyagers of the Hudson Bay Co they became widely distributed during the early part of the nineteenth century, some of those now in the United States being descendants of these early immigrants and others having come in more recently The number enumerated in 1910 was 459, of which 309 were in Montana Thirty-four Indians reported as "Creek" in Montana probably belong to this tribe, the enumerator probably erroneously returning Creek for Cree.

Delaware —A group or confederacy of tribes occupying in the seventeenth century a large area in Delaware, New Jersey, eastern Pennsylvania, and southern New York In the eighteenth century they moved westward successively to Ohio, Indiana, and Missouri In the early part of the nineteenth century they were in Texas and Kansas, whence they removed to Oklahoma in 1867 and were incorporated with the Cherokee. Other small fragments, such as the Munsee, are now in Wisconsin and Kansas The number enumerated in 1910 was 914, of which 874 were in Oklahoma

Gros Ventres (syn Atsina) —A tribe which probably was formerly a part of the Arapaho Their habitat at the end of the eighteenth century was in northern Montana For about 40 years they have been located at the Fort Belknap Reservation, Mont The name Gros Ventres has been applied to two wholly distinct tribes—the Atsina (Gros Ventres of the Prairie) and the Hidatsa (Gros Ventres of the Missouri)—and thus led to much confusion

The number enumerated in 1910 was 510, of which 503 were in Montana. Comparative figures which are available for this tribe in Montana show that there has been a great decrease among the Gros Ventres in the last 25 years. Estimated at about 1,500 in 1866, they lost by smallpox in 1870, and by 1885 has dwindled to 852, since which time the figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR	Number	YEAR.	Number.
1910	501	1895	624
1905	551	1890	770
1900	603	1885	852

Kickapoo.—A well-known tribe belonging to the central division of this stock. Their habitat in the early seventeenth century was in central Wisconsin. By the eighteenth century they had moved farther south into Illinois and Indiana, and in the nineteenth century went west of the Mississippi to Missouri and Kansas. A portion of the tribe later emigrated to Chihuahua, in Mexico, whence part returned in 1873 to a reservation in Oklahoma which was set apart for them and on which they still remain. The other portion of the Kickapoo have been located for many years on the Kickapoo Reservation in Kansas.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 348, of which 211 were in Kansas and 135 in Oklahoma. The decrease in the Kickapoo has been great so far as those in the United States are concerned. The number of those still in Mexico is not known accurately, but is presumed to be about 400, which would bring the total number of the tribe at present up to about 750. Comparative figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are of value as far back as 1875 and are as follows for this tribe in Kansas and Oklahoma:

YEAR.	Kansas.	Oklahoma.	YEAR.	Kansas.	Oklahoma.
1910	209	243	1890	237	195
1905	185	247	1885	235	346
1900	255	260	1880	234	380
1895	231	271	1875	380	426

Malecite.—A tribe occupying in the early seventeenth century the region in the vicinity of the St. John's River, New Brunswick. They are closely allied to the Passamaquoddy. Of the 142 enumerated in 1910, 138 were found in Maine.

Mashpee.—A name applied to the survivors, now very largely mixed with white or Negro blood, of several small tribes of southeastern Massachusetts and vicinity. The number enumerated in 1910 was 206, of which 201 were in Massachusetts and 5 in Pennsylvania.

Mattapony.—A small tribe formerly living on the Mattapony River, Va. They are now much mixed with white and Negro blood. But 1 Indian was enumerated in 1910 as belonging to this tribe, a woman of mixed Mattapony and Pamunkey blood, in Virginia. It is probable that a few other survivors are scattered among the general population.

Menominee.—A tribe whose habitat in the seventeenth century was in the vicinity of the Menominee River, in northern Michigan and Wisconsin. Since the middle of the nineteenth century they have been located on the Menominee Reservation, Wis., in which state 1,350 were enumerated out of a total in 1910 of 1,422.

Comparative figures for this tribe in Wisconsin since 1860 can be given from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, from which the present population of the Menominee would seem to be about equal to that 30 years ago, although the figures are very variable, rising and falling often 100 to 200 from year to year. The figures are as follows:

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	1,509	1885	1,308
1905	1,370	1880	1,450
1900	1,396	1875	1,522
1895	1,286	1860	1,376
1890	1,311		

Miami.—A tribe whose habitat early in the seventeenth century seems to have been in Wisconsin and northern Illinois and Indiana. In the early nineteenth century the majority moved west to Kansas and later to Oklahoma, where they are now located on the Quapaw Reservation. A portion much mixed with white blood still remains in Indiana.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 226, of which 123 were in Oklahoma and 90 in Indiana. Comparison with earlier years is difficult, as the Miami have been much mixed with the Peoria and other tribes. The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs give for this tribe in Oklahoma 167 in 1861 and 117 in 1869, and since 1880 the following figures:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	127	1890	69
1905	124	1885	57
1900	101	1880	64
1895	86		

Micmac.—A tribe occupying, at least since the sixteenth century, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Prince Edward Island, and parts of northern New Brunswick, together with most of the Gaspe Peninsula in eastern Canada. The number of this tribe enumerated in the United States in 1910 was 45, distributed as follows: Maine, 23; Massachusetts, 21; and Minnesota, 1.

Mohegan.—A tribe formerly occupying a small area in southern Connecticut, chiefly along the Thames River. A small number of persons, mainly of white and Negro blood, still claim the name. The number reported in 1910 was 22, all in Connecticut.

Montauk.—A name somewhat variably used but usually including most of the tribes of central and eastern Long Island, N. Y. A few survive in Long Island, but the majority of the survivors are in Wis-

consin, whither they seem to have gone with the Brotherton. The number enumerated in 1910 was 29, of which 21 were in Wisconsin.

Munsee.—The name of a portion of the Delaware tribe occupying in the seventeenth century a considerable area in southern New York and adjacent parts of Pennsylvania and New Jersey. By the end of the eighteenth century they had been almost completely dispersed or absorbed by other tribes, and at present the survivors are scattered among several tribes in Oklahoma and in Kansas. The total reported in 1910 was 71, of which Kansas and Oklahoma had 41 and 21, respectively.

Narraganset.—Formerly one of the most important tribes of southern New England, occupying western Rhode Island and adjacent parts of Connecticut. The few survivors are now largely mixed with white and Negro blood. The number enumerated in 1910 was 16, of which one-half were in Wisconsin. It is probable that there were others of this tribe enumerated among the general population.

Niantic.—A small tribe formerly occupying the coast of Connecticut near Niantic Bay. One survivor of this tribe was enumerated in Connecticut in 1910, a woman reported to be of full-tribal blood.

Ottawa.—Originally a Canadian tribe, the habitat of the Ottawa when first met by Europeans, in the early part of the seventeenth century, was in the present Province of Ontario, on Manitoulin Island, the northern shore of Georgian Bay, and parts of the southern shore adjacent to the Hurons. After the destruction of the Hurons in 1648–49, the Ottawa fled at first to the western shore of Lake Michigan and later farther west, even to the Mississippi River. By the end of the century the greater part, however, had returned and settled mainly in the Lower Peninsula of Michigan where they became much mixed with the Chippewa. A small number of Ottawa moved west beyond the Mississippi in the early part of the nineteenth century and since 1870 have been living with the Quapaw on their reservation in Oklahoma.

The total number enumerated in 1910 was 2,717, of which 2,454 were in Michigan and 170 in Oklahoma. Figures for the total Ottawa population in previous years are impossible to secure, as only the small portion residing in Oklahoma has been shown separately in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

Pamunkey.—Once one of the most important tribes of Virginia, belonging to the Powhatan Confederacy, and occupying the region about the Pamunkey and Mattapony Rivers in that state. Since the end of the eighteenth century the remnant, largely of mixed blood, have occupied a small reservation in King William County. The number enumerated in 1910 was 83, all in Virginia.

Passamaquoddy.—A tribe very closely allied to the Malecite and occupying since the seventeenth century the region in the vicinity of the eastern boundary of Maine. The number enumerated in 1910 was 386, of which 381 were in Maine.

Penobscot.—A tribe once quite numerous and formerly occupying the region along the Penobscot River, Me. They are now for the most part located in the vicinity of Old Town, Me., 253 out of a total of 266 being reported in that state in 1910.

Peoria.—A tribe belonging to the loose group known as the Illinois Confederacy and living, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, on the west side of the Mississippi River in Iowa. Later they moved to Illinois and in 1832 removed to Kansas, where they were joined by various other small tribes and ultimately settled in Oklahoma on the Peoria Reservation. The Peoria to-day are much mixed with Piankashaw, Wea, etc. The number enumerated in 1910 was 128, of which 114 were reported in Oklahoma.

Pequot.—A tribe once practically identical with the Mohegan and occupying in the seventeenth century the extreme eastern edge of Connecticut. The remnant is still living in this region, 66 being enumerated in 1910, 49 in Connecticut and 17 in Massachusetts.

Piankashaw.—A subdivision originally of the Miami, formerly occupying a small area in northern Indiana and Illinois. Early in the nineteenth century the remnant had moved west across the Mississippi, and later, uniting with the Peoria, Kaskaskia, and Wea, removed to the Peoria Reservation, Okla. There were but 2 Indians reported in 1910 as Piankashaw, from Oklahoma, a female of full-tribal blood and a half-breed male.

Piegan.—The largest of the three tribes of the Blackfoot Confederacy. Their early habitat extended over a large area in Montana, Alberta, and Saskatchewan, east of the Rocky Mountains. For 40 years or more the portion of the tribe in the United States has been located on the Blackfeet Reservation in Montana. They are sometimes referred to simply as Blackfeet.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 2,268, of which 2,221 were in Montana. Comparative figures for earlier years are almost useless as they are, with very few exceptions, only estimates. Before 1885 the number returned varied very widely from year to year, the most conservative estimate being about 2,500 in 1861. In 1864 and in 1869 they suffered by an epidemic of measles and smallpox, and in 1883 nearly 600 died of starvation. Since 1885 there has apparently been little change in numbers, as shown by the following figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Montana:

YEAR.	Number	YEAR.	Number.
1910	2,269	1895	1,837
1905	2,063	1890	2,173
1900	2,085	1885	2,000

Poosepatuck.—One of the tribes of Long Island, New York, of which a remnant, all of mixed blood

probably still survives. A single Indian was enumerated in 1910, in New York, as belonging to this tribe, a woman of half Negro blood. It is probable that some additional members of this tribe were scattered among the general population.

Potawatomi.—The earliest assignable location for this tribe is in the Lower Peninsula of Michigan. From here, early in the seventeenth century, they moved to the vicinity of Sault Ste. Marie and thence, at a later date, southward to the lower end of Lake Michigan and adjacent portions of Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, and Michigan. By the middle of the nineteenth century the larger portion had moved west across the Mississippi where, after several changes of location, they were finally located on the Great Nemaha Reservation in Kansas, and the Sauk and Fox Reservation in Oklahoma. A portion, however, remains in Wisconsin and Michigan. The total number enumerated in 1910 was 2,440, of which 866 were in Oklahoma, 819 in Kansas, 461 in Michigan, and 245 in Wisconsin.

Powhatan.—A group or confederacy of several tribes living in the seventeenth century along the Virginia coast, and including among others the Chickahominy, Mattapony, and Pamunkey. The remnants are now much mixed and widely scattered. The number reported in 1910 (distinct from the Chickahominy, Mattapony, and Pamunkey) was 131, all in Virginia.

Sauk and Fox.—Two tribes which have been so closely associated for over a century that they have been enumerated as a unit. The earliest assignable habitat for both the Sauk and Fox was in the Lower Peninsula of Michigan where they were living at the very beginning of the seventeenth century. Moving from there by the end of the century to Wisconsin, they remained in the region of Green Bay for some time and toward the end of the eighteenth century moved farther west beyond the Mississippi. They are now divided into three groups, located respectively at Tama, Iowa; the Great Nemaha Reservation, Kans.; and the Sauk and Fox Reservation, Okla.

The total number enumerated in 1910 was 724, of which 347 were in Oklahoma, 257 in Iowa, and 69 in Kansas. Figures for earlier years are in the case of the Sauk and Fox unusually complete in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for the number represented in Iowa, Oklahoma, Kansas, and Nebraska, as follows:

YEAR	Iowa	Oklahoma.	Kansas and Nebraska.
1910	365	541	87
1905	342	503	79
1900	385	467	74
1896	393	522	80
1891	390	525	75
1885	380	457	87
1881	355	440	153
1875	341	430	298

Shawnee.—The southernmost tribe of this stock. Considerable uncertainty still remains in regard to the earlier home of this tribe. When first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century they were living in two divisions, the larger in central and western Tennessee and the smaller on the Savannah River in South Carolina. Their later history is much confused, they having been for a time in Kentucky and Ohio, and some isolated bands being in many other parts of the Middle West. In the eighteenth century many had moved west of the Mississippi and become widely scattered. Since the beginning of the nineteenth century they have been located mainly in Kansas, Texas, Missouri, and Oklahoma. At present they are located in Oklahoma, part on the Quapaw Reservation, part on the Sauk and Fox Reservation (Shawnee School), while the larger proportion are incorporated with the Cherokee.

The number of this tribe enumerated in 1910 was 1,338, of which 1,300 were in Oklahoma. Comparative figures are not available for the Shawnee tribe as a whole. In 1861 they were reported as numbering 810.

Shinnecock.—A tribe formerly occupying the western portion of Long Island, N. Y. The survivors wholly mixed with Negro blood, are located mainly on a small reservation near Southampton, Long Island. The number enumerated in 1910 was 167, all in New York.

Stockbridges.—A name applied to a tribe formerly living in western Massachusetts, but removing toward the end of the eighteenth century to the Oneidas in New York, and thence in the first half of the nineteenth century to a reservation in Wisconsin. They have now become much mixed with the Munsee and with whites. In 1910 there were 502 out of a total of 533 reported in Wisconsin.

Wampanoag.—Formerly an important tribe in eastern Rhode Island and the adjacent parts of Massachusetts. The remnant is now very largely mixed with white and Negro blood. The total number enumerated in 1910 was 162, of which 152 were in Massachusetts and 10 in Pennsylvania.

Wea.—A tribe very closely allied to the Miami. Their earliest known habitat was in eastern Wisconsin and western Illinois and Indiana. In 1832 they moved to Kansas, and in 1868 to Oklahoma, where, united with the Peoria and Piankashaw, they still remain. The great majority were enumerated as Peoria. In 1910 only 4 were enumerated as Wea—2 in Oklahoma and 2 in Indiana.

Tribe not reported.—There were enumerated in 1910 as of this stock 36 Indians (12 males and 24 females) for whom the tribe was not reported. They were all reported as born in Massachusetts, and are probably either Mashpee or Wampanoag. They are of mixed blood, mainly Negro, white, and Indian.

ATHAPASKAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—Of all the stocks in North America the Athapaskan covers the largest area, and, with the exception of the Eskimauan, has the greatest range of distribution. The larger portion of the area, formerly and at present, occupied by this stock lies in Alaska and the Canadian northwest. In continental United States its main territory lay in Arizona, New Mexico, and northwestern Texas, with an isolated area of very irregular shape on the Pacific coast in northern California and southwestern Oregon. One small tribe belonging to this stock, the Tlatskanai, was in southern Washington, and one, the so-called Kiowa Apache, in the southern plains.

The Indians of the Athapaskan stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 30,406. To this figure should be added perhaps 500 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe among the general population in New Mexico and Arizona, making a probable total of nearly 31,000 in all. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Ahtena	Kiowa Apache.	Tenankutchin.
Apache	Lipan Apache.	Tlatskanai.
Chastacosta.	Mattole.	Tolowa.
Chetco.	Mescalero Apache.	Umpqua.
Cow Creek.	Navajo.	Upper Coquille.
Hupa.	Redwood.	Wailaki.
Jicarilla Apache.	Rogue River	
Kai-Pomo.	Saiaz.	

Ahtena.—Two Indians belonging to this Alaskan tribe (see p. 111) were reported from Oregon in 1910, both white half-breed males.

Apache.—A group of tribes whose subdivisions and names have been so uncertain, and most of whom have become so much intermixed in the last century as to render separate statistical consideration difficult. In the sixteenth century the Apache were apparently confined mainly to New Mexico and western Texas, but later extended over much of Arizona and into northern Mexico. Of the various subdivisions the Jicarilla, Lipan, and Mescalero have kept rather to themselves and so are considered separately in this report. The returns for those Indians enumerated simply as Apache, and for the Chiricahua, Coyotero, San Carlos, Tonto, and White Mountain Apache, with their various subdivisions, are combined under the general term of Apache.

The Apache, thus defined, as enumerated in 1910 numbered 4,973, of which 4,652 were in Arizona and 271 in Oklahoma. Comparative figures are of little value prior to 1890. Since then the total number of Apache in Arizona and Oklahoma, including the divisions above mentioned, have been given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as shown in the following statement.

YEAR	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	4,889	1895	4,342
1905	4,238	1890	4,022
1900	4,470		

These figures should be used with caution, but it would appear that there has been clearly an increase in this group. The different bands as enumerated by the census are as follows:

Apache (without designation of band)	2,421
Chiricahua Apache	261
Coyotero Apache	490
San Carlos Apache	1,089
Tonto Apache	655
White Mountain Apache	57

Chastacosta.—A subdivision of the Rogue River Indians, formerly occupying the northern bank from Illinois River to Applegate Creek in southwestern Oregon. The remnant of this tribe is now located at Siletz Reservation, Oreg. The number enumerated in 1910 was 7, all in Oregon. It is probable that a few others still survive, but were enumerated as Rogue River.

Chetco.—A small group of Indians closely allied to the Tolowa. In the early part of the nineteenth century they were living on the lower Chetco River in southern Curry County, Oreg. In 1854 they were removed to Siletz Reservation where a small remnant still survives.

In 1910 only 9 were enumerated—7 in Oregon, 1 in California, and 1 in Pennsylvania. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the Chetco numbered 241 in 1854; 262 in 1861; 211 in 1867, and 10 years later had decreased to 63.

Cow Creek.—A subdivision of the Umpqua formerly living on Cow Creek in southwestern Douglas County, Oreg. They were removed in the middle of the nineteenth century to the Grande Ronde Reservation, where the remnant still resides. The number enumerated in 1910 was 9, all in Oregon.

Hupa.—A small tribe belonging to the Pacific coast division of this stock Although immigrants into this area at some early period in the past, their habitat since earliest traditional times has been in Humboldt County, Cal., along the Trinity River from the South Fork to the mouth. The larger part of this area was set aside as a reservation for them in 1864. The number enumerated in 1910 was 639, of which 617 were in California.

Jicarilla Apache.—One of the many tribes known by the name of Apache. They were probably originally closely allied to the Mescalero, and their earliest known habitat was in southeastern Colorado and northern New Mexico, whence they ranged east into Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas. They are now located on the Jicarilla Reservation in New Mexico.

The total reported in 1910 was 694, all in New Mexico. Figures for this tribe are given with considerable regularity in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as far back as 1869.

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	743	1885	721
1905	795	1880	752
1900	815	1875	950
1895	845	1869	788
1890	808		

Kai-Pomo (syn. Kato, Cahto).—A small group or tribe belonging to the Kuneste section of the Pacific coast division of this stock. They have occupied since earliest traditional times a small area in northwestern Mendocino County, Cal. They are closely affiliated with the Wailaki, Mattole, and other small Athapaskan groups of this region. The number enumerated in 1910 was 51, all in California.

Kiowa Apache.—A small tribe amalgamated since the earliest traditional times with the Kiowa, a tribe of a wholly different stock. Their early home was in Montana and northern Wyoming, but since known to Europeans in the seventeenth century they have been farther south on the western plains. Since the middle of the nineteenth century they have been located with the Kiowa on the Kiowa and Comanche Reservation in Oklahoma.

The name Apache is given to this tribe erroneously, as they have nothing in common with the Apache except that both are members of the same stock.

The Kiowa Apache as enumerated in 1910 numbered 139, all in Oklahoma. Compared with the figures for previous years, as given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, this tribe shows a rapid decrease, that between 1890 and 1895 being due to a severe epidemic. The figures are as follows:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR	Number
1910	165	1890	326
1905	155	1885	319
1900	173	1880	334
1895	226	1875	344

Lipan Apache.—A tribe whose habitat in the eighteenth century extended over a large area in eastern New Mexico and western Texas. About the middle of the nineteenth century most of the remnant removed to northern Mexico, but are now located on the Mescalero Reservation, N. Mex. A few others are found on the Oakland Reservation, Okla. The number enumerated in 1910 was 28, of which 20 were in New Mexico, 7 in Oklahoma, and 1 in Pennsylvania.

Mattole.—A small group or tribe belonging to the Kuneste section of the Pacific coast division of this stock. They have occupied since earliest traditional times the southern coast of Humboldt County, Cal. Gathered on a reservation near Cape Mendocino about the middle of the nineteenth century, a few were taken, when this reservation was discontinued, to the Hupa Reservation, where they are now incorporated with the Hupa. The other remaining survivors are scattered over their original territory. The number enumerated in 1910 was 34, all in California.

Mescalero Apache.—Originally closely affiliated with the Jicarilla. Their earliest known habitat was in eastern New Mexico, whence they ranged east into Texas and south into northern New Mexico. Since 1873 they have been located on the Mescalero Reservation in southern New Mexico, in which state 416 were enumerated in 1910 out of a total of 424.

Comparative figures indicate a rather stable population for this tribe in New Mexico, there having been little variation in numbers in 25 years. These figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are available only as far back as 1885, and are as follows:

YEAR.	Number	YEAR	Number.
1910	453	1895	453
1905	460	1890	513
1900	482	1885	462

Navajo (syn. Navaho).—One of the largest and best known of the Athapaskan tribes of the United States. When first known to Europeans in the early seventeenth century they were located in northern New Mexico and Arizona and southeastern Utah. In the sixties a large proportion of the tribe were held as prisoners at Bosque Redondo in eastern New Mexico, but later were returned to their original home. Since 1867 they have remained on the reservation set apart for them in northeastern Arizona, northwestern New Mexico, and southeastern Utah, the numbers enumerated in 1910 in these states being 11,001, 10,354, and 1,039, respectively. The total number enumerated was 22,455.

The enumeration of the Navajo is of necessity somewhat uncertain, owing to the local conditions. The tribe is a nomadic one, roaming over a very large extent of country, so that an absolutely accurate enumeration would be an extremely difficult, if not impossible task. Comparison, therefore, with returns of even greater uncertainty (since founded almost wholly on estimates) made in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are of little real value. In a few instances the numbers given, however, are evidently based upon partial counts of a large proportion at least of the tribe. In 1876 the total was given as 11,868 and in 1886 as 17,358. Beginning in 1894 a sudden rise is noticeable to over 20,000, and again in 1905 a still greater rise—in one year from 21,379 to 28,544. The discrepancy between this figure of about 28,000, which has been returned in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs with little variation since 1905, and that of 22,455, obtained by the present census, is large. That 28,000 is a figure somewhat too large and that the

enumeration of the census is too small seems probable. An exact enumeration, however, is, as already stated, practically impossible.

Redwood (syn. Whilkut).—A small group or tribe closely related to the Hupa. Their habitat was on Upper Redwood Creek, directly west of the Hupa in Humboldt County, Cal. Located for several years previous to 1870 at Hupa Reservation, most have since removed to their original homes. The local name for these Indians is Redwood, a term also applied to the Huchnom, a branch of the Yukian stock in Mendocino County. The total number reported in 1910 was 76, of which 74 were in California and 2 in Washington.

Rogue River (syn. Tututni).—A group of small tribes who in the early nineteenth century were living on the lower Rogue River and adjacent area in Curry County, Oreg. In 1856 they were removed to Siletz Reservation and some time later were transferred to the Grande Ronde Reservation. The remnants are at present divided between these two reservations. There is much confusion in the use of the term Tututni and Rogue River, and among those returned as such, and here tabulated, there are probably some Chetco, Chastacosta and other Athapaskan tribes of this region.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 383, of which 368 were in Oregon. Strictly comparable figures for this tribe can not be obtained, but an approximation can be made as follows: In 1854, at the time of their transportation as prisoners of war to Siletz, the Rogue River were given as numbering 1,311. In 1867 they seem still to have numbered over 1,300, but 10 years later, in 1877, were reduced to less than 700 and in 1881 to less than 500. Since that date no separate report has been made.

Saiaz.—A term of somewhat uncertain application, applied to a portion of the Kuneste section of the Pacific coast division of this stock. Their habitat since earliest traditional times was in Humboldt and Trinity Counties, Cal. They are practically one with the Wailaki. Between 1862 and 1878 they were gathered first at the Smith River Reservation and also at the Hupa Reservation, but since the latter date the few survivors have been scattered over their original territory. The number enumerated in 1910 was 6, all in California.

Tenankutchin.—One white half-breed male of this Alaskan tribe (see p. 112) was reported from Oregon in 1910.

Tlatskanai.—A small tribe formerly living on the Chehalis River, Wash., and later in Columbia County, Oreg. They were supposed to be extinct several years ago. Three were reported from Washington in 1910.

Tolowa (syn. Crescent City, Smith River Indians.)—A small tribe or group belonging to the Kuneste section of the Pacific coast division of this stock. Their habitat since earliest traditional times has been in the extreme northwestern corner of California, comprising practically all of Del Norte County. Between 1862 and 1868 they were gathered on a small reservation on Smith River which was later abandoned, and since the latter date the Tolowa have not been located on a reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 121, of which 118 were in California and 3 in Oregon.

Umpqua.—A tribal name of somewhat vague application, generally applied, however, to the Indians of the upper Umpqua River, in Douglas County, Oreg. They were removed to the Alsea Reservation in the middle of the nineteenth century, and later divided between Siletz and Grande Ronde Reservation, Oreg., where they still remain.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 109, of which 90 were in Oregon and 17 in Washington. Comparative figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are available since 1860, as follows:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1905	78	1885	121
1900	88	1880	136
1895	88	1875	202
1890	80	1860	184

Upper Coquille.—A small tribe or group of villages previously located on the upper Coquille River, in Coos and Douglas Counties, Oreg. They were removed to Siletz Reservation in the middle of the nineteenth century and most of the few survivors are located there to-day. In 1910 the number enumerated was 15, all in Oregon.

Wailaki.—A small group or tribe belonging to the Kuneste section of the Pacific Coast division of this stock. Their habitat since earliest traditional times has been in southeastern Humboldt and southwestern Trinity Counties, Cal. About the middle of the nineteenth century they were removed to Round Valley Reservation, where the majority still remain. The number enumerated in 1910 was 227, of which 217 were in California.

Tribe not reported.—One Indian female of this stock was enumerated in Oregon in 1910 for whom the tribe was not reported.

CADDOAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—This is preeminently a stock of the plains. In the seventeenth century tribes belonging to this stock occupied large areas in Texas, Arkansas, and Oklahoma, with others (the Pawnee and Arikara) farther north in Nebraska and North Dakota. Many of the tribes formerly in existence are now extinct.

The Indians of the Caddoan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 1,863. The tribes of this stock for which members were reported are as follows:

Arikara.
Caddo.
Kichai.
Pawnee.
Tawakoni.
Waco.
Wichita.

CHIMAKUAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the small stocks of the Pacific coast, which occupied, at the time when first known to Europeans, two small areas in western Washington, one on the coast south of Cape Flattery and the other on the northwestern shore of Puget Sound.

The Indians of the Chimakuan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 306. The surviving tribes of this stock, for which members were reported are as follows:

Chimakum. Hoh. Quileute.

Chimakum.—A small tribe occupying, when first known to Europeans, the peninsula between Hoods Canal and Port Townsend, Wash. The tribe has been supposed to be extinct. Three males, however, were enumerated in Washington in 1910, one of full-tribal blood, one of mixed-tribal blood, and one white and Indian half-breed.

Hoh.—A subdivision of the Quileute. Their habitat since the beginning of the nineteenth century has been on the river of the same name, in the northwestern part of Jefferson County, Wash.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 44, all in Washington. The following figures for this tribe are given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	54	1885	61
1905	62	1880	83
1900	67	1875	94
1895	78	1870	73
1890	75		

Quileute.—With the Hoh, the chief surviving representatives of the stock. Their habitat since the beginning of the nineteenth century has been on the Pacific coast in the southwestern part of Clallam and northwestern part of Jefferson Counties, Wash. Since 1855 they have been located on a reservation set apart for them and under the supervision of the Neah Bay Agency.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 259, all in Washington. Figures for this tribe are given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	226	1885	253
1905	231	1880	310
1900	229	1875	253
1895	250	1870	234
1890	242		

CHIMARIKAN STOCK.

A very small group now practically extinct. Their habitat was in northwestern California on the Trinity River in the vicinity of New River. Recent evidence indicates that they probably are not distinct, but are divergent members of the Shastan stock. They have never been located on a reservation. The Chimariko, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 31, all in California.

CHINOOKAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—A stock occupying a narrow continuous belt of country, extending along both banks of the Columbia River from its mouth to The Dalles, in Oregon and Washington. The Chinookan is one of the stocks showing cases of intermixture with Polynesian blood, chiefly Hawaiian.

The Indians of the Chinookan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 897. The surviving tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Chinook
Clackamas
Clatsop.
Wasco.
Wishram.

Chinook.—The tribe from which the stock takes its name. They occupied in the beginning of the nineteenth century the southwestern corner of Washington on the north side of the Columbia River, and the seacoast adjoining as far north as Shoalwater Bay. The Chinook proper are probably almost, if not quite, extinct. The name came to be loosely applied to various other tribes of the same stock on both sides of the Columbia for about 100 miles above its mouth, and it is the remnants of these various tribes that are probably included in those who were enumerated as "Chinook." Thus defined, the number enumerated in 1910 was 315, of which 177 were in Washington and 125 in Oregon.

Clackamas.—A small tribe formerly living on the Clackamas River, Clackamas County, Oreg. About 50 years ago they were removed to Grande Ronde Reservation, Oreg., where a remnant still survives.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 40, of which 39 were in Oregon and 1 in Washington. The following figures for this tribe in Oregon are taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR	Number
1905	59	1885	33
1900	66	1880	62
1895	65	1875	66
1890	59		

The rise and fall of the number of the Clackamas is due probably to the different methods of enumeration in successive years.

Clatsop.—A small tribe formerly occupying the region about the mouth of the Columbia River, in northwestern Clatsop County, Oreg. A few of the survivors were moved to the Grande Ronde Reservation in 1875, but the larger number of the tribe are now living in Washington, 18 out of 26 having been enumerated in that state in 1910.

Wasco.—One of the two easternmost tribes of this stock. Their habitat in the early part of the nineteenth century was on the south side of the Columbia

River near The Dalles, Wasco County, Oreg For 40 or 50 years they have been located on the Warm Springs Reservation in that state.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 242, of which 184 were in Oregon and 54 in Washington. Comparative figures for this tribe in Oregon are available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs from 1870 to 1890, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1890	277	1875	320
1885	235	1870	244
1880	218		

Wishram (syn. Tumwater).—One of the easternmost of the tribes of this stock, formerly occupying the north shore of the Columbia River at and below The Dalles, in Klickitat County, Wash. They are now living partly on the Yakima Reservation and partly along the Columbia River in their former territory. The name Tumwater, by which these Indians are locally known, probably includes fragments of other tribes formerly located at the Cascades. The name Tumwater has also been applied to a small group of Indians also called Oregon City and now located on Grande Ronde Reservation, Oreg. The Wishram as enumerated in 1910 numbered 274, all in Washington.

The Wishram have the largest population of Polynesian mixed-bloods of any tribe in the United States.

CHITIMACHAN STOCK.

A small tribe, forming by itself an independent linguistic stock. They occupied, at the time when first known to Europeans, the region about Grand Lake and Grand River, La. They have not been on any reservation. The Chitimacha, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 69, of which 50 were in Louisiana and 19 in Pennsylvania.

CHUMASHAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—A Californian stock, now nearly extinct, formerly occupying Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties and the region immediately adjoining.

The Indians of the Chumashan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 38. The surviving tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

San Luis Obispo. Santa Barbareno. Santa Ynez.

San Luis Obispo.—The name by which the survivors of the tribes of this stock in the southern part of San Luis Obispo County, Cal., have been commonly known. Only a single survivor of these Indians was enumerated in 1910, in California, a male of full-tribal blood.

Santa Barbareno.—A tribe or group of tribes occupying since the sixteenth century a portion of Santa Barbara County, Cal. The few survivors of these several tribes are to-day generally known as Santa Barbareno Indians. Two only were enumerated in 1910, both in California.

Santa Ynez.—The name by which the survivors of the several tribes in the vicinity of the Mission of Santa Ynez in Santa Barbara County, Cal., are known. The number enumerated in 1910 was 35, all in California.

COSTANOAN STOCK.

A stock now almost extinct, the few survivors not being returned by tribal names, but locally known as Santa Cruz Indians. The area formerly occupied by these Indians included that portion of California lying south of San Francisco and Suisan Bays, west of the San Joaquin River, and extending south to a little beyond Monterey. The Indians claiming to belong to this group, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 17, all in California.

CROATAN GROUP.

The name given to a large group of persons living in North Carolina, chiefly in Robeson County. The Indian element in the Croatan is of uncertain and probably rather complex origin, so they can not be regarded as belonging to any single stock. The Croatan, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 5,865, all in North Carolina.

ESKIMAUAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—An Alaskan stock (see p. 112), of which 56 members were enumerated in continental United States in 1910, represented by two tribes, as follows:

Aleut. Malemiut.

Aleut.—An Alaskan tribe of which 40 members, all in Oregon, were enumerated in continental United States in 1910.

Malemiut.—Only 2 Indians, both in Oregon, were reported in continental United States in 1910 as belonging to this Alaskan tribe, both females under 20 years of age, of white and Eskimo parentage.

Tribe not reported.—There were 14 Indians (7 males and 7 females) without tribal name reported as belonging to this stock in 1910, distributed among the states as follows: Oklahoma, 10; Oregon, 3; California, 1.

HAIDAN STOCK (syn. Skittagetan).

An Alaskan stock (see p. 115), of which 31 members were enumerated in 1910 in continental United States. They were located in Oregon (25) and Washington (6), and were generally fishermen or pupils in Government schools.

IROQUOIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—This, the second largest stock in point of numbers in the United States, occupied at the beginning of the seventeenth century two areas separated by only a short distance. One of these comprised all of western New York, western New Jersey, and parts of Pennsylvania, West Virginia, and northern Ohio; the other extended over the whole of the southern Alleghenies in North and South Carolina, northern Georgia, and eastern Tennessee. In addi-

tion to these areas in the United States, tribes of this stock occupied most of the peninsula region of Ontario and the shores of the St. Lawrence as far down as Quebec or below.

The Indians of the Iroquoian stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 39,679. To this figure should be added probably about 1,500 to 2,000 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe, among the general population in New York, North Carolina, Tennessee, South Carolina, and Oklahoma, making a probable total of over 41,000 in all. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Cayuga	Oneida.	Seneca.
Cherokee.	Onondaga	Tuscarora.
Mohawk.	St. Regis	Wyandot.

Cayuga.—One of the five tribes of the well-known Iroquois Confederacy. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, was in the vicinity of Cayuga Lake, N. Y. At the close of the eighteenth century the majority emigrated to Canada, where they are now living on a reservation in Ontario. Of the remainder, part moved to Oklahoma and part to Wisconsin, where they are living with the Oneida, but were not returned as Cayuga in the present census. Those remaining in New York are located mainly on the Cattaraugus and Tonawanda Reservations.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 81, of which 53 were in New York and 17 in Oklahoma. The Commissioner of Indian Affairs reported 182 for this tribe in New York in 1910, and a practically stationary population for the past 35 years. The great difference between this figure and the census report is due probably to the enumeration by the census of many Indians without distinction of tribe among the general population. The figures for this tribe in New York since 1875, as given in the Indian reports, are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	182	1890	181
1905	174	1885	173
1900	167	1880	192
1895	168	1875	156

Cherokee.—One of the largest and best known of the tribes of this stock. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the sixteenth century, comprised the region of the southern Alleghenies in northern Georgia and Alabama, eastern Tennessee, western South and North Carolina, and Virginia. Early in the nineteenth century a portion of the tribe had moved west of the Mississippi to Arkansas, and the larger part of those remaining were forced to remove to Indian Territory in 1838. The larger portion of the tribe has since been located on the Cherokee Reservation in Oklahoma, the smaller eastern band being located mainly on the Qualla Reservation in North Carolina. Scattered individuals, however, are to be found throughout the whole of their early habitat.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 31,489, of which 29,610 were in Oklahoma and 1,406 were in North Carolina. Comparison with previous years is difficult and uncertain, as all figures prior to 1900 are merely estimates and include an unknown number of intermarried whites and freedmen. In 1838, when forced to remove to Indian Territory, the total number removed amounted to over 16,500, which, with an estimate of 6,000 already there, makes a total of 22,500. Included in this number, however, is an unknown number of freedmen and other persons. The estimated figures since 1875, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR.	Total.	Oklahoma	North Carolina.	Other states and territories.
1910	38,300	36,301	1,999	
1905	34,059	32,604	1,455	
1900	32,376	31,000	1,376	
1895	27,893	25,000	1,479	1,414
1890	28,000	25,000	3,000	
1885	26,000	23,000	3,000	
1880	21,920	19,720	2,200	
1875	19,717	17,217	2,500	

Taking this total population, there has evidently been a steady increase in the 35 years, mainly, however, among the Oklahoma branch. The increase is due to the mixed-bloods who now form nearly 80 per cent of the total population. The difference between the figures for Oklahoma reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and those secured by the census is believed to be due to the fact that the former are based upon the enrollment under the Dawes Commission, which contained many errors.

As the Cherokee constitutes numerically one of the most important examples of a tribe divided into two sections living under different conditions, figures for the Oklahoma and North Carolina Indians are given separately in Table 51 (p. 132).

Mohawk.—A well-known tribe belonging to the Iroquois Confederacy. They were the most easterly of the five nations occupying the Mohawk Valley and the region north and south of it in New York. In the eighteenth century the majority of the tribe removed to Canada, those now in the United States being mainly mixed-bloods. The number enumerated in 1910 was 368, of which 320 were in New York.

Oneida.—One of the five tribes of the well-known Iroquois Confederacy. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, was in the vicinity of Oneida Lake, in New York. At the end of the eighteenth century a portion emigrated to Ontario, Canada, where they still remain, and in 1846 the majority of those living in New York moved to Wisconsin where they are now located on the Oneida Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 2,436, of which 2,107 were in Wisconsin and 211 in New York. Comparable figures for this tribe in Wisconsin and

New York are given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs since 1875, as follows:

YEAR.	Wisconsin	New York.	YEAR	Wisconsin	New York.
1910	2,301	276	1890	1,716	244
1905	2,087	261	1885	1,595	243
1900	2,029	275	1880	1,492	270
1895	1,841	266	1875	1,332	251

These figures show that the Wisconsin band has steadily increased, while the New York band has decreased or remained nearly stationary. A portion of the increase in Wisconsin may be due to immigration of members of the tribe from Canada.

As the Oneida illustrate well the difference often existing between two sections of a tribe living under diverse conditions, figures are given for the Wisconsin and New York sections separately in Table 51 (p. 133).

Onondaga.—One of the five tribes of the well-known Iroquois Confederacy. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, was in the vicinity of Onondaga Lake, in western New York. During the eighteenth century a large number of the Onondaga emigrated to Ontario, Canada, those remaining in New York being located on the Onondaga, Seneca, and Tuscarora Reservations.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 365, of which 327 were in New York. The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs show the following figures for this tribe in New York:

YEAR.	Number	YEAR	Number.
1910	547	1890	521
1904	556	1885	384
1900	552	1880	538
1895	534	1875	453

St. Regis.—A group of Indians of mixed Iroquoian origin not forming a real tribe, but named from the village in which they have lived for a century and a half. The settlement lies on the international boundary line in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., and Ontario, Canada.

The number enumerated in New York in 1910 was 1,140 out of a total of 1,219. Comparative figures furnished by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in New York are as follows:

YEAR.	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	1,368	1890	1,051
1905	1,208	1885	944
1900	1,154	1880	785
1895	1,105	1875	736

It is evident from this that the St. Regis Iroquois have increased steadily since 1875, this increase being due almost entirely to the mixed-bloods.

Seneca.—One of the five tribes of the well-known Iroquois Confederacy. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, comprised a considerable area in western New York, lying west of Seneca Lake. Although a considerable number emigrated to Canada in the eighteenth century and later, the majority are now located on the Allegany and Cattaraugus and Tonawanda Reservations in New York. A number are located at the Seneca School in Oklahoma and others in Pennsylvania.

Of the 2,907 enumerated in 1910, 2,485 were in New York and 215 in Oklahoma. Comparison with the figures for previous years may be made as follows from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR	Total	New York.	Oklahoma.
1910	3,115	2,735	380
1905	3,106	2,746	360
1900	3,153	2,816	337
1895	2,981	2,693	288
1890	2,972	2,717	255
1885	2,950	2,711	239
1880	3,120	2,896	224
1875	3,197	2,957	240

With allowance for the difference in methods of determining tribal affiliation, it would appear that on the whole the Seneca had remained about stationary in the last 35 years. On the basis of the figures reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the New York Senecas have decreased, whereas those in Oklahoma have increased.

As the Seneca illustrate the difference often existing between two widely separated sections of a single tribe, figures are given for the New York and Oklahoma bands separately in Table 51 (p. 133).

Tuscarora.—Formerly a large and important confederacy or group of Iroquoian tribes, usually referred to, however, as a single tribe. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, was in northeastern North Carolina, but early in the eighteenth century they moved to New York and were incorporated as a sixth nation with the Iroquois Confederacy. Since the beginning of the nineteenth century they have been located mainly on the Tuscarora Reservation, Niagara County, N. Y., with a portion in Ontario, Canada.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 400, of which 382 were in New York. Comparative figures for this tribe in New York, as shown by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number.
1910	368	1885	414
1905	364	1880	423
1900	373	1875	402
1895	378	1870	423
1890	398		

Allowing for the differences due to methods of determining tribal affiliation, it would seem that the

Tuscarora had changed but little in numbers in the last 40 years.

Wyandot (syn. Huron).—A tribe better known perhaps as the Huron. When first known to Europeans early in the seventeenth century, they occupied a small area south and east of Georgian Bay in Ontario, Canada. Their history during the next 200 years is full of vicissitudes and wandering. In the early nineteenth century a portion of the tribe was located in Ohio, but in 1842 moved west to Kansas and later to a reservation in northeastern Oklahoma, where they now reside. The remainder of the tribe is located near Quebec, Canada.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 353, of which 320 were in Oklahoma. Comparison with previous years for that portion of the tribe in Oklahoma may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR.	Number	YEAR.	Number
1910	372	1890	288
1905	378	1885	251
1900	339	1880	251
1895	297	1875	247

These figures indicate a slow but steady increase in numbers since 1875, due, in all probability, mainly to mixed-bloods who already in 1886 formed nearly 40 per cent of the total.

Tribe not reported.—For 61 Indians (23 males and 38 females) the only name given was "Iroquois," so that it was impossible to determine their tribal affiliation. They were distributed among the states as follows: New York, 30; Oklahoma, 15; Ohio, 5; Minnesota, 4; Montana, 4; Kansas, 2; Pennsylvania, 1.

KALAPOOIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the smaller stocks of the Pacific coast. The area occupied comprised the greater part of the Willamette Valley in Oregon.

The Indians of the Kalapooian stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 106. The surviving tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Kalapooia	Santiam.	Yamel
Lakmiut	Wapato	Yonkalla.
Mary's River.		

Kalapooia.—A small tribe which has given its name to the stock. Their habitat at the beginning of the nineteenth century was the region of the divide between the Willamette and Umpqua Rivers in southern Linn and northern Douglas Counties, Oreg. Since 1860, or before, the remnant has been living on the Grande Ronde Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 5, all in Oregon.

Lakmiut.—A small tribe living at the beginning of the nineteenth century on the river of the same name in Polk County, Oreg. Since about 1855 the remnant has been living on the Grande Ronde Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 8, all in Oregon.

Mary's River (syn. Chepenafa).—A small tribe living at the beginning of the nineteenth century on Mary's River in eastern Benton and western Linn Counties, Oreg. Since about 1855 the remnant has been located on the Grande Ronde Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 24, all in Oregon.

Santiam.—A small tribe living at the beginning of the nineteenth century on the river of the same name in northern Linn and southern Marion Counties, Oreg. Since about 1855 the remnant has been located on the Grande Ronde Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 9, all in Oregon.

Wapato (syn. Atfalati).—A name of rather vague meaning applied to the remnants of several small tribes living at the beginning of the nineteenth century at or about the mouth of the Willamette River, Oreg. About 1855 the majority were placed on the Grande Ronde Reservation, where a remnant still survives. Of the 44 enumerated in 1910, 27 were in Washington and 17 in Oregon.

Yamel.—A small tribe living at the beginning of the nineteenth century in Yamhill County, Oreg. Since 1855 the remnant has been living on the Grande Ronde Reservation. Of the 5 enumerated in 1910, 4 were in Oregon and 1 in Washington.

Yonkalla.—A small tribe formerly living on Elk and Calapooya Creeks, Douglas County, Oreg. The tribe was removed about the middle of the nineteenth century to the Grande Ronde Reservation, where the survivors still remain. The number enumerated in 1910 was 11, all in Oregon.

KAROK STOCK (syn. Quoratean).

A tribe also known as Orleans and constituting by itself a distinct linguistic stock. Their habitat, since known to Europeans, has been in northern California, in the valley of the Klamath River, above the Yurok or Weitchpec and below the Shasta. The Karok, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 775, all in California.

KERESAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the three "pueblo" stocks of the Southwest. The area occupied by Indians of this stock was on and in the vicinity of the Rio Grande River in northern New Mexico.

The Indians of the Keresan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 4,027. The pueblos occupied by them, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Acoma.	San Felipe.	Santo Domingo.
Cochiti.	Santa Ana	Sia
Laguna.		

Acoma.—A pueblo and tribe of this stock located, at least since the beginning of the sixteenth century, in Valencia County, N. Mex., and numbering 691 in 1910.

It appears from figures taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs (given only at irregular intervals) that this tribe has increased con-

siderably in the last 50 years. The figures are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1904	737	1881	582
1900	492	1871	436
1890	597	1860	523

Cochiti.—A tribe and pueblo located since the sixteenth century on the Rio Grande River, in Sandoval County, N. Mex., and numbering 237 in 1910.

Since 1860 the figures available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1900	198	1871	243
1890	285	1864	229
1881	271	1860	172
1874	400		

Laguna.—A tribe and pueblo of this stock located in Valencia County, N. Mex. The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,472, of which 1,441 were in New Mexico. Since 1860 the figures given for this tribe in New Mexico in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are as follows:

YEAR	Number	YEAR.	Number.
1900	1,077	1871	927
1890	986	1860	927
1881	968		

San Felipe.—A pueblo located on the Rio Grande River in Sandoval County, N. Mex. The number enumerated in 1910 was 490, all in New Mexico. Comparative figures since 1860 are shown in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900	514	1871	482
1890	499	1860	360
1881	667		

Santa Ana.—A pueblo located on the Jemez River in Sandoval County, N. Mex. The Santa Ana, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 211, all in New Mexico. Comparative figures since 1860 are shown in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number
1900	228	1871	373
1890	271	1860	316
1881	489		

Santo Domingo.—A pueblo located on the Rio Grande River in Sandoval County, N. Mex. The Santo Domingo, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 817, all in New Mexico. Comparative figures since 1860 are shown in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number.
1900	771	1871	735
1890	969	1860	261
1881	1,129		

Sia.—A pueblo and tribe located since the sixteenth century on the Jemez River, in Sandoval County, N. Mex. The Sia, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 109, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show comparisons back to 1860:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900	114	1871	121
1890	110	1860	117
1881	58		

KIOWAN STOCK.

A tribe which of itself apparently constitutes an independent linguistic stock. Their habitat in the early eighteenth century was in southern Montana and northwestern Wyoming, but, since known to Europeans, they have been living farther south in Nebraska and eastern Colorado. Since 1868 they have been located with the Comanche, the Kiowa Apache, and the southern Caddoan tribes on the Kiowa and Comanche Reservation in Oklahoma. The Kiowa have, ever since living in Montana, been very closely affiliated with the small Athapaskan tribe, commonly known as Kiowa Apache.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,126, of which 1,107 were in Oklahoma. Comparing these figures with those given by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Oklahoma, it is apparent that there has been an increase since 1875. The drop between 1890 and 1895 was due to a serious epidemic in 1892. The figures are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	1,366	1885	1,169
1905	1,195	1880	1,139
1900	1,136	1875	1,070
1895	1,037	1870	1,896
1890	1,140		

KUSAN STOCK (syn. Coos Bay Indians).

A single tribe forming a stock by itself. The habitat of this tribe, when first known to Europeans in the beginning of the nineteenth century, was in the vicinity of Coos Bay, Coos County, Oreg. The Kusa at first were gathered at the Alsea Reservation and later transferred to Siletz, where a small remnant still survives.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 93, all in Oregon. In the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs the Kusa have not been shown separately since 1881. In 1868 there were 176 at Alsea, which had decreased to 135 in 1870 and to 120 in 1875. In 1881 only 73 were returned at Siletz.

KUTENAIAN STOCK (Kutenay, Kootenai).

A tribe which by itself apparently constitutes an entire linguistic stock. Their traditional home was in northern Montana and southern Alberta, east of the Rocky Mountains. From here they moved west across the mountains, and since the beginning of the nineteenth century, when first known to Europeans, they have occupied a portion of southeastern British Columbia and the adjacent parts of northwestern Idaho and Montana. Most of the Kutenai in the United States are located on the Flathead Reservation in Montana.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 538, of which 424 were in Montana and 107 in Idaho. Comparisons with previous years are of little value, owing to the irregular character of the returns for this tribe in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. So far as can be judged from the figures, however, the number of the Kutenai in the United States has stood almost stationary since 1875.

LUTUAMIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the smaller of the Pacific Coast stocks. It occupied a compact area in southern Oregon and extreme northern California just east of the Cascades.

The Indians of the Lutuamian stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 978. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Klamath Modoc

Klamath.—The most northerly of the two tribes composing this stock. Their habitat, since known to Europeans in the early part of the nineteenth century, has been in Klamath County, Oreg., mainly about and to the east of Klamath Lake. Since 1864 they have been located on the Klamath Reservation in that state.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 696, of which 646 were in Oregon. Comparable figures for that portion of the tribe in Oregon, as shown by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR	Number.
1909	658
1905	755
1900	721

Modoc.—The southernmost of the two tribes constituting this stock. Their earliest known habitat was in northwestern Siskiyou and northwestern Modoc Counties, Cal., and southern Klamath and Lake Counties, Oreg. In 1864 they were placed on the Klamath Reservation, Oreg., but after the Modoc War of 1872–73 a portion of the tribe was carried to the Quapaw Reservation in Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 282, of which 212 were in Oregon, 33 in Oklahoma, 20 in California, and the remainder scattering. The following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives comparable figures for the portions of the tribe in Oregon and Oklahoma:

YEAR	Oregon.	Oklahoma.
1909	216	62
1905	223	56
1900	228	49

MAIDU STOCK (syn. Pujunan).

A group of Indians without definite tribal divisions and no distinctive popular name. They have occupied since earliest traditional times a considerable area in northeastern California, which may be roughly defined as extending east and west from the crest of the Sierra Nevada to the Sacramento River, and from north to south from Lassen Butte to the Cosumnes River. In the early fifties a small portion of these Indians was taken to Round Valley Reservation where, under the name of Concow, a remnant still survives. The great bulk of the stock, however, is scattered widely over the original territory and is not located on any reservation.

The general term "Digger" is used locally for these Indians as a rule, Concow and Nishinam being other local names, the latter generally restricted to the southern portion of the stock south of the Yuba River.

The Maidu, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 1,100, of which 1,098 were in California.

MIWOK STOCK (syn. Moquelumnan).

Stock as a whole.—The tribes of the Miwok stock occupy three small separate areas in California. The largest extends from east to west from the crest of the Sierra Nevada to the San Joaquin River, and from north to south from the Cosumnes to the Fresno River; the second occupies part of Marin, Sonoma, and Napa Counties, and the third a small area in Lake County.

The Indians of the Miwok stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 699. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Marin. Middle Town. Miwok.

Marin.—The westernmost of the two smaller subdivisions of this stock. Their habitat, since known to Europeans in the sixteenth century, has been in Marin and southern Sonoma Counties, Cal. They came under the influence of the San Rafael, San Francisco, Solano, and Dolores Missions at the end of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth centuries. The few survivors are scattered throughout this area, the number enumerated in 1910 being 22, all in California.

Middle Town.—A small fragment of this stock located, since known to Europeans, in the extreme southern part of Lake County, Cal., and numbering 7 persons in 1910.

Miwok.—The main and largest subdivision of this stock. They have no distinctive popular name, being usually known only by the meaningless term of "Digger Indians." Their habitat, since known to Europeans in the eighteenth century, has been in central California, and may be roughly described as extending north and south from the Cosumnes River to Fresno Creek, and east and west from the crest of the Sierras to the San Joaquin River. The Miwok, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 670, of which 669 were in California and 1 in Nevada.

MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the five largest stocks in the United States. At the time first known to Europeans, in the sixteenth century, it occupied a compact single area comprising the largest part of Mississippi, Alabama, and western and southern Georgia, together with the northern half of Florida.

The Indians of the Muskhogean stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 29,191. To this figure should be added perhaps 1,500 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe among the general population in Alabama, Mississippi, Georgia, Florida, and Oklahoma, making a probable total of between 30,000 and 31,000. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Alibamu.	Choctaw	Koasati.
Chickasaw.	Creek.	Seminole.

Alibamu.—A tribe closely related to the Koasati and formerly belonging to the Creek Confederacy. Their earliest known habitat was on the lower Alabama River in Alabama. At the end of the eighteenth century and in the early portion of the nineteenth century part of the tribe removed to Louisiana, part to Polk County, Tex., and part followed the Creeks to Indian Territory. The remnants are now found in all three of these localities, only those in Oklahoma being located on any reservation. These latter were not enumerated as Alibamu by the census. The number reported in 1910 was 298, of which 187 were in Texas and 111 in Louisiana.

Chickasaw.—One of the larger tribes of this stock whose early habitat was in northern Mississippi. By the beginning of the nineteenth century they began to move westward to what is now Oklahoma, and in 1855 were given a separate reservation there.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 4,204, of which 4,191 were in Oklahoma. Comparison with earlier years is made difficult by the fact that until 1898 the Chickasaw were not returned in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs separate from freedmen (Negroes) and intermarried whites. Since 1898 the figures for this tribe in Oklahoma are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	5,688	1905	5,474
1909	5,735	1903	4,659
1907	5,684	1898	4,230

The large difference between the figures reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and those secured by the census in 1910, is due probably to the fact that the former are founded largely on the enrollment under the Dawes Commission, which contained many errors.

Choctaw.—A large tribe whose early habitat included the larger part of central and southern Mississippi and part of Alabama. By the end of the eighteenth century they had begun to move west, and by the middle of the nineteenth century the majority of the tribe was located on the Choctaw Reservation in Oklahoma. A portion remained behind, however, and are living to-day in northern Mississippi and Louisiana.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 15,917, of which 14,551 were in Oklahoma. Comparison with previous years is not possible for this tribe as a whole, as the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs contain figures for only that portion of the tribe in Oklahoma. The figures for Oklahoma are questionable, however (the number in 1910 being 17,489 as against 14,551 reported by the census), as they are based to a large extent on the enrollment of the tribe under the Dawes Commission, which, as before stated, contained many errors.

Creek.—A group or loose confederacy of tribes formerly occupying a large part of Alabama and Georgia and portions of northern Florida. Between 1836 and 1840 the majority of the tribe was removed to Oklahoma, where a reservation was set apart for them on which they still live.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 6,945, of which 6,654 were in Oklahoma. The 34 members of this tribe who were returned in Montana probably belong to the Cree instead of the Creek, the similarity in names causing the error.

This is another tribe in which there is a wide discrepancy between the figures of the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and the census, the figures for Oklahoma in 1910 being 11,911 in the former as against 6,654 reported by the latter. The census may have been somewhat defective, but the figures of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, based upon the enrollment under the Dawes Commission, are certainly too high.

Koasati.—A tribe very closely allied to the Alibamu and living in the eighteenth century on the upper Alabama River, Ala. Before the beginning of the nineteenth century they had begun to move west of the Mississippi into Louisiana and Texas, where their remnants still remain. The Koasati, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 98, distributed as follows: Louisiana, 85; Texas, 11; and Nebraska, 2.

Seminole.—A name applied to Indians of this stock, mainly members of the Creeks, who emigrated to Florida early in the eighteenth century. In the middle of the nineteenth century the majority of the tribe was removed to Oklahoma, where a reservation was set apart for them. A portion still remains in southern

Florida and a small band, mainly of Negro blood, are located in southwestern Texas.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,729, distributed as follows: Oklahoma, 1,503; Texas, 200; Florida, 16; and scattering, 10. The number in Florida is much too small. The majority of the tribe are located in inaccessible portions of the Everglades and are very hostile still toward the whites, allowing no persons in their territory. The number of Seminoles thus unenumerated is estimated by a competent observer, who has been one of the few whites to be allowed to pass through the region, at about 200 to 250. This would bring the tribal number in the United States to nearly 2,000.

This is the only one of the Five Civilized Tribes which, according to the figures in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, shows a decrease in population. These figures, like those of the other Five Civilized Tribes, are based upon the enrollment under the Dawes Commission, and are much larger than those reported by the census, the figures for the tribe in Oklahoma in 1910 being 2,137 from the Indian reports and 1,503 from the census.

PIMAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—The area occupied by this stock in the United States lies wholly in southwestern Arizona. The number enumerated in 1910 was 8,607. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Mayo.	Papago	Yaqui.
Opata.	Pima.	

Mayo.—A tribe whose habitat is on the Mayo River, in Sinaloa, Mexico. A small number have in recent years emigrated to Arizona where they are now living, mainly with the Pima and Papago. The Mayo in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 40, all in Arizona.

Opata.—A tribe whose habitat comprises the region of the upper Yaqui and Sonora Rivers, in Sonora and western Chihuahua, Mexico. A small number have emigrated to the United States, where the number enumerated in 1910 was 5, all in Arizona.

Papago.—A tribe which has long been closely associated with the Pima. Their habitat, since the sixteenth century, has been the region south of Tucson, Ariz., extending southward into Mexico. For many years they have been in part gathered on the Gila Bend and Papago Reservations.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 3,798, of which 3,785 were in Arizona. Figures for comparison are uncertain back of 1900. Between 1870 and 1890 the Papago were estimated variously at from 5,000 to 7,000. In 1900 there were 1,789 actually enumerated on the reservation, and an estimated 2,100 others who were nomadic. In 1909 there were 1,755 on the reserve and 2,225 returned as nomadic. In the last 10 years, therefore, the Papago have apparently remained nearly stationary in number, but have probably decreased somewhat since 1870.

Pima.—One of the largest tribes of this stock in the United States. Their habitat, since they first became known to Europeans in the sixteenth century, has been in the valleys of the Salt and Gila Rivers in southern Arizona. For many years they have been located on the Gila and Salt River Reservations.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 4,236, of which 4,167 were in Arizona. The following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, gives comparative figures for this tribe in Arizona back to 1890, all figures prior to that year being merely estimates:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	4,305	1895	4,266
1905	3,900	1890	4,421
1900	4,350		

Yaqui.—A large tribe whose habitat is now mainly in southern Sonora, Mexico. A considerable number have in consequence of oppression in Mexico emigrated to Arizona within the last few years, in which state 489 were enumerated in 1910 out of a total of 528. The remainder were in California (38) and Oklahoma (1).

POMO STOCK (syn. Kulanapan).

Stock as a whole.—A Californian stock living in the Coast Ranges north of San Francisco, in parts of Mendocino, Lake, Colusa, Glenn, and Sonoma Counties.

The Indians of the Pomo stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 1,193. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Clear Lake.	Little Lake.	Pomo.
Gynomehro	Lower Lake.	

Clear Lake.—A name applied somewhat vaguely to those Pomo living about Clear Lake, in Lake County, Cal., of which the number enumerated in 1910 was 193.

Gynomehro (syn. Gallinomero).—A subdivision of this stock formerly occupying part of the lower Russian River Valley in Sonoma County, Cal. In the early part of the nineteenth century they came under the influence of the Mission of San Rafael, but have not been located on any reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 33, all in California.

Little Lake.—A group of the Pomo, formerly living in Little Lake Valley, Mendocino County, Cal. For many years the majority have been located on the Round Valley Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 94, of which 84 were in California.

Lower Lake.—A term applied loosely to that portion of the stock living in the vicinity of Little Lake, Lake County, Cal., and numbering 96 in 1910.

Pomo.—A name applied to several small tribes belonging to this stock and also used as the stock name for the entire stock. The area occupied by the Pomo tribes proper comprises a considerable portion of

southern Mendocino, western Lake, and northern Sonoma Counties, Cal. In the present census the subdivisions of the stock were enumerated under their respective names as Clear Lake, Little Lake, etc., but it is probable that a small proportion of these were enumerated simply as Pomo and, if so, the totals for the subdivisions are incomplete to that extent. The number enumerated in 1910 as Pomo were 777, of which 776 were in California and 1 in Arizona.

SALINAN STOCK.

A name applied for convenience to the remnants of the Indians of this stock formerly connected with the Mission of San Antonio, Monterey County, Cal., and known as San Antonio. The number enumerated in 1910 was only 16, all in California.

SALISHAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—The tribes of this stock extended over a large area covering most of northern and western Washington, northern Idaho, and the northwestern corner of Oregon, and extending a considerable distance north of the international boundary in British Columbia.

The Indians of the Salishan stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 7,833. To this figure should be added probably nearly 1,000 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe among the general population in Washington and Idaho. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Bellacoola.	Lummi.	Skagit
Chehalis.	Methow	Skokomish.
Clallam.	Muckleshoot	Snohomish.
Coeur d'Alene.	Nespelim.	Snoqualmu
Columbia.	Nisqualli.	Songish.
Colville.	Nooksak.	Spokan.
Comox.	Okinagan.	Squaxon.
Cowichan.	Pisquow.	Suquamish.
Cowlitz.	Puyallup.	Swinomish.
Dwamish.	Quinaielt.	Tillamook.
Flathead.	Sanpoil.	Twana.
Kalispel.	Shuswap.	

Bellacoola.—A British Columbian tribe of this stock, living on Dean Inlet and Bellacoola River. Two females, one of full-tribal blood and one white half-breed, were enumerated in Washington in 1910.

Chehalis (syn. Humptulip, Satsop, Georgetown).—A name of rather variable meaning applied to a series of small tribes formerly occupying most of the area tributary to the streams flowing into Grays and Willapa Harbors in western Washington. These various tribes were known as Chehalis (Upper and Lower), Georgetown, Humptulip, and Satsop. The majority have for many years been located on the Chehalis Reservation, but many are scattered throughout their whole former territory.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 282, of which 279 were in Washington and 3 in Oregon. Comparison with earlier years may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Washington, as follows:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	272	1890	252
1905	270	1885	287
1900	219	1880	[1] 185
1895	212	1875	300

[1] Chehalis proper.

It would appear from the above table that the Chehalis have about held their own for the last 35 years.

Clallam.—A tribe belonging to the Lummi group of this stock and occupying, since first known to Europeans, the south side of the Strait of Juan de Fuca, Wash., except the region around Cape Flattery which was occupied by the Makah. They have never been located on a reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 398, of which 383 were in Washington. Comparison with earlier years may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Washington back to 1870, as follows:

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number.
1910	316	1885	380
1905	367	1880	525
1900	331	1875	575
1895	317	1870	630
1890	345		

From the above table it appears that the Clallam decreased nearly 50 per cent in the 25 years between 1870 and 1895, but that since then have increased slightly again.

Coeur d'Alene.—A small tribe which occupied the area about the lake and river of the same name in northern Idaho. Since 1875 they have been located on the Coeur d'Alene Reservation in that state.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 293, of which 284 were in Idaho. Comparative figures for this tribe in Idaho are available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as far back as 1880, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	537	1890	422
1905	494	1885	442
1900	450	1880	450
1895	492		

The difference between the figures given by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and those secured by the census is due probably in large part to differences in method of determining tribal affiliation, but also due probably to some omissions.

Columbia (syn. Sinkiuse).—A name of somewhat uncertain application, generally used, however, to apply to the Indians of this stock occupying, at the time when first known to Europeans, the area in Washington east of the Columbia River from the mouth of the Okanogan to below Priests Rapids and comprising the greater part of Douglas County and portions of Lincoln and Adams Counties. For many years they have been located mainly on the Colville Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 385, of which 333 were in Washington and 52 in Oregon. Comparison with earlier years is of little value prior to 1890. The figures given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Washington are as follows:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	521	1895	313
1905	279	1891	406
1900	292		

The difference between the figures of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and those obtained by the census is due probably to the inclusion in the former of several other tribes, such as the Pisquow, etc.

Colville (syn. Senijextee).—Formerly a large tribe whose habitat, when first known to Europeans, comprised an area in eastern Washington which may be described as including the valley of the Columbia River and its tributaries from a little above the mouth of Spokane River to the Canadian line. For about 40 years they have been located on the Colville Reservation. In the present census the Senijexti, or Lakes, were unfortunately nearly all enumerated as Colville and the following figures therefore include both tribes.

The Colville and Senijexti together, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 785, of which 717 were in Washington.

The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs give the following figures for the Colville and Lakes combined in the state of Washington:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	712	1895	551
1905	635	1890	550
1900	609		

Comox.—A British Columbian tribe of this stock, living in the central portion of the eastern coast of Vancouver Island. A single member of this tribe was enumerated in 1910 in Washington, a female of full-tribal blood.

Cowichan.—A group of tribes occupying the southeastern coast of Vancouver Island and the delta and lower valley of the Fraser River, British Columbia. They are closely related to the Nooksak and Lummi, and those in the United States are living mainly among these tribes. The Cowichan in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 62, all in Washington.

Cowlitz.—A small tribe belonging to the Chehalis group of this stock. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans, was on the Cowlitz River in Cowlitz and Lewis Counties, Wash. For many years they have been located mainly on the Puyallup Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 105, all in Washington.

Dwamish.—A small tribe belonging to the Nisqualli group of this stock, formerly occupying the region near the outlet of Lake Washington in the vicinity of Seattle, Wash. Since 1860 or before they have been located on the Tulalip Reservation. The name has been improperly applied to several other bands or tribes of this area. The number enumerated in 1910 was 20, of which 19 were in Washington and 1 in Oregon.

Flathead (syn. Salish).—The easternmost tribe of this stock. Their earliest habitat was apparently the southwestern corner of Montana. Since about 1860 they have been located at the Flathead Reservation in Montana. The name Flathead has been applied to many different tribes in various parts of the United States and is therefore by itself, without definite meaning. For many years, however, it has been most commonly used in connection with this group of the Salishan stock.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 486, of which 400 were in Montana. Comparison with previous years is of little value, owing to the irregularities of the returns for the Flathead Reservation. As given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the only comparable figures for this tribe in Montana since 1875 are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.
1905	557
1885	450
1875	681

Kalispel (syn. Pend d'Oreilles).—With the Flathead, the easternmost tribes of this stock. Their early habitat included the region about the Flathead and Pend d'Oreilles Lakes in northwestern Montana and northern Idaho. They also probably occupied a small area adjacent in northeastern Washington. Since 1865 or earlier they have been located mainly at the Flathead Reservation in Montana, a portion more recently on the Colville Reservation in Washington. The use of the two names, Kalispel and Pend d'Oreilles, has been somewhat variable.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 564, of which 386 were in Montana and 157 in Washington. Comparisons with earlier years are difficult, owing to the uncertainty in the use of names for this tribe. Since

1875 the numbers as given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Montana and Washington are as follows:

YEAR	Montana	Washington.	YEAR	Montana.	Washington.
1905	640	295	1880	895	400
1885	886	434	1875	850	395

Lummi.—The tribe from which the Lummi group of this stock takes its name. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans, comprised the San Juan Islands and the vicinity of Bellingham Bay in San Juan and Whatcom Counties, Wash. In 1855 a reservation was set apart for them on the west side of Bellingham Bay.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 353, of which 348 were in Washington. The following table shows figures taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Washington as far back as 1885:

YEAR.	Number	YEAR	Number.
1910	453	1895	338
1905	412	1890	295
1900	322	1885	248

It appears probable that there has been a slight increase in this tribe in the last 25 years.

Methow.—A small tribe closely affiliated with the Columbia. Their habitat included the valley of the Methow River and vicinity of Lake Chelan in Okanogan and Chelan Counties, Wash. For many years they have been located mainly on the Colville Reservation. The Methow, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 14, all in Washington.

Muckleshoot.—A name applied to a somewhat indefinite group of Indians (probably a part of the Dwamish) belonging to the Nisqualli group of this stock. They have been located for 40 or 50 years on the Muckleshoot Reservation, King County, Wash.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 194, of which 191 were in Washington and 3 in Oregon. Comparable figures for this tribe in Washington are furnished by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as far back as 1870, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	163	1890	103
1905	155	1885	85
1900	145	1870	144
1895	159		

The above table indicates a gradual increase in this "tribe" since 1890, but it is uncertain whether it is due to a gradual growth or to the gradual coming into the reservation of Indians formerly scattered.

Nespelim.—A small tribe or subdivision of the Sanpoil living on the Nespelim River in Okanogan County, Wash. For many years they have been with the Sanpoil on the Colville Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 46, all in Washington.

This tribe was not enumerated by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs prior to 1891. At that date they were returned as 59, in 1905 as 41, and in 1910 as 45.

Nisqualli.—A small tribe from which the Nisqualli group of this stock takes its name. Their habitat in the early part of the nineteenth century was in the vicinity of the Nisqualli River in Thurston and Pierce Counties, Wash. For 50 years or more they have been located largely on the Nisqualli Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 137, of which 129 were in Washington and 8 in Oregon. Figures taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs show that there has been a considerable decrease in this tribe in the last 40 years. The figures for the tribe in Washington are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	146	1885	180
1905	146	1880	164
1900	107	1875	150
1895	118	1870	208
1890	94		

Nooksak.—A small interior tribe (perhaps a subdivision of the Suquamish) belonging to the Cowichan group of this stock. Their habitat, since first known, has been upon the Nooksak River in Whatcom County, Wash. They have never been located on any reservation. The Nooksak, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 85, all in Washington.

Okinagan.—A large tribe occupying in the early nineteenth century the region about the upper portion of Okanogan River and Lake in eastern Washington and British Columbia. For many years the Okinagan in the United States have been located on the Colville Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 272, of which 256 were in Washington. The following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, shows comparative figures for this tribe in Washington back to 1885:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	538	1895	562
1905	692	1890	374
1900	575	1885	300

The variation in the figures in the above table is so great as to make any conclusions of little worth. The larger figures are due, without much doubt, to the inclusion of Indians really belonging to other tribes.

Pisquow.—A small tribe closely affiliated with the Columbia. Their habitat included the basins of the Wenatchee and Pisquow Rivers in Chelan County, Wash. The name has been used also to include the Methow. For many years the Pisquow have been

located on the Yakima Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 52, all in Washington.

Puyallup.—A tribe belonging to the Nisqualli group of this stock. Their habitat in the early part of the nineteenth century was in the vicinity of the present city of Tacoma, Wash. For about 50 years they have been mainly located on the Puyallup Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 303, of which 278 were in Washington. The following table shows figures for this tribe in Washington, as given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as far back as 1870:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	461	1885	569
1905	498	1880	520
1900	556	1875	579
1895	635	1870	478
1890	611		

The table indicates an increase in numbers up to 1895, since which year there has been a steady decrease.

Quinaielt.—A small tribe belonging to the Chehalis group of this stock and located, since known to Europeans, on the Quinaielt River and adjacent coast in western Chehalis County, Wash. In 1855 the Quinaielt Reservation was set apart for them on which they have continued to reside. The Quaitso, a portion of this tribe living just north of the Quinaielt on Queets River in Jefferson County, were enumerated with them in 1910.

The Quinaielt with the Quaitso, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 288, of which 287 were in Washington and 1 in Oregon. The following table shows comparative figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, back to 1860:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	286	1885	187
1905	203	1880	249
1900	184	1875	226
1895	153	1870	231
1890	238	1860	350

The table shows that the Quinaielt and Quaitso decreased down to 1895, since which time there has been a rapid increase.

Sanpoil.—A small tribe of this stock affiliated with the Spokan and Okinagan. Their habitat in the early part of the nineteenth century was in the region between the Sanpoil and lower Okanogan Rivers and in the vicinity of the Columbia River between these points, chiefly in Okanogan and Ferry Counties, Wash. For many years they have been located on the Colville Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 240, of which 238 were in Washington. The following table shows the only figures available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	189	1897	239
1905	324	1890	300

Shuswap.—A large and important British Columbian tribe of this stock, occupying a considerable area in southern British Columbia on the Thomson River, Shuswap Lake, and northward. The number enumerated in the United States in 1910 was 9, all in Washington.

Skagit.—A tribe closely allied to the Snohomish and belonging to the Nisqualli group of this stock. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans, was on the lower portion of the Skagit River and on a portion of Whidbey Island, Wash. For many years they have been on the Snohomish Reservation. The Skagit, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 56, all in Washington.

Skokomish.—A tribe of the Twana group of this stock formerly living at the mouth of the Skokomish River, Mason County, Wash. Since 1860 or before they have been located mainly on the Skokomish Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 195, of which 193 were in Washington and 2 in Oregon. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the population of this tribe has decreased since 1870, although with some fluctuations:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	185	1885	201
1905	204	1880	250
1900	171	1875	275
1895	232	1870	291
1890	208		

Snohomish.—A small tribe from which the Snohomish group of this stock takes its name. They were living, when first known to Europeans, at the mouth of the Snohomish River and the adjacent part of Whidbey Island, Snohomish County, Wash. For many years they have been located on the Tulalip Reservation, Wash. The number enumerated in 1910 was 664, of which 661 were in Washington and 3 in Oregon.

Snoqualmu.—A tribe belonging to the Nisqualli group of the stock, and occupying, when first known to Europeans, the region in the vicinity of the river of the same name in King County, Wash. For many years they have been located on the Tulalip Reservation. The Snoqualmu, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 93, all in Washington.

Songish.—A tribe formerly living mainly about Victoria on the southern shore of Vancouver Island, British Columbia. They are closely affiliated with the

Clallam and Lummi of Washington. The number enumerated in 1910 was 23, all in Washington.

Spokan.—A small tribe occupying, when first known to Europeans in the beginning of the nineteenth century, a portion of eastern Washington in the vicinity of the present city of Spokane. For the last 30 or 40 years they have been located in small bands at several different reservations, namely, the Flathead Reservation in Montana, the Coeur d'Alene Reservation in Idaho, and the Colville and Spokan Reservations in Washington.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 643, of which 379 were in Washington, 134 in Montana, and 96 in Idaho. The number in these three states, as reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, is shown in the following table:

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1905	680	1885	792
1900	745	1880	685
1895	765	1875	685
1890	587		

Squaxon.—A small tribe belonging to the Nisqualli group of this stock, formerly living in eastern Mason County, Wash. For about 50 years they have been located mainly on the Squaxon Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 44, all in Washington. A considerable portion of this tribe has always lived off the reservation, and in the present census many were probably thus enumerated on the general population schedule, and so returned without tribal designation. The Commissioner of Indian Affairs reported 142 in 1870, with somewhat irregular decreases down to 93 in 1910.

Suquamish.—This tribe previously occupied a portion of the western shore of Puget Sound, Wash. For 50 years or more they have been located largely on the Tulalip Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 307, of which 306 were in Washington and 1 in Oregon. Comparable figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	181	1900	156
1905	165	1890	144

The large difference in the number shown by the census for 1910 and the figures in the above table is due probably to the fact that many Indians of this tribe were reported as belonging to other tribes, or were not under the control of the Indian Office.

Swinomish.—It is somewhat uncertain whether these are a subdivision of the Skagit or a tribe closely affiliated with them. They belong to the Snohomish group of the stock. Their habitat in the early part of the nineteenth century was mainly on Whidbey Island and the adjacent portion of Skagit County, Wash. For the last 50 years they have been located on the Swinomish Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 333, all in Washington. Comparative figures are furnished by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs back to 1885, as follows:

YEAR.	Number	YEAR	Number.
1910	267	1895	278
1905	281	1890	227
1900	313	1885	222

The difference between the census figure for 1910 and that shown in the above table is due in part probably to the difference in method of reckoning tribal affiliations in the case of mixed-tribal blood, and in part to the enumeration of Indians not under the control of the Indian Office.

Tillamook.—The most southerly and westerly tribe of this stock. Their habitat at the beginning of the nineteenth century was on the coast of northwestern Oregon in Tillamook County. At an early date they were gathered partly on the Grande Ronde and partly on the Siletz Reservation where their remnants exist to-day. The southern section of the Tillamook were often spoken of as the Nestucca and a small proportion of the Tillamook at present still belong to this southern branch. The Tillamook, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 25, distributed as follows: Oregon, 18; Washington, 6; Kansas, 1.

Twana.—The tribe from which the Twana group of this stock takes its name. They are very closely related to the Skokomish and have often been confused with them. They occupied, at the time when first known to Europeans, the shores of Hoods Canal, Wash. For 40 or 50 years they have been located chiefly on the Skokomish Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 61, of which 60 were in Washington and 1 in Wisconsin.

Tribe not reported.—Thirteen Indians (6 full-bloods and 7 mixed-bloods) were enumerated in Washington as belonging to this stock, concerning whom no information as to particular tribe was given.

SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—This stock occupies a compact area of considerable extent lying mainly in northeastern Oregon, southeastern Washington, and the adjacent portion of Idaho.

The Indians of the Shahaptian stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 4,391. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Klikitat.	Topinish.	Warm Springs.
Nez Perces.	Umatilla.	Yakima.
Paloos	Wallawalla.	

Klikitat.—A tribe occupying in the early nineteenth century the region of the upper Klickitat and Cowlitz Rivers, Wash. They are now located mainly on the Yakima Reservation. The number enumerated

in 1910 was 405, of which 370 were in Washington and 35 in Oregon

Nez Perces —The most important tribe of the Shahaptian stock Their habitat at the beginning of the nineteenth century, when first met by Europeans, included a large area in southeastern Washington, northeastern Oregon, and the adjacent portion of Idaho With the increased settlement of the region their territory was gradually reduced, and the major part of the tribe are now living on the Nez Perces Reservation, Idaho In consequence of the Nez Perces War of 1877 some hundreds, known as Chief Joseph's Band, were sent to the Indian Territory, and later (in 1885) the remnant of this band was removed to the Colville Reservation in Washington, where they now are

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,259, distributed as follows Idaho, 1,035, Washington, 79, Oregon, 58, Montana, 54, scattering, 33 Fairly accurate comparative figures are available for this tribe in Idaho as far back as 1890 These figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	1,433	1900	1,761
1909	1,567	1895	1,880
1905	1,651	1890	1,863

Paloos —A small tribe formerly occupying the valley of the Palouse River and the adjacent portion of Snake River, in Washington They have refused to occupy a reservation and are now living mainly in the Snake River Valley The number enumerated in 1910 was 82, of which 75 were in Washington and 7 in Oregon

Topinish —A small tribe closely affiliated with the Klikitat and formerly living on the Topinish River, Yakima County, Wash They are now located on the Yakima Reservation The number enumerated in 1910 was 47, all in Washington

Umatilla —One of the smaller tribes belonging to this stock Their habitat, when first known to Europeans in the beginning of the nineteenth century, was in northeastern Oregon in the vicinity of the Umatilla River For about 50 years they have been located on the Umatilla Reservation

The number enumerated in 1910 was 272, of which 152 were in Oregon and 85 in Washington Comparative figures for this tribe in Oregon are shown in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as far back as 1870 These figures fluctuate very widely, as shown by the following table

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	151	1885	150
1905	203	1880	225
1900	183	1875	169
1895	226	1870	456
1890	179		

Wallawalla —A tribe formerly living in Wallowa County, Oreg , and the adjacent parts of southeastern Washington About 1860 they were removed to the Umatilla Reservation, Oreg , where they have since remained

The number enumerated in 1910 was 397, of which 390 were in Oregon Comparative figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are given for this tribe in Oregon in the table below back to 1890. The figures fluctuate widely from year to year, the difference between the figures for 1910 as obtained by the census and as reported by the Commissioner being no greater than the difference in the numbers reported for the years 1907 (579) and 1908 (490)

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	461	1895	465
1905	587	1890	405
1900	528		

Warm Springs (syn John Day, Tenino, Tyigh, Des Chutes) —A name applied to a mixture of several small tribes of this stock, which have for 50 years been located on the Warm Springs Reservation, Oreg. The remnants of the tribes which are included under this name are the Des Chutes, John Day, Tenino, and Tyigh, these together formerly occupying a large part of the area in southern Oregon east of the Cascades, included in the drainage basins of the Des Chutes and John Day Rivers

The number enumerated in 1910 was 550, of which 502 were in Oregon Owing to variations in what was included under the name of Warm Springs in different years, comparable figures are difficult to obtain In 1870 about 800 appear to have been recognized, in 1882 the number had shrunk to 549, and by 1895 to 505, in 1900, the last year in which separate report was made, the number returned was 516

Yakima —One of the larger tribes of this stock, formerly living in the vicinity of the Yakima River and adjacent portion of the Columbia River in Washington For about 50 years the majority of the tribe has been located on the Yakima Reservation The name Yakima has often been used loosely to include all the tribes on the reservation It is uncertain how far the present census returns in this respect are correct, but it is probable that the Indians reported as Yakima are only to a limited extent real Yakima, being mainly a complex of many small tribes, almost wholly of the same stock

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,362, of which 1,279 were in Washington No comparison can be made with earlier years, as this tribe has not been returned separately in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs

Tribe not reported.—Seventeen Indians (5 males and 12 females) belonging to this stock were enumerated

in Washington, but no information was given as to particular tribes

SHASTAN STOCK

Stock as a whole —The area occupied by this stock comprises portions of Siskiyou, Shasta, Lassen, and Modoc Counties in northern California

The Indians of the Shastan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 1,578 The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows

Hat Creek Pit River Shasta

Hat Creek —One of the three main subdivisions of this stock and as a tribe closely affiliated with the Pit River Since earliest traditional times they have occupied a small area in northeastern California, comprising Dixie Valley and the region along Hat Creek in eastern Shasta and western Lassen Counties The Hat Creek Indians have never had any reservation and are living scattered over their original territory The number enumerated in 1910 was 240, all in California

Pit River —One of the three main subdivisions of this stock, and as a tribe most closely affiliated with the Hat Creek Since earliest traditional times they have occupied a small area in northeastern California, comprising in general the greater part of the drainage basin of Pit River excepting, however, Dixie Valley and the valley of Hat Creek The majority of the tribe now remaining are scattered over their original territory and are not located on any reservation A small number were taken to Round Valley Reservation soon after its establishment, some of whom still remain there, and a few are on the Klamath Reservation, Oreg The number enumerated in 1910 was 985, of which 888 were in California

Shasta —One of the three main subdivisions of this stock and that from which the stock has taken its name Since earliest traditional times they have occupied an area in northern California and southern Oregon, comprising the central portion of Siskiyou County, Cal, and part of the southern portion of Jackson County, Oreg The majority of the tribe now remaining are scattered over their original territory and are not on reservations A few, however, remain at Grande Ronde and Siletz Reservations, in Oregon, where a considerable portion of the tribe was kept for several years as the result of the Rogue River War A portion of the Shasta is sometimes known as Scott Valley Indians and the remainder has at times been called Klamaths The Shasta, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 353, distributed as follows California, 255, Oregon, 96, Washington, 2

SHOSHONEAN STOCK

Stock as a whole —One of the largest stocks in the United States. The main area occupied by this stock lies in the interior plateau and includes practically the whole of Nevada and Utah and part of eastern Oregon, southern Idaho, southwestern Wyoming, western Colorado, and southern California. In addition, the Comanche occupied at times a portion of the plains in Texas and eastern New Mexico Small areas in northern Arizona were also occupied by tribes belonging to this stock

The Indians of the Shoshonean stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 16,842 To this figure should be added probably about 1,000 for Indians of this stock reported without distinction of tribe among the general population in Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Idaho, and California, making a probable total of about 18,000 in all The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows

Bannock	Kawia	San Luiseno
Chemehuevi	Kern River	Serrano
Comanche	Mono	Shoshoni
Gabrieleno	Pahvant	Tehachapi
Hopi	Paiute	Ute
Juaneno	Panamint	
Kawaiisu	Paviotso	

Bannock —The tribal name is of somewhat uncertain extension and has been applied in the past with considerable laxity The early habitat of this tribe seems to have been in southeastern Idaho and the adjacent portions of northwestern Wyoming and southwestern Montana, with a probable extension westward into southwestern Idaho nearly to the Oregon line For at least 50 years they have been closely associated with the Shoshoni Since 1869 they have been located principally on the Fort Hall Reservation in Idaho, with a smaller band at Lemhi in the same state

The number enumerated in 1910 was 413, of which 363 were in Idaho Early estimates of the population of the Bannock would seem almost certain to have been exaggerated and to have included under this name portions of other tribes In 1829, for example, the Bannock were said to number approximately 8,000, a figure which had decreased to less than 1,000 in 1870 Between 1875 and 1899 the Bannock were returned separately in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the figures for this tribe in Idaho being as follows

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1899	513	1880	530
1890	[1]514	1875	810
1885	[1]472		

[1] Exclusive of that portion at Lemhi

Chemehuevi —A small tribe living, when first known to Europeans in the eighteenth century, along the Colorado River, mainly on the Arizona side from Needles to Bill Williams Fork For many years they have been located chiefly in the Chemehuevi Valley and at Fort Mohave

The number enumerated in 1910 was 355, distributed as follows California, 260, Nevada, 60, Arizona, 28, and Wyoming, 7 Comparisons with fig-

ures for earlier years are very limited. In 1866 they were estimated at 750. Since then no estimate or count has been made until the present census except for those in Arizona, whose numbers have decreased, according to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, from 350 in 1875 to 153 in 1909.

Comanche.—In recent times the most southern and eastern of the tribes of this stock and the only one living entirely on the plains. Their earliest traditional home was in Wyoming with the Shoshoni. At an early period, however, they were forced south and in the early eighteenth century were living in Kansas and southward. During the first half of the nineteenth century they roamed over a very large area extending southward into Mexico. For about 50 years they have been located with the Kiowa on the Kiowa and Comanche Reservations in Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,171, of which 1,160 were in Oklahoma. Comparison with figures for previous years shows a great decrease in numbers, according to the following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, for the tribe in Oklahoma:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	1,476	1885	1,544
1905	1,401	1880	1,568
1900	1,499	1875	1,721
1895	1,507	1870	2,742
1890	1,598		

Gabrieleno (syn. San Gabriel).—A subdivision of the Shoshoneans of California occupying, in the eighteenth century, an area which may be roughly described as including Los Angeles County south of the San Bernardino Mountains, the extreme southwestern corner of San Bernardino and the northern half of Orange Counties. The number enumerated in 1910 was 11, all in California.

Hopi (syn. Moqui, Koso).—One of the best known of the pueblo tribes of the Southwest. Known to Europeans since the middle of the sixteenth century, the Hopi have occupied their present villages in northeastern Arizona, or others in the immediate vicinity, for at least 300 or 400 years. At the present time seven villages are occupied.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 2,009, of which 1,941 were in Arizona. Comparison with early years is of little value, as the figures given are largely estimates. From 1880 to 1904 the more trustworthy estimates, as given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, have ranged from 1,800 to 2,100. Still earlier estimates, especially those of the Spanish in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, were often enormously exaggerated. It is probable, however, that the number in the seventeenth century was considerably larger than at present. At various times, the most recent in 1855, the Hopi have been ravaged by smallpox, which greatly reduced their numbers.

Juaneno (syn. San Juan Capistrano).—A subdivision of the California Shoshoneans, occupying in the eighteenth century the region about the Mission of San Juan Capistrano, in Orange County. The number enumerated in 1910 was 16, all in California.

Kawaiisu.—A small group of Indians of this stock living on the western side of the Tehachapi Mountains, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 23, all in California.

Kawia (syn. Cahuilla).—A tribe occupying in the eighteenth century a considerable area in southern and eastern San Bernardino and northern Riverside Counties, Cal. At present the tribe is located on several small reservations in Riverside and San Diego Counties.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 755, of which 754 were in California and 1 in Arizona. Comparison with earlier years is difficult, owing to the uncertainty as to whether the total population of the various reservations belonged to this tribe. For a rough comparison, however, the totals of the reservations are here given since 1893, when they are first available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. The only conclusion which it would be safe to draw from these figures is that the Kawia have apparently held their own during the last 17 years.

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1903	686	1895	862
1901	897	1893	697
1899	826		

Kern River.—A small group of Indians occupying a portion of the valley of Kern River, in Kern County, Cal. For many years a portion has been located on the Tule River Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 105, all in California.

Mono.—A group of tribes occupying since the early nineteenth century a considerable area mainly in Mono and Inyo Counties, Cal., and the adjacent part of Esmeralda County, Nev. They have never been located on a reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,448, of which 1,388 were in California and 60 in Nevada.

Pahvant.—A subdivision of the Ute formerly living south and east of Great Salt Lake, Utah. The larger portion has been located for many years with the Uinta Utes on the Uinta Reservation, Utah, and has not been reported separately.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 37, all in Utah. Comparison with the population in earlier years is difficult, as they have not been reported separately since 1873 by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs. At that date there was said to be 134 not under any agent, while in 1870, prior to their removal to the Uinta Reservation, they were estimated at about 800. It is probable that they have so intermarried with other Utes that they have lost their tribal identity.

Paiute (see also Paviotso)—A tribal name which has been very loosely applied and in consequence is of uncertain application. Used at different times for several of the Shoshonean tribes of the interior plateau, it is properly restricted to the Indians of southwestern Utah and the adjacent portions of southern Nevada, California, and northwestern Arizona The Paiute, as so defined, have occupied this same area since known to Europeans

The number enumerated in 1910 was 780, of which 247 were in Nevada, 238 in Utah, and 210 in California No comparison can well be made with earlier years, as the use of the name Paiute has been so variable In 1873 what are above defined as Paiute were estimated at 2,027 The report of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs gives the total in 1910 as 819, of whom only 449 were under the control of the Indian Office

Panamint—A group or band occupying, since known to Europeans, the region of Panamint Valley, Inyo County, Cal The number enumerated in 1910 was 10, of which 9 were in California and 1 in Nevada

Paviotso (syn Snake)—Probably the most convenient term under which to group the Snakes and so-called Paiutes of southeastern Oregon, western Nevada and the eastern edge of California as far south as Lake Tahoe They are very closely allied to the Mono and can be separated from them in the present enumeration only somewhat arbitrarily, as the latter are also sometimes locally known as Paiutes. As enumerators failed to distinguish between the true Paiute and the Paviotso, an arbitrary but approximately correct division was made by tabulating as Paiute only those enumerated within the area known to have been occupied by them and classing as Paviotso all Paiute enumerated in the area above defined as the Paviotso habitat Owing to the impossibility of separating the Paviotso with certainty from the Paiute and the Mono, the figures must be regarded as approximate only

So far as known, the Paviotso have always occupied the area above outlined At present they are to be found widely scattered throughout this area, a minority being located on the following reservations Pyramid Lake, Walker River, and Duck Valley (Western Shoshoni) Reservations, Nev, Fort Bidwell School, Cal, Klamath Reservation, Oreg (known here as Walpapi and Yahuskin Snakes); and Warm Springs Reservation, Oreg

The number enumerated in 1910 was 3,038, distributed as follows Nevada, 2,414, Oregon, 341, Idaho, 152, California, 101, and scattering, 30 No comparison which is of value can be made with earlier years

San Luiseno (syn Luiseno)—A subdivision of the California Shoshonean, occupying in the eighteenth century an area in western Riverside and northwestern San Diego Counties, tributary to the Mission of San Luis Rey They are now located mainly on several small reservations in this area.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 467, all in California Comparison with earlier years is difficult, as the use of the term has not always been uniform, and the figures given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs probably include persons belonging to other tribes The figures back to 1870, however, are as follows

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1903	884	1885	1,142
1895	939	1870	1,299

Serrano—A subdivision of the California Shoshonean occupying in the eighteenth century the San Bernardino Mountains and the region east and north, for a considerable distance, in San Bernardino County, Cal They are now located for the most part on several small reservations in this area

The number enumerated in 1910 was 118, of which 115 were in California Comparison with earlier years is difficult as these Indians have not been reported separately by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs In 1885 there was said to be 390, and in 1901 the population of the villages in Serrano territory was 470, but this probably includes many persons belonging to other groups

Shoshoni—The most northerly tribe of this stock and the one from which the stock name has been derived Their earliest known habitat (at the beginning of the nineteenth century) included the southwestern corner of Montana, portions of western Wyoming, much of central and southern Idaho, the northeast corner of Nevada, and a narrow strip of northwestern Utah west of Great Salt Lake The Shoshoni are at present located on the following reservations. Fort Hall, Idaho, Duck Valley, Nev, and Wind River, Wyo

The number enumerated in 1910 was 3,840, distributed as follows Nevada, 1,555, Idaho, 1,259, Wyoming, 700, Utah, 248, and scattering, 78 No satisfactory comparison can be made with previous years, as the various portions of the tribe have nearly all been reported separately

Tehachapi—Probably identical with the Kawaiisu. Their habitat was in the Tehachapi Mountains, Kern County, Cal As enumerated in 1910 they numbered only 2, both in California

Ute—One of the important tribes of this stock. The habitat of the tribe since the beginning of the nineteenth century, when first known to Europeans, has been the central and western part of Colorado, eastern Utah, and the northern edge of New Mexico The tribe has always been divided into numerous bands, known, for example, as Capote, Moache, Wimunuchi, Uncompahgre (syn Tabeguache), and Uinta Ute, etc These bands have been located at different times at various reservations in Colorado, New Mexico,

nd Utah At present the Ute are located as follows 'he Capote, Moache, and Wimnuchi at the Southern Jte Reservation in Colorado, the Uncompahgre, Uinta, nd White River (made up of remnants of several ands), at the Uinta and Uncompahgre Reservations 1 Utah

The number enumerated in 1910, combining all the eparate bands and Indians enumerated simply as Ute, ras 2,244, of which 1,472 were in Utah and 725 in olorado Comparative figures are of value only as ar back as 1895, earlier figures being rather uncertain bout 1870 the Ute were estimated at 4,000; in 1883, t about 3,000 From 1895 on, the figures for the tribe 1 Utah and Colorado, as given in the reports of the ommissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows

YEAR	Utah	Colorado	YEAR	Utah	Colorado
10	1,202	815	1900	1,699	995
05	1,320	887	1895	1,770	1,142

The above figures show a strong decrease

The enumeration of the separate bands of the Ute as unfortunately defective, in that a large number of ndians were reported merely as Ute or Southern Ute ithout more precise statement of their affiliation he following table gives the numbers returned under ach heading It is probable that the Uncompahgre, White River, and Uinta bands are given with fair ompleteness

te	440
apote Ute	64
rand River Ute	1
oache Ute	156
outhern Ute	237
inta Ute	373
ncompahgre Ute	412
hite River Ute	320
imnuchi Ute	241

SIOUAN STOCK

Stock as a whole —One of the five largest stocks in ie United States The main area occupied by this ock in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries was the northern and central plains, and the region of ie upper Mississippi River in Minnesota At an arlier period tribes of this stock were located in the llegheny Mountains in western Virginia and North arolina, and stray fragments on the Gulf coast

The Indians of the Siouan stock, as enumerated in 10, numbered 32,941 To this figure should probly be added about 700 to 800 for Indians of this ock reported without distinction of tribe among the eneral population in North Dakota, South Dakota, ebraska, and Montana, making a probable total between 33,000 and 34,000 The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows

Assiniboin	Oto	Teton Sioux—Contd
Catawba	Ponca	Oglala Sioux
Crow	Quapaw	Sans Arc Sioux
Hidatsa	Santee Sioux	Sihasapa
Iowa	Sioux	Two Kettle Sioux
Kansa	Sisseton Sioux	Winnebago
Mandan	Teton Sioux	Yankton Sioux
Missouri	Brule Sioux	Yanktonai Sioux
Omaha	Hunkpapa Sioux	
Osage	Minniconjou Sioux	

Assiniboin —One of the larger tribes of this stock, once probably forming part of the Yanktonai When first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, they were located north and northwest of the western portion of Lake Superior From here they moved gradually westward to Montana, Saskatchewan, and the adjacent portions of North Dakota and eastern Montana For the last 30 or 40 years those in the United States have been located at Fort Belknap and Fort Peck Reservations, Mont

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,253, of which 1,229 were in Montana Thus practically the entire tribe is located in Montana, the 24 scattering individuals being, in part, pupils in Indian schools Figures for comparison are little more than rough estimates previous to 1880 Before the smallpox epidemic of 1836 the whole tribe was estimated at from 8,000 to 10,000 and in 1843 at 7,000 The following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, shows comparative figures for this tribe in Montana back to 1880

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	1,350	1890	1,675
1905	1,257	1885	1,772
1900	1,313	1880	2,365
1895	1,479		

Catawba —A tribe forming the only surviving remnant of the eastern Siouan tribes, formerly occupying a considerable area in western North and South Carolina Their habitat in the eighteenth century was mainly in the vicinity of the upper and middle Catawba and Wateree Rivers in North and South Carolina Since the end of the eighteenth century the majority of the tribe has been located on a small reservation in York and Lancaster Counties, S C, while a few are to be found among the Cherokee in North Carolina A few were also reported from Colorado The number enumerated in 1910 was 124, of which 99 were in South Carolina, 14 in Colorado, and 11 scattering

Crow (syn Absaraka) —One of the larger of the Siouan tribes Originally allied to the Hidatsa (Gros

Ventres), their earliest known habitat was in eastern Montana and the Dakotas From here they moved westward to the base of the Rocky Mountains, previous to the beginning of the nineteenth century They have been located for many years on the Crow Reservation in Montana

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,799, of which 1,698 were in Montana Comparative figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the Crow have suffered a great decrease in the last 30 years In 1867 they were estimated at about 4,000 The figures for this tribe in Montana are as follows

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	1,740	1890	2,456
1905	1,794	1885	3,870
1900	1,941	1880	3,470
1895	2,133		

Hidatsa (syn Gros Ventres, Minitari) —One of the smaller tribes of this stock, originally perhaps one with the Crow Their traditional home lay in northeastern and eastern North Dakota Sometime probably in the early eighteenth century or before they removed southwest to the Missouri River and allied themselves with the Mandan with whom they have since always been associated Since 1845 they have lived in the vicinity of Fort Berthold, N Dak

The number enumerated in 1910 was 547, of which 520 were in North Dakota Comparative figures from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs are of value as far back as 1890, and may be used with reservation as early as 1875, when they numbered about 600 Shortly after this a portion of the Hidatsa left the reservation and did not return until 1894 The figures since 1890 for the tribe in North Dakota are as follows

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	466	1895	481
1905	471	1890	504
1900	453		

Iowa —One of the smaller tribes belonging, with the Oto and Missouri, to the so-called Chiwere group of this stock Their traditional home was in southern Wisconsin, but when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, they had already moved west into Iowa Later they were located in various parts of this state, northern Missouri, and eastern Nebraska, but in 1836 they were placed on the Great Nemaha Reservation in Kansas A portion removed later to the Sauk and Fox Reservation in Oklahoma. The tribe is now divided between these two places, the larger portion remaining in Kansas

The number enumerated in 1910 was 244, of which 124 were in Kansas and 79 in Oklahoma Comparison with the figures for the tribe in these two states may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as follows

YEAR	Kansas	Oklahoma	YEAR	Kansas	Oklahoma
1910	273	80	1885	138	89
1905	225	89	1880	176	46
1900	212	90	1875	219	
1895	167	95	1870	214	
1890	165	67			

Kansa —One of the five tribes forming the so-called Dhegiha group Their earliest traditional habitat was in southern Illinois and Indiana, but, when first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, they were living in Kansas They continued to remain there until 1873, when they removed to the Kansa Reservation in Oklahoma

The number enumerated in 1910 was 238, of which 232 were in Oklahoma and 6 in Kansas Comparison with earlier years may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs as follows

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	231	1880	397
1905	209	1875	516
1900	217	1870	574
1895	208	1866	670
1890	198	1861	866
1885	225		

The decrease among the Kansa has clearly been very large, the numbers at present being little over a quarter of what they were 50 years ago The decrease was apparently regular and rapid until 1890, since when there has been a slight increase which, however, is among the mixed-bloods only

Mandan —A well-known but numerically unimportant tribe Their probable early habitat was east of the Mississippi, perhaps in northern Wisconsin, but, when first known to Europeans in the first half of the eighteenth century, they were living on the Missouri River in central North Dakota They have continued to reside in this same area and are now located on the Fort Berthold Reservation in that state

The number enumerated in 1910 was 209, of which 197 were in North Dakota Estimated at the beginning of the nineteenth century at about 1,250, the tribe was almost completely destroyed by smallpox in 1837, there being only a hundred or more survivors In 1871 they were estimated at 450, however, and since 1885 the figures for this tribe in North Dakota, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	255	1895	265
1905	249	1890	244
1900	250	1885	340

Missouri —One of the three tribes of the so-called Chiwere group of this stock Their earliest tradi-

tional habitat was apparently in Wisconsin or, at least, east of the Mississippi. In the eighteenth century, however, they were in Missouri, but had dwindled by the beginning of the nineteenth century to a mere handful. They allied themselves later with the Oto, and in 1882 moved with them to Oklahoma where the few survivors are located on the Oto Reservation. The Missouri, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 13, of which 12 were in Oklahoma and 1 in Washington.

Omaha.—One of the five tribes forming the Dhegiha group of this stock. Their earliest traditional home was in southern Illinois, whence they moved west up the Missouri, and, when first known to Europeans, were located in eastern Nebraska and southern South Dakota. For about 50 years they have been located on the Omaha Reservation, Nebr.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,105, of which 1,075 were in Nebraska. The reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs show comparative figures for this tribe in Nebraska, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number
1910	1,276	1885	1,188
1905	1,221	1880	1,120
1900	1,182	1875	1,005
1895	1,182	1870	984
1890	1,173		

Osage.—One of the tribes of the so-called Dhegiha group of this stock. Their earliest traditional home was in southern Illinois and Indiana, but in the seventeenth century, when first known to Europeans, they were living in Missouri. Since 1870 they have been located on the Osage Reservation, Okla.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,373, of which 1,345 were in Oklahoma. Comparison with earlier years may be made from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for this tribe in Oklahoma, as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number
1910	2,100	1885	1,552
1905	1,937	1880	2,008
1900	1,783	1875	3,001
1895	1,657	1870	4,481
1890	1,509		

This tribe is a good example of the process which is taking place among the Indian population as a whole, namely, the decrease of the full-bloods and increase of the mixed-bloods. The population continued to decrease until 1890 when the mixed-bloods had reached about 33 per cent of the total; thereafter the increase in the mixed-bloods more than offset the decrease in the full-bloods, with the result of an increase in the total.

Oto.—The largest of the three tribes of the Chiwere group of this stock. Their earliest traditional habitat was in Wisconsin, whence they moved westward to Iowa and Nebraska, where they were located when first known to Europeans. Since 1882 they have been located, together with a remnant of the Missouri, in Oklahoma, at first on the Sauk and Fox Reservation and later on the Oto Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 332, of which 314 were in Oklahoma. The following figures for this tribe in Oklahoma, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, contain, besides the Oto, the few survivors of the Missouri.

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1910	411	1886	459
1905	368	1880	438
1900	372	1875	457
1895	348	1870	434
1890	358		

Ponca.—A tribe belonging to the Dhegiha group of this stock. For many years they were closely associated with the Omaha, and like them went from an earlier location in southern Indiana and Illinois to the region of the Missouri in Iowa, Minnesota, and South Dakota. In 1877 part of the tribe was removed to Indian Territory. The Ponca are now located part at the Santee Reservation in Nebraska and part at the Ponca Reservation, Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 875, of which 619 were in Oklahoma and 193 in Nebraska. Comparative figures for the tribe in these two states are shown in the following table, compiled from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs:

YEAR	Nebraska	Oklahoma.	YEAR.	Nebraska	Oklahoma
1910	290	583	1885	178	574
1905	249	564	1880	103	530
1900	231	566	1875	734	
1895	211	586	1860	973	
1890	217	605			

It appears from this table that the numbers of the Ponca have decreased slightly in the last 50 years.

Quapaw.—One of the tribes of the so-called Dhegiha group of this stock. Their early traditional habitat was in southern Illinois and Indiana, but, when first known to Europeans in the sixteenth century, they were living in northeastern Arkansas and southeastern Missouri. Until the early nineteenth century they continued to occupy this general area, but since 1860, or before, they have been located on the Quapaw Reservation in Oklahoma.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 231, of which 221 were in Oklahoma. Comparison may be made with earlier years for this tribe in Oklahoma, from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows:

YEAR	Number	YEAR.	Number.
1910	307	1885	172
1905	284	1880	235
1900	251	1875	235
1895	232	1869	274
1890	224		

Santee Sioux (syn. Wahpekute Sioux, Mdewakanton Sioux).—A tribal name of somewhat uncertain extension. It has been used generally as applying to the Sioux (mainly mixed Wahpekute and Mdewakanton Sioux), now at the Santee Reservation in Nebraska and at Flandreau, S. Dak., together with the scattered Mdewakanton in Minnesota. The earliest assignable habitat of these two subdivisions of the Dakota or Sioux was in the Lake district of northern Minnesota. After the Indian outbreak of 1862 the majority were removed to Crow Creek, S. Dak., and later (1866) to the Santee Reservation in Nebraska, whence a portion again removed to Flandreau, S. Dak., in 1876.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,539, distributed as follows: Nebraska, 708; South Dakota, 378; Minnesota, 232; Montana, 107; North Dakota, 100; scattering, 14. Figures for the portions of this tribe in Nebraska, South Dakota, and Minnesota are available back to 1875, from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as follows.

YEAR.	Nebraska.	South Dakota.	Minnesota	YEAR.	Nebraska.	South Dakota	Minnesota
1910	1,155	275	929	1890	869	292	
1905	1,095	278	929	1885	843	243	
1900	1,019	288	917	1880	764	304	
1895	980	308		1875	800	359	

Sioux.—A considerable number of Indians were enumerated simply as "Sioux" without distinction of band or division.

The total number thus enumerated in 1910 as Sioux was 996, distributed among the states as follows: South Dakota, 277; Minnesota, 161; North Dakota, 99; Pennsylvania, 96; Montana, 86; Nebraska, 62; New Jersey (with Wild West Show), 62; Oklahoma, 53; Kansas, 40; scattering, 60.

Sisseton Sioux (syn. Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux, Wahpeton Sioux).—One of the seven divisions of the Dakota or Sioux group. Their traditional early habitat was in the region north and northwest of the western end of Lake Superior, but at the time they were first known to Europeans in the seventeenth century, they were living in central Minnesota. In the nineteenth century they had extended westward into South Dakota. Since 1868 they have been located partly on the Sisseton Reservation in South Dakota and partly on the Devils Lake Reservation in North Dakota.

The Sisseton have for the last 40 years or more been so closely associated with the Wahpeton that the two tribes can not be separated and are therefore here treated together. The Sisseton-Wahpeton, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 2,514, of which 1,553 were in South Dakota, 621 in North Dakota, and 255 in Montana.

Comparative figures for the Sisseton and Wahpeton are difficult to secure since 1883, owing to the failure to separate them from other tribes on the Devils Lake Reservation. In 1861 the Sisseton-Wahpeton were given as 2,811; in 1871 the combined Sisseton and Wahpeton at the Sisseton Reservation, together with those at Devils Lake, numbered 2,158; in 1876, 2,613; in 1880, 2,339; in 1883, 2,192. From this time on no figures can be secured except for those at the Sisseton Reservation in South Dakota. The population on that reservation from 1875 to the present, as shown by the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, was as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	1,994	1890	1,509
1905	1,932	1885	1,484
1900	1,890	1880	1,500
1895	1,863	1875	1,807

These figures show a decrease in population from 1875 to 1885, from which time those on the Sisseton Reservation at least have increased steadily. The portion at Devils Lake have not, as already stated, been returned separately since that date, but apparently have held their own, as the combined population of the Devils Lake Reservation has shown a slight increase since 1885.

Teton Sioux.—The largest of the groups of the Sioux, comprising seven subdivisions—that is, Brule, Hunkpapa, Minniconjou, Oglala (Loafer Sioux), Sans Arc, Sihasapa (Blackfoot Sioux), and Two Kettle. Their habitat in the seventeenth century was in the region of the upper Mississippi, in Minnesota, and westward. They are now located on various reservations in North and South Dakota and Montana.

The various subdivisions of the Teton Sioux have become very much mixed in the last 20 years. For about two-thirds of the total number, the name of the subdivision to which the individual belonged was given, but for the remainder the only statement is "Teton Sioux." Obviously the numbers thus given for the separate subdivisions are incomplete, but they are shown separately in Table 51 (p. 146), as well as the group combined.

The total number of Teton Sioux enumerated in 1910 was 14,284, of which 13,795 were in South Dakota and 370 in North Dakota, the remainder being scattered over different states. From the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs comparison may be made as far back as 1875, although the earlier figures are largely estimates.

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1905	18,113	1885	20,826
1900	18,410	1880	21,830
1895	17,971	1875	31,130

The following seven tribes are subdivisions of the Teton Sioux group.

Brule Sioux.—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. In the early part of the nineteenth century they were located mainly in southwestern South Dakota and adjacent parts of Nebraska.

At present the tribe is located mainly on the Rosebud, Crow Creek, and Lower Brule Reservations, S. Dak. The number enumerated in 1910 was 806, of which 795 were in South Dakota.

Hunkpapa Sioux.—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. In the early part of the nineteenth century, they occupied a considerable area in North Dakota, chiefly west of the Missouri. They are now located mainly on the Standing Rock Reservation in North and South Dakota. The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,072, of which 930 were in South Dakota and 142 in North Dakota. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the number of this tribe in previous years was as follows: 1875, 2,100; 1885, 1,805; 1890, 1,734.

Minniconjou Sioux.—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. In the beginning of the nineteenth century they occupied a considerable area along and west of the Missouri River, in South Dakota. They are now located on the Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak. The number enumerated in 1910 was 397, of which 387 were in South Dakota and 10 in North Dakota. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, this tribe was estimated at about 4,000 in 1875, had decreased to 1,221 in 1885, and risen to 1,268 in 1888, since which date no separate figures are available.

Oglala Sioux (syn. Loafer Sioux).—The largest tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. When first known to Europeans they were living along the Missouri River in South Dakota. The majority of the Oglala are now located on the Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak. The number enumerated in 1910 was 6,045, of which 5,998 were in South Dakota. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the number of this tribe in earlier years was as follows: 1881, 10,286; 1886, 7,417; 1891, 6,356.

Sans Arc Sioux.—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. They are not mentioned much before the middle of the nineteenth century, and were then living mostly west of the Missouri River, in North and South Dakota. For many years they have been mainly located on the Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak., in which state 213 were enumerated in 1910 out of a total of 222.

Sihasapa (syn. Blackfoot Sioux).—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. About the middle of the nineteenth century, when first known to Europeans, they were living west of the Missouri in North and South Dakota. They are now located on the Cheyenne River and Standing Rock Reservations, N. and S. Dak. The number enumerated in 1910 was 485, of which 346 were in South Dakota and 137 in North Dakota.

Two Kettle Sioux.—A tribe or subdivision of the Teton group of the Sioux. They are not mentioned much before the middle of the nineteenth century, when they occupied the region along the Missouri River and its western tributaries in South Dakota. For 40 years or more they have been located mainly on the Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak. The number enumerated in 1910 was 293, of which 288 were in South Dakota and 5 in North Dakota.

Winnebago.—In the early part of the seventeenth century, when first known to Europeans, this tribe was located in the vicinity of Green Bay, Wis. Moving west in the first part of the nineteenth century, a portion of the tribe was located successively in Iowa, Minnesota, and South Dakota, until in 1864 they were finally assigned to a reservation in Nebraska, where they have since remained. More than half their number, however, are still found in Wisconsin.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,820, of which 1,007 were in Nebraska and 735 in Wisconsin. Comparative figures are available for the tribe in these two states, from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, as far back as 1865, but, prior to 1900, they include estimates only for that portion in Wisconsin. The figures are as follows:

YEAR.	Nebraska.	Wisconsin	YEAR.	Nebraska.	Wisconsin
1910	1,063	1,270	1885	1,214	930
1905	1,074	1,312	1880	1,429	930
1900	1,134	1,447	1875	1,667	656
1895	1,208	930	1870	1,340	995
1890	1,212	930	1865	1,750	700

The decrease in the Nebraska branch has been very heavy, but the Wisconsin branch has probably increased, owing to the large proportion of mixed-bloods. A portion of the Wisconsin Winnebago was presumably enumerated, without distinction of tribe, among the general population.

Yankton Sioux.—One of the seven main divisions of the Dakota or Sioux. Originally closely associated with and probably one with the Yanktonai and Assiniboin, their habitat, when first found by Europeans in the seventeenth century, was in northern and central Minnesota. At the beginning of the nineteenth century they had moved southward to southeastern South Dakota and the adjacent parts of Minnesota and Iowa. Since 1860, or before, they have been located at the Yankton Reservation in South Dakota.

A considerable number of Sioux were enumerated without designation of band or subdivision, simply as "Sioux" (see p. 102), and thus the totals given for the various subdivisions are necessarily incomplete.

The Yankton, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 2,088, distributed as follows: South Dakota, 1,534; Montana, 372; North Dakota, 159; scattering, 23. The number reported from Montana includes some who are in reality Yanktonai Sioux, but who have been known as Yankton Sioux for many years. Comparative figures for this tribe in South Dakota are of value as far back as 1876, and, compiled from the

reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1910	1,753	1890	1,725
1905	1,698	1885	1,726
1900	1,700	1880	2,019
1895	1,735	1876	1,992

Yanktonai Sioux (syn. Pabaksa Sioux).—Formerly one of the largest of the many tribes of the Sioux. Originally one with the Yankton and apparently also with the Assiniboin, their habitat in the seventeenth century, when first known to Europeans, was in northern Minnesota. From there they moved westward to the Dakotas, probably about the begining of the eighteenth century, and became divided into two sections, known as the Upper and Lower Yanktonai. The Pabaksa Sioux are a division of the former. The Upper Yanktonai are now located at Standing Rock Reservation, S. Dak., and some at Devils Lake, N. Dak. Of the Lower Yanktonai some are located at Crow Creek Reservation, S. Dak., some at Standing Rock, and some at Fort Peck, Mont., where they are wrongly known as Yankton.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,357, of which 803 were in South Dakota, 551 in North Dakota, and 3 were scattering. A large proportion of the 372 Yankton Sioux reported from Montana are in reality Yanktonai, but it was impossible to separate them. It is also probable that many of this group were returned without designation of band or subdivision, and are therefore included among the "Sioux" (see p. 102).

Comparative figures for the whole tribe are impossible to secure in regular series, as those members of the tribe at Standing Rock Reservation have not been reported separately since 1893, those at Devils Lake since 1890, and all the bands are much mixed. In 1842 the whole tribe was estimated at 6,000. In 1875 the number returned was 8,129, which in 1880 had decreased to 7,052, in 1884 to 6,618, and in 1893 to 4,062. These figures are, however, very uncertain and can be considered only as approximations. Figures are available for those at Crow Creek and Fort Peck since 1893. In 1894 these numbered altogether 2,340; in 1900, 2,181; in 1905, 2,125. It is clear, therefore, that the Yanktonai have, in the last 17 years, slowly and steadily declined in numbers.

TAKELMAN STOCK.

A small tribe forming by itself an independent linguistic stock. Their habitat at the end of the nineteenth century was on the middle Rogue River and its northern tributaries in Oregon. The tribe is now nearly extinct, the few survivors being on the Siletz Reservation. But a single individual in Washington was enumerated in 1910 as of this tribe, a male half-breed. It is probable that a few other remaining survivors were enumerated as Rogue River.

TANOAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—One of the three stocks of so-called "pueblo" Indians in New Mexico. Since the sixteenth century they have been located along or near the Rio Grande River at various points from near the northern edge to the central portion of the state. One isolated group of people belonging to the stock has been located at Hano pueblo, among the Hopi in Arizona since the eighteenth century, and since the seventeenth century some few have been located farther south along the Rio Grande River in Chihuahua.

The Indians of the Tanoan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 3,140. At the present time the most important of the pueblos occupied by this stock are as follows:

Isleta	Picuris.	Sandia.
Jemez.	Pojoaque.	Santa Clara.
Nambe.	San Ildefonso	Taos.
Pecos.	San Juan	Tesuque.

These various pueblos have generally been grouped into three divisions, roughly corresponding with tribes, as follows:

1. Tewa, comprising Nambe, Pojoaque, San Ildefonso, San Juan, Santa Clara, and Tesuque.
2. Tigua, comprising Isleta, Picuris, Sandia, and Taos.
3. Jemez (including the survivors of Pecos)

Isleta.—The name of two pueblos occupied by people of this stock, one of which is located on the Rio Grande River, in Bernalillo County, N. Mex., and the other (an offshoot of the first in the seventeenth century) also on the Rio Grande, but just over the international boundary in Mexico. Those here enumerated are with few exceptions all from the northern pueblo.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 956, of which 910 were in New Mexico. Since 1860 the figures given in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs for that portion in New Mexico are as follows:

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number.
1900	1,021	1871	768
1890	1,007	1864	786
1881	1,081	1860	440

Jemez.—A tribe located since the latter part of the eighteenth century at the present pueblo of Jemez, in Sandoval County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 499, all in New Mexico. The following figures, reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the Jemez have increased in numbers since 1871:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR	Number.
1900	449	1871	344
1890	483	1860	650
1881	401		

Nambe.—A pueblo occupied by Indians belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock and located since the seventeenth century on the river of the same name in Sante Fe County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 88, all in New Mexico. The following figures, contained in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that, compared with 50 years ago, the population of this pueblo has decreased:

YEAR.	Number	YEAR	Number.
1900	80	1871	78
1890	86	1860	103
1881	66		

Pecos.—A large pueblo formerly occupied by Indians of this stock located on the Pecos River in San Miguel County, N. Mex. In 1838 the pueblo was abandoned, the few survivors being located mainly at Jemez. The number enumerated in 1910 was 10, of which 9 were in New Mexico and 1 in Pennsylvania.

Picuris.—A pueblo belonging to the Tigua subdivision of this stock and located just east of the Rio Grande River, in Taos County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 104, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the Picuris have decreased, as compared with 50 years ago:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR	Number
1900	96	1871	127
1890	91	1860	143
1881	115		

Pojoaque.—A small pueblo belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock and located east of the Rio Grande River, in Sante Fe County, N. Mex. The pueblo is now abandoned and the few survivors scattered.

The Pojoaque, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 16, all in New Mexico. Their number has decreased since 1860, when the number reported by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs was 37.

San Ildefonso.—A pueblo belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock and located on the Rio Grande River, in Sante Fe County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 123, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show this pueblo to be slowly decreasing:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number
1900	138	1871	156
1890	151	1860	154
1881	139		

San Juan.—A pueblo belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock, and located on the Rio Grande River in Rio Arriba County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 387, of which 384 were in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the population of this pueblo has varied but little for the last 50 years:

YEAR.	Number	YEAR	Number.
1900	379	1871	426
1890	374	1860	341
1881	408		

Sandia.—A pueblo belonging to the Tigua subdivision of this stock and located on the Rio Grande River, in Sandoval County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 73, all in New Mexico. Since 1860 the numbers given for this pueblo in the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs show that they are decreasing rapidly. The figures are as follows:

YEAR.	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900	76	1871	186
1890	145	1860	217
1881	350		

Santa Clara.—A pueblo belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock and located on the Rio Grande River in Rio Arriba County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 277, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the population of this pueblo has increased in the last 50 years:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR.	Number.
1900	221	1871	189
1890	204	1860	179
1881	212		

Taos.—A pueblo belonging to the Tigua subdivision of this stock and located on the river of the same name in Taos County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 517, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the population of this pueblo has increased in the last 50 years:

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number.
1900	414	1871	397
1890	382	1860	363
1881	391		

Tesuque.—A pueblo belonging to the Tewa subdivision of this stock and located east of the Rio Grande River in Sante Fe County, N. Mex.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 77, all in New Mexico. The following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, show that the population of this pueblo has declined somewhat in the last 50 years:

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1900	80	1871	98
1890	102	1860	97
1881	99		

Tribe not reported.—Thirteen Indians (6 males and 7 females) were enumerated in 1910 as belonging to the Tewa group of this stock, but without statement as to the precise pueblo to which they belonged. All were in New Mexico, and were reported as being of full-tribal blood.

TARASCAN STOCK.

A Mexican stock whose habitat lies mainly in the state of Oaxaca. One white half-breed male of this stock was enumerated in California in 1910, his tribal affiliation not being reported.

TLINGIT STOCK (syn. Koluschan).

Stock as a whole.—A coastal stock of southern Alaska, occupying the coast and adjacent islands from Portland Canal to Controller Bay (see p. 115). The number enumerated in continental United States in 1910 was 32.

The tribes of this stock for which members were reported are as follows:

Auk. Chilkat. Kake

Auk.—A southern Alaska tribe of which 2 members were enumerated in Oregon in 1910, 1 male and 1 female of white and Indian parentage.

Chilkat.—A southern Alaska tribe of which 4 members were enumerated in Oregon in 1910, all mixed-blood males of white and Indian parentage.

Kake.—A southern Alaska tribe of which 3 members were enumerated in Oregon in 1910, 1 male and 2 females, all white half-breeds.

Tribe not reported.—Twenty-three members of this Alaskan stock, without statement as to tribe, were enumerated in the United States in 1910, 15 males and 8 females, distributed among the states as follows: Oregon, 19; California, 3; Washington, 1.

TONKAWAN STOCK.

A tribe forming by itself a separate linguistic stock. Their habitat in the eighteenth century was in central Texas. After being located on various reservations since the middle of the nineteenth century, the remnant was, in 1884, finally located on the Oakland Reservation, Okla.

The Tonkawa, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 42, all in Oklahoma. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs this tribe has been decreasing since 1855, when 171 were reported.

TSIMSHIAN STOCK.

An Alaskan stock (see p. 115) whose name has been derived from that of a single tribe, the Tsimshian. The number enumerated in continental United States in 1910 was 51, of which 37 were in Washington and 14 in Oregon.

TUNICAN STOCK.

A tribe forming by itself a distinct linguistic stock, occupying in the seventeenth century the region along the lower Yazoo River, Miss. The few survivors are now living in northern Louisiana. The number enumerated in 1910 was 43, all in Louisiana.

WAIILATPUAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—A stock occupying a small area east and west of the Cascades, just south of the Columbia River in Oregon.

The Indians of the Waiilatpuan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 329. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Cayuse. Molala.

Cayuse.—The easternmost of the two tribes composing this stock. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans, comprised a considerable area in northeastern Oregon and a portion of southern Walla Walla County, Wash. Since 1885 they have been located at the Umatilla Reservation in Oregon. The Cayuse have always been very closely affiliated with the Nez Perces.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 298, of which 277 were in Oregon. From the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs comparative figures are available since 1870, but are of rather uncertain value, the sudden fluctuations in numbers not being easily accounted for. The figures for this tribe in Oregon are as follows:

YEAR	Number.	YEAR.	Number
1910	298	1885	340
1905	403	1880	385
1900	365	1875	385
1895	422	1870	334
1890	415		

Molala.—The westernmost of the two tribes composing this stock. Although traditionally their early home was east of the Cascades, adjoining the Cayuse, when first known to Europeans in the beginning of the nineteenth century, they were living on the west slope of the Cascades, in Clackamas and Marion Counties, Oreg. By 1867 the majority of the Molala had been placed on the Grande Ronde Reservation, Oreg., but some were scattered in northeastern Jackson and eastern Douglas Counties, and on the Klamath Reservation. At present a remnant remains at Grande Ronde, with a few scattered throughout the Cascades. The number enumerated in 1910 was 31, of which 25 were in Oregon.

WAKASHAN STOCK

Stock as a whole —A stock whose main area of distribution lies outside the United States, in British Columbia, mainly in Vancouver Island and the adjacent mainland coast as far north as 54 degrees north latitude

The Indians of the Wakashan stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 388 The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows

Kitamat	Makah
Kwakiutl	Nootka

Kitamat —A tribe closely related to the Kwakiutl, living on Douglas Channel, British Columbia One white half-breed woman, belonging to this tribe, was enumerated in Washington in 1910

Kwakiutl —A tribe occupying the northeastern portion of Vancouver Island One male, a mixed Kwakiutl-Lummi, was reported from Washington in 1910

Makah —The only tribe of this stock living within the United States, the other members occupying parts of Vancouver Island and the adjacent coast of British Columbia

The Makah have lived, since known to Europeans at the end of the eighteenth century, in the vicinity of Cape Flattery, Wash , where a reservation was established for them in 1855

The number enumerated in 1910 was 360, of which 354 were in Washington and 6 in Oregon From the following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, it is seen that the general course of the population of this tribe in Washington was slightly downward from 1870 to 1900, after which there was an increase The high figures for 1865 and 1880 must have been due to errors of some sort

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	432	1880	728
1905	435	1875	553
1900	407	1870	558
1895	426	1865	700
1890	454	1860	500
1885	523		

Nootka —A tribe occupying the western coast of Vancouver Island, British Columbia, and very closely allied to the Makah, with whom those in the United States are intermarried. The Nootka in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 15, all in Washington

Tribe not reported —Eleven Indians (4 males and 7 females) from British Columbia were enumerated in Washington in 1910, for whom only the fact that they belonged to this stock could be determined

WASHOAN STOCK

A small tribe constituting by itself a distinct linguistic stock The Washo have lived since the beginning of the nineteenth century in the region about Lake Tahoe and eastward in California and Nevada. They have never been upon any reservation

The number enumerated in 1910 was 819, of which 536 were in Nevada and 273 in California The Washo were roughly estimated at about 900 in 1860 and about 500 in 1870 Comparisons with later years are not available from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs

WINTUN STOCK (syn Copehan)

Stock as a whole —A Californian stock occupying the western half of the Sacramento Valley and part of Trinity County

The Indians of the Wintun stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 710 The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows

Nomelaki	Patwin	Wintun

Nomelaki —A somewhat vague subgroup of the Wintun, including mainly those members of the Wintun, which have been located for many years on the Round Valley Reservation The number enumerated in 1910 was 125, of which 122 were in California and 3 in Pennsylvania

Patwin —The southern division of this stock, occupying, since known to Europeans, an area which may be roughly described as the western half of the Sacramento Valley from the northern line of Colusa County to San Pablo and Suisun Bays The Patwin have never been reservation Indians and are now widely scattered in small numbers over their original territory. The Patwin, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 186, all in California

Wintun (syn Trinity Indians) —The northern division of this stock occupying, since known to Europeans at the beginning of the nineteenth century, a considerable area in northern California, which may be roughly described as including the whole of Glenn County, the western parts of Tehama and Shasta Counties, and the northeastern half of Trinity County. The Wintun have never been reservation Indians A small portion known locally as Nomelaki have been located at the Round Valley Reservation for many years, but the majority of the tribe are scattered over their original territory As the Nomelaki have formed a more or less separate group for many years, the Wintun proper and the Nomelaki are here given separately The number enumerated in 1910 was 399, of which 395 were in California and 4 in Nevada.

WIYAT STOCK (syn. Wishoskan).

A small group constituting by itself a distinct linguistic stock and destitute of any real tribal subdivisions or popular name other than Humboldt Bay. Their habitat since earliest traditional times has been on the northern California coast in the vicinity of Humboldt Bay, Humboldt County. They have not been located on any reservation and are to-day scattered throughout their original territory. The number enumerated in 1910 was 152, all in California.

YAKONAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—A small Oregon stock, formerly occupying an area along the coast in Lincoln, Lane, and Douglas Counties.

The Indians of the Yakonan stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 55. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Alsea.	Siuslaw	Yaquina.

Alsea.—The habitat of the Alsea, when first known to Europeans in the beginning of the nineteenth century, was on Alsea Bay and River in southern Lincoln and Benton Counties, Oreg. A reservation was established for them in this vicinity at first, but about 1870 they were moved to the Siletz Reservation, and a few were later placed at Grande Ronde. The remnant are now mainly located at Siletz. The number enumerated in 1910 was 29, of which 27 were in Oregon.

Siuslaw.—The southernmost of the tribes composing this stock. Their habitat, when first known to Europeans at the beginning of the nineteenth century, was on the Siuslaw River and the adjacent coast in western Lane County, Oreg. They were gathered at an early date on the Alsea Reservation and transferred later to the Siletz Reservation where the remnant still resides. The Siuslaw, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 7, all in Oregon.

Yaquina.—A small tribe living in the early nineteenth century about Yaquina Bay, Lincoln County, Oreg. The remnant is now mainly located on the Siletz Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 19, of which 13 were in Oregon and 6 in Washington.

YANAN STOCK (syn. Nozi).

The only surviving subdivision of this small stock, which occupied a small area in northern California, in northeastern Tehama, and the adjacent parts of Shasta County as far north as Round Mountain. In 1864 nearly the entire tribe, then numbering about 3,000, was massacred by miners. The whole stock is to-day practically extinct, only 39 having been enumerated in 1910, all in California.

YOKUTS STOCK (syn. Mariposan).

Stock as a whole.—This is a Californian stock, occupying an area in the southeastern part of the Sacramento Valley and the adjacent foothills of the Sierra Nevada.

The Indians of the Yokuts stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 533. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Choinimni.	Kashowoo.	Wikchamni
Chookiminah.	Tachi.	Yokuts.
Chukchansi	Wechikhit.	Yowdanchi.

Choinimni.—A small group of Indians whose habitat was formerly on Kings River, near the mouth of Mill Creek, in Fresno County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 18, all in California.

Chookiminah.—A small group of Indians living in Fresno County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 4, all in California.

Chukchansi.—One of the northern tribes of this stock occupying the foothills in the southern part of Madera County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 144, of which 142 were in California and 2 in Arizona.

Kashowoo.—A small group belonging to this stock and living in Fresno County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 4, all in California.

Tachi.—A tribe formerly living in the southern end of the San Joaquin Valley, Cal. The survivors are now mainly located in Kings County. The number enumerated in 1910 was 27, all in California.

Wechikhit.—A small tribe living formerly on lower Kings River, Fresno County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 6, all in California.

Wikchamni.—A small tribe living on the Kaweah River in Tulare County, Cal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 25, of which 24 were in California and 1 in Washington.

Yokuts.—A tribe formerly comprising a number of separate subdivisions and occupying a considerable area in the southern San Joaquin Valley (chiefly in Madera, Fresno, and Tulare Counties), Cal. A portion of the survivors are now located on the Tule River Reservation, the remainder being scattered throughout the area of their former habitat. Of the many subdivisions formerly existing, representatives of the Choinimni, Chookiminah, Chukchansi, Kashowoo, Tachi, Wechikhit, Wikchamni, and Yowdanchi were enumerated by the present census. The fragments of the many other tribes, together perhaps with a few other individuals of the above tribes, are here grouped simply as Yokuts—a portion now being located on the Tule River Reservation and the others scattering. The Yokuts so defined, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 302, all in California.

Yowdanchi.—A tribe living formerly on the Tule River in Tulare County, Cal. The remnant is now located on the Tule River Reservation. The number enumerated in 1910 was 3, all in California.

YUCHEAN STOCK.

A tribe forming by itself an independent linguistic stock. Their habitat in the eighteenth century was on the middle Savannah River, Ga. In 1836 they removed to Oklahoma where the majority live among the Creeks, a portion being settled among the Shawnee. The Yuchi, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 78, of which 74 were in Oklahoma and 4 in the District of Columbia.

YUKIAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—A Californian stock occupying three small separate areas in Mendocino, Sonoma, Lake, and Napa Counties

The Indians of the Yukian stock, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 198. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows·

Coast Yuki	Wappo.
Redwood.	Yuki

Coast Yuki.—The northernmost of the three smaller subdivisions of this stock. They occupied originally the northern portion of the coast of Mendocino County, Cal., and the few survivors are mainly to be found in the same region still. They are not reservation Indians. The number enumerated in 1910 was 15, all in California.

Redwood (syn. Huchnom).—A small subdivision of the Yuki in Mendocino County, Cal., now located on the Round Valley Reservation. They are commonly known by the name of Redwood. The number enumerated in 1910 was 15, all in California.

Wappo.—The southernmost of the three smaller subdivisions of this stock. Their habitat was in northern California in the vicinity of the point where Lake, Sonoma, and Napa Counties join. The number enumerated in 1910 was 73, all in California.

Yuki.—The largest group or tribe of this stock. Their habitat, since earliest traditional times, has been in northern Mendocino County, Cal., chiefly in and about Round Valley. Since the establishment of the Round Valley Reservation in 1856, the majority of the Yuki have been located there, although some few are scattered over the remainder of their former habitat. The number enumerated in 1910 was 95, of which 91 were in California.

YUMAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—The area occupied by this stock in the United States lies wholly in southeastern Arizona and southern California. It also extends over the larger portion of Lower California.

The Indians of the Yuman stock in the United States, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 4,279. The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Cocopa.	Maricopa.	Yavapai.
Diegueno.	Mohave.	Yuma.
Havasupai.	Walapai	Yuma Apache.

Cocopa.—A tribe occupying, since the early seventeenth century at least, the region about the mouth of the Colorado River in Arizona and Lower California. The number enumerated in 1910 was 245, of which 229 were in Arizona and 16 in California.

Diegueno.—A collective name belonging to several small tribes originally distinct. The area occupied by this group comprised the western portion of San Diego County, Cal. For many years they have been located on a number of small reservations in this same area. The name is, however, of rather uncertain extension.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 756, all in California. Comparative figures are difficult to secure, as the name Diegueno has at different times included Indians of other tribal affiliations. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the Indians known as the Diegueno were estimated in 1870 at 1,257; in 1881 they had apparently decreased to 731, in 1891 to 685, and in 1901 to 643.

Havasupai.—A small tribe perhaps originally derived from the Walapai. In 1850 and probably much earlier they were living in central Arizona, but later moved northward to Cataract Canyon where a reservation was set apart for them in 1882.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 174, all in Arizona. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, this tribe numbered 214 in 1882, the first year for which figures are available; 250 in 1900, the increase being due probably to the gradual coming into the reservation of straggling members of the tribe; and since 1900 they have decreased steadily until in 1910 they were reported at 177.

Maricopa.—The home of this tribe has been, since the eighteenth century at least, along the lower portion of the Gila River in Arizona. They have for many years been very closely associated with the Pima. For 50 years they have been located mainly on the Gila River Reservation.

The number enumerated in 1910 was 386, of which 382 were in Arizona and 4 in California. Comparative figures for previous years are probably of little value. According to the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, they fluctuated from 1880 to 1900 between 200 and 514; for the last 10 years the number reported has been about stationary at 350.

Mohave (Mojave).—One of the largest of the tribes of this stock. Since first known to Europeans they have occupied the region along the Colorado River, chiefly on the eastern side above Needles. For many years

they have been mainly located on the Colorado River Reservation and in the vicinity of Fort Mohave in Arizona The Mohave, or Mohave-Apache so called, who for some years have been located at Camp McDowell and on the San Carlos Reservation in Arizona, are not true Mohave but Yavapai

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,058, of which 667 were in Arizona and 389 in California Comparative figures for the whole tribe are mainly estimates previous to 1904, although for those on the Colorado River Reservation the figures may be used with care as far back as 1880 Estimated at the end of the eighteenth century at about 3,000, they probably numbered nearly 2,000 in 1880 By 1890 they had decreased to 1,717, and 15 years later to 1,364 It is clear, therefore, that the Mohave have been decreasing steadily in numbers, and in the last 30 years have been reduced nearly one-half

Walapai (syn Hualapai) —This tribe formerly occupied a large area in northwestern Arizona, extending from the great bend of the Colorado River eastward The Walapai Reservation was set apart for them in 1880, but comparatively few of the tribe live upon it

The number enumerated in 1910 was 501, of which 496 were in Arizona Figures for comparison are of little value back of 1890, at which time the tribe in Arizona was estimated at 700 Since then there has been a marked decrease, as shown by the following figures, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	498	1895	619
1905	520	1890	700
1900	584		

Yavapai (syn. Mohave-Apache) —The early home of this tribe was in southwestern Arizona, just east of the Colorado River In 1873 they were placed on the Rio Verde Reservation and two years later transferred to the San Carlos Reservation with the Apache About 1900 most of the tribe returned to the Rio Verde The names Mohave-Apache and Apache-Mohave are misnomers, the tribe being wholly distinct from the Apache

The number enumerated in 1910 was 289, all in Arizona Comparisons with figures for early years are of little real value In 1870 the Yavapai were estimated at about 1,000, and seem thus to have decreased largely in the last 40 years

Yuma —The tribe from which the stock takes its name Its earliest known habitat was along the Colorado River, below the junction of the Gila, an area in which they were found by the Spanish at the beginning of the seventeenth century In 1884 a reservation was set apart for them in the extreme southeastern corner of California, along the Colorado River

The number enumerated in 1910 was 834, of which 642 were in California, 191 in Arizona, and 1 in Pennsylvania Comparative figures are of little value previous to 1895 They were estimated about 1853 at 3,000 (probably an overestimate) and in 1890 at 1,000, since which year they have decreased steadily, as shown by the following figures for the tribe in California, taken from the reports of the Commissioner of Indian Affairs

YEAR	Number	YEAR	Number
1910	655	1900	634
1905	675	1895	707

Yuma Apache —A group of Indians, probably of mixed Yuma, Mohave, and Yavapai origin, living in western Arizona Most of them are now located on the San Carlos Reservation The Yuma Apache, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 24, all in Arizona

Tribe not reported —The Indians of Lower California belong to various tribes of this stock The 12 (6 males and 6 females) enumerated in 1910 were given without tribal name, but as born in Lower California

YUROK STOCK (syn Weitspekan)

A body of Indians without tribal subdivisions or any distinctive popular name, and forming by themselves a separate linguistic stock Their habitat, as far back as tradition extends, has been in the northwestern part of California in northern Humboldt and southern Del Norte Counties, along the Klamath River from a little above the mouth of the Trinity to the sea, and southward along the coast nearly to Mad River The name Weitspec is sometimes locally applied to a portion of this stock They are perhaps most commonly known as Klamath Indians, a term applied also to Indians of several other stocks along this river The number enumerated in 1910 was 668, all in California

ZAPOTECAN STOCK

A Mexican stock whose habitat lies mainly in the state of Oaxaca. One Zapotec woman of this stock, of full-tribal blood, was enumerated in Oklahoma in 1910

ZUNIAN STOCK

One of the best known and largest groups of the pueblo peoples of New Mexico First seen by Europeans in the early part of the sixteenth century, the Zuni had then already long been occupying the region where they still live, Valencia County, N Mex Formerly in several villages, they now occupy mainly the one pueblo of Zuni, in summer also using the smaller villages of Pescado, Nutria, and Ojo Caliente

The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,667, of which 1,664 were in New Mexico Figures for comparison are available in complete series only to 1890. Earlier than this, occasional figures are given as far back as the seventeenth century. At the earliest period the population was estimated at about 2,500, and in 1808 at 1,557. At or about this figure the population remained stationary for nearly a century, recently recovering from a considerable loss by epidemic in 1898–99

MISCELLANEOUS

There were 1,644 persons returned on the special Indian schedule for whom the stock or tribe was not reported, or for whom the return was too indefinite to admit of classification These returns were as follows

Sixteen were reported as having come from Alaska, and were distributed among the states, as follows Oregon, 7; Pennsylvania, 6; Washington, 2, North Dakota, 1

One hundred and twenty-two were reported as having come from California.

Two hundred and twenty-eight were returned as "Cupeno," a name given to the former occupants of the village of Cupa or Gupa, now located mainly at Pala, San Diego County, Cal They were in all probability Shoshonean (Luiseno), but owing to the inclusion of some Diegueno they are not here included under any stock

Fifteen were reported as "Digger," a name long used popularly for a large number of different Indian tribes of California, Oregon, Nevada, and the whole of the interior plateau region The name has no value and is very confusing Special instructions were given to enumerators not to use the name, nevertheless 12 were reported from Pennsylvania, 2 from Nevada, and 1 from Utah It was not possible to assign them to any definite tribe or stock

Twenty-seven were returned simply as "Mission Indians," a general term applied to all the coastal Indians of southern California and which gives no indication of tribal or stock affiliation They were probably Shoshonean or Yuman They were mostly Indian children at school and were distributed among the states, as follows Arizona, 10, Pennsylvania, 7, Kansas, 5, California, 3, Oregon, 2

Four Indians were returned as "Oswego" It is uncertain what was meant by this name, but it is probable that these were Oswingo or Chenango, the name by which a portion of the Nanticoke of Maryland were known from their settling at Chenango, N Y, in the middle of the eighteenth century They later joined the Delaware and probably moved West with them

One hundred and eighteen Indians were returned as "Pueblo" without distinction as to the particular pueblo to which they belonged, and it was therefore impossible to affiliate them with their proper stock. The majority were either Tanoan or Keresan, and a few probably Hopi Most of them were pupils at Indian schools and were distributed among the states, as follows 36 in Kansas, 29 in Pennsylvania, 20 in Arizona, 17 in California, 7 in Oklahoma, 5 in New Mexico, and 1 each in Colorado, North Carolina, Oregon, and South Dakota

Twelve Indians were returned as "Redwood," a name used locally in California for two different tribes—the Huchnom, a Yukian tribe, and the Whilkut, an Athapaskan tribe They could not, therefore, be counted with either. Of them, 11 were in California and 1 in Kansas

In addition to the above, 1,102 Indians were reported on the schedule with the stock and tribe simply as "unknown"

INDIANS IN ALASKA

ALGONQUIAN STOCK

Three members of this stock (see p 72) belonging to the Delaware tribe were enumerated in Alaska in 1910—2 males, 1 of full blood and 1 of mixed blood, and 1 mixed-blood female

ATHAPASKAN STOCK

Stock as a whole —One of the largest of the stocks in North America, tribes belonging to it being found from near the Arctic coast to the Mexican boundary (see also p 77) The area occupied by the northern and territorially largest portion of the stock may be described in general as including the whole interior of Alaska and northern British Columbia, and the whole of the Canadian territories of Yukon, Mackenzie, and Athabasca. The tribal divisions are somewhat uncertain The Indians of the Athapaskan stock in Alaska, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 3,916 The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported in Alaska, are as follows

Ahtena	Kutchin	Tukkuthkutchin
Hankutchin	Nahane	Unakhotana
Kaiyuhkhotana	Natsitkutchin	Vuntakutchin
Knaiakhotana	Tenankutchin	

Comparison with census figures for previous years is of doubtful value, as these were, owing to the unexplored character of the country, to a considerable extent estimates. The number reported at the census of 1890 was 3,520 and that of 1880 was 4,057

Ahtena —A tribe occupying the basin of the Copper River The number enumerated in 1910 was 297. The census of 1890 gave the number of this tribe as 150, but at the census of 1880 it was reported as 250.

Hankutchin —A tribe belonging to the Kutchin division of this stock, and occupying the region along the Yukon River for 50 or 75 miles above and below the international boundary The number enumerated in 1910 was 127 The census of 1880 reported 106, but it is probable that the returns were incomplete.

Kaiyuhkhotana —A tribe occupying the region along the Yukon River between the Anvik and Koyukuk Rivers, and for some distance east and south toward the Kuskokwim River The number enumerated in 1910 was 160. Owing to some uncertainty in the application of the name, comparison with the census figures of earlier years is of little value In 1890 the number reported was 1,140 In 1880 the census figure was 1,222 and that of the Bureau of American Ethnology 953

Knaiakhotana.—A tribe occupying the whole of the Kenai Peninsula and the region around Cook Inlet from the head of the Knik and Shushitna Rivers southwest as far as Iliamna Lake. The number enumerated in 1910 was 697. In the early part of the nineteenth century this tribe was estimated at 1,300 to 1,500. In 1880 the census showed 614 and in 1890, 839. For the latter year the Bureau of Ethnology reported 724.

Kutchin.—A group of tribes occupying a large part of the interior of Alaska and extending far into northwestern Canada to the Mackenzie River. Their subdivisions in Alaska comprise the Hankutchin, Natsitkutchin, Tenankutchin, Tukkuthkutchin, and Vuntakutchin.

Under the heading of Kutchin a considerable number of persons were enumerated without further distinction of tribe, and these are here grouped together. The number enumerated as Kutchin in 1910 was 359. Similar figures for earlier censuses were 580 in 1890 and 107 in 1880.

Nahane.—A group composed of several distinct tribes living in northern British Columbia and the Yukon Territory, Canada. Only 8 were enumerated in 1910.

Natsitkutchin.—A tribe belonging to the Kutchin subdivision of this stock, and living north of the Porcupine River, in northern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 177. Comparison with the census figures of earlier years is of somewhat doubtful value, owing to uncertainty as to what was included under the term. As nearly as can be determined they numbered 312 in 1880.

Tenankutchin.—A tribe whose habitat comprised the whole of the basin of the Tanana River. The number enumerated in 1910 was 415. According to the census of 1890, they numbered 309, and in 1880, 738. In 1890 the Bureau of Ethnology reported 373.

Tukkuthkutchin.—A Canadian tribe of this stock whose habitat lies between the upper Porcupine and Mackenzie Rivers, Yukon Territory. Only 6 were enumerated in 1910.

Unakhotana.—A tribe living on the Yukon River between the mouths of the Tanana and Koyukuk Rivers, and also on the latter stream. The number enumerated in 1910 was 193. Census figures for 1890 and 1880 were 502 and 596, respectively.

Vuntakutchin.—A tribe belonging to the Kutchin subdivision of this stock, and occupying the region north from the Porcupine River toward the Arctic coast. Only 5 persons were enumerated in 1910 as members of this tribe, 2 males and 3 females.

Tribe not reported.—Under this heading are included all those Indians who were enumerated merely as "Athapaskan" without further detail as to tribe, together with a small number of others, for whom no information whatever was given except "Indian," but who from other evidence, almost certainly belonged to this stock.

The Athapaskans in Alaska of uncertain or unknown tribal affiliation numbered 1,472 in 1910. On account of the large number thus returned, they are shown by sex and age in Table 52 (p. 154).

ESKIMAUAN STOCK.

Stock as a whole.—This stock is more widely distributed than any other in North America, its members extending from near Mount St. Elias, in southern Alaska, along the entire northern littoral of the continent to the east coast of Greenland, and formerly south as far as the Gulf of St. Lawrence. A small group is also found in the vicinity of East Cape, Siberia. They nowhere extend far into the interior. The total population of the Eskimauan stock in Alaska, as enumerated in 1910, is 14,087. The number reported by the census for this stock in 1890 was 15,550, and in 1880, 20,245.

Real tribal groups in the more exact sense of the term are not found among the Eskimo, the subdivisions being generally more geographical than tribal, the names given relating often to a single village only. The tribes or groups of the Eskimauan stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Aleut	Kunmiut.	Pitukmiut.
Chnagmiut.	Kusetrinmiut.	Polazramiut.
Ikogmiut.	Kuskovakmiut	Selawigmiut
Imaklmiut	Kuskowik.	Sidarumiut.
Iprackmiut.	Kuskwogmiut.	Tikeramiut.
Kaialigmiut	Magemiut.	Togiagmiut.
Kakuakamiut	Malemiut.	Ukivokmiut.
Kangmaligmiut.	Naparktoo.	Unaligmiut.
Kaviagmiut	Neechuktamiut.	Utkiavinmiut.
Kekchabukmiut.	Nunatogmiut.	Utukamiut
Kinugumiut	Nunivagmiut.	Yuit
Kopagmiut.	Nunochogmiut.	Southern Eskimo.
Kowagmiut	Nushagagmiut	
Kukpaurungmiut	Nuwukmiut	

Aleut.—A tribe occupying the whole chain of the Aleutian Islands, the Pribilof Islands, and the western portion of the Alaska Peninsula. By an unfortunate error on the part of the enumerators the majority of the Eskimo of southern Alaska, from the Shumagin Islands to their eastern limits (including the Kaniagmiut, Chugachigmiut, and Ugalakmiut), were enumerated as Aleut. It has not been possible to separate these other tribes accurately from the real Aleut, and the total population here given for the Aleut is therefore only approximately correct, the population as given being probably somewhat too small.

The Aleut, as thus incompletely enumerated, numbered 1,451 in 1910, as compared with 1,679 in 1890 and 2,628 in 1880. About the middle of the nineteenth century, after a serious epidemic of smallpox, they were estimated at less than 1,000, and in 1874, including the mixed-bloods, at about 2,000.

Chnagmiut.—A tribe living on Pastol Bay and in the Yukon delta, and extending up both banks of the

ver as far as Razboinski The number enumerated 1910 was 326 This tribe showed a population of 1 at the census of 1890, prior to which year they not appear to have been enumerated separately

Ikogmiut —The territory occupied by the Ikogmiut generally understood to include the region along th banks of the Yukon River from its mouth nearly far up as Anvik As thus used, it comprises several naller tribes or subdivisions including part of the magmiut It is sometimes used in a more narrow nse to apply only to the inhabitants of the village Ikogmiut The term has been used here in its der application The number enumerated in 1910 as 782 The census of 1880 showed a population of 696, while that of 1890 showed 172 for the village of ogmiut only

Imaklimiut —A tribe living on Big Diomede Island Bering Strait Two full-bloods were enumerated nder this name—1 male and 1 female

Iprackmiut —The village to which this name refers as not been located exactly It lies, however, within alemiut territory probably, and is situated, so far as n be ascertained, on the north shore of Seward eninsula, eastward of Shishmaref Inlet Four full-oods were enumerated under this name—3 males nd 1 female

Kaialigmiut —A tribe occupying a large portion the Yukon delta, their territory extending from a ttle north of Kuskokwim Bay to Cape Romanzof he Kaialigmiut, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 192

Kakuakamiut —A tribe or perhaps a subdivision of ne Nushagagmiut, living on the Nushagak River The umber enumerated in 1910 was 22. Previous census gures were 45 in 1890 and 104 in 1880

Kangmaligmiut —A name of somewhat uncertain pplication used for the groups of Eskimo living on ne Arctic coast between Point Hope and the mouth f the Mackenzie River One full-blood woman was numerated under this name in 1910

Kaviagmiut —A tribe whose proper habitat is iven as the northern shore of Norton Sound, from bout the middle of the western shore of Norton Bay o about Cape Douglas, and extending inland to the atershed dividing the streams flowing into Norton ound from those flowing into Kotzebue Sound uring the last decade they have been considerably cattered The number enumerated in 1910 was 238, s compared with 427 in 1890 and 858 in 1880

Kekchabukmiut —A small group of Eskimo, of whose illage, Kekchabuk, the precise location is uncertain t is probably in the Kuskokwim delta region or on the estern side of the lower river If this location is cor-ect they would form a part of the Kuskwogmiut The umber enumerated in 1910 was 32

Kinugumiut —A tribe whose proper habitat seems o have been in the western part of Seward Peninsula, rom Shishmaref Inlet to Port Clarence The number enumerated in 1910 was 594, as compared with 652 in 1890 and 500 in 1880 In 1880 the Bureau of Ethnology reported 400

Kopagmiut —A tribe whose habitat lies on the Arctic coast at the mouth and along the lower course of the Mackenzie River, Canada The number enumerated in 1910 was 9

Kowagmiut —A tribe living on the Kobuk River, a stream flowing into Kotzebue Sound The number enumerated in 1910 was 561 The census of 1890 gave a population of only 81 for this tribe The fact that it is frequently confused with the Selawigmiut and Nunatogmiut probably accounts in part for the large difference in numbers

Kukpaurungmiut —A tribe living on the Arctic coast near Point Lay The number enumerated in 1910 was 6 Previous census figures were 52 in 1890 and 30 in 1880

Kunmiut —A tribe living on the Kok River, near Wainwright Inlet, on the Arctic coast, of which the number enumerated in 1910 was 77

Kusetrinmiut —A tribe occupying the basin of the Kuzitrin River, Seward Peninsula They probably form a portion of the Kaviagmiut, but may be a subdivision of the Kinugumiut Because of this uncertainty, they are here treated separately The number enumerated in 1910 was 133

Kuskovakmiut —A tribe (or village) on the right bank of the Kuskokwim River, near its mouth, forming a subdivision of the Kuskwogmiut The number enumerated in 1910 was 370

Kuskowik —A village whose precise position is uncertain It is probably on the lower Kuskokwim River, and if so, the inhabitants would belong to the Kuskwogmiut The number enumerated in 1910 was 37

Kuskwogmiut —A tribe occupying the banks of the Kuskokwim River, from Kolmakof to the south and the shores of Kuskokwim Bay The Kuskovakmiut and probably the Kuskowik are subdivisions of the tribe The number enumerated in 1910 was 1,480 Including the Kuskovakmiut and the Kuskowik the number in 1910 was 1,887, as compared with 3,294 at the census of 1890 and 3,522 in 1880

Magemiut —A tribe occupying the coast from Cape Romanzof nearly to the western mouth of the Yukon, and extending inland for a considerable distance. The Nunochogmiut are a subdivision of the Magemiut The number enumerated in 1910 was 376. In 1890 they were reported by the census as 2,147, but were not enumerated separately in 1880

Malemiut —A tribe occupying the eastern portion of Seward Peninsula between Kotzebue Sound and Norton Bay On the former they extend as far west as Shishmaref Inlet, on the latter as far as Cape Denbigh The number enumerated in 1910 was 563, as compared with 630 in 1890 and 1,101 in 1880

Naparktoo —Under this name a few persons were enumerated in the vicinity of Point Barrow The name is probably that of a village, but it has not been possible to locate it The people are almost certainly Eskimo. The Naparktoo, as enumerated in 1910, numbered 9

Neechuktamiut —A tribe or village located apparently on Miniatuhk River, flowing into Norton Bay It is uncertain whether these Eskimo should be considered as a subdivision of the Kaviagmiut or the Malemiut The number enumerated in 1910 was 25.

Nunatogmiut —A tribe occupying the region about the Noatak River, and extending inland a considerable distance The application of the name has been somewhat variable The number enumerated in 1910 was 285 Owing to the uncertainty in the application of the name, comparison with earlier censuses is of doubtful value, only 42 being reported in 1890 and 650 in 1880

Nunivagmiut —A tribe living on Nunivak Island and a small area about Cape Vancouver in the Yukon-Kuskokwim delta region The number enumerated in 1910 was 301, as against 702 in 1890 and 408 in 1880

Nunochogmiut —A village or tribe in the Yukon delta, inland from Baird Inlet They form a subdivision of the Magemiut The number enumerated in 1910 was 158, as compared with 135 in 1890 and 40 in 1880

Nushagagmiut —A tribe living in the vicinity of Nushagak Bay, of which the number enumerated in 1910 was 31 Owing to uncertainty as to what is included under the name, comparison with earlier censuses is of little value, 193 being reported in 1890 and 817 in 1880

Nuwukmiut —A tribe living in the vicinity of Point Barrow, on the Arctic coast The number enumerated in 1910 was 81, as against 143 in 1890 They were not reported separately at the census of 1880

Pitukmiut —A small group of Eskimo enumerated on Kotzebue Sound, whose precise habitat and affiliations are unknown Four full-blood Pitukmiut were enumerated in 1910—3 males and 1 female

Polazramiut —A small tribe, probably a subdivision of the Kinugumiut, enumerated near Cape Prince of Wales, Seward Peninsula The number enumerated in 1910 was 14

Selawigmiut —A tribe living on and near Selawik Lake, near Kotzebue Sound, of which the number enumerated in 1910 was 258

Sidarumiut —A tribe or village located on the Arctic coast in the vicinity of Point Belcher Five Sidarumiut were enumerated in 1910—2 full-blood males, 2 full-blood females, and 1 mixed white and Indian male

Tikeramiut —A tribe living on the northwestern coast in the vicinity of Point Hope The number enumerated in 1910 was 320, as compared with 295 in 1890 In 1880 they were not enumerated separately

Togiagmiut —A tribe living in the vicinity of Togiak Lake and Bay (Bristol Bay) The number enumerated in 1910 was 93, as against 190 in 1890 They were not enumerated separately in 1880.

Ukivokmiut —A subdivision of the Kaviagmiut, living on King Island, Bering Strait The number enumerated in 1910 was 140, as compared with 200 at the census of 1890

Unaligmiut —A tribe occupying the shores of Norton Sound from a little south of Cape Denbigh nearly to the mouth of the Yukon The number enumerated in 1910 was 441 Earlier census figures were 119 in 1890 and 418 in 1880

Utkiavinmiut —A tribe living on the Arctic coast at and to the west of Cape Smith The number enumerated in 1910 was 123, as against 193 reported in 1890

Utukamiut (syn Otookogmiut) —A tribe living on the Arctic coast between Point Hope and Wainright Inlet The number enumerated in 1910 was 127 Comparison with earlier years is limited to 1890, at which census 48 were reported The large increase thus shown is probably due partly to uncertainty as to tribal limits, and partly to the fact that, being more nomadic than many of the tribes in the vicinity, a considerable number were not enumerated in 1890

Yuit —A group of Eskimo occupying St Lawrence Island and the region about East Cape, Siberia The number enumerated in 1910 was 292, as compared with 267 in 1890 and 500 (as estimated) in 1880

Southern Eskimo —By an unfortunate error on the part of the enumerators, the majority of the Eskimo of southern Alaska, from the Shumagin Islands to Controller Bay, together with some on the shores of Bristol Bay, were enumerated wrongly as Aleut The tribal groups so confused were mainly the Kaniagmiut, Chugachigmiut, and Ugalakmiut, and to a lesser degree the Aglemiut and perhaps a few of the Nushagagmiut A portion of the Aglemiut and Kaniagmiut were, however, correctly enumerated under their proper names As it has been impossible to separate this mixed body of Eskimo into its constituent tribal or geographic divisions, they have been treated as a general group under the above heading, which thus includes all Eskimo south and east of the head of Bristol Bay The number enumerated in 1910 was 3,650 No very satisfactory comparison with the census figures for earlier years can be made The combined population of the Aglemiut, Chugachigmiut, Kaniagmiut, and Ugalakmiut was 3,142 in 1890 and 3,489 in 1880

Tribe not reported —Under this general heading are included all persons enumerated merely as "Eskimo" without further distinction of tribe The Eskimo of unknown affiliation enumerated in Alaska in 1910 were 474, and on account of this comparatively large number, they are shown separately by sex and age in Table 52 (p 156)

HAIDAN STOCK (syn. Skittagetan).

A tribe occupying the Queen Charlotte Islands and the southern portion of Prince of Wales Island in British Columbia and Alaska, and forming an independent linguistic stock. The tribe formerly lived wholly in what is now Canadian territory, those at present occupying part of Prince of Wales Island having taken possession of this region some time probably in the early part of the eighteenth century. A few immigrant members of this tribe are also found in continental United States (see p. 82).

The Haida in Alaska, as enumerated in 1910, were 530, as compared with 415 in 1890 and 795 in 1880. About 1870 they were estimated at 600.

TLINGIT STOCK (syn. Koluschan).

Stock as a whole.—A coastal stock of southern Alaska, occupying the coast and adjacent islands from Portland Canal to Controller Bay. A few immigrant members of this stock are also found in continental United States (see p. 106).

The Indians of the Tlingit stock, as enumerated in 1910 in Alaska, numbered 4,426. The number reported for this stock in 1890 was 4,583 and in 1880, 6,763.

The tribes of this stock, for which members were reported, are as follows:

Auk.	Hutsnuwu.	Stikine.
Chilkat	Kake	Taku.
Henya	Kuyu	Tongas
Huna	Sitka.	Yakutat.

Auk.—A southern Alaska tribe, living near Juneau on Douglas and Admiralty Islands and along Stephens Passage. The number enumerated in 1910 was 267, as compared with 279 in 1890 and 640 in 1880. In 1870 the Auk were estimated at about 750 or 800.

Chilkat.—A southern Alaska tribe living about the head of Lynn Canal. The number enumerated in 1910 was 690, as compared with 812 in 1890 and 1,158 in 1880. About 1870 the tribe was estimated at from 2,000 to 2,500, but this was probably an overestimate.

Henya.—A tribe living on the western shores of Prince of Wales Island, southern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 214, as compared with 262 in 1890. In 1869 they were estimated at 300.

Huna.—A tribe living on Cross Sound (between Chichagof Island and the mainland), southern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 625, as compared with 594 in 1890 and 908 in 1880. About 1870 they were estimated at 1,000.

Hutsnuwu.—A tribe living on the western and southern shores of Admiralty Island, southern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 536, as compared with 420 in 1890 and 666 in 1880. About 1870 they were estimated at 1,000.

Kake.—A tribe living on Kupreanof Island in southern Alaska, for which 322 persons were enumerated in 1910, as against 237 in 1890. The number reported in 1880 was 568, which perhaps included the Kuyu.

Kuyu.—A tribe living on Kuiu Island on the southern Alaskan coast, for which the number of persons enumerated in 1910 was 29. The number reported for this tribe in 1880 was 60.

Sitka.—A tribe living on Baranof Island and the southern portion of Chichagof Island in southern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 608, as compared with 832 in 1890 and 721 in 1880.

Stikine.—A tribe living on or near the mouth of the Stikine River, southern Alaska, for which the number enumerated in 1910 was 189, as compared with 255 in 1890 and 317 in 1880.

Taku.—A tribe living on Taku Inlet and River, and Stephens and Gastineau Channels, southern Alaska. The number enumerated in 1910 was 142, as compared with 223 in 1890 and 269 in 1880.

Tongas.—A tribe living at the mouth of Portland Canal, southern Alaska, for which 184 persons were enumerated in 1910, as against 255 in 1890 and 273 in 1880.

Yakutat.—A tribe living primarily on Yakutat Bay, but whose range extends westward nearly to Copper River, and eastward to Dry Bay. The number enumerated in 1910 was 307, as compared with 437 in 1890 and 650 in 1880.

Tribe not reported.—A considerable number of persons were enumerated as "Tlingit" without any further specification of tribe. As the number of such persons reported in 1910 amounted to 313, they are shown by sex and age in Table 52 (p. 156).

TSIMSHIAN STOCK.

A stock whose name has been derived from that of a single tribe, the Tsimshian. Their proper habitat lies wholly in British Columbia between the Nass and Skeena Rivers. A large number have in recent years, however, removed to Alaskan territory, settling chiefly at New Metlakahtla. A few immigrant members of the tribe are also found in continental United States (see p. 106).

The Tsimshian in Alaska, as enumerated in 1910, were 729, as compared with 465 in 1890 and 952 in 1880.

MISCELLANEOUS.

In the enumeration of the native population of Alaska in 1910, 1,640 persons were reported without definite indication as to stock or tribe. Of these, 2 were enumerated as "Indians," 12 as "Siberia," and for 1,626 no information of any sort was given.

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD. 1910

Table 50

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE 1910													
					Distribution by sex									
	Total number	Full blood	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported	Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood				Blood not reported.	
									Total		White and Indian.			
					Male.	Female	Male.	Female.	Male	Female	Male.	Female	Male	Female.
UNITED STATES.														
TOTAL	247,137	150,053	93,423	3,661	125,654	121,483	75,667	74,386	48,157	45,266	45,348	42,682	1,830	1,831
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	40,975	18,396	22,319	260	21,004	19,971	9,257	9,139	11,608	10,711	11,089	10,229	139	121
Abnaki	37	9	27	1	18	19	5	4	12	15	12	15	1	
Arapaho	1,419	1,311	108		727	692	670	641	57	51	54	47		
Blackfeet	99	32	67		54	45	15	17	39	28	39	27		
Brotherton	172	40	132		90	82	18	22	72	60	59	54		
Cheyenne	3,055	2,662	319	74	1,510	1,545	1,310	1,352	164	155	164	155	36	38
Chickahominy	115	1	114		58	57		1	58	56	31	37		
Chippewa	20,214	6,970	13,138	106	10,325	9,889	3,482	3,488	6,781	6,357	6,732	6,299	62	44
Cree	459	40	418	1	224	235	18	22	205	213	203	210	1	
Delaware	914	279	633	2	456	458	128	151	326	307	325	306	2	
Gros Ventres	510	390	119	1	257	253	198	192	59	60	58	60		1
Kickapoo	348	240	107	1	194	154	127	113	67	40	65	38		1
Malecite	142	37	105		73	69	20	17	53	52	53	52		
Mashpee	206	1	205		111	95	1		110	95	20	18		
Mattapony	1	1				1		1						
Menominee	1,422	704	716	2	766	656	373	331	391	325	389	324	2	
Miami	226	59	166	1	122	104	32	27	89	77	88	76	1	
Micmac	45	17	28		21	24	10	7	11	17	11	17		
Mohegan	22		22		13	9			13	9	8	6		
Montauk	29	9	20		16	13	8	1	8	12	7	6		
Munsee	71	14	57		33	38	7	7	26	31	26	31		
Narraganset	16	6	10		8	8	3	3	5	5	3	3		
Niantic	1	1				1		1						
Ottawa	2,717	1,720	997		1,429	1,288	904	816	525	472	508	458		
Pamunkey	83	7	73	3	48	35	5	2	41	32	41	32	2	1
Passamaquoddy	386	295	91		197	189	150	145	47	44	47	44		
Penobscot	266	85	181		140	126	49	36	91	90	91	90		
Peoria	128	7	119	2	61	67	2	5	59	60	59	60		2
Pequot	66	3	63		35	31	2	1	33	30	15	10		
Piankashaw	2	1	1		1	1		1	1		1			
Piegan	2,268	1,214	1,053	1	1,122	1,146	573	641	548	505	532	493	1	
Poosepatuck	1		1			1				1				
Potawatomi	2,440	960	1,478	2	1,368	1,072	533	427	833	645	828	633	2	
Powhatan	131	9	77	45	66	65	5	4	39	38	39	38	22	23
Sauk and Fox	724	547	171	6	377	347	288	259	86	85	77	77	3	3
Shawnee	1,338	535	800	3	626	712	246	289	378	422	371	405	2	1
Shinnecock	167		167		80	87			80	87				
Stockbridges	533	184	340	9	270	263	72	112	196	144	120	96	2	7
Wampanoag	162	4	158		93	69	1	3	92	66	12	9		
Wea	4	2	2		3	1	2		1	1	1	1		
Not reported	36		36		12	24			12	24		2		
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	30,406	28,264	1,045	1,097	15,324	15,082	14,211	14,053	568	477	553	462	545	552
Ahtena	2		2		2				2		2			
Apache[1]	4,973	3,801	127	1,045	2,514	2,459	1,919	1,882	75	52	72	50	520	525
Chastacosta	7		7		2	5			2	5	2	5		
Chetco	9	2	7		4	5	1	1	3	4	3	4		
Cow Creek	9	2	7		6	3	1	1	5	2	5	2		
Hupa	639	345	294		312	327	159	186	153	141	152	140		
Jicarilla Apache	694	694			355	339	355	339						
Kai-Pomo	51	36	15		26	25	16	20	10	5	10	5		
Kiowa Apache	139	117	22		56	83	48	69	8	14	8	14		
Lipan Apache	28	26	2		11	17	9	17	2		2			
Mattole	34	10	24		15	19	5	5	10	14	10	11		
Mescalero Apache	424	411	13		190	234	185	226	5	8	5	8		
Navajo	22,455	22,304	99	52	11,346	11,109	11,257	11,047	64	35	59	32	25	27
Redwood	76	53	23		44	32	32	21	12	11	6	9		
Rogue River	383	223	160		206	177	113	110	93	67	93	66		
Saiaz	6	5	1		3	3	2	3	1		1			
Tenankutchin	1		1		1				1		1			
Tlatskanai	3		3		1	2			1	2	1	2		
Tolowa	121	78	43		64	57	37	41	27	16	27	15		
Umpqua	109	60	49		55	54	33	27	22	27	22	27		
Upper Coquille	15	14	1		6	9	5	9	1		1			
Wailaki	227	82	145		105	122	34	48	71	74	71	72		
Not reported	1	1				1		1						
CADDOAN STOCK	1,863	1,574	277	12	906	957	758	816	143	134	132	129	5	7
Arikara	444	372	72		209	235	171	201	38	34	34	32		
Caddo	452	336	116		231	221	172	164	59	57	54	57		
Kichai	10	8	2		6	4	5	3	1	1	1	1		
Pawnee	633	544	77	12	307	326	261	283	41	36	41	36	5	7
Tawakoni	1	1				1		1						
Waco	5	5			3	2	3	2						
Wichita	318	308	10		150	168	146	162	4	6	2	3		

[1] Includes Chiricahua Apache, Coyotero Apache, San Carlos Apache, Tonto Apache, and White Mountain Apache.

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD 1910—Continued

Table 50—Continued

STOCK AND TRIBE	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE 1910													
					Distribution by sex									
	Total number	Full blood	Mixed blood	Blood not reported	Total number		Full blood		Mixed blood				Blood not reported	
									Total		White and Indian			
					Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
UNITED STATES—Continued														
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	306	286	20		154	152	142	144	12	8	12	8		
Chimakum	3	2	1		3		2		1		1			
Hoh	44	44			22	22	22	22						
Quileute	259	240	19		129	130	118	122	11	8	11	8		
CHIMARIKAN STOCK	31	3	28		16	15	1	2	15	13	15	13		
Chimariko	31	3	28		16	15	1	2	15	13	15	13		
CHINOOKAN STOCK	897	459	436	2	459	438	222	237	237	199	225	191		2
Chinook	315	53	261	1	160	155	25	28	135	126	135	126		1
Clackamas	40	23	17		17	23	10	13	7	10	7	10		
Clatsop	26	8	18		17	9	4	4	13	5	13	5		
Wasco	242	159	83		127	115	75	84	52	31	51	31		
Wishram	274	216	57	1	138	136	108	108	30	27	19	19		1
CHITIMACHAN STOCK	69	10	59		37	32	4	6	33	26	31	21		
Chitimacha	69	10	59		37	32	4	6	33	26	31	21		
CHUMASHAN STOCK	38	7	31		20	18	3	4	17	14	17	14		
San Luis Obispo	1	1			1		1							
Santa Barbareno	2	1	1		1	1	1			1		1		
Santa Ynez	35	5	30		18	17	1	4	17	13	17	13		
COSTANOAN STOCK	17	4	5	8	8	9	1	3	3	2	3	1	4	4
Santa Cruz	17	4	5	8	8	9	1	3	3	2	3	1	4	4
CROATAN GROUP	5,865	458	5,372	35	2,913	2,952	222	236	2,674	2,698	2,306	2,362	17	18
Croatan	5,865	458	5,372	35	2,913	2,952	222	236	2,674	2,698	2,306	2,362	17	18
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	56	8	48		28	28	7	1	21	27	21	27		
Aleut	40	3	37		21	19	3		18	19	18	19		
Malemiut	2		2			2				2		2		
Not reported	14	5	9		7	7	4	1	3	6	3	6		
HAIDAN STOCK	31	11	20		22	9	7	4	15	5	15	5		
Haida	31	11	20		22	9	7	4	15	5	15	5		
IROQUOIAN STOCK	39,679	11,936	27,143	600	20,339	19,340	6,143	5,793	13,917	13,226	13,382	12,720	279	321
Cayuga	81	56	19	6	41	40	31	25	7	12	6	11	3	3
Cherokee	31,489	6,900	24,329	260	16,105	15,384	3,555	3,345	12,426	11,903	12,005	11,505	124	136
Mohawk	368	63	304	1	178	190	31	32	146	158	138	155	1	
Oneida	2,436	2,098	333	5	1,276	1,160	1,102	996	172	161	162	150	2	3
Onondaga	365	299	64	2	183	182	141	158	41	23	41	21	1	1
St Regis	1,219	133	1,086		643	576	48	85	595	491	552	453		
Seneca	2,907	2,022	572	313	1,478	1,429	1,043	979	291	281	241	238	144	169
Tuscarora	400	305	83	12	214	186	164	141	47	36	45	32	3	9
Wyandot	353	34	318	1	198	155	18	16	179	139	179	138	1	
Not reported	61	26	35		23	38	10	16	13	22	13	17		
KALAPOOIAN STOCK	106	81	25		47	59	38	43	9	16	9	15		
Kalapooia	5	5			3	2	3	2						
Lakmiut	8	6	2		2	6	2	4		2		2		
Mary's River	24	8	16		12	12	5	3	7	9	7	9		
Santiam	9	7	2		5	4	5	2		2		1		
Wapato	44	40	4		17	27	15	25	2	2	2	2		
Yamel	5	4	1		3	2	3	1		1		1		
Yonkalla	11	11			5	6	5	6						
KAROK STOCK	775	364	411		388	387	166	198	222	189	218	183		
Orleans	775	364	411		388	387	166	198	222	189	218	183		

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 50—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE 1910													
					Distribution by sex									
	Total number.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported	Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood.				Blood not reported.	
									Total		White and Indian			
					Male.	Female	Male	Female.	Male	Female	Male.	Female	Male	Female.
UNITED STATES—Continued														
KERESAN STOCK	4,027	3,976	33	18	2,126	1,901	2,105	1,871	15	18	11	16	6	12
Acoma	691	686	5		347	344	345	341	2	3	2	3		
Cochiti	237	237			131	106	131	106						
Laguna	1,472	1,427	27	18	756	716	738	689	12	15	8	13	6	12
San Felipe	490	489	1		272	218	271	218	1		1			
Santa Ana	211	211			125	86	125	86						
Santo Domingo	817	817			434	383	434	383						
Sia	109	109			61	48	61	48						
KIOWAN STOCK	1,126	818	296	12	536	590	373	445	159	137	159	137	4	8
Kiowa	1,126	818	296	12	536	590	373	445	159	137	159	137	4	8
KUSAN STOCK	93	35	58		51	42	16	19	35	23	35	23		
Kusa	93	35	58		51	42	16	19	35	23	35	23		
KUTENAIAN STOCK	538	255	283		286	252	130	125	156	127	156	127		
Kutenai	538	255	283		286	252	130	125	156	127	156	127		
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	978	657	320	1	468	510	297	360	170	150	155	139	1	
Klamath	696	459	236	1	334	362	209	250	124	112	109	101	1	
Modoc	282	198	84		134	148	88	110	46	38	46	38		
MAIDU STOCK	1,100	544	541	15	568	532	269	275	290	251	280	245	9	6
Maidu	1,100	544	541	15	568	532	269	275	290	251	280	245	9	6
MIWOK STOCK	699	343	355	1	340	359	163	180	177	178	176	178		1
Marin	22	4	18		14	8	3	1	11	7	11	7		
Middle Town	7	4	3		3	4	1	3	2	1	2	1		
Miwok	670	335	334	1	323	347	159	176	164	170	163	170		1
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	29,191	13,625	15,321	245	14,727	14,464	6,853	6,772	7,743	7,578	6,898	6,825	131	114
Alibamu	298	288	6	4	144	154	138	150	3	3			3	1
Chickasaw	4,204	1,128	3,075	1	2,061	2,143	514	614	1,546	1,529	1,450	1,431	1	
Choctaw	15,917	7,094	8,715	108	8,118	7,799	3,698	3,396	4,363	4,352	4,069	4,080	57	51
Creek	6,945	3,730	3,131	84	3,468	3,477	1,817	1,913	1,609	1,522	1,287	1,240	42	42
Koasati	98	96	2		45	53	45	51		2		2		
Seminole	1,729	1,289	392	48	891	838	641	648	222	170	92	72	28	20
PIMAN STOCK	8,607	8,344	167	96	4,467	4,140	4,316	4,028	101	66	100	66	50	46
Mayo	40	35	5		18	22	13	22	5		5			
Opata	5	5			3	2	3	2						
Papago	3,798	3,703	55	40	1,947	1,851	1,900	1,803	27	28	26	28	20	20
Pima	4,236	4,175	19	42	2,198	2,038	2,163	2,012	14	5	14	5	21	21
Yaqui	528	426	88	14	301	227	237	189	55	33	55	33	9	5
POMO STOCK	1,193	907	220	66	603	590	458	449	112	108	106	103	33	33
Clear Lake	193	127	54	12	99	94	67	60	28	26	28	26	4	8
Gynomehro	33	19	13	1	12	21	8	11	3	10	3	7	1	
Little Lake	94	59	35		45	49	30	29	15	20	15	20		
Lower Lake	96	95	1		50	46	49	46	1		1			
Pomo	777	607	117	53	397	380	304	303	65	52	59	50	28	25
SALINAN STOCK	16	14	2		9	7	7	7	2		2			
San Antonio	16	14	2		9	7	7	7	2		2			
SALISHAN STOCK	7,833	5,006	2,746	81	4,017	3,816	2,491	2,515	1,485	1,261	1,454	1,233	41	40
Bellacoola	2	1	1			2		1		1		1		
Chehalis	282	201	81		149	133	114	87	35	46	35	46		
Clallam	398	252	146		213	185	126	126	87	59	81	51		
Coeur d'Alene	293	236	34	23	159	134	123	113	22	12	21	12	14	9
Columbia	385	292	88	5	199	186	153	139	44	44	43	44	2	3
Colville	785	345	437	3	418	367	170	175	247	190	242	186	1	2
Comox	1	1				1		1						
Cowichan	62	30	32		29	33	11	19	18	14	18	13		
Cowlitz	105	47	58		58	47	22	25	36	22	31	22		

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued

Table 50—Continued

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE 1910													
					Distribution by sex									
	Total number	Full blood	Mixed blood	Blood not reported	Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood				Blood not reported.	
									Total.		White and Indian			
					Male.	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female.	Male.	Female
UNITED STATES—Continued														
SALISHAN STOCK—Contd														
Dwamish	20	18	2		13	7	11	7	2		2			
Flathead	486	206	280		236	250	101	105	135	145	135	145		
Kalispel	564	361	202	1	291	273	184	177	106	96	105	95	1	
Lummi	353	200	153		184	169	94	106	90	63	83	58		
Methow	14	14			7	7	7	7						
Muckleshoot	194	153	39	2	104	90	84	69	19	20	18	19	1	1
Nespelim	46	43	3		22	24	21	22	1	2	1	2		
Nisquallı	137	110	26	1	69	68	54	56	14	12	14	12	1	
Nooksak	85	72	13		51	34	43	29	8	5	8	5		
Okınagan	272	121	135	16	136	136	56	65	73	62	71	61	7	9
Pısquow	52	52			21	31	21	31						
Puyallup	303	178	119	6	151	152	87	91	62	57	62	57	2	4
Quınaielt	288	219	69		153	135	111	108	42	27	42	27		
Sanpoil	240	180	41	19	114	126	87	93	18	23	17	20	9	10
Shuswap	9	1	8		5	4		1	5	3	5	3		
Skagıt	56	28	28		31	25	18	10	13	15	13	15		
Skokomish	195	130	65		86	109	52	78	34	31	34	31		
Snohomish	664	472	190	2	343	321	233	239	108	82	108	82	2	
Snoqualmu	93	70	23		48	45	33	37	15	8	15	8		
Songish	23	15	8		15	8	7	8	8		8			
Spokan	643	409	233	1	301	342	185	224	115	118	115	118	1	
Squaxon	44	34	10		22	22	17	17	5	5	5	5		
Suquamish	307	177	130		163	144	92	85	71	59	70	57		
Swinomish	333	279	54		178	155	142	137	36	18	36	16		
Tillamook	25	22	1	2	13	12	12	10	1		1			2
Twana	61	31	30		29	32	19	12	10	20	10	20		
Not reported	13	6	7		6	7	1	5	5	2	5	2		
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	4,391	3,372	998	21	2,085	2,306	1,563	1,809	509	489	498	479	13	8
Klikıtat	405	335	64	6	190	215	155	180	31	33	28	30	4	2
Nez Perces	1,259	970	276	13	626	633	470	500	147	129	147	129	9	4
Paloos	82	77	5		38	44	35	42	3	2				
Topınish	47	47			21	26	21	26						
Umatılla	272	219	53		114	158	87	132	27	26	27	26		
Wallawalla	397	126	271		204	193	66	60	138	133	136	130		
Warm Springs	550	538	12		255	295	250	288	5	7	5	7		
Yakıma	1,362	1,043	317	2	632	730	474	569	158	159	155	157		2
Not reported	17	17			5	12	5	12						
SHASTAN STOCK	1,578	1,162	413	3	757	821	557	605	198	215	186	207	2	1
Hat Creek	240	220	20		129	111	120	100	9	11	9	11		
Pit River	985	841	144		469	516	400	441	69	75	69	73		
Shasta	353	101	249	3	159	194	37	64	120	129	108	123	2	1
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	16,842	14,672	1,928	242	8,620	8,222	7,500	7,172	992	936	970	914	128	114
Bannock	413	323	90		214	199	169	154	45	45	45	45		
Chemehuevi	355	315	40		177	178	156	159	21	19	21	18		
Comanche	1,171	736	407	28	590	581	362	374	214	193	211	188	14	14
Gabrieleno	11		11		5	6			5	6	5	6		
Hopi	2,009	2,006	3		1,061	948	1,059	947	2	1	2	1		
Juaneno	16	8	8		8	8	5	3	3	5	3	5		
Kawaisu	23	23			11	12	11	12						
Kawia	755	702	52	1	419	336	398	304	21	31	19	30		1
Kern River	105	77	28		50	55	33	44	17	11	17	11		
Mono	1,448	1,215	223	10	688	760	564	651	118	105	118	105	6	4
Pahvant	37	37			18	19	18	19						
Paiute	780	674	78	28	413	367	357	317	40	38	40	37	16	12
Panamint	10	9	1		2	8	2	7		1		1		
Paviotso	3,038	2,664	227	147	1,483	1,555	1,296	1,368	112	115	106	109	75	72
San Luiseno	467	351	115	1	239	228	178	173	60	55	60	55	1	
Serrano	118	89	28	1	62	56	47	42	14	14	14	14	1	
Shoshoni	3,840	3,329	505	6	1,967	1,873	1,699	1,630	264	241	263	241	4	2
Tehachapi	2	2			2		2							
Ute[1]	2,244	2,112	112	20	1,211	1,033	1,144	968	56	56	46	48	11	9
SIOUAN STOCK	32,941	22,535	9,905	501	16,541	16,400	11,157	11,378	5,133	4,772	5,004	4,668	251	250
Assiniboin	1,253	793	447	13	643	610	393	400	244	203	243	198	6	7
Catawba	124	11	113		68	56	6	5	62	51	62	51		
Crow	1,799	1,242	396	161	903	896	616	626	202	194	188	184	85	76
Hidatsa	547	418	129		288	259	228	190	60	69	60	69		
Iowa	244	59	185		127	117	31	28	96	89	94	89		
Kansa	238	71	167		133	105	46	25	87	80	87	80		
Mandan	209	165	44		107	102	80	85	27	17	27	17		
Missouri	13	8	5		8	5	5	3	3	2	3	2		
Omaha	1,105	885	144	76	566	539	449	436	80	64	80	64	37	39
Osage	1,373	591	779	3	713	660	307	284	406	373	394	365		3
Oto	332	211	121		181	151	112	99	69	52	65	49		
Ponca	875	461	408	6	432	443	224	237	205	203	185	184	3	3
Quapaw	231	63	118	50	115	116	26	37	63	55	62	54	26	24
Santee Sioux	1,539	799	740		782	757	385	414	397	343	381	333		
Sioux	996	494	477	25	552	444	271	223	269	208	266	208	12	13

[1] Includes Capote Ute, Grand River Ute, Moache Ute, Southern Ute, Uinta Ute, Uncompahgre Ute, White River Ute, and Wiminuchi Ute.

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD. 1910—Continued

Table 50—Continued

STOCK AND TRIBE	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE 1910													
					Distribution by sex.									
	Total number.	Full blood.	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported	Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood.				Blood not reported.	
									Total.		White and Indian			
					Male	Female	Male.	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female.
UNITED STATES—Continued														
SIOUAN STOCK—Contd														
Sisseton Sioux	2,514	1,631	876	7	1,278	1,236	801	830	474	402	469	394	3	4
Teton Sioux	14,284	10,598	3,551	135	7,100	7,184	5,235	5,363	1,796	1,755	1,768	1,740	69	66
Brule Sioux	806	593	212	1	415	391	300	293	115	97	108	92		1
Hunkpapa Sioux	1,072	954	109	9	525	547	471	483	50	59	50	59	4	5
Minniconjou Sioux	397	353	33	11	186	211	166	187	15	18	15	18	5	6
Oglala Sioux	6,045	4,168	1,794	83	3,018	3,027	2,094	2,074	879	915	867	909	45	38
Sans Arc Sioux	222	64	152	6	110	112	27	37	81	71	81	71	2	4
Sihasapa	485	333	143	9	243	242	165	168	74	69	73	67	4	5
Two Kettle Sioux	293	143	146	4	169	124	79	64	88	58	87	58	2	2
Other Teton Sioux	4,964	3,990	962	12	2,434	2,530	1,933	2,057	494	468	487	466	7	5
Winnebago	1,820	1,543	277		918	902	769	774	149	128	149	127		
Yankton Sioux	2,088	1,348	718	22	988	1,100	636	712	343	375	327	356	9	13
Yanktonai Sioux	1,357	1,144	210	3	639	718	537	607	101	109	94	104	1	2
TAKELMAN STOCK	1		1		1				1		1			
Takelma	1		1		1				1		1			
TANOAN STOCK	3,140	3,005	101	34	1,636	1,504	1,565	1,440	52	49	52	49	19	15
Isleta	956	894	28	34	497	459	464	430	14	14	14	14	19	15
Jemez	499	499			281	218	281	218						
Nambe	88	75	13		45	43	38	37	7	6	7	6		
Pecos	10	10			6	4	6	4						
Picuris	104	92	12		50	54	42	50	8	4	8	4		
Pojoaque	16	10	6		7	9	4	6	3	3	3	3		
San Ildefonso	123	118	5		57	66	55	63	2	3	2	3		
San Juan	387	382	5		205	182	204	178	1	4	1	4		
Sandia	73	73			39	34	39	34						
Santa Clara	277	268	9		134	143	129	139	5	4	5	4		
Taos	517	509	8		272	245	268	241	4	4	4	4		
Tesuque	77	62	15		37	40	29	33	8	7	8	7		
Not reported	13	13			6	7	6	7						
TARASCAN STOCK	1		1		1				1		1			
TLINGIT STOCK	32	7	25		21	11	6	1	15	10	15	10		
Auk	2		2		1	1			1	1	1	1		
Chilkat	4		4		4				4		4			
Kake	3		3		1	2			1	2	1	2		
Not reported	23	7	16		15	8	6	1	9	7	9	7		
TONKAWAN STOCK	42	41	1		25	17	24	17	1		1			
Tonkawa	42	41	1		25	17	24	17	1		1			
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	51	11	40		31	20	9	2	22	18	22	18		
Tsimshian	51	11	40		31	20	9	2	22	18	22	18		
TUNICAN STOCK	43	18	25		25	18	9	9	16	9	9	5		
Tunica	43	18	25		25	18	9	9	16	9	9	5		
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	329	268	60	1	160	169	125	143	34	26	34	26	1	
Cayuse	298	254	43	1	139	159	117	137	21	22	21	22	1	
Molala	31	14	17		21	10	8	6	13	4	13	4		
WAKASHAN STOCK	388	361	27		195	193	183	178	12	15	11	15		
Kitamat	1		1			1								
Kwakiutl	1	1			1		1			1		1		
Makah	360	342	18		185	175	177	165	8	10	7	10		
Nootka	15	13	2		5	10	4	9	1	1	1	1		
Not reported	11	5	6		4	7	1	4	3	3	3	3		
WASHOAN STOCK	819	643	170	6	414	405	335	308	74	96	73	95	5	1
Washo	819	643	170	6	414	405	335	308	74	96	73	95	5	1
WINTUN STOCK	710	282	373	55	382	328	156	126	199	174	196	166	27	28
Nomelaki	125	51	74		66	59	22	29	44	30	43	29		
Patwin	186	110	21	55	105	81	68	42	10	11	10	11	27	28
Wintun	399	121	278		211	188	66	55	145	133	143	126		

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 50—Continued

STOCK AND TRIBE	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE 1910													
					Distribution by sex.									
	Total number.	Full blood	Mixed blood	Blood not reported	Total number.		Full blood.		Mixed blood				Blood not reported.	
									Total.		White and Indian			
					Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES—Continued														
WIYAT STOCK	152	71	81		92	60	38	33	54	27	54	27		
Humboldt Bay	152	71	81		92	60	38	33	54	27	54	27		
YAKONAN STOCK	55	30	25		26	29	11	19	15	10	15	10		
Alsea	29	18	11		15	14	10	8	5	6	5	6		
Siuslaw	7	7			1	6	1	6						
Yaquina	19	5	14		10	9		5	10	4	10	4		
YANAN STOCK	39	26	13		22	17	14	12	8	5	8	5		
Yana	39	26	13		22	17	14	12	8	5	8	5		
YOKUTS STOCK	533	401	104	28	280	253	206	195	64	40	64	39	10	18
Chomimni	18	7	1	10	6	12	4	3	1		1		1	9
Chookimmah	4	3	1		2	2	1	2	1		1			
Chukchansi	144	85	56	3	70	74	33	52	36	20	36	20	1	2
Kashowoo	4	2	2		1	3		2	1	1	1	1		
Tachi	27	23	4		13	14	11	12	2	2	2	2		
Wechikhit	6	6			3	3	3	3						
Wikchamni	25	17	5	3	13	12	9	8	2	3	2	3	2	1
Yokuts	302	255	35	12	172	130	145	110	21	14	21	13	6	6
Yowdanchi	3	3				3		3						
YUCHEAN STOCK	78	61	17		52	26	39	22	13	4	9	1		
Yuchi	78	61	17		52	26	39	22	13	4	9	1		
YUKIAN STOCK	198	138	59	1	88	110	54	84	33	26	33	25	1	
Coast Yuki	15	14	1		5	10	4	10	1		1			
Redwood	15	7	8		11	4	5	2	6	2	6	2		
Wappo	73	45	27	1	32	41	18	27	13	14	13	14	1	
Yuki	95	72	23		40	55	27	45	13	10	13	9		
YUMAN STOCK	4,279	4,000	221	58	2,301	1,978	2,149	1,851	123	98	120	96	29	29
Cocopa	245	243	2		130	115	130	113		2		2		
Diegueno	756	585	171		408	348	312	273	96	75	96	75		
Havasupai	174	174			100	74	100	74						
Maricopa	386	367	2	17	195	191	189	178	2		2		4	13
Mohave	1,058	1,038	9	11	585	473	572	466	3	6	3	6	10	1
Walapai	501	485	16		271	230	262	223	9	7	8	6		
Yavapai	289	256	5	28	156	133	137	119	4	1	3		15	13
Yuma	834	816	16	2	435	399	426	390	9	7	8	7		2
Yuma Apache	24	24			15	9	15	9						
Not reported	12	12			6	6	6	6						
YUROK STOCK	668	528	140		327	341	246	282	81	59	78	56		
Weitspec	668	528	140		327	341	246	282	81	59	78	56		
ZAPOTECAN STOCK	1	1				1		1						
ZUNIAN STOCK	1,667	1,652	15		870	797	859	793	11	4	11	4		
Zuni	1,667	1,652	15		870	797	859	793	11	4	11	4		
Stock or tribe not reported	1,644	383	1,099	162	839	805	202	181	557	542	323	295	80	82

NUMBER OF INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL INDIAN SCHEDULE, CLASSIFIED BY LINGUISTIC STOCKS AND TRIBES AND BY SEX AND PURITY OF BLOOD 1910—Continued

Table 50—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIANS REPORTED ON SPECIAL SCHEDULE: 1910													
					Distribution by sex									
	Total number	Full blood	Mixed blood.	Blood not reported.	Total number		Full blood.		Mixed blood				Blood not reported.	
									Total		White and Indian.			
					Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male	Female.	Male	Female	Male.	Female.
ALASKA.														
TOTAL	25,331	21,444	3,887		12,995	12,336	11,049	10,395	1,946	1,941	1,927	1,916		
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	3	1	2		2	1	1		1	1	1	1		
Delaware	3	1	2		2	1	1		1	1	1	1		
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	3,916	3,642	274		2,009	1,907	1,875	1,767	134	140	134	139		
Ahtena	297	293	4		161	136	158	135	3	1	3	1		
Hankutchin	127	127			79	48	79	48						
Kaiyuhkhotana	160	155	5		78	82	75	80	3	2	3	2		
Knaiakhotana	697	672	25		380	317	364	308	16	9	16	9		
Kutchin	359	349	10		188	171	184	165	4	6	4	6		
Nahane	8	2	6		5	3	1	1	4	2	4	2		
Natsitkutchin	177	176	1		96	81	96	80		1				
Tenankutchin	415	396	19		216	199	204	192	12	7	12	7		
Tukkuthkutchin	6	3	3		1	5		3	1	2	1	2		
Unakhotana	193	170	23		98	95	89	81	9	14	9	14		
Vuntakutchin	5	5			2	3	2	3						
Not reported	1,472	1,294	178		705	767	623	671	82	96	82	96		
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	14,087	12,859	1,228		7,310	6,777	6,666	6,193	644	584	637	572		
Aleut	1,451	999	452		758	693	523	476	235	217	234	215		
Chnagmiut	326	299	27		180	146	165	134	15	12	15	12		
Ikogmiut	782	768	14		374	408	366	402	8	6	8	6		
Imaklimiut	2	2			1	1	1	1						
Iprakmiut	4	4			3	1	3	1						
Kaialigmiut	192	191	1		98	94	98	93		1		1		
Kakuakamiut	22	22			10	12	10	12						
Kangmaligmiut	1	1				1		1						
Kavlagmiut	238	209	29		120	118	109	100	11	18	11	18		
Kekchabukmiut	32	32			16	16	16	16						
Kinugumiut	594	576	18		330	264	322	254	8	10	8	10		
Kopagmiut	9	9			3	6	3	6						
Kowagmiut	561	546	15		301	260	293	253	8	7	8	7		
Kukpaurungmiut	6	6			4	2	4	2						
Kunmiut	77	77			43	34	43	34						
Kusetrinmiut	133	125	8		82	51	77	48	5	3	5	3		
Kuskovakmiut	370	361	9		212	158	206	155	6	3	6	3		
Kuskowik	37	36	1		18	19	17	19	1		1			
Kuskwogmiut	1,480	1,447	33		741	739	723	724	18	15	18	15		
Magemiut	376	376			176	200	176	200						
Malemiut	563	546	17		292	271	282	264	10	7	8	6		
Naparktoo	9	9			8	1	8	1						
Neechuktamiut	25	25			12	13	12	13						
Nunatogmiut	285	277	8		158	127	153	124	5	3	5	3		
Nunivagmiut	301	299	2		161	140	160	139	1	1	1	1		
Nunochogmiut	158	158			73	85	73	85						
Nushagagmiut	31	24	7		20	11	16	8	4	3	4	3		
Nuwukmiut	81	71	10		40	41	34	37	6	4	6	4		
Pitukmiut	4	4			3	1	3	1						
Polazramiut	14	14			8	6	8	6						
Selawigmiut	258	258			140	118	140	118						
Sidarumiut	5	4	1		3	2	2	2	1		1			
Tikeramiut	320	300	20		159	161	153	147	6	14	6	14		
Togiagmiut	93	89	4		52	41	48	41	4		4			
Ukivokmiut	140	140			77	63	77	63						
Unaligmiut	441	421	20		221	220	211	210	10	10	10	10		
Utkiavinmiut	123	119	4		63	60	62	57	1	3	1	3		
Utukamiut	127	116	11		65	62	57	59	8	3	8	3		
Yuit	292	290	2		149	143	148	142	1	1	1	1		
Southern Eskimo	3,650	3,186	464		1,899	1,751	1,645	1,541	254	210	250	204		
Not reported	474	423	51		237	237	219	204	18	33	18	30		
HAIDAN STOCK	530	377	153		281	249	201	176	80	73	80	73		
Haida	530	377	153		281	249	201	176	80	73	80	73		
TLINGIT STOCK	4,426	3,890	536		2,223	2,203	1,945	1,945	278	258	271	251		
Auk	267	242	25		143	124	132	110	11	14	11	14		
Chilkat	690	629	61		350	340	318	311	32	29	32	29		
Henya	214	192	22		114	100	101	91	13	9	13	9		
Huna	625	590	35		303	322	286	304	17	18	17	18		
Hutsnuwu	536	498	38		268	268	247	251	21	17	18	13		
Kake	322	276	46		163	159	141	135	22	24	22	23		
Kuyu	29	29			17	12	17	12						
Sitka	608	527	81		295	313	248	279	47	34	46	34		
Stikine	189	150	39		96	93	72	78	24	15	24	15		
Taku	142	128	14		70	72	62	66	8	6	7	6		
Tongas	184	156	28		88	96	76	80	12	16	12	16		
Yakutat	307	276	31		143	164	131	145	12	19	12	18		
Not reported	313	197	116		173	140	114	83	59	57	57	56		
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	729	615	114		384	345	333	282	51	63	51	63		
Tsimshian	729	615	114		384	345	333	282	51	63	51	63		
Stock or tribe not reported	1,640	60	1,580		786	854	28	32	758	822	753	817		

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910.

Table 51

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE.			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over.	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.									
Total..	40,975	21,004	10,416	7,831	2,722	19,971	10,141	7,082	2,713
Full blood	18,396	9,257	3,796	3,749	1,689	9,139	3,590	3,635	1,889
Pure stock	17,925	9,021	3,650	3,673	1,675	8,904	3,467	3,557	1,855
Mixed stock (two stocks)	352	170	92	66	12	182	86	64	32
Stock in part unknown	119	66	54	10	2	53	37	14	2
Mixed blood	22,319	11,608	6,551	4,030	1,016	10,711	6,496	3,400	805
White and Indian	21,318	11,089	6,314	3,814	954	10,229	6,233	3,237	750
Less than one-half white	5,565	2,976	1,806	909	260	2,589	1,632	764	191
Half white, half Indian	7,780	3,982	1,856	1,645	479	3,798	2,000	1,431	362
More than one-half white	7,804	4,046	2,606	1,228	208	3,758	2,543	1,020	193
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	169	85	46	32	7	84	58	22	4
Negro and Indian	409	224	82	110	32	185	86	76	23
Less than one-half Negro	180	109	40	52	17	71	37	28	6
Half Negro, half Indian	205	103	34	54	15	102	42	43	17
More than one-half Negro	24	12	8	4		12	7	5	
Negro, white, and Indian	515	255	127	96	28	260	149	80	30
Either white or Negro and Indian	6	4	1	2	1	2	2		
Mixture unknown	71	36	27	8	1	35	26	7	2
Blood not reported	260	139	69	52	17	121	55	47	19
ABNAKI	37	18	4	8	6	19	8	6	5
Full blood (full tribal)	9	5		2	3	4	1	1	2
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	27	12	4	5	3	15	7	5	3
Less than one-half white	14	6	3	3		8	3	3	2
Half white, half Indian	9	5	1	1	3	4	4		
More than one-half white	4	1		1		3		2	1
Blood not reported	1	1		1					
ARAPAHO	1,419	727	307	312	98	692	303	290	97
Full blood	1,311	670	271	291	98	641	266	276	97
Full tribal	1,269	641	257	282	92	628	258	274	94
Mixed tribal	42	29	14	9	6	13	8	2	3
Two tribes	40	27	12	9	6	13	8	2	3
Three or more tribes	2	2	2						
Mixed blood	108	57	36	21		51	37	14	
White and Indian	101	54	36	18		47	35	12	
Less than one-half white	53	25	22	3		28	22	6	
Half white, half Indian	30	17	7	10		13	9	4	
More than one-half white	10	6	4	2		4	2	2	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	8	6	3	3		2	2		
Negro and Indian	7	3		3		4	2	2	
Less than one-half Negro	2					2	2		
Half Negro, half Indian	5	3		3		2		2	
BLACKFEET	99	54	29	21	4	45	25	10	9
Full blood	32	15	5	8	2	17	3	7	7
Full tribal	5	1			1	4	2	2	
Mixed tribal	27	14	5	8	1	13	1	5	7
Two tribes	20	9	1	8		11		4	7
Three or more tribes	7	5	4		1	2	1	1	
Mixed blood	67	39	24	13	2	28	22	3	2
White and Indian	66	39	24	13	2	27	22	3	1
Less than one-half white	25	17	13	4		8	7		
Half white, half Indian	33	19	9	8	2	14	12	1	1
More than one-half white	8	3	2	1		5	3	2	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1					1			1
BROTHERTON	172	90	40	41	9	82	41	27	14
Full blood	40	18	5	8	5	22	4	11	7
Full tribal	26	10		6	4	16	1	8	7
Mixed tribal	14	8	5	2	1	6	3	3	
Two tribes	13	8	5	2	1	5	2	3	
Three or more tribes	1					1	1		

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued									
BROTHERTON—Contd									
Mixed blood	132	72	35	33	4	60	37	16	7
White and Indian	113	59	30	26	3	54	34	13	7
Less than one-half white	13	8	3	4	1	5	3	1	1
Half white, half Indian	49	24	8	14	2	25	11	9	5
More than one-half white	51	27	19	8		24	20	3	1
Negro and Indian	14	10	3	6	1	4	1	3	
Less than one-half Negro	12	8	3	4	1	4	1	3	
Half Negro, half Indian	2	2		2					
Negro, white, and Indian	5	3	2	1		2	2		
CHEYENNE	3,055	1,510	637	619	252	1,545	595	627	319
Full blood	2,662	1,310	519	548	241	1,352	492	554	302
Full tribal	2,507	1,220	462	521	235	1,287	454	534	295
Mixed tribal	139	80	51	23	6	59	34	18	7
Two tribes	132	76	47	23	6	56	31	18	7
Three or more tribes	7	4	4			3	3		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	16	10	6	4		6	4	2	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	319	164	101	56	7	155	86	63	6
Less than one-half white	122	68	54	14		54	32	20	2
Half white, half Indian	106	50	13	31	6	56	20	32	4
More than one-half white	77	39	31	8		38	30	8	
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	14	7	3	3	1	7	4	3	
Blood not reported	74	36	17	15	4	38	17	10	11
NORTHERN CHEYENNE	1,346	640	285	261	94	706	308	257	141
Full blood	1,181	550	230	230	90	631	269	234	128
Full tribal	1,103	507	199	220	88	596	250	221	125
Mixed tribal	64	35	26	7	2	29	15	11	3
Two tribes	62	34	25	7	2	28	14	11	3
Three or more tribes	2	1	1			1	1		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	14	8	5	3		6	4	2	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	97	56	38	17	1	41	24	13	4
Less than one-half white	32	21	17	4		11	7	3	1
Half white, half Indian	25	13	5	7	1	12	3	6	3
More than one-half white	32	17	14	3		15	11	4	
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	8	5	2	3		3	3		
Blood not reported	68	34	17	14	3	34	15	10	9
SOUTHERN CHEYENNE	1,522	771	301	319	149	751	246	336	165
Full blood	1,379	702	263	293	144	677	204	306	163
Full tribal	1,346	679	248	287	142	667	196	305	162
Mixed tribal	33	23	15	6	2	10	8	1	1
Two tribes	31	21	13	6	2	10	8	1	1
Three or more tribes	2	2	2						
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	139	67	38	25	4	72	40	30	2
Less than one-half white	78	39	30	9		39	24	14	1
Half white, half Indian	38	18	2	13	3	20	7	12	1
More than one-half white	17	8	5	3		9	8	1	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	6	2	1		1	4	1	3	
Blood not reported	4	2		1	1	2	2		
CHICKAHOMINY	115	58	21	30	7	57	29	21	7
Full blood (full tribal)	1					1		1	
Mixed blood	114	58	21	30	7	56	29	20	7
White and Indian	68	31	11	16	4	37	20	12	5
Less than one-half white	3	1			1	2		1	1
Half white, half Indian	52	23	8	12	3	29	16	9	4
More than one-half white	13	7	3	4		6	4	2	
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro)	1					1	1		
Negro, white, and Indian	45	27	10	14	3	18	8	8	2

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD. 1910—Continued

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued									
CHIPPEWA	20,214	10,325	5,298	3,700	1,314	9,889	5,168	3,419	1,292
Full blood	6,970	3,482	1,483	1,329	664	3,488	1,323	1,370	789
Full tribal	6,784	3,387	1,435	1,299	647	3,397	1,272	1,342	777
Mixed tribal	173	90	43	30	17	83	46	26	11
Two tribes	167	87	41	29	17	80	45	24	11
Three or more tribes	6	3	2	1		3	1	2	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	13	5	5			8	5	2	1
Mixed blood	13,138	6,781	3,785	2,350	640	6,357	3,830	2,025	498
White and Indian	13,031	6,732	3,753	2,337	636	6,299	3,789	2,012	494
Less than one-half white	3,051	1,601	969	493	138	1,450	909	428	113
Half white, half Indian	5,516	2,830	1,347	1,126	355	2,686	1,459	979	246
More than one-half white	4,388	2,261	1,417	703	138	2,127	1,399	593	133
Unknown proportions	76	40	20	15	5	36	22	12	2
Negro and Indian	21	11	4	4	3	10	4	4	2
Less than one-half Negro	14	8	4	3	1	6	4	2	
Half Negro, half Indian	7	3		1	2	4		2	2
Negro, white, and Indian	54	20	15	5		34	27	7	
Either white or Negro and Indian	3	3	1	2					
Mixture unknown	29	15	12	2	1	14	10	2	2
Blood not reported	106	62	30	21	10	44	15	24	5
CHIPPEWA (*Minnesota*)	8,234	4,166	2,213	1,447	502	4,068	2,031	1,459	575
Full blood	3,595	1,789	820	657	311	1,806	684	713	407
Full tribal	3,575	1,780	815	653	311	1,795	676	711	406
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	15	8	4	4		7	5	1	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	1	1			4	3	1	
Mixed blood	4,629	2,374	1,393	789	190	2,255	1,345	742	167
White and Indian	4,556	2,339	1,372	778	187	2,217	1,319	734	163
Less than one-half white	1,349	691	459	180	52	658	413	189	56
Half white, half Indian	1,362	710	297	322	90	652	295	293	64
More than one-half white	1,844	937	615	276	45	907	611	252	43
Unknown proportions	1	1	1						
Negro and Indian	20	10	4	4	2	10	4	4	2
Less than one-half Negro	14	8	4	3	1	6	4	2	
Half Negro, half Indian	6	2		1	1	4		2	2
Negro, white, and Indian	34	14	9	5		20	17	3	
Mixture unknown	19	11	8	2	1	8	5	1	2
Blood not reported	10	3		1	1	7	2	4	1
CHIPPEWA (*Wisconsin*)	4,299	2,175	1,089	787	294	2,124	1,091	752	277
Full blood	1,601	765	319	282	161	836	322	332	181
Full tribal	1,574	751	308	281	159	823	313	330	179
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	22	11	8	1	2	11	7	2	2
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	3	3			2	2		
Mixed blood	2,696	1,409	770	504	133	1,287	768	420	96
White and Indian	2,693	1,406	769	502	133	1,287	768	420	96
Less than one-half white	714	371	245	104	22	343	234	95	14
Half white, half Indian	1,121	589	253	260	76	532	267	213	50
More than one-half white	816	425	263	129	31	391	257	103	30
Unknown proportions	42	21	8	9	4	21	10	9	2
Either white or Negro and Indian	3	3	1	2					
Blood not reported	2	1		1		1	1		
CHIPPEWA (*Michigan*)	3,725	1,977	875	779	320	1,748	829	634	282
Full blood	1,558	817	298	338	179	741	259	296	183
Full tribal	1,433	751	267	317	165	682	231	273	175
Mixed tribal	122	65	30	21	14	57	28	22	7
Two tribes	116	62	28	20	14	54	27	20	7
Three or more tribes	6	3	2	1		3	1	2	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	1	1			2		1	1

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over	Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.									
CHIPPEWA (*Michigan*)—Continued									
Mixed blood	2,152	1,154	573	439	141	998	566	333	99
White and Indian	2,123	1,144	563	439	141	979	551	329	99
Less than one-half white	830	459	221	181	56	371	211	123	37
Half white, half Indian	506	267	96	116	55	239	107	99	33
More than one-half white	766	405	237	138	30	361	226	106	29
Unknown proportions	21	13	9	4		8	7	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	20	6	6			14	10	4	
Mixture unknown	9	4	4			5	5		
Blood not reported	15	6	4	2		9	4	5	
CHIPPEWA (*North Dakota*)	2,966	1,496	849	487	160	1,470	917	431	122
Full blood	58	34	16	12	6	24	12	8	4
Full tribal	57	33	16	11	6	24	12	8	4
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1	1		1					
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	2,829	1,410	807	458	145	1,419	897	408	114
Less than one-half white	27	13	10	2	1	14	10	2	2
Half white, half Indian	2,153	1,068	610	344	114	1,085	688	314	83
More than one-half white	648	329	187	112	30	319	199	91	29
Unknown proportions	1					1		1	
Blood not reported	79	52	26	17	9	27	8	15	4
CREE	459	224	118	84	22	235	138	73	23
Full blood	40	18	4	11	3	22	4	12	6
Full tribal	26	13	4	8	1	13	3	7	3
Mixed tribal	13	5		3	2	8	1	4	3
Two tribes	12	5		3	2	7		4	3
Three or more tribes	1					1	1		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1		1	
Mixed blood	418	205	113	73	19	213	134	61	17
White and Indian	413	203	111	73	19	210	132	60	17
Less than one-half white	10	6	5	1		4	3	1	
Half white, half Indian	196	104	55	39	10	92	52	32	7
More than one-half white	204	92	50	33	9	112	75	27	10
Unknown proportions	3	1	1			2	2		
Negro, white, and Indian	5	2	2			3	2	1	
Blood not reported	1	1	1						
DELAWARE	914	456	271	150	34	458	256	151	51
Full blood	279	128	50	60	17	151	56	61	34
Full tribal	213	97	30	53	13	116	36	51	29
Mixed tribal	66	31	20	7	4	35	20	10	5
Two tribes	64	30	19	7	4	34	19	10	5
Three or more tribes	2	1	1			1	1		
Mixed blood	633	326	221	88	17	307	200	90	17
White and Indian	631	325	221	87	17	306	200	89	17
Less than one-half white	68	36	16	14	6	32	15	14	3
Half white, half Indian	143	72	50	17	5	71	40	24	7
More than one-half white	405	212	153	53	6	193	136	51	6
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	15	5	2	3		10	9		1
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1					1		1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1	1		1					
Blood not reported	2	2		2					
GROS VENTRES	510	257	108	119	30	253	124	86	42
Full blood	390	198	74	94	30	192	79	71	41
Full tribal	357	177	67	80	30	180	72	67	40
Mixed tribal	33	21	7	14		12	7	4	1
Two tribes	32	21	7	14		11	7	3	1
Three or more tribes	1					1		1	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE. Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over	FEMALE. Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued									
GROS VENTRES—Continued									
Mixed blood	119	59	34	25		60	44	15	1
White and Indian	118	58	34	24		60	44	15	1
Less than one-half white	21	12	10	2		9	8	1	.. .
Half white, half Indian	64	30	12	18		34	23	10	1
More than one-half white	32	16	12	4		16	12	4	.. .
Unknown proportions	1	.. .				1	1		
Mixture unknown	1	1		1					
Blood not reported	1					1	1		
KICKAPOO	348	194	91	78	24	154	68	62	21
Full blood	240	127	46	60	20	113	43	48	19
Full tribal	200	100	33	49	18	100	36	45	19
Mixed tribal	36	23	11	9	2	13	7	3	
Two tribes	35	22	10	9	2	13	7	3	.. .
Three or more tribes	1	1	1	.. .					.. .
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	4	4	2	2					
Mixed blood	107	67	45	18	4	40	25	13	2
White and Indian	103	65	43	18	4	38	23	13	2
Less than one-half white	61	39	28	9	2	22	14	7	1
Half white, half Indian	31	17	7	8	2	14	9	4	1
More than one-half white	10	8	8			2		2	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1	1		1					
Mixture unknown	4	2	2			2	2		
Blood not reported	1	. ..			..	1		1	
MALECITE	142	73	38	23	12	69	35	27	7
Full blood	37	20	9	5	6	17	6	7	4
Full tribal	28	13	6	3	4	15	5	6	4
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	9	7	3	2	2	2	1	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	105	53	29	18	6	52	29	20	3
Less than one-half white	68	31	18	9	4	37	23	12	2
Half white, half Indian	21	11	3	6	2	10	2	7	1
More than one-half white	16	11	8	3		5	4	1	
MASHPEE	206	111	44	52	15	95	43	37	15
Full blood (full tribal)	1	1	1						
Mixed blood	205	110	43	52	15	95	43	37	15
White and Indian	38	20	9	9	2	18	9	6	3
Less than one-half white	22	10	4	5	1	12	7	3	2
Half white, half Indian	7	6	2	3	1	1			1
More than one-half white	9	4	3	1		5	2	3	
Negro and Indian	15	7	1	5	1	8	4	4	.. .
Less than one-half Negro	5	2		1	1	3	3		
Half Negro, half Indian	7	3	1	2		4	1	3	
More than one-half Negro	3	2		2		1		1	
Negro, white, and Indian	152	83	33	38	12	69	30	27	12
MATTAPONY	1					1		1	
Full blood (mixed tribal, two tribes)	1					1		1	
MENOMINEE	1,422	766	376	267	123	656	364	194	98
Full blood	704	373	137	150	86	331	139	108	84
Full tribal	665	349	119	145	85	316	131	104	81
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	33	20	14	5	1	13	7	3	3
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	6	4	4			2	1	1	

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE. Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over	FEMALE Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued									
MENOMINEE—Con									
Mixed blood	716	391	239	115	37	325	225	86	14
White and Indian	713	389	238	114	37	324	225	85	14
Less than one-half white	318	178	104	59	15	140	100	36	4
Half white, half Indian	180	80	37	29	14	100	60	32	8
More than one-half white	215	131	97	26	8	84	65	17	2
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro)	1	1		1					
Negro, white, and Indian	2	1	1			1		1	
Blood not reported	2	2		2					
MIAMI	226	122	60	44	18	104	60	29	15
Full blood	59	32	12	12	8	27	14	7	6
Full tribal	47	24	5	12	7	23	11	7	5
Mixed tribal	12	8	7		1	4	3		1
Two tribes	9	5	4	..	1	4	3		1
Three or more tribes	3	3	3						
Mixed blood	166	89	48	31	10	77	46	22	9
White and Indian	164	88	47	31	10	76	46	22	8
Less than one-half white	42	22	11	7	4	20	12	4	4
Half white, half Indian	42	24	11	10	3	18	9	7	2
More than one-half white	80	42	25	14	3	38	25	11	2
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1					1			1
Mixture unknown	1	1	1						
Blood not reported	1	1		1					
MICMAC	45	21	6	13	2	24	12	9	3
Full blood	17	10	2	6	2	7	3	2	2
Full tribal	14	8	1	6	1	6	2	2	2
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	2	1		1	1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	28	11	4	7		17	9	7	1
Less than one-half white	12	5	3	2		7	5	2	
Half white, half Indian	7	2	1	1		5	1	3	1
More than one-half white	9	4		4		5	3	2	
MOHEGAN	22	13	2	9	2	9	2	3	3
Mixed blood:									
White and Indian	14	8		6	2	6	1	2	3
Less than one-half white	10	5		3	2	5	1	1	3
More than one-half white	4	3		3		1		1	
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro)	6	5	2	3		1	1		
Negro, white, and Indian	2					2		1	
MONTAUK	29	16	4	7	5	13	4	6	3
Full blood	9	8	1	4	3	1			1
Full tribal	6	5		4	1	1			1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	3	3	1		2				
Mixed blood	20	8	3	3	2	12	4	6	2
White and Indian	13	7	2	3	2	6	2	3	1
Less than one-half white	1	1			1				
Half white, half Indian	7	3	1	1	1	4	1	2	1
More than one-half white	5	3	1	2		2	1	1	
Negro and Indian	4	..				4		3	1
Half Negro, half Indian	2					2		1	1
More than one-half Negro	2					2		2	
Negro, white, and Indian	3	1	1			2	2		
MUNSEE	71	33	16	10	7	38	25	8	5
Full blood	14	7	2	3	2	7	3	3	1
Full tribal	7	2		1	1	5	3	1	1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	7	5	2	2	1	2		2	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	57	26	14	7	5	31	22	5	4
Less than one-half white	21	9	5	3	1	12	7	2	3
Half white, half Indian	11	4	2	1	1	7	6	1	.. .
More than one-half white	25	13	7	3	3	12	9	2	1

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over	Total[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued									
NARRAGANSET	16	8	3	4	1	8	2	1	5
Full blood	6	3	1	2		3	1		2
Full tribal	3	1		1		2			2
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	3	2	1	1		1	1		
Mixed blood	10	5	2	2	1	5	1	1	3
White and Indian	6	3	2		1	3	1	1	1
Less than one-half white	3	1			1	2		1	1
Half white, half Indian	2	1	1			1	1		
More than one-half white	1	1	1						
Negro and Indian, (less than one-half Negro)	1	1		1					
Negro, white, and Indian	3	1		1		2			2
NIANTIC	1					1			1
Full blood (full tribal)	1					1			1
OTTAWA	2,717	1,429	665	524	237	1,288	600	489	196
Full blood	1,720	904	369	353	180	816	325	328	161
Full tribal	1,535	803	315	315	171	732	276	302	152
Mixed tribal	180	97	50	38	9	83	49	25	9
Two tribes	166	93	47	37	9	73	40	24	9
Three or more tribes	14	4	3	1		10	9	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	4	4			1		1	
Mixed blood	997	525	296	171	57	472	275	161	35
White and Indian	966	508	288	166	54	458	265	158	34
Less than one-half white	523	279	153	94	32	244	151	77	15
Half white, half Indian	213	111	56	40	15	102	40	48	14
More than one-half white	221	112	74	31	7	109	72	32	5
Unknown proportions	9	6	5	1		3	2	1	
Negro and Indian	15	10	2	5	3	5	1	3	1
Less than one-half Negro	14	9	2	5	2	5	1	3	1
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1			1				
Negro, white, and Indian	12	5	4		1	7	7		
Mixture unknown	4	2	2			2	2		
PAMUNKEY	83	48	21	23	4	35	14	14	7
Full blood	7	5	1	4		2			2
Full tribal	6	4		4		2			2
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1	1	1						
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	73	41	19	19	3	32	14	14	4
Less than one-half white	18	9	5	3	1	9	5	3	1
Half white, half Indian	53	32	14	16	2	21	8	10	3
More than one-half white	2					2	1	1	
Blood not reported	3	2	1		1	1			1
PASSAMAQUODDY	386	197	69	95	33	189	83	78	28
Full blood	295	150	55	70	25	145	63	58	24
Full tribal	289	149	55	70	24	140	60	57	23
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	6	1			1	5	3	1	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	91	47	14	25	8	44	20	20	4
Less than one-half white	32	20	6	13	1	12	7	5	
Half white, half Indian	53	24	7	10	7	29	11	14	4
More than one-half white	5	3	1	2		2	1	1	
Unknown proportions	1					1	1		
PENOBSCOT	266	140	51	58	31	126	52	48	25
Full blood	85	49	3	29	17	36	9	12	15
Full tribal	60	35	1	19	15	25	5	10	10
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	25	14	2	10	2	11	4	2	5
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	181	91	48	29	14	90	43	36	10
Less than one-half white	115	56	32	16	8	59	33	21	5
Half white, half Indian	59	33	15	12	6	26	9	11	5
More than one-half white	7	2	1	1		5	1	4	
PEORIA	128	61	35	22	4	67	41	22	4
Full blood	7	2		2		5		4	1
Full tribal	2	1		1		1			1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	4	1		1		3		3	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1		1	

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued									
PEORIA—Continued.									
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	119	59	35	20	4	60	41	17	2
Less than one-half white	20	11	7	3	1	9	6	2	1
Half white, half Indian	22	14	5	7	2	8	4	4	
More than one-half white	74	32	21	10	1	42	30	11	1
Unknown proportions	3	2	2			1	1		
Blood not reported	2					2		1	1
PEQUOT	66	35	18	11	6	31	18	9	4
Full blood (full tribal)	3	2		1	1	1		1	
Mixed blood	63	33	18	10	5	30	18	8	4
White and Indian	25	15	9	4	2	10	4	4	2
Less than one-half white	3	2		1	1	1			1
Half white, half Indian	11	6	3	3		5	1	4	
More than one-half white	11	7	6		1	4	3		1
Negro and Indian	10	6	1	3	2	4	2	1	1
Less than one-half Negro	8	4	1	2	1	4	2	1	1
Half Negro, half Indian	2	2		1	1				
Negro, white, and Indian	28	12	8	3	1	16	12	3	1
PIANKASHAW	2	1	1			1			1
Full blood (full tribal)	1					1			1
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1	1	1						
PIEGAN	2,268	1,122	590	430	102	1,146	595	418	132
Full blood	1,214	573	257	229	87	641	279	246	115
Full tribal	1,206	569	255	227	87	637	276	245	115
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	8	4	2	2		4	3	1	
Mixed blood	1,053	548	333	200	15	505	316	172	17
White and Indian	1,025	532	322	195	15	493	307	169	17
Less than one-half white	200	110	88	22		90	74	15	1
Half white, half Indian	377	191	85	96	10	186	80	92	14
More than one-half white	422	220	142	74	4	202	143	58	1
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	26	11	7	3	1	15	10	4	1
Negro and Indian	2	2	1	1					
Less than one-half Negro	1	1	1						
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1		1					
Mixture unknown	26	14	10	4		12	9	3	
Blood not reported	1	1		1					
POOSEPATUCK	1					1		1	
Mixed blood (half Negro, half Indian)	1					1		1	
POTAWATOMI	2,440	1,368	725	491	150	1,072	609	341	118
Full blood	960	533	228	207	97	427	200	150	73
Full tribal	795	441	166	183	91	354	152	132	68
Mixed tribal	164	92	62	24	6	72	48	17	5
Two tribes	158	89	59	24	6	69	45	17	5
Three or more tribes	6	3	3			3	3		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1		1	
Mixed blood	1,478	833	497	283	52	645	409	191	45
White and Indian	1,461	828	495	280	52	633	402	186	45
Less than one-half white	418	257	164	71	22	161	99	51	11
Half white, half Indian	212	112	40	61	11	100	48	35	17
More than one-half white	828	457	293	147	19	371	255	99	17
Unknown proportions	3	2	1	1		1		1	
Negro and Indian	9	2		2		7	4	3	
Less than one-half Negro	8	2		2		6	3	3	
Half Negro, half Indian	1					1	1		
Negro, white, and Indian	7	3	2	1		4	2	2	
Mixture unknown	1					1	1		
Blood not reported	2	2		1	1				

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD. 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE.				FEMALE			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over	Total[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.									
POWHATAN	131	66	40	23	3	65	36	23	6
Full blood	9	5	3	2		4	2	1	1
Full tribal	4	1		1	...	3	1	1	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	4	3	1		1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	77	39	22	14	3	38	21	13	4
Less than one-half white	16	9	6	3		7	3	4	
Half white, half Indian	40	18	6	9	3	22	11	7	4
More than one-half white	21	12	10	2		9	7	2	
Blood not reported	45	22	15	7		23	13	9	1
SAUK AND FOX	724	377	186	149	42	347	180	131	34
Full blood	547	288	133	120	35	259	118	109	30
Full tribal	490	261	116	111	34	229	100	101	27
Mixed tribal	55	26	17	8	1	29	18	8	2
Two tribes	52	25	16	8	1	27	16	8	2
Three or more tribes	3	1	1			2	2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2	1		1		1			1
Mixed blood	171	86	50	29	7	85	60	21	4
White and Indian	154	77	44	27	6	77	56	18	3
Less than one-half white	52	24	15	9		28	24	4	
Half white, half Indian	45	24	11	10	3	21	11	7	3
More than one-half white	57	29	18	8	3	28	21	7	
Negro and Indian	13	8	5	2	1	5	4		1
Less than one-half Negro	6	3	2	1		3	2		1
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1			1				
More than one-half Negro	6	4	3	1		2	2		
Negro, white, and Indian	3	1	1			2		2	
Mixture unknown	1					1		1	
Blood not reported	6	3	3			3	2	1	
SHAWNEE	1,338	626	337	230	59	712	404	250	57
Full blood	535	246	102	104	40	289	121	132	36
Full tribal	467	213	85	92	36	254	106	115	33
Mixed tribal	68	33	17	12	4	35	15	17	3
Two tribes	61	29	13	12	4	32	12	17	3
Three or more tribes	7	4	4			3	3		
Mixed blood	800	378	235	125	18	422	283	117	21
White and Indian	776	371	232	121	18	405	270	113	21
Less than one-half white	139	69	37	24	8	70	35	27	8
Half white, half Indian	101	48	16	27	5	53	26	23	3
More than one-half white	527	250	177	68	5	277	205	62	10
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	9	4	2	2		5	4	1	
Negro and Indian	8	3	2	1		5	4	1	
Less than one-half Negro	2					2	2		
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1		1					
More than one-half Negro	5	2	2			3	2	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	10	3	1	2		7	5	2	
Either white or Negro and Indian	2					2	2		
Mixture unknown	4	1		1		3	2	1	
Blood not reported	3	2		1	1	1		1	
SHINNECOCK	167	80	31	39	10	87	41	34	12
Mixed blood									
Half Negro, half Indian	163	79	30	39	10	84	38	34	12
More than one-half Negro	4	1	1			3	3		
STOCKBRIDGES	533	270	128	102	40	263	124	101	38
Full blood	184	72	23	33	16	112	36	51	25
Full tribal	143	57	18	26	13	86	30	37	19
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	40	14	4	7	3	26	6	14	6
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	1	1						

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over	Total[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.									
STOCKBRIDGES—Con									
Mixed blood	340	196	103	69	24	144	81	50	13
White and Indian	216	120	68	39	13	96	53	34	9
Less than one-half white	72	39	21	11	7	33	23	7	3
Half white, half Indian	84	45	22	18	5	39	16	19	4
More than one-half white	60	36	25	10	1	24	14	8	2
Negro and Indian	101	67	27	29	11	34	16	15	3
Less than one-half Negro	94	61	24	26	11	33	15	15	3
Half Negro, half Indian	7	6	3	3		1	1		
Negro, white, and Indian	23	9	8	1		14	12	1	1
Blood not reported	9	2	2			7	7		
WAMPANOAG	162	93	40	35	15	69	28	28	13
Full blood (full tribal)	4	1		1		3		2	1
Mixed blood	158	92	40	34	15	66	28	26	12
White and Indian	21	12	4	6	2	9	1	5	3
Less than one-half white	17	10	4	4	2	7	1	4	2
Half white, half Indian	3	1		1		2		1	1
More than one-half white	1	1		1					
Negro and Indian	10	8	3	5		2	1	1	
Less than one-half Negro	5	4	1	3		1		1	
Half Negro, half Indian	2	1		1		1	1		
More than one-half Negro	3	3	2	1					
Negro, white, and Indian	126	71	33	23	12	55	26	20	9
Either white or Negro and Indian	1	1			1				
WEA	4	3		2	1	1		1	
Full blood (mixed tribal, two tribes)	2	2		1	1				
Mixed blood (more than one-half white)	2	1		1		1		1	
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.									
Total	30,406	15,324	8,674	5,146	1,457	15,082	8,256	5,230	1,551
Full blood	28,264	14,211	8,027	4,753	1,387	14,053	7,693	4,848	1,470
Pure stock	28,024	14,094	7,954	4,720	1,376	13,930	7,616	4,816	1,456
Mixed stock (two stocks)	190	98	58	30	10	92	57	25	10
Stock in part unknown	50	19	15	3	1	31	20	7	4
Mixed blood	1,045	568	374	178	16	477	324	144	9
White and Indian	1,015	553	362	175	16	462	315	138	9
Less than one-half white	235	117	110	6	1	118	103	14	1
Half white, half Indian	562	310	155	141	14	252	140	104	8
More than one-half white	142	81	63	18		61	49	12	
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	76	45	34	10	1	31	23	8	
Negro and Indian	12	7	6	1		5	3	2	
Half Negro, half Indian	11	6	5	1		5	3	2	
More than one-half Negro	1	1	1						
Negro, white, and Indian	4					4	2	2	
Either white or Negro and Indian	1	1		1					
Other races and Indian	13	7	6	1		6	4	2	
Polynesian	3					3	1	2	
Chinese	10	7	6	1		3	3		
Blood not reported	1,097	545	273	215	54	552	239	238	72
AHTENA	2	2	2						
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	2	2	2						

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE.			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.									
APACHE	4,973	2,514	1,286	917	305	2,459	1,151	937	366
Full blood	3,801	1,919	975	690	249	1,882	892	693	295
Full tribal	3,749	1,892	956	686	245	1,857	874	688	293
Mixed tribal	50	27	19	4	4	23	18	3	2
Two tribes	48	26	18	4	4	22	17	3	2
Three or more tribes	2	1	1			1	1		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2					2		2	
Mixed blood	127	75	53	19	3	52	37	14	1
White and Indian	122	72	51	18	3	50	35	14	1
Less than one-half white	34	16	16			18	15	3	
Half white, half Indian	52	29	13	14	2	23	13	9	1
More than one-half white	14	11	10	1		3	3		
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	22	16	12	3	1	6	4	2	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	5	3	2	1		2	2		
Blood not reported	1,045	520	258	208	53	525	222	230	70
CHASTACOSTA	7	2	1	1		5	5		
Mixed blood:									
Less than one-half white	5	1	1			4	4		
Half white, half Indian	1	1		1					
More than one-half white	1					1	1		
CHETCO	9	4		4		5	2	2	1
Full blood	2	1		1		1		---	1
Full tribal	1					1		---	1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1	1		1				---	---
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	7	3		3		4	2	2	
Half white, half Indian	6	2		2		4	2	2	
Unknown proportions, ("Mexican" mixture)	1	1		1					
COW CREEK	9	6	4	2		3	1		2
Full blood (full tribal)	2	1		1		1			1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	7	5	4	1		2	1		1
Less than one-half white	5	4	4			1	1		
Half white, half Indian	2	1		1		1			1
HUPA	639	312	152	106	54	327	145	125	57
Full blood	345	159	58	52	49	186	60	74	52
Full tribal	325	149	51	49	49	176	54	71	51
Mixed tribal	20	10	7	3		10	6	3	1
Two tribes	15	9	6	3		6	2	3	1
Three or more tribes	5	1	1			4	4		
Mixed blood	294	153	94	54	5	141	85	51	5
White and Indian	292	152	93	54	5	140	84	51	5
Less than one-half white	22	15	14	1		7	6	1	
Half white, half Indian	217	113	58	50	5	104	50	49	5
More than one-half white	53	24	21	3		29	28	1	
Other races and Indian (Chinese)	2	1	1			1	1		
JICARILLA APACHE	694	355	167	132	56	339	162	129	48
Full blood:									
Full tribal	692	354	166	132	56	338	162	128	48
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	2	1	1		---	1		1	
KAI-POMO	51	26	10	10	6	25	12	8	5
Full blood	36	16	3	7	6	20	8	7	5
Full tribal	24	12	1	5	6	12	1	6	5
Mixed tribal	10	4	2	2		6	5	1	---
Two tribes	7	3	1	2		4	3	1	
Three or more tribes	3	1	1			2	2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2					2	2		

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE.				FEMALE			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.									
KAI-POMO—Contd.									
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	15	10	7	3		5	4	1	
Less than one-half white	7	4	4			3	3		
Half white, half Indian	8	6	3	3		2	1	1	
KIOWA APACHE	139	56	28	22	6	83	40	33	10
Full blood	117	48	24	18	6	69	29	30	10
Full tribal	92	35	14	15	6	57	21	27	9
Mixed tribal	25	13	10	3		12	8	3	1
Two tribes	17	8	5	3		9	6	2	1
Three or more tribes	8	5	5			3	2	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	22	8	4	4		14	11	3	
Less than one-half white	1	1	1						
Half white, half Indian	1	1		1					
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	20	6	3	3		14	11	3	
LIPAN APACHE	28	11	6	3	2	17	7	3	7
Full blood	26	9	4	3	2	17	7	3	7
Full tribal	15	8	3	3	2	7		2	5
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	11	1	1			10	7	1	2
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	2	2	2						
MATTOLE	34	15	7	6	2	19	8	10	1
Full blood	10	5		3	2	5	1	3	1
Full tribal	8	5		3	2	3		2	1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1					1	1		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1		1	
Mixed blood	24	10	7	3		14	7	7	
White and Indian	21	10	7	3		11	6	5	
Less than one-half white	4	2	2			2	2		
Half white, half Indian	15	6	4	2		9	4	5	
More than one-half white	2	2	1	1					
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	3					3	1	2	
MESCALERO APACHE	424	190	94	68	28	234	100	75	59
Full blood	411	185	92	66	27	226	92	75	59
Full tribal	392	174	84	64	26	218	89	72	57
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	19	11	8	2	1	8	3	3	2
Mixed blood (less than one-half white)	13	5	2	2	1	8	8		
NAVAJO	22,455	11,346	6,683	3,712	910	11,109	6,413	3,761	898
Full blood	22,304	11,257	6,624	3,686	908	11,047	6,367	3,747	896
Full tribal	22,241	11,227	6,598	3,683	907	11,014	6,344	3,739	894
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	63	30	26	3	1	33	23	8	2
Mixed blood	99	64	44	19	1	35	29	6	
White and Indian	91	59	40	18	1	32	27	5	
Less than one-half white	22	14	13	1		8	7	1	
Half white, half Indian	41	24	11	12	1	17	14	3	
More than one-half white	5	5	3	2					
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	23	16	13	3		7	6	1	
Negro and Indian	6	4	4			2	1	1	
Half Negro, half Indian	5	3	3			2	1	1	
More than one-half Negro	1	1	1						
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1	1		
Either white or Negro and Indian	1	1		1					
Blood not reported	52	25	15	7	1	27	17	8	2

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.									
REDWOOD (WHILKUT)	76	44	18	17	9	32	15	9	8
Full blood	53	32	9	14	9	21	6	7	8
Full tribal	41	23	3	12	8	18	4	6	8
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	12	9	6	2	1	3	2	1	
Mixed blood	23	12	9	3		11	9	2	
White and Indian	15	6	4	2		9	7	2	
Less than one-half white	8	2	2			6	6		
Half white, half Indian	5	3	1	2		2		2	
More than one-half white	2	1	1			1	1		
Other races and Indian (Chinese)	8	6	5	1		2	2		
ROGUE RIVER	383	206	107	59	40	177	82	54	40
Full blood	223	113	43	33	37	110	37	32	40
Full tribal	167	84	29	23	32	83	20	27	35
Mixed tribal	48	26	14	8	4	22	16	5	1
Two tribes	32	20	9	7	4	12	9	2	1
Three or more tribes	16	6	5	1		10	7	3	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	8	3		2	1	5	1		4
Mixed blood	160	93	64	26	3	67	45	22	
White and Indian	159	93	64	26	3	66	45	21	
Less than one-half white	40	16	16			24	20	4	
Half white, half Indian	72	47	24	20	3	25	15	10	
More than one-half white	37	24	18	6		13	8	5	
Unknown proportions	10	6	6			4	2	2	
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1		1	
SAIAZ	6	3		2	1	3	1		2
Full blood	5	2		1	1	3	1		2
Full tribal	3	1			1	2			2
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	2	1		1		1	1		
Mixed blood (more than one-half white)	1	1		1					
TENANKUTCHIN	1	1	1						
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1	1	1						
TLATSKANAI	3	1	1			2	2		
Mixed blood (less than half white)	3	1	1			2	2		
TOLOWA	121	64	30	24	10	57	25	24	6
Full blood	78	37	12	15	10	41	14	19	6
Full tribal	67	34	10	14	10	33	9	16	6
Mixed tribal	11	3	2	1		8	5	3	
Two tribes	10	3	2	1		7	4	3	
Three or more tribes	1					1	1		
Mixed blood	43	27	18	9		16	11	5	
White and Indian	42	27	18	9		15	11	4	
Less than one-half white	20	11	11			9	7	2	
Half white, half Indian	21	15	7	8		6	4	2	
More than one-half white	1	1		1					
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1					1		1	
UMPQUA	109	55	24	22	9	54	24	18	12
Full blood	60	33	10	17	6	27	9	7	11
Full tribal	32	17	3	8	6	15	2	3	10
Mixed tribal	28	16	7	9		12	7	4	1
Two tribes	26	14	5	9		12	7	4	1
Three or more tribes	2	2	2						
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	49	22	14	5	3	27	15	11	1
Less than one-half white	32	15	13	2		17	13	3	1
Half white, half Indian	10	6	1	2	3	4	1	3	
More than one-half white	7	1		1		6	1	5	
UPPER COQUILLE	15	6	3	1	2	9		4	5
Full blood	14	5	2	1	2	9		4	5
Full tribal	8	2			2	6		1	5
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	6	3	2	1		3		3	
Mixed blood (less than one-half white)	1	1	1						
WAILAKI	227	105	50	38	17	122	60	38	24
Full blood	82	34	4	13	17	48	7	18	23
Full tribal	74	32	3	13	16	42	5	16	21
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	8	2	1		1	6	2	2	2
Mixed blood	145	71	46	25		74	53	20	1
White and Indian	143	71	46	25		72	52	19	1
Less than one-half white	18	9	9			9	9		
Half white, half Indian	106	51	28	23		55	36	18	1
More than one-half white	19	11	9	2		8	7	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	2					2	1	1	
CADDOAN STOCK.									
Total	1,863	906	451	341	108	957	504	347	105
Full blood	1,574	758	355	299	100	816	411	311	93
Pure stock	1,449	702	319	287	93	747	369	288	89
Mixed stock (two stocks)	107	45	26	11	7	62	37	21	4
Stock in part unknown	18	11	10	1		7	5	2	
Mixed blood	277	143	94	40	7	134	91	33	10
White and Indian	261	132	85	40	6	129	87	32	10
Less than one-half white	94	49	34	13	1	45	35	7	3
Half white, half Indian	84	45	24	17	4	39	17	16	6
More than one-half white	77	36	25	10	1	41	33	7	1
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	6	2	2			4	2	2	
Negro and Indian	16	11	9		1	5	4	1	
Less than one-half Negro	4	2	2			2	2		
Half Negro, half Indian	2	1				1		1	
More than one-half Negro	10	8	7		1	2	2		
Blood not reported	12	5	2	2	1	7	2	3	2
ARIKARA	444	209	104	72	32	235	124	76	35
Full blood	372	171	80	62	28	201	103	68	30
Full tribal	319	151	71	57	23	168	82	59	27
Mixed tribal	50	17	7	4	5	33	21	9	3
Two tribes	48	17	7	4	5	31	20	8	3
Three or more tribes	2					2	1	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	3	2	1					
Mixed blood	72	38	24	10	4	34	21	8	5
White and Indian	66	34	21	10	3	32	19	8	5
Less than one-half white	42	24	18	5	1	18	14	3	1
Half white, half Indian	14	5	1	3	1	9	1	4	4
More than one-half white	10	5	2	2	1	5	4	1	
Negro and Indian (more than one-half Negro)	6	4	3		1	2	2		
CADDO	452	231	128	82	19	221	128	79	14
Full blood	336	172	89	65	18	164	88	63	13
Full tribal	299	150	71	61	18	149	79	57	13
Mixed tribal	37	22	18	4		15	9	6	
Two tribes	31	17	13	4		14	8	6	
Three or more tribes	6	5	5			1	1		
Mixed blood	116	59	39	17	1	57	40	16	1
White and Indian	111	54	35	17	1	57	40	16	1
Less than one-half white	30	14	9	4		16	13	2	1
Half white, half Indian	36	21	11	9	1	15	6	9	
More than one-half white	40	18	14	4		22	19	3	
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	5	1	1			4	2	2	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over
CADDOAN STOCK—Continued.									
CADDO—Continued.									
Mixed blood—Continued									
Negro and Indian	5	5	4						
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1							
More than one-half Negro	4	4	4						
KICHAI	10	6	2	4		4	2	1	1
Full blood	8	5	2	3		3	1	1	1
Full tribal	1					1			1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	7	5	2	3		2	1	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	2	1		1		1	1		
Less than one-half white	1					1	1		
Half white, half Indian	1	1		1					
PAWNEE	633	307	142	127	35	326	153	136	36
Full blood	544	261	113	113	32	283	127	125	30
Full tribal	530	256	111	111	31	274	122	121	30
Mixed tribal	14	5	2	2	1	9	5	4	
Two tribes	11	4	1	2	1	7	3	4	
Three or more tribes	3	1	1			2	2		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	77	41	27	12	2	36	24	8	4
Less than one-half white	21	11	7	4		10	7	2	1
Half white, half Indian	29	16	10	4	2	13	8	3	2
More than one-half white	26	13	9	4		13	9	3	1
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1	1	1						
Blood not reported	12	5	2	2	1	7	2	3	2
TAWAKONI	1					1		1	
Full blood (full tribal)	1					1		1	
WACO	5	3	1	1	1	2		1	1
Full blood:									
Full tribal	3	2		1	1	1			1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	2	1	1			1		1	
WICHITA	318	150	74	55	21	168	97	53	18
Full blood	308	146	70	55	21	162	92	52	18
Full tribal	274	131	61	50	20	143	81	46	16
Mixed tribal	34	15	9	5	1	19	11	6	2
Two tribes	30	13	7	5	1	17	10	5	2
Three or more tribes	4	2	2			2	1	1	
Mixed blood	10	4	4			6	5	1	
White and Indian	5	2	2			3	3		
Half white, half Indian	4	2	2			2	2		
More than one-half white	1					1	1		
Negro and Indian	5	2	2			3	2	1	
Less than one-half Negro	4	2	2			2	2		
Half Negro, half Indian	1					1		1	
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.									
Total	306	154	76	52	25	152	56	62	33
Full blood	286	142	65	51	25	144	51	61	31
Pure stock	272	133	59	48	25	139	48	60	30
Mixed stock (two stocks)	8	5	2	3		3	2	1	
Stock in part unknown	6	4	4			2	1		1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	20	12	11	1		8	5	1	2
Less than one-half white	4	3	3			1	1		
Half white, half Indian	12	7	6	1		5	3		2
More than one-half white	4	2	2			2	1	1	

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE.				FEMALE			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.
CHIMAKUAN STOCK—Continued.									
CHIMAKUM	3	3	1	2					
Full blood	2	2	1	1					
Full tribal	1	1		1					
Mixed tribal	1	1	1						
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1	1		1					
HOH	44	22	12	8	2	22	8	11	3
Full blood									
Full tribal	30	16	8	6	2	14	5	7	2
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	14	6	4	2		8	3	4	1
QUILEUTE	259	129	63	42	23	130	48	51	30
Full blood	240	118	52	42	23	122	43	50	28
Full tribal	206	98	37	38	22	108	34	47	26
Mixed tribal	33	20	15	4	1	13	9	3	1
Two tribes	29	17	12	4	1	12	8	3	1
Three or more tribes	4	3	3			1	1		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1			1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	19	11	11			8	5	1	2
Less than one-half white	4	3	3			1	1		
Half white, half Indian	11	6	6			5	3		2
More than one-half white	4	2	2			2	1	1	
CHIMARIKAN STOCK.									
Total	31	16	7	7	2	15	9	5	1
Full blood	3	1			1	2		2	
Full tribal	2	1			1	1		1	
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1					1		1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	28	15	7	7	1	13	9	3	1
Half white, half Indian	22	12	6	5	1	10	6	3	1
More than one-half white	6	3	1	2		3	3		
CHINOOKAN STOCK.									
Total	897	459	217	170	70	438	195	164	75
Full blood	459	222	90	84	47	237	73	102	59
Pure stock	310	148	46	61	40	162	30	77	52
Mixed stock (two stocks)	116	55	27	21	7	61	31	23	7
Stock in part unknown	33	19	17	2		14	12	2	
Mixed blood	436	237	127	86	23	199	122	61	15
White and Indian	416	225	122	82	20	191	116	59	15
Less than one-half white	63	25	15	10		38	23	13	2
Half white, half Indian	183	109	47	44	18	74	37	26	10
More than one-half white	170	91	60	28	2	79	56	20	3
Negro and Indian	3	3	1	2					
Less than one-half Negro	2	2	1	1					
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1		1					
Negro, white, and Indian	2	2		1	1				
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	15	7	4	1	2	8	6	2	
Blood not reported	2					2		1	1
CHINOOK	315	160	76	62	20	155	90	47	18
Full blood	53	25	9	10	5	28	7	11	10
Full tribal	31	18	8	6	3	13	2	7	4
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	20	6	1	3	2	14	4	4	6
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2	1		1		1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	261	135	67	52	15	126	83	36	7
Less than one-half white	18	6	1	5		12	7	5	
Half white, half Indian	122	74	33	28	13	48	28	16	4
More than one-half white	121	55	33	19	2	66	48	15	3
Blood not reported	1					1			1

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE. Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over	FEMALE. Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
CHINOOKAN STOCK—Continued.									
CLACKAMAS	40	17	11	4	2	23	11	7	5
Full blood	23	10	6	2	2	13	4	5	4
Full tribal	11	4	1	2	1	7		3	4
Mixed tribal	12	6	5		1	6	4	2	
Two tribes	3	1			1	2		2	
Three or more tribes	9	5	5			4	4		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	17	7	5	2		10	7	2	1
Less than one-half white	11	5	5			6	6		
Half white, half Indian	5	1		1		4	1	2	1
More than one-half white	1	1		1					
CLATSOP	26	17	12	4	1	9	2	5	2
Full blood	8	4		3	1	4		2	2
Full tribal	2	2		1	1				
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	5	2		2		3		1	2
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1		1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	18	13	12	1		5	2	3	
Less than one-half white	3	2	2			1	1		
Half white, half Indian	4	1	1			3	1	2	
More than one-half white	11	10	9	1		1		1	
WASCO	242	127	60	45	22	115	47	39	28
Full blood	159	75	29	29	17	84	32	29	23
Full tribal	95	40	11	16	13	55	12	23	20
Mixed tribal	64	35	18	13	4	29	20	6	3
Two tribes	54	29	12	13	4	25	16	6	3
Three or more tribes	10	6	6			4	4		
Mixed blood	83	52	31	16	5	31	15	10	5
White and Indian	82	51	31	16	4	31	15	10	5
Less than one-half white	27	11	7	4		16	9	5	2
Half white, half Indian	30	22	11	7	4	8	2	2	3
More than one-half white	25	18	13	5		7	4	3	
Negro, white, and Indian	1	1			1				
WISHRAM	274	138	58	55	25	136	45	66	22
Full blood	216	108	46	40	22	108	30	55	20
Full tribal	154	76	23	33	20	78	12	43	20
Mixed tribal	56	29	21	6	2	27	15	12	
Two tribes	51	25	17	6	2	26	15	11	
Three or more tribes	5	4	4			1		1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	6	3	2	1		3	3		
Mixed blood	57	30	12	15	3	27	15	10	2
White and Indian	38	19	7	11	1	19	9	8	2
Less than one-half white	4	1		1		3		3	
Half white, half Indian	22	11	2	8	1	11	5	4	2
More than one-half white	12	7	5	2		5	4	1	
Negro and Indian	3	3	1	2					
Less than one-half Negro	2	2	1	1					
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1		1					
Negro, white, and Indian	1	1		1					
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	15	7	4	1	2	8	6	2	
Blood not reported	1					1		1	
CHITIMACHAN STOCK.									
Total	69	37	29	6	2	32	14	15	3
Full blood (full tribal)	10	4	1	1	2	6		6	
Mixed blood	59	33	28	5		26	14	9	3
White and Indian	52	31	26	5		21	9	9	3
Less than one-half white	7	4	4			3		3	
Half white half Indian	15	9	8	1		6	2	2	2
More than one-half white	30	18	14	4		12	7	4	1
Negro, white, and Indian	7	2	2			5	5		

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over.	FEMALE. Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.
CHUMASHAN STOCK.									
Total	38	20	8	9	3	18	9	5	4
Full blood (pure stock)	7	3		1	2	4			4
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	31	17	8	8	1	14	9	5	
Less than one-half white	2					2	2		
Half white, half Indian	23	13	4	8	1	10	5	5	
More than one-half white	5	3	3			2	2		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1	1	1						
SAN LUIS OBISPO	1	1		1					
Full blood (full tribal)	1	1		1					
SANTA BARBARENO	2	1			1	1	1		
Full blood (full tribal)	1	1			1				
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1					1	1		
SANTA YNEZ	35	18	8	8	2	17	8	5	4
Full blood (full tribal)	5	1			1	4			4
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	30	17	8	8	1	13	8	5	
Less than one-half white	2					2	2		
Half white, half Indian	22	13	4	8	1	9	4	5	
More than one-half white	5	3	3			2	2		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1	1	1						
COSTANOAN STOCK.									
Total	17	8	4	2	2	9	6	1	2
Full blood (full tribal)	4	1			1	3	2		1
Mixed blood	5	3	1	1	1	2	2		
White and Indian (less than one-half white)	4	3	1	1	1	1	1		
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1	1		
Blood not reported	8	4	3	1		4	2	1	1
CROATAN GROUP.									
Total	5,865	2,913	1,643	968	298	2,952	1,650	1,054	246
Full blood	458	222	127	72	20	236	130	88	17
Full tribal	457	221	126	72	20	236	130	88	17
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1	1	1						
Mixed blood	5,372	2,674	1,505	892	276	2,698	1,511	960	226
White and Indian	4,668	2,306	1,298	776	232	2,362	1,314	847	200
Less than one-half white	2,540	1,276	737	413	126	1,264	713	443	107
Half white, half Indian	1,856	898	488	317	93	958	517	360	81
More than one-half white	272	132	73	46	13	140	84	44	12
Negro and Indian	190	103	51	40	12	87	43	33	11
Less than one-half Negro	162	89	47	33	9	73	36	27	10
Half Negro, half Indian	6	3		1	2	3	2	1	
More than one-half Negro	19	9	4	4	1	10	5	4	1
Unknown proportions	3	2		2		1		1	
Negro, white, and Indian	494	253	149	72	31	241	149	78	14
Either white or Negro and Indian	4	2	2			2	2		
Mixture unknown	16	10	5	4	1	6	3	2	1
Blood not reported	35	17	11	4	2	18	9	6	3

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over	Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.									
Total	56	28	22	5	1	28	24	4	
Full blood (pure stock)	8	7	3	3	1	1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	48	21	19	2		27	23	4	
Less than one-half white	4	1	1			3	1	2	.. .
Half white, half Indian	25	9	8	1		16	14	2	.. .
More than one-half white	19	11	10	1		8	8		. .
ALEUT	40	21	17	4		19	19		. .
Full blood (full tribal)	3	3	1	2					
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	37	18	16	2		19	19		
Less than one-half white	1	1	1						
Half white, half Indian	23	9	8	1		14	14		
More than one-half white	13	8	7	1		5	5		...
MALEMIUT	2					2	2		.. .
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	2					2	2		. .
HAIDAN STOCK.									
Total	31	22	17	3	2	9	6	2	1
Full blood (full tribal)	11	7	4	2	1	4	2	1	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	20	15	13	1	1	5	4	1	. . .
Less than one-half white	2	2	2						...
Half white, half Indian	12	9	7	1	1	3	2	1	
More than one-half white	6	4	4			2	2		
IROQUOIAN STOCK.									
Total	39,679	20,339	11,717	6,759	1,829	19,340	11,324	6,396	1,601
Full blood	11,936	6,143	2,739	2,517	875	5,793	2,652	2,358	779
Pure stock	11,618	5,979	2,635	2,466	867	5,639	2,549	2,315	771
Mixed stock (two stocks)	183	105	56	41	8	78	43	29	6
Stock in part unknown	135	59	48	10		76	60	14	2
Mixed blood	27,143	13,917	8,844	4,139	917	13,226	8,504	3,926	789
White and Indian	26,102	13,382	8,582	3,926	858	12,720	8,228	3,747	738
Less than one-half white	2,137	1,101	598	395	106	1,036	590	365	81
Half white, half Indian	3,835	1,999	978	765	250	1,836	898	708	227
More than one-half white	19,994	10,207	6,952	2,748	499	9,787	6,693	2,664	426
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	136	75	54	18	3	61	47	10	4
Negro and Indian	305	164	86	60	17	141	80	52	9
Less than one-half Negro	55	28	13	13	1	27	14	9	4
Half Negro, half Indian	60	32	10	14	8	28	14	12	2
More than one-half Negro	190	104	63	33	8	86	52	31	3
Negro, white, and Indian	267	125	70	39	16	142	101	31	10
Either white or Negro and Indian	287	151	64	74	13	136	50	61	25
Mixture unknown	182	95	42	40	13	87	45	35	7
Blood not reported	600	279	134	103	37	321	168	112	33
CAYUGA	81	41	11	20	10	40	20	18	2
Full blood	56	31	9	14	8	25	13	11	1
Full tribal	18	9	4	4	1	9	3	6	
Mixed tribal	38	22	5	10	7	16	10	5	1
Two tribes	37	22	5	10	7	15	9	5	1
Three or more tribes	1					1	1		
Mixed blood	19	7	1	4	2	12	6	5	1
White and Indian	17	6	1	3	2	11	6	5	
Less than one-half white	7	2	1		1	5	3	2	
Half white, half Indian	4	2		2		2		2	
More than one-half white	6	2		1	1	4	3	1	
Mixture unknown	2	1		1		1			1
Blood not reported	6	3	1	2		3	1	2	

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over.	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Continued									
CHEROKEE	31,489	16,105	9,727	5,131	1,229	15,384	9,301	4,937	1,138
Full blood	6,900	3,555	1,607	1,475	472	3,345	1,468	1,414	4'0
Full tribal	6,785	3,487	1,567	1,448	471	3,298	1,449	1,389	457
Mixed tribal	95	58	33	24	1	37	16	19	2
Two tribes	94	57	32	24	1	37	16	19	2
Three or more tribes	1	1	1						
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	20	10	7	3		10	3	6	1
Mixed blood	24,329	12,426	8,048	3,617	746	11,903	7,762	3,469	667
White and Indian	23,510	12,005	7,834	3,453	704	11,505	7,553	3,322	625
Less than one-half white	1,702	867	462	325	78	835	476	295	64
Half white, half Indian	2,294	1,193	573	458	158	1,101	512	439	149
More than one-half white	19,384	9,871	6,746	2,652	465	9,513	6,523	2,578	408
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	130	74	53	18	3	56	42	10	4
Negro and Indian	299	161	86	57	17	138	78	52	8
Less than one-half Negro	51	25	13	10	1	26	14	9	3
Half Negro, half Indian	58	32	10	14	8	26	12	12	2
More than one-half Negro	190	104	63	33	8	86	52	31	3
Negro, white, and Indian	165	74	44	23	7	91	58	25	8
Either white or Negro and Indian	285	149	63	73	13	136	50	61	25
Mixture unknown	70	37	21	11	5	33	23	9	1
Blood not reported	260	124	72	39	11	136	71	54	11
CHEROKEE (*Oklahoma*)	29,610	15,083	9,226	4,746	1,083	14,527	8,866	4,629	1,025
Full blood	5,919	3,024	1,387	1,255	381	2,895	1,297	1,222	374
Full tribal	5,827	2,970	1,357	1,232	380	2,857	1,284	1,200	371
Mixed tribal	72	44	23	20	1	28	10	16	2
Two tribes	71	43	22	20	1	28	10	16	2
Three or more tribes	1	1	1						
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	20	10	7	3		10	3	6	1
Mixed blood	23,440	11,939	7,769	3,454	701	11,501	7,499	3 357	640
White and Indian	22,722	11,566	7,580	3,309	663	11,156	7,322	3,227	602
Less than one-half white	1,429	718	382	268	66	711	393	266	52
Half white, half Indian	2,172	1,114	540	42o	144	1,058	495	419	143
More than one-half white	18,997	9,664	6,608	2,598	450	9,333	6,394	2,532	403
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	124	70	50	17	3	54	40	10	4
Negro and Indian	278	147	81	48	17	131	76	47	8
Less than one-half Negro	49	23	13	8	1	26	14	9	3
Half Negro, half Indian	53	30	10	12	8	23	12	9	2
More than one-half Negro	176	94	58	28	8	82	50	29	3
Negro, white, and Indian	86	40	24	13	3	46	28	13	5
Either white or Negro and Indian	284	149	63	73	13	135	50	61	24
Mixture unknown	70	37	21	11	5	33	23	9	1
Blood not reported	251	129	70	37	11	131	70	50	11
CHEROKEE (*North Carolina*)	1,406	761	365	284	112	645	315	232	97
Full blood	934	496	209	197	90	438	169	182	86
Full tribal	920	489	202	197	90	431	164	180	86
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	14	7	7			7	5	2	
Mixed blood	469	264	155	87	22	205	145	49	11
White and Indian	429	246	145	80	21	183	130	43	10
Less than one-half white	192	106	59	37	10	86	62	17	7
Half white, half Indian	39	25	9	12	4	14	6	6	2
More than one-half white	198	115	77	31	7	83	62	20	1
Negro and Indian	2	2		2					
Less than one-half Negro	1	1		1					
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1		1					
Negro, white, and Indian	38	16	10	5	1	22	15	6	1
Blood not reported	3	1	1			2	1	1	
MOHAWK	368	178	84	68	26	190	71	97	21
Full blood	63	31	14	13	4	32	11	19	2
Full tribal	38	17	7	7	3	21	6	15	
Mixed tribal	19	11	5	5	1	8	2	4	2
Two tribes	18	11	5	5	1	7	1	4	2
Three or more tribes	1				...	1	1		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	6	3	2	1		3	3		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE. Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.	FEMALE. Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Continued.									
MOHAWK—Contd.									
Mixed blood	304	146	69	55	22	158	60	78	19
White and Indian	293	138	64	52	22	155	58	77	19
Less than one-half white	14	9	2	2	5	5	3	2	-----
Half white, half Indian	252	107	52	43	12	145	54	72	18
More than one-half white	27	22	10	7	5	5	1	3	1
Negro, white, and Indian	8	5	4	1	-----	3	2	1	-----
Either white or Negro and Indian	2	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mixture unknown	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Blood not reported	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
ONEIDA	2,436	1,276	590	501	183	1,160	578	439	143
Full blood	2,098	1,102	482	448	170	996	488	381	127
Full tribal	1,904	986	416	413	155	918	446	354	118
Mixed tribal	184	108	58	35	15	76	41	26	9
Two tribes	174	101	53	33	15	73	39	25	9
Three or more tribes	10	7	5	2	-----	3	2	1	-----
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	10	8	8	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----
Mixed blood	333	172	107	52	13	161	90	55	16
White and Indian	312	162	104	45	13	150	83	53	14
Less than one-half white	107	52	34	15	3	55	32	20	3
Half white, half Indian	103	55	34	14	7	48	24	19	5
More than one-half white	102	55	36	16	3	47	27	14	6
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro)	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
Negro, white, and Indian	8	3	2	1	-----	5	5	-----	-----
Mixture unknown	12	7	1	6	-----	5	2	2	1
Blood not reported	5	2	1	1	-----	3	-----	3	-----
ONEIDA (*Wisconsin*)	2,107	1,109	510	438	159	998	517	366	115
Full blood	1,854	975	428	397	148	879	444	329	106
Full tribal	1,760	918	392	382	142	842	418	321	103
Mixed tribal	85	50	29	15	6	35	25	7	3
Two tribes	82	48	28	14	6	34	25	6	3
Three or more tribes	3	2	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	9	7	7	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----
Mixed blood	248	132	81	40	11	116	73	34	9
White and Indian	227	122	78	33	11	105	66	32	7
Less than one-half white	78	42	27	13	2	36	27	7	2
Half white, half Indian	75	41	28	7	6	34	18	14	2
More than one-half white	74	39	23	13	3	35	21	11	3
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro)	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
Negro, white, and Indian	8	3	2	1	-----	5	5	-----	-----
Mixture unknown	12	7	1	6	-----	5	2	2	1
Blood not reported	5	2	1	1	-----	3	-----	3	-----
ONEIDA (*New York*)	211	113	48	42	23	98	34	41	23
Full blood	188	100	41	38	21	88	31	36	21
Full tribal	89	42	11	19	12	47	15	17	15
Mixed tribal	98	57	29	19	9	41	16	19	6
Two tribes	91	52	25	18	9	39	14	19	6
Three or more tribes	7	5	4	1	-----	2	2	-----	-----
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	23	13	7	4	2	10	3	5	2
Less than one-half white	5	3	2	-----	1	2	-----	1	1
Half white, half Indian	14	7	3	3	1	7	3	3	1
More than one-half white	4	3	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
ONONDAGA	365	183	83	80	19	182	96	67	18
Full blood	299	141	56	69	16	158	82	61	14
Full tribal	135	70	19	41	10	65	18	36	10
Mixed tribal	164	71	37	28	6	93	64	25	4
Two tribes	134	63	31	26	6	71	43	24	4
Three or more tribes	30	8	6	2	-----	22	21	1	-----
Mixed blood	64	41	26	11	3	23	14	5	4
White and Indian	62	41	26	11	3	21	13	4	4
Less than one-half white	23	19	14	4	1	4	4	-----	-----
Half white, half Indian	34	18	12	4	1	16	8	4	4
More than one-half white	5	4	-----	3	1	1	1	-----	-----
Mixture unknown	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----
Blood not reported	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes.	MALE. Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	FEMALE Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Continued.									
ST. REGIS	1,219	643	324	242	77	576	340	185	50
Full blood	133	48	25	19	4	85	58	20	7
Full tribal	94	37	17	16	4	57	37	15	5
Mixed tribal	39	11	8	3	-----	28	21	5	2
Two tribes	27	9	6	3	-----	18	13	3	2
Three or more tribes	12	2	2	-----	-----	10	8	2	-----
Mixed blood	1,086	595	299	223	73	491	282	165	43
White and Indian	1,005	552	280	207	65	453	250	161	41
Less than one-half white	44	26	13	11	2	18	5	11	2
Half white, half Indian	848	470	229	183	58	378	204	136	37
More than one-half white	107	55	37	13	5	52	36	14	2
Unknown proportions	6	1	1	-----	-----	5	5	-----	-----
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro)	2	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Negro, white, and Indian	79	41	19	14	8	38	32	4	2
SENECA	2,907	1,478	678	567	220	1,429	698	535	190
Full blood	2,022	1,043	465	403	166	979	449	388	142
Full tribal	1,738	892	383	355	149	846	378	343	125
Mixed tribal	271	145	77	48	17	126	67	43	16
Two tribes	253	136	69	47	17	117	59	42	16
Three or more tribes	18	9	8	1	-----	9	8	1	-----
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	13	6	5	-----	-----	7	4	2	1
Mixed blood	572	291	157	104	29	281	159	96	26
White and Indian	479	241	136	84	20	238	143	73	22
Less than one-half white	163	84	53	25	6	79	48	25	6
Half white, half Indian	208	106	53	42	10	102	63	28	11
More than one-half white	108	51	30	17	4	57	32	20	5
Negro and Indian	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Less than one-half Negro	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Half Negro, half Indian	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Negro, white, and Indian	2	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mixture unknown	89	47	20	19	8	42	15	23	4
Blood not reported	313	144	56	60	25	169	90	51	22
SENECA (*New York*)	2,485	1,266	550	495	208	1,219	580	463	170
Full blood	1,858	959	412	376	162	899	409	360	130
Full tribal	1,582	810	330	330	145	772	340	317	115
Mixed tribal	263	143	77	46	17	120	65	41	14
Two tribes	245	134	69	45	17	111	57	40	14
Three or more tribes	18	9	8	1	-----	9	8	1	-----
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	13	6	5	-----	-----	7	4	2	1
Mixed blood	314	163	82	59	21	151	81	52	18
White and Indian	221	113	61	39	12	108	65	29	14
Less than one-half white	108	54	32	17	5	54	37	12	5
Half white, half Indian	59	32	14	13	4	27	12	10	5
More than one-half white	54	27	15	9	3	27	16	7	4
Negro and Indian	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Less than one-half Negro	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Half Negro, half Indian	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Negro, white, and Indian	2	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mixture unknown	89	47	20	19	8	42	15	23	4
Blood not reported	313	144	56	60	25	169	90	51	22
SENECA (*Oklahoma*)	215	99	61	33	5	116	59	43	14
Full blood	70	28	13	12	3	42	15	17	10
Full tribal	63	26	13	10	3	37	13	15	9
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	7	2	-----	2	-----	5	2	2	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	145	71	48	21	2	74	44	26	4
Less than one-half white	45	24	16	7	1	21	10	10	1
Half white, half Indian	60	30	21	8	1	30	23	5	2
More than one-half white	40	17	11	6	-----	23	11	11	1
TUSCARORA	400	214	92	88	34	186	96	60	28
Full blood	305	164	69	67	28	141	63	54	24
Full tribal	218	110	32	55	23	108	43	45	20
Mixed tribal	86	53	37	11	5	33	20	9	4
Two tribes	83	51	35	11	5	32	19	9	4
Three or more tribes	3	2	2	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE. Total[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over.	FEMALE Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over.
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Continued.									
TUSCARORA—Contd.									
Mixed blood	83	47	21	21	5	36	27	5	4
White and Indian	77	45	21	19	5	32	23	5	4
Less than one-half white	40	21	10	7	4	19	12	4	3
Half white, half Indian	28	18	8	9	1	10	8	1	1
More than one-half white	9	6	3	3		3	3		
Mixture unknown	6	2		2		4	4		
Blood not reported	12	3	2		1	9	6	1	
WYANDOT	353	198	118	52	28	155	90	55	10
Full blood	34	18	9	4	5	16	8	7	1
Full tribal	12	7		2	5	5		4	1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	22	11	9	2		11	8	3	
Mixed blood	318	179	109	47	23	139	82	48	9
White and Indian	317	179	109	47	23	138	82	47	9
Less than one-half white	31	16	7	3	6	15	6	6	3
Half white, half Indian	44	25	13	9	3	19	10	7	2
More than one-half white	242	138	89	35	14	104	66	34	4
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1		1	
Blood not reported	1	1		1					
KALAPOOIAN STOCK.									
Total	106	47	18	20	9	59	28	16	15
Full blood	81	38	12	17	9	43	18	12	13
Pure stock	58	26	5	13	8	32	10	10	12
Mixed stock (two stocks)	18	9	6	3		9	6	2	1
Stock in part unknown	5	3	1	1	1	2	2		
Mixed blood	25	9	6	3		16	10	4	2
White and Indian	24	9	6	3		15	9	4	2
Less than one-half white	9	2	2			7	4	2	1
Half white, half Indian	7	4	2	2		3	1	1	1
More than one-half white	5	1	1			4	3	1	
Unknown proportions	3	2	1	1		1	1		
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1	1		
KALAPOOIA	5	3		1	2	2		1	1
Full blood	4	2		1	1	2		1	1
Full tribal									
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	1			1				
LAKMIUT	8	2	1	1		6	3	2	1
Full blood	6	2	1	1		4	3		1
Full tribal	1					1			1
Mixed tribal	5	2	1	1		3	3		
Two tribes	1					1	1		
Three or more tribes	4	2	1	1		2	2		
Mixed blood (less than one-half white)	2					2		2	
MARY'S RIVER	24	12	7	4	1	12	9	1	2
Full blood	8	5	2	2	1	3	1	1	1
Full tribal	3	2		1	1	1	1		
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	5	3	2	1		2		1	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	16	7	5	2		9	8		1
Less than one-half white	7	2	2			5	4		1
Half white, half Indian	5	4	2	2		1	1		
More than one-half white	4	1	1			3	3		
SANTIAM	9	5	2	3		4	2	1	1
Full blood	7	5	2	3		2	1		1
Full tribal	3	2		2		1			1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	4	3	2	1		1	1		
Mixed blood	2					2	1	1	
White and Indian (half white, half Indian)	1					1		1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1	1		
WAPATO	44	17	6	7	4	27	10	10	7
Full blood	40	15	5	6	4	25	9	9	7
Full tribal	39	15	5	6	4	24	9	8	7
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1					1		1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	4	2	1	1		2	1	1	
More than one-half white	1					1		1	
Unknown proportions	3	2	1	1		1	1		

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE. Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over	FEMALE. Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
KALAPOOIAN STOCK—Continued									
YAMEL	5	3		1	2	2			2
Full blood	4	3		1	2	1			1
Full tribal	3	2			2	1			1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1	1		1					
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1					1			1
YONKALLA	11	5	2	3		6	4	1	1
Full blood	4	2		2		2		1	1
Full tribal	7	3	2	1		4	4		
KAROK STOCK.									
Total	775	388	194	149	44	387	185	142	60
Full blood	364	166	61	65	39	198	60	82	56
Full tribal	334	152	52	61	38	182	49	77	56
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	30	14	9	4	1	16	11	5	
Mixed blood	411	222	133	84	5	189	125	60	4
White and Indian	401	218	130	83	5	183	120	59	4
Less than one-half white	84	50	41	9		34	30	4	
Half white, half Indian	252	137	61	71	5	115	58	53	4
More than one-half white	65	31	28	3		34	32	2	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	2	1		1		1		1	
Negro, white, and Indian	8	3	3			5	5		
KERESAN STOCK.									
Total	4,027	2,126	991	869	266	1,901	945	747	208
Full blood	3,976	2,105	979	862	264	1,871	923	741	206
Pure stock	3,932	2,077	960	858	259	1,855	914	735	205
Mixed stock (two stocks)	43	27	18	4	5	16	9	6	1
Stock in part unknown	1	1	1						
Mixed blood	33	15	12	2	1	18	14	3	1
White and Indian	27	11	9	1	1	16	13	2	1
Less than one-half white	5	2	1	1		3	3		
Half white, half Indian	14	8	7		1	6	5		1
More than one-half white	2					2		2	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	6	1	1			5	5		
Either white or Negro and Indian	6	4	3	1		2	1	1	
Blood not reported	18	6		5	1	12	8	3	1
ACOMA	691	347	167	132	48	344	155	141	48
Full blood	686	345	165	132	48	341	152	141	48
Full tribal	685	345	165	132	48	340	151	141	48
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1					1	1		
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	5	2	2			3	3		
COCHITI	237	131	54	63	14	106	49	46	11
Full blood:									
Full tribal	235	129	54	63	12	106	49	46	11
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	2	2			2				
LAGUNA	1,472	756	372	289	95	716	374	252	90
Full blood	1,427	738	362	282	94	689	355	246	88
Full tribal	1,396	722	350	279	93	674	346	241	87
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	31	16	12	3	1	15	9	5	1
Mixed blood	27	12	10	2		15	11	3	1
White and Indian	21	8	7	1		13	10	2	1
Less than one-half white	5	2	1	1		3	3		
Half white, half Indian	8	5	5			3	2		1
More than one-half white	2					2		2	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	6	1	1			5	5		
Either white or Negro and Indian	6	4	3	1		2	1	1	
Blood not reported	18	6		5	1	12	8	3	1

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over.	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
KERESAN STOCK—Continued.									
SAN FELIPE	490	272	104	131	37	218	109	75	33
Full blood	489	271	104	131	36	218	109	75	33
Full tribal	487	269	102	131	36	218	109	75	33
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	2	2	2						
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1	1			1				
SANTA ANA	211	125	45	58	22	86	41	42	3
Full blood:									
Full tribal	206	123	44	58	21	83	39	41	3
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	5	2	1		1	3	2	1	
SANTO DOMINGO	817	434	217	176	41	383	198	168	17
Full blood:									
Full tribal	811	431	214	176	41	380	195	168	17
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	6	3	3			3	3		
SIA	109	61	32	20	9	48	19	23	6
Full blood:									
Full tribal	98	52	28	17	7	46	18	22	6
Mixed tribal	11	9	4	3	2	2	1	1	
Two tribes	10	8	3	3	2	2	1	1	
Three or more tribes	1	1	1						
KIOWAN STOCK.									
Total	1,126	536	305	168	61	590	329	193	66
Full blood	818	373	189	128	54	445	215	170	60
Full tribal	766	353	175	124	53	413	193	163	57
Mixed tribal	48	20	14	4	1	28	19	6	3
Two tribes	39	17	12	3	1	22	13	6	3
Three or more tribes	9	3	2	1		6	6		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	4					4	3	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	296	159	116	38	5	137	109	22	4
Less than one-half white	103	59	49	10		44	37	7	
Half white, half Indian	39	21	11	10		18	12	6	
More than one-half white	1	1	1						
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	153	78	55	18	5	75	60	9	4
Blood not reported	12	4		2	2	8	5	1	2
KUSAN STOCK.									
Total	93	51	21	21	9	42	19	9	13
Full blood	35	16		9	7	19	4	3	11
Full tribal	30	15		8	7	15	3	3	9
Mixed tribal	5	1		1		4	1		2
Two tribes	4	1		1		3			2
Three or more tribes	1					1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	58	35	21	12	2	23	15	6	2
Less than one-half white	17	10	8	2		7	7		
Half white, half Indian	30	17	7	8	2	13	6	5	2
More than one-half white	11	8	6	2		3	2	1	
KUTENAIAN STOCK.									
Total	538	286	132	119	35	252	114	105	33
Full blood	255	130	44	59	27	125	39	64	22
Full tribal	246	122	44	54	24	124	38	64	22
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	9	8		5	3	1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	283	156	88	60	8	127	75	41	11
Less than one-half white	22	15	8	3	4	7	3	1	3
Half white, half Indian	60	25	9	14	2	35	12	17	6
More than one-half white	201	116	71	43	2	85	60	23	2
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.									
Total	978	468	218	172	76	510	225	167	117
Full blood	657	297	109	114	73	360	121	122	116
Pure stock	581	262	82	107	72	319	95	115	108
Mixed stock (two stocks)	51	23	15	7	1	28	14	6	8
Stock in part unknown	25	12	12			13	12	1	
Mixed blood	320	170	108	58	3	150	104	45	1
White and Indian	294	155	98	53	3	139	96	42	1
Less than one-half white	79	45	39	6		34	32	2	
Half white, half Indian	148	76	32	40	3	72	36	35	1
More than one-half white	67	34	27	7		33	28	5	
Negro and Indian	25	15	10	5		10	8	2	
Less than one-half Negro	21	12	9	3		9	8	1	
Half Negro, half Indian	4	3	1	2		1		1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1		1	
Blood not reported	1	1	1						
KLAMATH	696	334	156	119	58	362	157	120	84
Full blood	459	209	78	75	55	250	78	88	83
Full tribal	380	170	54	63	52	210	56	76	77
Mixed tribal	79	39	24	12	3	40	22	12	6
Two tribes	68	34	19	12	3	34	17	11	6
Three or more tribes	11	5	5			6	5	1	
Mixed blood	236	124	77	44	3	112	79	32	1
White and Indian	210	109	67	39	3	101	71	29	1
Less than one-half white	63	37	33	4		26	26		
Half white, half Indian	98	50	15	32	3	48	22	25	1
More than one-half white	49	22	19	3		27	23	4	
Negro and Indian	25	15	10	5		10	8	2	
Less than one-half Negro	21	12	9	3		9	8	1	
Half Negro, half Indian	4	3	1	2		1		1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1		1	
Blood not reported	1	1	1						
MODOC	282	134	62	53	18	148	68	47	33
Full blood	198	88	31	39	18	110	43	34	33
Full tribal	124	53	10	28	15	71	15	27	29
Mixed tribal	74	35	21	11	3	39	28	7	4
Two tribes	60	28	14	11	3	32	21	7	4
Three or more tribes	14	7	7			7	7		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	84	46	31	14		38	25	13	
Less than one-half white	16	8	6	2		8	6	2	
Half white, half Indian	50	26	17	8		24	14	10	
More than one-half white	18	12	8	4		6	5	1	
MAIDU STOCK.									
Total	1,100	568	258	224	86	532	264	184	80
Full blood	544	269	87	104	78	275	94	102	75
Full tribal	513	254	80	98	76	259	85	96	74
Mixed tribal	31	15	7	6	2	16	9	6	1
Two tribes	29	13	6	5	2	16	9	6	1
Three or more tribes	2	2	1	1					
Mixed blood	541	290	169	115	6	251	169	78	4
White and Indian	525	280	162	113	5	245	165	76	4
Less than one-half white	161	87	67	19	1	74	61	13	
Half white, half Indian	290	151	61	86	4	139	76	59	4
More than one-half white	71	42	34	8		29	26	3	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	3					3	2	1	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1	1		1					
Negro, white, and Indian	7	6	5	1		1		1	
Other races and Indian	8	3	2		1	5	4	1	
Polynesian	2	1			1	1		1	
Chinese	6	2	2			4	4		
Blood not reported	15	9	2	5	2	6	1	4	1

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD. 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE. Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	FEMALE Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over
MIWOK STOCK.									
Total	699	340	151	142	44	359	162	127	69
Full blood	343	163	51	74	37	180	48	67	65
Pure stock	314	146	43	66	36	168	40	64	64
Mixed stock (two stocks)	19	10	4	6		9	5	3	1
Stock in part unknown	10	7	4	2	1	3	3		
Mixed blood	355	177	100	68	7	178	114	59	4
White and Indian	354	176	100	67	7	178	114	59	4
Less than one-half white	87	45	33	11	1	42	39	3	
Half white, half Indian	169	85	29	48	6	84	33	46	4
More than one-half white	76	41	34	7		35	28	7	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	22	5	4	1		17	14	3	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1	1		1					
Blood not reported	1					1		1	
MARIN	22	14	4	7	3	8	6	1	1
Full blood (full tribal)	4	3		2	1	1			1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	18	11	4	5	2	7	6	1	
Less than one-half white	13	8	3	4	1	5	5		
Half white, half Indian	3	2	1		1	1		1	
More than one-half white	2	1		1		1	1		
MIDDLE TOWN	7	3	1	1	1	4	3	1	
Full blood	4	1			1	3	2	1	
Full tribal	2	1			1	1		1	
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	2					2	2		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	3	2	1	1		1	1		
Less than one-half white	1					1	1		
Half white, half Indian	1	1	1						
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1	1		1					
MIWOK	670	323	146	134	40	347	153	125	68
Full blood	335	159	51	72	35	176	46	66	64
Full tribal	308	142	43	64	34	166	40	63	63
Mixed tribal	22	13	7	6		9	5	3	1
Two tribes	17	10	4	6		7	3	3	1
Three or more tribes	5	3	3			2	2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	4	1	2	1	1	1		
Mixed blood	334	164	95	62	5	170	107	58	4
White and Indian	333	163	95	61	5	170	107	58	4
Less than one-half white	73	37	30	7		36	33	3	
Half white, half Indian	165	82	27	48	5	83	33	45	4
More than one-half white	74	40	34	6		34	27	7	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	21	4	4			17	14	3	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1	1		1					
Blood not reported	1					1		1	
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.									
Total	29,191	14,727	8,584	5,041	1,061	14,464	8,417	5,115	880
Full blood	13,625	6,853	3,215	2,923	680	6,772	3,143	2,988	599
Pure stock	13,506	6,804	3,187	2,906	676	6,702	3,101	2,965	594
Mixed stock (two stocks)	85	38	21	14	3	47	30	14	3
Stock in part unknown	34	11	7	3	1	23	12	9	2
Mixed blood	15,321	7,743	5,300	2,070	368	7,578	5,224	2,077	267
White and Indian	13,723	6,898	4,769	1,828	299	6,825	4,762	1,821	234
Less than one-half white	1,648	851	523	289	39	797	521	238	38
Half white, half Indian	2,336	1,171	655	410	104	1,165	651	422	90
More than one-half white	9,586	4,805	3,538	1,113	154	4,781	3,530	1,139	106
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	153	71	53	16	2	82	60	22	
Negro and Indian	1,172	621	373	188	57	551	327	197	26
Less than one-half Negro	248	128	87	29	12	120	77	41	2
Half Negro, half Indian	368	202	94	77	29	166	68	82	15
More than one-half Negro	533	280	184	81	15	253	174	71	8
Unknown proportions	23	11	8	1	1	12	8	3	1
Total—Continued.									
Mixed blood—Continued									
Negro, white, and Indian	352	190	137	45	8	162	111	45	5
Either white or Negro and Indian	59	26	15	8	3	33	18	14	1
Mixture unknown	15	8	6	1	1	7	6		1
Blood not reported	245	131	69	48	13	114	50	50	14
ALIBAMU	298	144	74	56	14	154	85	56	13
Full blood	288	138	72	55	11	150	82	56	12
Full tribal	287	137	72	54	11	150	82	56	12
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1	1		1					
Mixed blood	6	3	2		1	3	3		
Negro and Indian (more than one-half Negro	1	1			1				
Mixture unknown	5	2	2			3	3		
Blood not reported	4	3		1	2	1			1
CHICKASAW	4,204	2,061	1,353	623	82	2,143	1,370	663	104
Full blood	1,128	514	238	238	35	614	266	280	64
Full tribal	1,040	475	217	221	34	565	241	262	58
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	80	39	21	17	1	41	20	16	5
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	8					8	5	2	1
Mixed blood	3,075	1,546	1,115	384	47	1,529	1,104	383	42
White and Indian	2,881	1,450	1,052	361	37	1,431	1,045	349	35
Less than one-half white	182	90	50	35	5	92	56	32	4
Half white, half Indian	493	233	159	70	4	260	177	68	15
More than one-half white	2,189	1,121	838	256	27	1,068	803	247	16
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	17	6	5		1	11	9	2	
Negro and Indian	138	70	41	20	9	68	37	26	5
Less than one-half Negro	29	12	9	3		17	12	5	
Half Negro, half Indian	22	11	2	4	5	11	3	6	2
More than one-half Negro	86	46	30	13	3	40	22	15	3
Unknown proportions	1	1			1				
Negro, white, and Indian	53	25	21	3	1	28	20	8	
Either white or Negro and Indian	2	1	1			1	1		
Mixture unknown	1					1	1		
Blood not reported	1	1		1					
CHOCTAW	15,917	8,118	4,840	2,675	582	7,799	4,628	2,693	449
Full blood	7,094	3,698	1,781	1,517	380	3,396	1,588	1,487	297
Full tribal	6,975	3,640	1,754	1,491	375	3,335	1,554	1,465	292
Mixed tribal	106	54	25	25	4	52	31	17	4
Two tribes	105	54	25	25	4	51	30	17	4
Three or more tribes	1					1	1		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	13	4	2	1	1	9	3	5	1
Mixed blood	8,715	4,363	3,029	1,136	197	4,352	3,016	1,185	146
White and Indian	8,149	4,069	2,835	1,055	178	4,080	2,836	1,099	141
Less than one-half white	900	455	280	156	19	445	285	135	25
Half white, half Indian	1,296	645	345	240	59	651	343	255	51
More than one-half white	5,865	2,926	2,176	650	100	2,939	2,176	696	65
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	88	43	34	9		45	32	13	
Negro and Indian	447	232	150	65	17	215	141	68	5
Less than one-half Negro	97	46	36	6	4	51	33	18	
Half Negro, half Indian	72	42	9	25	8	30	12	14	3
More than one-half Negro	270	141	103	33	5	129	92	35	2
Unknown proportions	8	3	2	1		5	4	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	94	50	37	12	1	44	30	14	
Either white or Negro and Indian	23	11	7	4		12	8	4	
Mixture unknown	2	1			1	1	1		
Blood not reported	108	57	30	22	5	51	24	21	6
CREEK	6,945	3,468	1,842	1,311	302	3,477	1,852	1,364	247
Full blood	3,730	1,817	789	825	192	1,913	833	899	169
Full tribal	3,531	1,731	740	793	187	1,800	765	858	165
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	192	83	47	31	5	109	66	39	4
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	7	3	2	1		4	2	2	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE. Total[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over	FEMALE. Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK—Continued.									
CREEK—Continued									
Mixed blood	3,131	1,609	1,028	471	108	1,522	1,003	444	73
White and Indian	2,527	1,287	829	380	77	1,240	831	350	57
Less than one-half white	503	272	173	87	12	231	156	66	9
Half white, half Indian	490	263	136	89	37	227	117	87	23
More than one-half white	1,497	737	510	200	27	760	543	190	25
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	37	15	10	4	1	22	15	7	
Negro and Indian	422	229	135	69	24	193	114	68	11
Less than one-half Negro	105	60	36	18	6	45	27	17	1
Half Negro, half Indian	139	75	46	17	12	64	28	29	7
More than one-half Negro	164	87	47	34	6	77	55	20	2
Unknown proportions	14	7	6			7	4	2	1
Negro, white, and Indian	143	75	54	17	4	68	49	16	3
Either white or Negro and Indian	33	14	7	4	3	19	8	10	1
Mixture unknown	6	4	3	1		2	1		1
Blood not reported	84	42	25	15	2	42	16	21	5
KOASATI	98	45	22	22	1	53	35	18	
Full blood	96	45	22	22	1	51	33	18	
Full tribal	91	42	19	22	1	49	32	17	
Mixed tribal	5	3	3			2	1	1	
Two tribes	2	1	1			1		1	
Three or more tribes	3	2	2			1	1		
Mixed blood (more than one-half white)	2					2	2		
SEMINOLE	1,729	891	453	354	80	838	447	321	67
Full blood	1,289	641	313	266	61	648	341	248	57
Full tribal	1,158	567	253	253	60	591	298	234	57
Mixed tribal	131	74	60	13	1	57	43	14	
Two tribes	129	72	59	12	1	57	43	14	
Three or more tribes	2	2	1	1					
Mixed blood	392	222	126	79	15	170	96	65	8
White and Indian	164	92	53	32	7	72	48	23	1
Less than one-half white	63	34	20	11	3	29	24	5	
Half white, half Indian	57	30	15	11	4	27	14	12	1
More than one-half white	33	21	14	7		12	6	6	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	11	7	4	3		4	4		
Negro and Indian	164	89	47	34	6	75	35	35	5
Less than one-half Negro	17	10	6	2	2	7	5	1	1
Half Negro, half Indian	135	74	37	31	4	61	25	33	3
More than one-half Negro	12	5	4	1		7	5	1	1
Negro, white, and Indian	62	40	25	13	2	22	12	7	2
Either white or Negro and Indian	1					1	1		
Mixture unknown	1	1	1						
Blood not reported	48	28	14	9	4	20	10	8	2
PIMAN STOCK.									
Total	8,607	4,467	2,282	1,628	548	4,140	2,128	1,506	489
Full blood	8,344	4,316	2,198	1,574	535	4,028	2,070	1,461	480
Pure stock	8,255	4,263	2,169	1,556	529	3,992	2,043	1,453	479
Mixed stock (two stocks)	77	45	22	17	6	32	24	7	1
Stock in part unknown	12	8	7	1		4	3	1	
Mixed blood	167	101	63	32	6	66	41	22	3
White and Indian	166	100	62	32	6	66	41	22	3
Less than one-half white	23	13	12	1		10	8	2	
Half white, half Indian	19	12	8	4		7	3	3	1
More than one-half white	3	2	1	1		1		1	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	121	73	41	26	6	48	30	16	2
Negro, white, and Indian	1	1	1						
Blood not reported	96	50	21	22	7	46	17	23	6

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over	FEMALE. Total[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over.
PIMAN STOCK—Continued									
MAYO	40	18	9	8	1	22	13	8	1
Full blood	35	13	7	5	1	22	13	8	1
Full tribal	29	10	4	5	1	19	10	8	1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	6	3	3			3	3		
Mixed blood (white and Indian, unknown proportions, "Mexican" mixture)	5	5	2	3					
OPATA	5	3	2	1		2	2		
Full blood:									
Full tribal	1	1		1					
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	4	2	2			2	2		
PAPAGO	3,798	1,947	1,034	704	206	1,851	961	712	171
Full blood	3,703	1,900	1,005	690	202	1,803	931	698	167
Full tribal	3,638	1,873	989	684	197	1,765	903	689	166
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	62	25	14	6	5	37	28	8	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	2	2			1		1	
Mixed blood	55	27	20	6	1	28	20	7	1
White and Indian	54	26	19	6	1	28	20	7	1
Less than one-half white	12	3	2	1		9	7	2	
Half white, half Indian	8	5	3	2		3	2		1
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	34	18	14	3	1	16	11	5	
Negro, white, and Indian	1	1	1						
Blood not reported	40	20	9	8	3	20	10	7	3
PIMA	4,236	2,198	1,092	784	317	2,038	1,033	694	302
Full blood	4,175	2,163	1,072	772	314	2,012	1,025	678	300
Full tribal	4,039	2,090	1,017	758	310	1,949	967	673	300
Mixed tribal	136	73	55	14	4	63	58	5	
Two tribes	127	67	50	13	4	60	55	5	
Three or more tribes	9	6	5	1		3	3		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	19	14	12	2		5	1	4	
Less than one-half white	7	7	7						
Half white, half Indian	6	2	2			4	1	3	
More than one-half white	2	1	1			1		1	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	4	4	2	2					
Blood not reported	42	21	8	10	3	21	7	12	2
YAQUI	528	301	145	131	24	227	119	92	15
Full blood	426	237	112	106	18	189	99	77	12
Full tribal	401	222	108	96	17	179	94	72	12
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	25	15	4	10	1	10	5	5	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	88	55	29	21	5	33	20	11	2
Less than one-half white	4	3	3			1	1		
Half white, half Indian	5	5	3	2					
More than one-half white	1	1		1					
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	78	46	23	18	5	32	19	11	2
Blood not reported	14	9	4	4	1	5		4	1
POMO STOCK.									
Total	1,193	603	240	231	131	590	250	219	120
Full blood	907	458	174	169	114	449	168	171	109
Pure stock	853	430	157	158	114	423	146	167	109
Mixed stock (two stocks)	37	19	12	7		18	15	3	
Stock in part unknown	17	9	5	4		8	7	1	
Mixed blood	220	112	58	44	10	108	70	32	6
White and Indian	209	106	55	42	9	103	66	31	6
Less than one-half white	80	40	30	9	1	40	27	12	1
Half white, half Indian	102	54	19	27	8	48	28	15	5
More than one-half white	27	12	6	6		15	11	4	
Negro, white, and Indian	7	6	3	2	1	1		1	
Other races and Indian	4					4	4		
Chinese	1					1	1		
Filipino	3					3	3		
Blood not reported	66	33	8	18	7	33	12	16	5

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE.			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over.
POMO STOCK—Continued									
CLEAR LAKE	193	99	44	40	15	94	43	35	16
Full blood	127	67	31	24	12	60	20	26	14
Full tribal	95	53	23	20	10	42	11	21	10
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	29	14	8	4	2	15	7	4	4
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	----	----	----	----	3	2	1	----
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	54	28	12	13	3	26	19	6	1
Less than one-half white	20	9	5	3	1	11	7	4	----
Half white, half Indian	32	18	7	9	2	14	11	2	1
More than one-half white	2	1	----	1	----	1	1	----	----
Blood not reported	12	4	1	3	----	8	4	3	1
GYNOMEHRO	33	12	5	4	3	21	8	9	4
Full blood	19	8	2	4	2	11	2	6	3
Full tribal	17	8	2	4	2	9	1	5	3
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Mixed blood	13	3	3	----	----	10	6	3	1
White and Indian	10	3	3	----	----	7	3	3	1
Less than one-half white	5	1	1	----	----	4	1	3	----
Half white, half Indian	3	1	1	----	----	2	1	----	1
More than one-half white	2	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
Other races and Indian (Filipino)	3	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	----
Blood not reported	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
LITTLE LAKE	94	45	10	21	14	49	23	16	10
Full blood	59	30	4	13	13	29	10	10	9
Full tribal	48	27	2	12	13	21	4	8	9
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	11	3	2	1	----	8	6	2	----
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	35	15	6	8	1	20	13	6	1
Less than one-half white	11	5	4	1	----	6	5	1	----
Half white, half Indian	22	10	2	7	1	12	6	5	1
More than one-half white	2	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----
LOWER LAKE	96	50	23	19	8	46	18	19	9
Full blood	95	49	23	18	8	46	18	19	9
Full tribal	74	37	14	15	8	37	12	16	9
Mixed tribal	21	12	9	3	----	9	6	3	----
Two tribes	18	10	7	3	----	8	5	3	----
Three or more tribes	3	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----
Mixed blood (less than one-half white)	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
POMO	777	397	158	147	91	380	158	140	81
Full blood	607	304	114	110	79	303	118	110	74
Full tribal	568	283	104	99	79	285	102	108	74
Mixed tribal	34	17	9	8	----	17	15	2	----
Two tribes	29	14	7	7	----	15	13	2	----
Three or more tribes	5	3	2	1	----	2	2	----	----
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	4	1	3	----	1	1	----	----
Mixed blood	117	65	37	22	6	52	32	17	3
White and Indian	109	59	34	20	5	50	31	16	3
Less than one-half white	43	24	20	4	----	19	14	4	1
Half white, half Indian	45	25	9	11	5	20	10	8	2
More than one-half white	21	10	5	5	----	11	7	4	----
Negro, white, and Indian	7	6	3	2	1	1	----	1	----
Other races and Indian (Chinese)	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
Blood not reported	53	28	7	15	6	25	8	13	4
SALINAN STOCK.									
Total	16	9	4	4	1	7	1	5	1
Full blood (full tribal)	14	7	3	4	----	7	1	5	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	2	2	1	----	1	----	----	----	----
Less than one-half white	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Half white, half Indian	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE.			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over
SALISHAN STOCK.									
Total	7,833	4,017	1,917	1,423	661	3,816	1,811	1,315	666
Full blood	5,006	2,491	1,003	897	579	2,515	954	928	613
Pure stock	4,592	2,278	884	830	552	2,314	818	885	592
Mixed stock (two stocks)	156	83	40	29	14	73	37	22	14
Stock in part unknown	258	130	79	38	13	128	99	21	7
Mixed blood	2,746	1,485	901	511	69	1,261	847	369	41
White and Indian	2,687	1,454	881	500	69	1,233	825	364	40
Less than one-half white	750	396	319	74	3	354	302	50	1
Half white, half Indian	1,133	640	247	330	59	493	223	231	36
More than one half white	801	416	314	95	7	385	299	83	3
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	3	2	1	1	----	1	1	----	----
Negro and Indian	7	4	1	3	----	3	2	1	----
Less than one-half Negro	3	2	1	1	----	1	1	----	----
Half Negro, half Indian	4	2	----	2	----	2	1	1	----
Negro, white, and Indian	18	10	9	1	----	8	6	2	----
Either white or Negro and Indian	17	9	5	4	----	8	6	2	----
Other races and Indian	17	8	5	3	----	9	8	----	1
Polynesian	12	6	4	2	----	6	5	----	1
Chinese	5	2	1	1	----	3	3	----	----
Blood not reported	81	41	13	15	13	40	10	18	12
BELLACOOLA	2	----	----	----	----	2	----	1	1
Full blood (full tribal)	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----
CHEHALIS	282	149	68	50	31	133	77	35	21
Full blood	201	114	44	41	29	87	44	22	21
Full tribal	109	66	17	27	22	43	14	19	10
Mixed tribal	90	46	26	13	7	44	30	3	11
Two tribes	55	30	15	8	7	25	13	3	9
Three or more tribes	35	16	11	5	----	19	17	----	2
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	----
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	81	35	24	9	2	46	33	13	----
Less than one-half white	36	12	10	2	----	24	16	8	----
Half white, half Indian	27	15	7	6	2	12	8	4	----
More than one-half white	16	7	6	1	----	9	8	1	----
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	2	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----
CLALLAM	398	213	116	79	16	185	96	71	16
Full blood	252	126	59	50	16	126	55	53	16
Full tribal	214	110	51	44	14	104	43	46	13
Mixed tribal	35	15	8	5	2	20	11	6	3
Two tribes	34	14	7	5	2	20	11	6	3
Three or more tribes	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	1	----	1	----	2	1	1	----
Mixed blood	146	87	57	29	----	59	41	18	----
White and Indian	132	81	53	27	----	51	35	16	----
Less than one-half white	43	28	23	5	----	15	15	----	----
Half white, half Indian	54	34	11	22	----	20	7	13	----
More than one-half white	35	19	19	----	----	16	13	3	----
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro)	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Negro, white, and Indian	12	5	4	1	----	7	5	2	----
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----
COEUR D'ALENE	293	159	71	54	33	134	63	46	23
Full blood	236	123	54	40	28	113	52	39	20
Full tribal	199	100	40	32	27	99	45	34	18
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	30	20	13	7	----	10	5	5	----
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	7	3	1	1	1	4	2	----	2
Mixed blood	34	22	13	9	----	12	8	4	----
White and Indian	33	21	13	8	----	12	8	4	----
Less than one-half white	8	7	7	----	----	1	1	----	----
Half white, half Indian	15	9	3	6	----	6	2	4	----
More than one-half white	10	5	3	2	----	5	5	----	----
Either white or Negro and Indian	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Blood not reported	23	14	4	5	5	9	3	3	3

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over.
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued									
COLUMBIA	385	199	81	76	36	186	82	72	30
Full blood	292	153	49	64	35	139	48	59	30
Full tribal	215	109	28	50	26	106	32	49	24
Mixed tribal	69	41	20	14	7	28	14	9	5
Two tribes	67	40	20	13	7	27	14	8	5
Three or more tribes	2	1		1		1		1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	8	3	1		2	5	2	1	1
Mixed blood	88	44	30	12	1	44	34	10	
White and Indian	87	43	30	11	1	44	34	10	
Less than one-half white	20	10	8	2		10	10		
Half white, half Indian	36	18	8	8	1	18	9	9	
More than one-half white	31	15	14	1		16	15	1	
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	1	1		1					
Blood not reported	5	2	2			3		3	
COLVILLE	785	418	209	152	57	367	172	140	54
Full blood	345	170	67	62	41	175	57	72	45
Full tribal	321	157	64	55	38	164	52	69	42
Mixed tribal	17	9	1	5	3	8	4	2	2
Two tribes	13	8		5	3	5	1	2	2
Three or more tribes	4	1	1			3	3		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	7	4	2	2		3	1	1	1
Mixed blood	437	247	142	90	15	190	115	67	8
White and Indian	428	242	138	89	15	186	112	66	8
Less than one-half white	52	27	18	9		25	20	5	
Half white, half Indian	215	118	46	59	13	97	43	47	7
More than one-half white	160	96	74	20	2	64	49	14	1
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1	1		1					
Either white or Negro and Indian	9	5	4	1		4	3	1	
Blood not reported	3	1			1	2		1	1
COMOX	1					1			1
Full blood (full tribal)	1					1			1
COWICHAN	62	29	18	11		33	14	12	7
Full blood	30	11	6	5		19	7	6	6
Full tribal	17	3	1	2		14	3	5	6
Mixed tribal	13	8	5	3		5	4	1	
Two tribes	5	4	2	2		1		1	
Three or more tribes	8	4	3	1		4	4		
Mixed blood	32	18	12	6		14	7	6	1
White and Indian	31	18	12	6		13	7	6	
Less than one-half white	7	5	5			2	2		
Half white, half Indian	24	13	7	6		11	5	6	
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	1					1			1
COWLITZ	105	58	30	18	10	47	18	18	11
Full blood	47	22	7	9	6	25	5	10	10
Full tribal	30	15	5	6	4	15	2	6	7
Mixed tribal	17	7	2	3	2	10	3	4	3
Two tribes	11	3		1	2	8	1	4	3
Three or more tribes	6	4	2	2		2	2		
Mixed blood	58	36	23	9	4	22	13	8	1
White and Indian	53	31	19	8	4	22	13	8	1
Less than one-half white	13	6	5	1		7	6	1	
Half white, half Indian	26	18	8	6	4	8	3	4	1
More than one-half white	14	7	6	1		7	4	3	
Negro, white, and Indian	4	4	4						
Either white or Negro and Indian	1	1		1					
DWAMISH	20	13	3	7	3	7	1	5	1
Full blood	18	11	2	6	3	7	1	5	1
Full tribal	13	8	2	3	3	5		4	1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	5	3		3		2	1	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	2	2	1	1					
Less than one-half white	1	1		1					
More than one-half white	1	1	1						
FLATHEAD	486	236	120	94	22	250	137	78	35
Full blood	206	101	41	42	18	105	38	41	26
Full tribal	168	85	32	36	17	83	28	34	21
Mixed tribal	37	16	9	6	1	21	10	6	5
Two tribes	31	12	7	4	1	19	8	6	5
Three or more tribes	6	4	2	2		2	2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1		1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	280	135	79	52	4	145	99	37	9
Less than one-half white	95	48	27	21		47	39	7	1
Half white, half Indian	70	33	15	15	3	37	14	15	8
More than one-half white	115	54	37	16	1	61	46	15	
KALISPEL	564	291	130	107	54	273	110	102	61
Full blood	361	184	63	74	47	177	50	68	59
Full tribal	319	157	54	57	46	162	43	65	54
Mixed tribal	40	25	9	15	1	15	7	3	5
Two tribes	37	23	7	15	1	14	6	3	5
Three or more tribes	3	2	2			1	1		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2	2		2					
Mixed blood	202	106	67	32	7	96	60	34	2
White and Indian	200	105	66	32	7	95	60	33	2
Less than one-half white	37	17	12	3	2	20	18	2	
Half white, half Indian	53	27	9	13	5	26	7	17	2
More than one-half white	110	61	45	16		49	35	14	
Negro and Indian	2	1	1			1		1	
Less than one-half Negro	1	1	1						
Half Negro, half Indian	1					1		1	
Blood not reported	1	1		1					
LUMMI	353	184	115	47	22	169	110	44	15
Full blood	200	94	46	26	22	106	56	36	14
Full tribal	101	49	22	12	15	52	18	22	12
Mixed tribal	89	37	18	13	6	52	36	14	2
Two tribes	61	29	10	13	6	32	16	14	2
Three or more tribes	28	8	8			20	20		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	10	8	6	1	1	2	2		
Mixed blood	153	90	69	21		63	54	8	1
White and Indian	141	83	63	20		58	50	7	1
Less than one-half white	73	44	43	1		29	28	1	
Half white, half Indian	46	30	11	19		16	10	5	1
More than one-half white	22	9	9			13	12	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1	1	1						
Either white or Negro and Indian	2	1	1			1		1	
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	9	5	4	1		4	4		
METHOW	14	7	3	2	2	7	4	1	2
Full blood:									
Full tribal	6	3		1	2	3		1	2
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	8	4	3	1		4	4		
MUCKLESHOOT	194	104	51	38	15	90	47	29	12
Full blood	153	84	41	28	15	69	31	25	12
Full tribal	134	71	30	26	15	63	27	25	11
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	19	13	11	2		6	4		1
Mixed blood	39	19	10	9		20	16	3	
White and Indian	37	18	10	8		19	15	3	
Less than one-half white	11	8	7	1		3	3		
Half white, half Indian	26	10	3	7		16	12	3	
Negro and Indian	2	1		1		1	1		
Less than one-half Negro	1					1	1		
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1		1					
Blood not reported	2	1		1		1		1	
NESPELIM	46	22	9	9	4	24	3	11	10
Full blood	43	21	9	9	3	22	3	11	8
Full tribal	19	9	1	6	2	10	1	7	2
Mixed tribal	24	12	8	3	1	12	2	4	6
Two tribes	21	10	6	3	1	11	1	4	6
Three or more tribes	3	2	2			1	1		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over.
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.									
NESPELIM—Contd.									
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	3	1			1	2			2
NISQUALLI	137	69	26	24	18	68	25	23	20
Full blood	110	54	20	17	17	56	19	20	17
Full tribal	60	28	7	10	11	32	5	12	15
Mixed tribal	45	24	13	6	5	21	14	5	2
Two tribes	26	13	6	2	5	13	9	3	1
Three or more tribes	19	11	7	4		8	5	2	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	2		1	1	3		3	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	26	14	6	7		12	6	3	3
Less than one-half white	7	4	3	1		3	3		
Half white, half Indian	6	2		1		4		1	3
More than one-half white	13	8	3	5		5	3	2	
Blood not reported	1	1			1				
NOOKSAK	85	51	31	10	10	34	13	12	9
Full blood	72	43	24	9	10	29	9	11	9
Full tribal	66	41	22	9	10	25	7	9	9
Mixed tribal (three or more tribes)	2					2	2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	4	2	2			2		2	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	13	8	7	1		5	4	1	
Less than one-half white	11	6	6			5	4	1	
Half white, half Indian	2	2	1	1					
OKINAGAN	272	136	65	53	18	136	61	52	22
Full blood	121	56	25	23	8	65	26	24	14
Full tribal	90	38	12	19	7	52	20	18	13
Mixed tribal	28	17	13	4		11	4	6	1
Two tribes	27	16	12	4		11	4	6	1
Three or more tribes	1	1	1						
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	1			1	2	2		
Mixed blood	135	73	37	28	8	62	33	23	6
White and Indian	132	71	36	27	8	61	32	23	6
Less than one-half white	18	9	5	4		9	7	2	
Half white, half Indian	64	31	9	16	6	33	11	17	5
More than one-half white	50	31	22	7	2	19	14	4	1
Other races and Indian (Chinese)	3	2	1	1		1	1		
Blood not reported	16	7	3	2	2	9	2	5	2
PISQUOW	52	21	10	5	6	31	13	7	11
Full blood:									
Full tribal	49	20	9	5	6	29	11	7	11
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	3	1	1			2	2		
PUYALLUP	303	151	71	57	22	152	76	55	21
Full blood	178	87	35	38	14	91	38	34	19
Full tribal	143	75	30	34	11	68	24	26	18
Mixed tribal	24	10	4	3	3	14	8	5	1
Two tribes	20	6	4	1	1	14	8	5	1
Three or more tribes	4	4		2	2				
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	11	2	1	1		9	6	3	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	119	62	36	18	7	57	38	19	
Less than one-half white	50	23	19	3	1	27	18	9	
Half white, half Indian	45	28	7	14	6	17	9	8	
More than one-half white	24	11	10	1		13	11	2	
Blood not reported	6	2		1	1	4		2	2
QUINAIELT	288	153	71	52	30	135	58	53	24
Full blood	219	111	46	37	28	108	40	44	24
Full tribal	198	96	36	34	26	102	36	42	24
Mixed tribal	21	15	10	3	2	6	4	2	
Two tribes	17	12	7	3	2	5	3	2	
Three or more tribes	4	3	3			1	1		

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over	Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.									
QUINAIELT—Contd.									
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	69	42	25	15	2	27	18	9	
Less than one-half white	22	13	8	5		9	5	4	
Half white, half Indian	30	17	10	5	2	13	11	2	
More than one-half white	17	12	7	5		5	2	3	
SANPOIL	240	114	44	47	22	126	46	46	30
Full blood	180	87	30	39	17	93	28	38	25
Full tribal	169	81	29	34	17	88	28	34	24
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	7	3		3		4		3	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	4	3	1	2		1		1	
Mixed blood	41	18	10	5	3	23	13	6	2
White and Indian	37	17	10	4	3	20	10	6	2
Less than one-half white	2	2	2						
Half white, half Indian	27	10	4	4	2	17	7	6	2
More than one-half white	8	5	4		1	3	3		
Either white or Negro and Indian	4	1		1		3	3		
Blood not reported	19	9	4	3	2	10	5	2	3
SHUSWAP	9	5	3	2		4	3		1
Full blood (full tribal)	1					1			1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	8	5	3	2		3	3		
Half white, half Indian	2	2		2					
More than one-half white	6	3	3			3	3		
SKAGIT	56	31	16	7	8	25	14	6	5
Full blood	28	18	7	3	8	10	3	2	5
Full tribal	8	4		2	2	4		2	2
Mixed tribal	20	14	7	1	6	6	3		3
Two tribes	15	9	2	1	6	6	3		3
Three or more tribes	5	5	5						
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	28	13	9	4		15	11	4	
Less than one-half white	10	4	4			6	6		
Half white, half Indian	8	3	1	2		5	1	4	
More than one-half white	10	6	4	2		4	4		
SKOKOMISH	195	86	39	27	19	109	63	28	18
Full blood	130	52	16	16	19	78	40	20	18
Full tribal	94	38	12	15	10	56	25	16	15
Mixed tribal	31	12	3		9	19	12	4	3
Two tribes	25	11	2		9	14	9	2	3
Three or more tribes	6	1	1			5	3	2	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	2	1	1		3	3		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	65	34	23	11		31	23	8	
Less than one-half white	16	10	9	1		6	6		
Half white, half Indian	41	21	12	9		20	12	8	
More than one-half white	8	3	2	1		5	5		
SNOHOMISH	664	343	169	123	50	321	161	100	55
Full blood	472	233	112	72	48	239	100	81	53
Full tribal	434	208	98	63	46	226	90	79	52
Mixed tribal	38	25	14	9	2	13	10	2	1
Two tribes	26	20	11	7	2	6	3	2	1
Three or more tribes	12	5	3	2		7	7		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	190	108	57	49	2	82	61	19	2
Less than one-half white	57	31	29	2		26	25	1	
Half white, half Indian	96	59	16	41	2	37	21	14	2
More than one-half white	37	18	12	6		19	15	4	
Blood not reported	2	2		2					
SNOQUALMU	93	48	16	24	8	45	22	16	7
Full blood	70	33	12	13	8	37	16	14	7
Full tribal	61	29	10	13	6	32	12	14	6
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	9	4	2		2	5	4		1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	23	15	4	11		8	6	2	
Less than one-half white	10	5	4	1		5	5		
Half white, half Indian	12	10		10		2		2	
More than one-half white	1					1	1		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.									
SONGISH	23	15	8	4	3	8	3	3	2
Full blood	15	7	4		3	8	3	3	2
Full tribal	2	1			1	1			1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	12	6	4		2	6	3	2	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1		1	
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	8	8	4	4					
SPOKAN	643	301	123	101	76	342	144	131	63
Full blood	409	185	56	62	66	224	72	89	59
Full tribal	356	162	47	54	60	194	56	80	55
Mixed tribal	51	21	9	7	5	30	16	9	4
Two tribes	39	16	5	6	5	23	10	8	4
Three or more tribes	12	5	4	1		7	6	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2	2		1	1				
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	233	115	67	39	9	118	72	42	4
Less than one-half white	44	24	20	4		20	18	2	
Half white, half Indian	96	56	23	25	8	40	12	25	3
More than one-half white	93	35	24	10	1	58	42	15	1
Blood not reported	1	1			1				
SQUAXON	44	22	6	12	4	22	8	8	6
Full blood	34	17	2	11	4	17	5	6	6
Full tribal	21	9		6	3	12	3	3	6
Mixed tribal	11	6	2	4		5	2	3	
Two tribes	10	6	2	4		4	1	3	
Three or more tribes	1					1	1		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2	2		1	1				
Mixed blood (less than one-half white)	10	5	4	1		5	3	2	
SUQUAMISH	307	163	84	54	24	144	77	43	23
Full blood	177	92	36	33	22	85	30	32	23
Full tribal	145	72	29	27	15	73	26	28	19
Mixed tribal	27	15	5	6	4	12	4	4	4
Two tribes	18	10	2	4	4	8	1	3	4
Three or more tribes	9	5	3	2		4	3	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	5	2		3				
Mixed blood	130	71	48	21	2	59	47	11	
White and Indian	127	70	48	20	2	57	45	11	
Less than one-half white	58	26	22	4		32	29	2	
Half white, half Indian	53	36	19	15	2	17	9	8	
More than one-half white	16	8	7	1		8	7	1	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	2	1		1		1	1		
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1	1		
SWINOMISH	333	178	91	59	28	155	68	51	36
Full blood	279	142	67	48	27	137	54	47	36
Full tribal	270	138	66	47	25	132	51	46	35
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	6	3	1		2	3	1	1	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	1		1		2	2		
Mixed blood	54	36	24	11	1	18	14	4	
White and Indian	52	36	24	11	1	16	12	4	
Less than one-half white	13	10	10			3	3		
Half white, half Indian	38	25	13	11	1	13	9	4	
More than one-half white	1	1	1						
Other races and Indian (Chinese)	2					2	2		
TILLAMOOK	25	13	3	7	3	12	1	5	6
Full blood	22	12	2	7	3	10	1	4	5
Full tribal	15	8	1	4	3	7	1	2	4
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	7	4	1	3		3		2	1
Mixed blood (less than one-half white)	1	1	1						
Blood not reported	2					2		1	1
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.									
TWANA	61	29	15	8	6	32	18	10	4
Full blood	31	19	8	5	6	12	4	4	4
Full tribal	13	9	1	3	5	4		1	3
Mixed tribal	18	10	7	2	1	8	4	3	1
Two tribes	16	8	5	2	1	8	4	3	1
Three or more tribes	2	2	2						
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	30	10	7	3		20	14	6	
Less than one-half white	21	7	6	1		14	11	3	
Half white, half Indian	6	2		2		4	1	3	
More than one-half white	3	1	1			2	2		
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.									
Total	4,391	2,085	866	807	393	2,306	905	884	485
Full blood	3,372	1,563	580	618	349	1,809	579	737	462
Pure stock	3,106	1,444	515	582	331	1,662	507	690	435
Mixed stock (two stocks)	210	95	48	31	16	115	49	42	23
Stock in part unknown	56	24	17	5	2	32	23	5	4
Mixed blood	998	509	283	184	40	489	323	145	20
White and Indian	977	498	277	179	40	479	316	142	20
Less than one-half white	272	134	90	42	2	138	99	38	1
Half white, half Indian	359	203	81	86	34	156	81	59	15
More than one-half white	338	159	105	50	4	179	132	43	4
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	8	2	1	1		6	4	2	
Negro and Indian	4	3	1	2		1		1	
Less than one-half Negro	3	2	1	1		1		1	
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1		1					
Negro, white, and Indian	5	2	2			3	3		
Other races and Indian	12	6	3	3		6	4	2	
Polynesian	7	3	2	1		4	2	2	
Chinese	5	3	1	2		2	2		
Blood not reported	21	13	3	5	4	8	3	2	3
KLIKITAT	405	190	77	76	37	215	76	87	51
Full blood	335	155	61	59	35	180	56	74	49
Full tribal	252	119	39	49	31	133	26	65	41
Mixed tribal	80	35	22	10	3	45	29	9	7
Two tribes	65	29	17	9	3	36	20	9	7
Three or more tribes	15	6	5	1		9	9		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	1			1	2	1		1
Mixed blood	64	31	16	14	1	33	20	12	1
White and Indian	58	28	14	13	1	30	18	11	1
Less than one-half white	29	12	7	5		17	9	7	1
Half white, half Indian	8	6		5	1	2		2	
More than one-half white	20	10	7	3		10	8	2	
Unknown proportions	1					1	1		
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro)	1					1		1	
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	5	3	2	1		2	2		
Blood not reported	6	4		3	1	2		1	1
NEZ PERCES	1,259	626	247	231	134	633	247	226	144
Full blood	970	470	162	176	121	500	157	188	139
Full tribal	865	421	136	161	113	444	131	169	128
Mixed tribal	104	49	26	15	8	55	25	19	11
Two tribes	98	45	24	13	8	53	24	18	11
Three or more tribes	6	4	2	2		2	1	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	276	147	82	53	10	129	87	38	4
Less than one-half white	120	59	40	19		61	47	14	
Half white, half Indian	101	59	19	28	10	42	21	18	3
More than one-half white	55	29	23	6		26	19	6	1
Blood not reported	13	9	3	2	3	4	3		1
PALOOS	82	38	10	22	6	44	10	19	15
Full blood	77	35	9	20	6	42	8	19	15
Full tribal	56	25	5	14	6	31	3	15	13
Mixed tribal	21	10	4	6		11	5	4	2
Two tribes	20	9	3	6		11	5	4	2
Three or more tribes	1	1	1						
Mixed blood (other races and Indian, Chinese)	5	3	1	2		2	2		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE.				FEMALE			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK—Continued.									
TOPINISH	47	21	9	8	4	26	11	14	1
Full blood:									
Full tribal	43	20	8	8	4	23	9	13	1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	4	1	1			3	2	1	
UMATILLA	272	114	34	54	26	158	56	56	43
Full blood	219	87	21	44	22	132	40	50	39
Full tribal	158	65	9	36	20	93	12	45	33
Mixed tribal	61	22	12	8	2	39	28	5	6
Two tribes	54	20	10	8	2	34	23	5	6
Three or more tribes	7	2	2			5	5		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	53	27	13	10	4	26	16	6	4
Less than one-half white	15	7	4	3		8	7	1	
Half white, half Indian	12	9	2	4	3	3	1		2
More than one-half white	21	10	7	2	1	11	6	3	2
Unknown proportions	5	1		1		4	2	2	
WALLAWALLA	397	204	108	70	26	193	96	65	32
Full blood	126	66	28	25	13	60	8	25	27
Full tribal	100	49	19	20	10	51	7	22	22
Mixed tribal	26	17	9	5	3	9	1	3	5
Two tribes	23	15	7	5	3	8	1	2	5
Three or more tribes	3	2	2			1		1	
Mixed blood	271	138	80	45	13	133	88	40	5
White and Indian	266	136	78	45	13	130	85	40	5
Less than one-half white	20	11	5	4	2	9	7	2	
Half white, half Indian	100	59	35	16	8	41	21	16	4
More than one-half white	146	66	38	25	3	80	57	22	1
Negro, white, and Indian	5	2	2			3	3		
WARM SPRINGS	550	255	102	95	58	295	116	113	66
Full blood	538	250	98	94	58	288	113	109	66
Full tribal	470	215	79	82	54	255	95	96	64
Mixed tribal	68	35	19	12	4	33	18	13	2
Two tribes	60	31	17	10	4	29	15	12	2
Three or more tribes	8	4	2	2		4	3	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	12	5	4	1		7	3	4	
Less than one-half white	8	3	3			5	3	2	
Half white, half Indian	3	2	1	1		1		1	
More than one-half white	1					1		1	
YAKIMA	1,362	632	278	249	100	730	287	299	132
Full blood	1,043	474	191	190	88	569	180	253	125
Full tribal	916	413	150	175	83	503	144	232	117
Mixed tribal	125	61	41	15	5	64	36	21	6
Two tribes	115	57	38	15	4	58	33	19	5
Three or more tribes	10	4	3		1	6	3	2	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2					2			2
Mixed blood	317	158	87	59	12	159	107	45	6
White and Indian	312	155	86	57	12	157	107	43	6
Less than one-half white	80	42	31	11		38	26	12	
Half white, half Indian	135	68	24	32	12	67	38	22	6
More than one-half white	95	44	30	14		51	42	9	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	2	1	1			1	1		
Negro and Indian	3	3	1	2					
Less than one-half Negro	2	2	1	1					
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1		1					
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	2					2		2	
Blood not reported	2					2		1	1
SHASTAN STOCK.									
Total	1,578	757	340	287	118	821	405	289	113
Full blood	1,162	557	220	213	112	605	259	225	109
Pure stock	1,039	499	186	195	107	540	215	208	105
Mixed stock (two stocks)	103	52	29	17	5	51	32	16	3
Stock in part unknown	20	6	5	1		14	12	1	1

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
SHASTAN STOCK—Continued.									
Total—Continued.									
Mixed blood	413	198	120	72	6	215	146	64	3
White and Indian	393	186	115	65	6	207	142	62	3
Less than one-half white	103	45	29	16		58	45	13	
Half white, half Indian	196	97	46	45	6	99	55	41	3
More than one-half white	94	44	40	4		50	42	8	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	5	3		3		2		2	
Negro, white, and Indian	11	7	5	2		4	4		
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	2	2		2					
Mixture unknown	2					2			
Blood not reported	3	2		2		1			1
HAT CREEK	240	129	53	46	29	111	42	41	27
Full blood	220	120	47	43	29	100	36	36	27
Full tribal	174	92	33	32	27	82	27	30	24
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	46	28	14	11	2	18	9	6	3
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	20	9	6	3		11	6	5	
Less than one-half white	11	2	1	1		9	6	3	
Half white, half Indian	8	6	4	2		2		2	
More than one-half white	1	1	1						
PIT RIVER	985	469	204	180	74	516	258	193	52
Full blood	841	400	160	156	73	441	209	170	51
Full tribal	697	334	126	131	67	363	160	145	48
Mixed tribal	137	64	32	25	6	73	46	24	2
Two tribes	129	61	30	24	6	68	41	24	2
Three or more tribes	8	3	2	1		5	5		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	7	2	2			5	3	1	1
Mixed blood	144	69	44	24	1	75	49	23	1
White and Indian	142	69	44	24	1	73	49	23	1
Less than one-half white	43	21	14	7		22	17	5	
Half white, half Indian	73	33	16	16	1	40	23	16	1
More than one-half white	26	15	14	1		11	9	2	
Mixture unknown	2					2			
SHASTA	353	159	83	61	15	194	105	55	34
Full blood	101	37	13	14	10	64	14	19	31
Full tribal	75	26	5	13	8	49	3	17	29
Mixed tribal	26	11	8	1	2	15	11	2	2
Two tribes	21	10	7	1	2	11	7	2	2
Three or more tribes	5	1	1			4	4		
Mixed blood	249	120	70	45	5	129	91	36	2
White and Indian	231	108	65	38	5	123	87	34	2
Less than one-half white	49	22	14	8		27	22	5	
Half white, half Indian	115	58	26	27	5	57	32	23	2
More than one-half white	67	28	25	3		39	33	6	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	5	3		3		2		2	
Negro, white, and Indian	11	7	5	2		4	4		
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	2	2		2					
Blood not reported	3	2		2		1			1
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.									
Total	16,842	8,620	3,733	3,518	1,295	8,222	3,529	3,364	1,256
Full blood	14,672	7,500	3,097	3,136	1,236	7,172	2,872	3,043	1,219
Pure stock	14,451	7,383	3,017	3,106	1,229	7,068	2,804	3,018	1,209
Mixed stock (two stocks)	150	76	48	21	7	74	48	18	8
Stock in part unknown	71	41	32	9		30	20	7	2
Mixed blood	1,928	992	609	336	40	936	632	274	25
White and Indian	1,884	970	592	332	39	914	618	266	25
Less than one-half white	546	275	223	44	8	271	214	50	6
Half white, half Indian	771	417	192	201	20	354	185	154	14
More than one-half white	287	138	93	41	2	149	120	28	
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	280	140	84	46	9	140	99	34	5

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes.	MALE				FEMALE.			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over	Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued									
Total—Continued.									
Mixed blood—Continued									
Negro and Indian	24	12	10	1	1	12	7	5	
Less than one-half Negro	14	7	6		1	7	6	1	
Half Negro, half Indian	10	5	4	1		5	1	4	
Negro, white, and Indian	16	9	6	3		7	6	1	
Either white or Negro and Indian	2					2		2	
Other races and Indian (Chinese)	2	1	1			1	1		
Blood not reported	242	128	27	46	19	114	25	47	12
BANNOCK	413	214	79	93	42	199	70	83	46
Full blood	323	169	56	73	40	154	45	66	43
Full tribal	305	158	48	70	40	147	39	65	43
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	18	11	8	3		7	6	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	90	45	23	20	2	45	25	17	3
Less than one-half white	20	10	9	1		10	10		
Half white, half Indian	47	19	7	11	1	28	9	16	3
More than one-half white	21	14	6	8		7	6	1	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	2	2	1		1				
CHEMEHUEVI	355	177	64	77	36	178	75	68	35
Full blood	315	156	54	67	35	159	61	63	35
Full tribal	297	144	51	63	30	153	57	62	34
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	18	12	3	4	5	6	4	1	1
Mixed blood	40	21	10	10	1	19	14	5	
White and Indian	39	21	10	10	1	18	14	4	
Less than one-half white	14	8	7	1		6	5	1	
Half white, half Indian	17	11	1	9	1	6	3	3	
More than one-half white	6	1	1			5	5		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	2	1	1			1	1		
Either white or Negro and Indian	1					1		1	
COMANCHE	1,171	590	295	217	71	581	256	228	89
Full blood	736	362	153	151	52	374	128	165	75
Full tribal	690	339	135	147	51	351	114	158	73
Mixed tribal	24	11	9	1	1	13	10	2	1
Two tribes	21	8	6	1	1	13	10	2	1
Three or more tribes	3	3	3						
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	22	12	9	3		10	4	5	1
Mixed blood	407	214	134	61	18	193	122	58	11
White and Indian	399	211	132	60	18	188	119	56	11
Less than one-half white	119	62	43	14	5	57	35	20	2
Half white, half Indian	85	51	24	20	7	34	24	5	5
More than one-half white	48	26	23	3		22	16	6	
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	147	72	42	23	6	75	44	25	4
Negro and Indian	3	1	1			2	1	1	
Less than one-half Negro	2	1	1			1	1		
Half Negro, half Indian	1					1		1	
Negro, white, and Indian	4	2	1	1		2	2		
Either white or Negro and Indian	1					1		1	
Blood not reported	28	14	8	5	1	14	6	5	3
GABRIELENO	11	5	4		1	6	4	2	
Mixed blood:									
Less than one-half white	10	4	4			6	4	2	
More than one-half white	1	1			1				
HOPI	2,009	1,061	516	449	95	948	489	377	81
Full blood	2,006	1,059	514	449	95	947	489	376	81
Full tribal	1,995	1,053	509	448	95	942	486	374	81
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	10	5	4	1		5	3	2	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	1	1						
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	3	2	2			1		1	

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.									
JUANENO	16	8	3	3	2	8	4	1	3
Full blood	8	5		3	2	3			3
Full tribal	7	4		2	2	3			3
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1	1		1					
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	8	3	3			5	4	1	
Less than one-half white	6	3	3			3	3		
Half white, half Indian	2					2	1	1	
KAWAIISU	23	11	5	5	1	12	4	7	1
Full blood:									
Full tribal	21	9	3	5	1	12	4	7	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2	2	2						
KAWIA	755	419	175	173	71	336	152	118	65
Full blood	702	398	164	163	71	304	130	108	65
Full tribal	652	368	140	157	71	284	113	105	65
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	45	29	23	6		16	13	3	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	1	1			4	4		
Mixed blood	52	21	11	10		31	22	9	
White and Indian	49	19	10	9		30	22	8	
Less than one-half white	14	6	5	1		8	8		
Half white, half Indian	20	9	3	6		11	5	6	
More than one-half white	6	1	1			5	5		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	9	3	1	2		6	4	2	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	2	1		1		1		1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1	1	1						
Blood not reported	1					1		1	
KERN RIVER	105	50	27	18	5	55	26	23	5
Full blood	77	33	15	13	5	44	21	17	5
Full tribal	68	30	13	12	5	38	16	16	5
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	8	2	1	1		6	5	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	1	1						
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	28	17	12	5		11	5	6	
Half white, half Indian	19	10	7	3		9	4	5	
More than one-half white	5	4	4			1	1		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	4	3	1	2		1		1	
MONO	1,448	688	319	277	86	760	331	318	100
Full blood	1,215	564	235	241	85	651	259	284	99
Full tribal	1,155	531	213	233	82	624	242	277	96
Mixed tribal	56	30	22	5	3	26	16	7	3
Two tribes	48	25	17	5	3	23	13	7	3
Three or more tribes	8	5	5			3	3		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	4	3		3		1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	223	118	83	31	1	105	72	31	1
Less than one-half white	62	30	27	2	1	32	24	6	1
Half white, half Indian	144	80	50	27		64	39	25	
More than one-half white	9	4	3	1		5	5		
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	8	4	3	1		4	4		
Blood not reported	10	6	1	5		4		3	
PAHVANT	37	18	6	6	6	19	5	7	7
Full blood:									
Full tribal	34	16	4	6	6	18	4	7	7
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	3	2	2			1	1		
PAIUTE	780	413	176	162	67	367	164	142	59
Full blood	674	357	153	137	61	317	131	128	56
Full tribal	656	346	148	132	60	310	128	124	56
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	15	9	3	5	1	6	2	4	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	2	2			1	1		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD 1910—Continued

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued									
PAIUTE—Continued.									
Mixed blood	78	40	19	17	3	38	28	8	2
White and Indian	77	40	19	17	3	37	27	8	2
Less than one-half white	21	11	7	3	1	10	7	1	2
Half white, half Indian	35	22	6	13	2	13	7	6	
More than one-half white	12	2	1	1		10	10		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	9	5	5	-		4	3	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1	-	-			1	1		
Blood not reported.	28	16	4	8	3	12	5	6	1
PANAMINT	10	2		2		8	3	4	1
Full blood (full tribal)	9	2	-	2	-	7	3	3	1
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1					1		1	
PAVIOTSO..	3,038	1,483	574	614	261	1,555	575	696	254
Full blood	2,664	1,296	486	562	245	1,368	485	634	244
Full tribal	2,598	1,264	467	553	241	1,334	468	622	239
Mixed tribal	65	31	19	8	4	34	17	12	5
Two tribes	58	27	15	8	4	31	15	11	5
Three or more tribes	7	4	4			3	2	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	1		1					
Mixed blood	227	112	77	33	2	115	78	35	2
White and Indian	215	106	71	33	2	109	74	33	2
Less than one-half white	85	39	32	6	1	46	39	6	1
Half white, half Indian	110	57	32	24	1	53	26	26	1
More than one half white	18	8	6	2		10	9	1	
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	2	2	1	1					
Negro and Indian	10	5	5			5	3	2	
Less than one-half Negro	7	4	4			3	3		
Half Negro, half Indian	3	1	1			2	-	2	
Other races and Indian (Chinese)	2	1	1			1	1		
Blood not reported	147	75	11	19	14	72	12	27	8
SAN LUISENO	467	239	107	95	36	228	109	83	34
Full blood	351	178	69	75	33	173	70	68	34
Full tribal	339	171	66	72	32	168	65	68	34
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	7	3		2	1	4	4		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	4	3	1		1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	115	60	38	19	3	55	39	15	
Less than one-half white	44	25	23	2		19	13	6	
Half white, half Indian	30	17	6	9	2	13	7	5	
More than one-half white	6	2	2			4	2	2	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	35	16	7	8	1	19	17	2	
Blood not reported	1	1		1					
SERRANO	118	62	26	25	11	56	26	21	9
Full blood	89	47	17	19	11	42	16	17	9
Full tribal	87	45	16	19	10	42	16	17	9
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1	1			1				
Tribal blood of one parent unknown.	1	1	1						
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	28	14	9	5		14	10	4	
Less than one-half white	9	4	4			5	5		
Half white, half Indian	6	5	3	2		1		1	
More than one-half white	5	2		2		3	2	1	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	8	3	2	1		5	3	2	
Blood not reported	1	1		1					
SHOSHONI	3,840	1,967	822	827	316	1,873	764	777	326
Full blood	3,329	1,699	670	718	309	1,630	599	704	321
Full tribal	3,224	1,632	623	703	304	1,592	573	697	316
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	103	67	47	15	5	36	26	6	4
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2					2		1	1
Mixed blood	505	264	151	106	7	241	165	71	5
White and Indian	504	263	150	106	7	241	165	71	5
Less than one-half white	132	70	56	14		62	54	8	
Half white, half Indian	207	110	41	64	5	97	47	46	4
More than one-half white	117	58	37	20	1	59	43	16	-
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	48	25	16	8	1	23	21	1	1
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1	1	1						
Blood not reported	6	4	1	3		2		2	
TEHACHAPI	2	2	1	1		-			
Full blood (full tribal)	2	2	1	1					
UTE	2,244	1,211	534	475	187	1,033	472	410	140
Full blood	2,112	1,144	499	451	185	968	426	396	140
Full tribal	2,088	1,132	491	447	185	956	415	396	140
Mixed tribal	20	11	8	3		9	8		
Two tribes	19	11	8	3		8	8		
Three or more tribes	1					1			
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	4	1		1		3	3		-
Mixed blood	112	56	33	20	1	56	44	11	
White and Indian	94	46	26	18		48	38	9	
Less than one-half white	10	3	3			7	7		
Half white, half Indian	45	24	10	14		21	13	8	
More than one-half white	33	15	9	4		18	16	1	
Unknown proportions, ("Mexican" mixture)	6	4	4			2	2		
Negro and Indian	8	4	3		1	4	3	1	-
Less than one-half Negro	5	2	1		1	3	2	1	
Half Negro, half Indian	3	2	2			1	1		
Negro, white, and Indian	10	6	4	2		4	3	1	
Blood not reported	20	11	2	4	1	9	2	3	
SIOUAN STOCK									
Total	32,941	16,541	7,729	6,153	2,619	16,400	7,486	5,804	3,068
Full blood	22,535	11,157	4,468	4,356	2,301	11,378	4,318	4,253	2,774
Pure stock	21,438	10,579	4,078	4,215	2,254	10,859	3,967	4,134	2,726
Mixed stock (two stocks)	256	142	69	41	32	114	60	30	24
Stock in part unknown	841	436	321	100	15	405	291	89	24
Mixed blood	9,905	5,133	3,149	1,709	268	4,772	3,072	1,456	235
White and Indian	9,672	5,004	3,080	1,660	257	4,668	3,012	1,421	226
Less than one-half white	3,022	1,564	1,152	369	42	1,458	1,120	305	30
Half white, half Indian	3,114	1,609	691	752	164	1,505	705	646	151
More than one-half white	3,320	1,717	1,163	501	50	1,603	1,120	441	40
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	216	114	74	38	1	102	67	29	5
Negro and Indian	50	32	13	15	4	18	10	8	
Less than one-half Negro	12	8	5	3		4	2	2	
Half Negro, half Indian	36	23	8	11	4	13	8	5	-
More than one-half Negro	2	1	-	1		1		1	
Negro, white, and Indian	47	27	20	7		20	12	8	-
Either white or Negro and Indian	69	38	16	18	4	31	21	8	2
Mixture unknown	67	32	20	9	3	35	17	11	7
Blood not reported	501	251	112	88	50	250	96	95	59

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued									
ASSINIBOIN	1,253	643	300	239	104	610	245	220	145
Full blood	793	393	132	163	98	400	118	147	135
Full tribal	762	378	124	158	96	384	107	142	135
Mixed tribal	30	14	8	4	2	16	11	5	
Two tribes	28	13	8	3	2	15	11	4	
Three or more tribes	2	1		1		1		1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	1		1					
Mixed blood	447	244	167	73	4	203	124	72	7
White and Indian	441	243	167	72	4	198	120	71	7
Less than one-half white	72	40	36	4		32	29	3	
Half white, half Indian	203	116	62	51	3	87	31	49	7
More than one-half white	166	87	69	17	1	79	60	19	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	6	1		1		5	4	1	
Blood not reported	13	6	1	3	2	7	3	1	3
CATAWBA	124	68	43	18	7	56	33	15	7
Full blood (full tribal)	11	6		4	2	5		2	2
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	113	62	43	14	5	51	33	13	5
Less than one-half white	64	33	23	7	3	31	23	6	2
Half white, half Indian	13	7	2	3	2	6	2	2	2
More than one half white	33	19	15	4		14	8	5	1
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	3	3	3						
CROW	1,799	903	388	349	165	896	359	327	209
Full blood	1,242	616	209	270	136	626	200	242	183
Full tribal	1,178	581	192	262	126	597	181	237	178
Mixed tribal	64	35	17	8	10	29	19	5	5
Two tribes	55	31	15	6	10	24	15	4	5
Three or more tribes	9	4	2	2		5	4	1	
Mixed blood	396	202	144	54	4	194	130	57	7
White and Indian	372	188	133	51	4	184	127	53	4
Less than one-half white	66	29	29			37	35	2	
Half white, half Indian	195	101	54	43	4	94	48	43	3
More than one-half white	104	55	48	7		49	41	8	
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	7	3	2	1		4	3		1
Negro and Indian	9	7	4	3		2	1	1	
Less than one-half Negro	2	2	2						
Half Negro, half Indian	7	5	2	3		2	1	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1	1	1						
Mixture unknown	14	6	6			8	2	3	3
Blood not reported	161	85	35	25	25	76	29	28	19
HIDATSA	547	288	170	83	34	259	137	81	36
Full blood	418	228	128	67	32	190	88	64	35
Full tribal	235	132	60	44	27	103	29	44	27
Mixed tribal	182	96	68	23	5	86	58	20	8
Two tribes	153	80	52	23	5	73	47	18	8
Three or more tribes	29	16	16			13	11	2	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	129	60	42	16	2	69	49	17	1
Less than one-half white	65	35	30	5		30	27	3	
Half white, half Indian	43	16	6	9	1	27	11	13	1
More than one-half white	21	9	6	2	1	12	11	1	
IOWA	244	127	72	44	11	117	65	42	9
Full blood	59	31	12	14	5	28	9	14	5
Full tribal	34	17	2	11	4	17	3	11	3
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	25	14	10	3	1	11	6	3	2
Mixed blood	185	96	60	30	6	89	56	28	4
White and Indian	183	94	60	29	5	89	56	28	4
Less than one-half white	46	27	20	7		19	11	8	
Half white, half Indian	35	19	5	10	4	16	3	10	3
More than one-half white	99	47	34	12	1	52	40	10	1
Unknown proportions	3	1	1			2	2		
Mixture unknown	2	2		1	1				
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.									
KANSA	238	133	73	49	9	105	81	18	6
Full blood	71	46	19	20	5	25	12	8	5
Full tribal	66	42	16	19	5	24	11	8	5
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	5	4	3	1		1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	167	87	54	29	4	80	69	10	1
Less than one-half white	15	7	3	3	1	8	8		
Half white, half Indian	35	22	8	13	1	13	10	2	1
More than one-half white	115	57	43	12	2	58	50	8	
Unknown proportions	2	1		1		1	1		
MANDAN	209	107	51	35	20	102	43	32	27
Full blood	165	80	30	30	19	85	31	27	27
Full tribal	79	35	5	13	16	44	9	14	21
Mixed tribal	86	45	25	17	3	41	22	13	6
Two tribes	81	44	25	16	3	37	19	12	6
Three or more tribes	5	1		1		4	3	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	44	27	21	5	1	17	12	5	
Less than one-half white	30	19	16	3		11	9	2	
Half white, half Indian	10	6	3	2	1	4	3	1	
More than one-half white	4	2	2			2		2	
MISSOURI	13	8	2	5	1	5	1	2	2
Full blood	8	5	1	3	1	3		1	2
Full tribal	3	2		1	1	1			1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	5	3	1	2		2		1	1
Mixed blood (less than one-half white)	5	3	1	2		2	1	1	
OMAHA	1,105	566	300	195	70	539	281	192	64
Full blood	885	449	222	162	64	436	214	162	58
Full tribal	877	443	217	162	63	434	212	162	58
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	8	6	5		1	2	2		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	144	80	57	21	2	64	47	15	2
Less than one-half white	38	23	16	7		15	15		
Half white, half Indian	32	19	8	9	2	13	9	3	1
More than one-half white	74	38	33	5		36	23	12	1
Blood not reported	76	37	21	12	4	39	20	15	4
OSAGE	1,373	713	410	247	52	660	385	220	54
Full blood	591	307	140	132	35	284	128	121	35
Full tribal	583	302	137	131	34	281	126	120	35
Mixed tribal	8	5	3	1	1	3	2	1	
Two tribes	7	5	3	1	1	2	1	1	
Three or more tribes	1					1	1		
Mixed blood	779	406	270	115	17	373	256	97	19
White and Indian	759	394	263	110	17	365	249	97	18
Less than one-half white	39	24	16	7	1	15	11	4	
Half white, half Indian	84	50	37	9	3	34	26	6	2
More than one-half white	632	317	208	93	13	315	211	87	16
Unknown proportions	4	3	2	1		1	1		
Either white or Negro and Indian	10	6	2	4		4	4		
Mixture unknown	10	6	5	1		4	3		1
Blood not reported	3					3	1	2	
OTO	332	181	96	64	19	151	73	62	15
Full blood	211	112	59	39	13	99	40	45	14
Full tribal	185	98	48	37	13	87	30	43	14
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	23	12	10	1		11	9	2	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	2	1	1		1	1		
Mixed blood	121	69	37	25	6	52	33	17	1
White and Indian	114	65	34	24	6	49	32	15	1
Less than one-half white	76	45	24	17	3	31	20	9	1
Half white, half Indian	16	8	2	3	3	8	4	4	
More than one-half white	22	12	8	4		10	8	2	
Mixture unknown	7	4	3	1		3	1	2	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.									
ASSINIBOIN	1,253	643	300	239	104	610	245	220	145
Full blood	793	393	132	163	98	400	118	147	135
Full tribal	762	378	124	158	96	384	107	142	135
Mixed tribal	30	14	8	4	2	16	11	5	
Two tribes	28	13	8	3	2	15	11	4	
Three or more tribes	2	1		1		1		1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	1		1					
Mixed blood	447	244	167	73	4	203	124	72	7
White and Indian	441	243	167	72	4	198	120	71	7
Less than one-half white	72	40	36	4		32	29	3	
Half white, half Indian	203	116	62	51	3	87	31	49	7
More than one-half white	166	87	69	17	1	79	60	19	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	6	1		1		5	4	1	
Blood not reported	13	6	1	3	2	7	3	1	3
CATAWBA	124	68	43	18	7	56	33	15	7
Full blood (full tribal)	11	6		4	2	5		2	2
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	113	62	43	14	5	51	33	13	5
Less than one-half white	64	33	23	7	3	31	23	6	2
Half white, half Indian	13	7	2	3	2	6	2	2	2
More than one half white	33	19	15	4		14	8	5	1
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	3	3	3						
CROW	1,799	903	388	349	165	896	359	327	209
Full blood	1,242	616	209	270	136	626	200	242	183
Full tribal	1,178	581	192	262	126	597	181	237	178
Mixed tribal	64	35	17	8	10	29	19	5	5
Two tribes	55	31	15	6	10	24	15	4	5
Three or more tribes	9	4	2	2		5	4	1	
Mixed blood	396	202	144	54	4	194	130	57	7
White and Indian	372	188	133	51	4	184	127	53	4
Less than one-half white	66	29	29			37	35	2	
Half white, half Indian	195	101	54	43	4	94	48	43	3
More than one-half white	104	55	48	7		49	41	8	
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	7	3	2	1		4	3		1
Negro and Indian	9	7	4	3		2	1	1	
Less than one-half Negro	2	2	2						
Half Negro, half Indian	7	5	2	3		2	1	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1	1	1						
Mixture unknown	14	6	6			8	2	3	3
Blood not reported	161	85	35	25	25	76	29	28	19
HIDATSA	547	288	170	83	34	259	137	81	36
Full blood	418	228	128	67	32	190	88	64	35
Full tribal	235	132	60	44	27	103	29	44	27
Mixed tribal	182	96	68	23	5	86	58	20	8
Two tribes	153	80	52	23	5	73	47	18	8
Three or more tribes	29	16	16			13	11	2	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	129	60	42	16	2	69	49	17	1
Less than one-half white	65	35	30	5		30	27	3	
Half white, half Indian	43	16	6	9	1	27	11	13	1
More than one-half white	21	9	6	2	1	12	11	1	
IOWA	244	127	72	44	11	117	65	42	9
Full blood	59	31	12	14	5	28	9	14	5
Full tribal	34	17	2	11	4	17	3	11	3
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	25	14	10	3	1	11	6	3	2
Mixed blood	185	96	60	30	6	89	56	28	4
White and Indian	183	94	60	29	5	89	56	28	4
Less than one-half white	46	27	20	7		19	11	8	
Half white, half Indian	35	19	5	10	4	16	3	10	3
More than one-half white	99	47	34	12	1	52	40	10	1
Unknown proportions	3	1	1			2	2		
Mixture unknown	2	2		1	1				
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.									
KANSA	238	133	73	49	9	105	81	18	6
Full blood	71	46	19	20	5	25	12	8	5
Full tribal	66	42	16	19	5	24	11	8	5
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	5	4	3	1		1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	167	87	54	29	4	80	69	10	1
Less than one-half white	15	7	3	3	1	8	8		
Half white, half Indian	35	22	8	13	1	13	10	2	1
More than one-half white	115	57	43	12	2	58	50	8	
Unknown proportions	2	1		1		1	1		
MANDAN	209	107	51	35	20	102	43	32	27
Full blood	165	80	30	30	19	85	31	27	27
Full tribal	79	35	5	13	16	44	9	14	21
Mixed tribal	86	45	25	17	3	41	22	13	6
Two tribes	81	44	25	16	3	37	19	12	6
Three or more tribes	5	1		1		4	3	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	44	27	21	5	1	17	12	5	
Less than one-half white	30	19	16	3		11	9	2	
Half white, half Indian	10	6	3	2	1	4	3	1	
More than one-half white	4	2	2			2		2	
MISSOURI	13	8	2	5	1	5	1	2	2
Full blood	8	5	1	3	1	3		1	2
Full tribal	3	2		1	1	1			1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	5	3	1	2		2		1	1
Mixed blood (less than one-half white)	5	3	1	2		2	1	1	
OMAHA	1,105	566	300	195	70	539	281	192	64
Full blood	885	449	222	162	64	436	214	162	58
Full tribal	877	443	217	162	63	434	212	162	58
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	8	6	5		1	2	2		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	144	80	57	21	2	64	47	15	2
Less than one-half white	38	23	16	7		15	15		
Half white, half Indian	32	19	8	9	2	13	9	3	1
More than one-half white	74	38	33	5		36	23	12	1
Blood not reported	76	37	21	12	4	39	20	15	4
OSAGE	1,373	713	410	247	52	660	385	220	54
Full blood	591	307	140	132	35	284	128	121	35
Full tribal	583	302	137	131	34	281	126	120	35
Mixed tribal	8	5	3	1	1	3	2	1	
Two tribes	7	5	3	1	1	2	1	1	
Three or more tribes	1					1	1		
Mixed blood	779	406	270	115	17	373	256	97	19
White and Indian	759	394	263	110	17	365	249	97	18
Less than one-half white	39	24	16	7	1	15	11	4	
Half white, half Indian	84	50	37	9	3	34	26	6	2
More than one-half white	632	317	208	93	13	315	211	87	16
Unknown proportions	4	3	2	1		1	1		
Either white or Negro and Indian	10	6	2	4		4	4		
Mixture unknown	10	6	5	1		4	3		1
Blood not reported	3					3	1	2	
OTO	332	181	96	64	19	151	73	62	15
Full blood	211	112	59	39	13	99	40	45	14
Full tribal	185	98	48	37	13	87	30	43	14
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	23	12	10	1		11	9	2	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	2	1	1		1	1		
Mixed blood	121	69	37	25	6	52	33	17	1
White and Indian	114	65	34	24	6	49	32	15	1
Less than one-half white	76	45	24	17	3	31	20	9	1
Half white, half Indian	16	8	2	3	3	8	4	4	
More than one-half white	22	12	8	4		10	8	2	
Mixture unknown	7	4	3	1		3	1	2	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE				FEMALE.			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over.	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.									
PONCA	875	432	220	162	50	443	242	154	47
Full blood	461	224	91	93	40	237	98	96	43
Full tribal	455	222	91	92	39	233	96	94	43
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	6	2		1	1	4	2	2	
Mixed blood	408	205	127	68	10	203	142	57	4
White and Indian	369	185	116	61	8	184	129	51	4
Less than one-half white	160	72	51	20	1	88	75	13	
Half white, half Indian	64	34	14	16	4	30	13	16	1
More than one-half white	72	42	27	13	2	30	21	8	1
Unknown proportions	73	37	24	12	1	36	20	14	2
Either white or Negro and Indian	39	20	11	7	2	19	13	6	
Blood not reported	6	3	2	1		3	2	1	
QUAPAW	231	115	72	32	11	116	70	35	11
Full blood	63	26	17	8	1	37	20	13	4
Full tribal	31	12	7	5		19	6	9	4
Mixed tribal	32	14	10	3	1	18	14	4	
Two tribes	25	12	8	3	1	13	10	3	
Three or more tribes	7	2	2			5	4	1	
Mixed blood	118	63	44	16	3	55	44	10	1
White and Indian	116	62	44	15	3	54	44	9	1
Less than one-half white	4	2			2	2	2		
Half white, half Indian	22	9	7	2		13	11	1	1
More than one-half white	81	47	33	13	1	34	27	7	
Unknown proportions	9	4	4			5	4	1	
Either white or Negro and Indian	1	1		1					
Mixture unknown	1					1		1	
Blood not reported	50	26	11	8	7	24	6	12	6
SANTEE SIOUX	1,539	782	380	274	128	757	364	244	148
Full blood	799	385	158	133	94	414	145	145	123
Full tribal	672	319	124	109	86	353	118	131	104
Mixed tribal	125	65	33	24	8	60	27	14	19
Two tribes	89	46	16	23	7	43	13	11	19
Three or more tribes	36	19	17	1	1	17	14	3	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2	1	1			1			
Mixed blood	740	397	222	141	34	343	219	99	25
White and Indian	714	381	214	136	31	333	214	95	24
Less than one-half white	286	154	102	45	7	132	95	31	6
Half white, half Indian	160	82	19	46	17	78	30	34	14
More than one-half white	268	145	93	45	7	123	89	30	4
Negro and Indian	11	9	6	1	2	2	1	1	
Less than one-half Negro	3	2	1	1		1		1	
Half Negro, half Indian	8	7	5		2	1	1		
Negro, white, and Indian	9	4	1	3		5	3	2	
Either white or Negro and Indian	2	1		1		1			1
Mixture unknown	4	2	1		1	2	1	1	
SIOUX	996	552	253	248	51	444	215	168	60
Full blood	494	271	96	140	35	223	87	91	44
Full tribal	441	248	86	132	30	193	67	84	41
Mixed tribal	50	21	10	8	3	29	20	7	2
Two tribes	37	15	5	7	3	22	13	7	2
Three or more tribes	13	6	5	1		7	7		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	2			2	1			1
Mixed blood	477	269	148	106	15	208	124	72	12
White and Indian	474	266	148	103	15	208	124	72	12
Less than one-half white	75	44	34	10		31	18	12	1
Half white, half Indian	187	112	41	59	12	75	32	35	8
More than one-half white	198	103	66	34	3	95	67	25	3
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	14	7	7			7	7		
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	2	2		2					
Mixture unknown	1	1		1					
Blood not reported	25	12	9	2	1	13	4	5	4

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes.	MALE				FEMALE.			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.									
SISSETON SIOUX	2,514	1,278	566	500	211	1,236	542	429	262
Full blood	1,631	801	289	329	182	830	271	315	241
Full tribal	1,394	665	221	287	156	729	219	285	222
Mixed tribal	228	131	63	42	26	97	50	29	18
Two tribes	184	105	44	36	25	79	37	24	18
Three or more tribes	44	26	19	6	1	18	13	5	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	9	5	5			4	2	1	1
Mixed blood	876	474	276	169	29	402	269	113	20
White and Indian	863	469	273	167	29	394	263	111	20
Less than one-half white	354	186	130	49	7	168	127	34	7
Half white, half Indian	346	191	84	90	17	155	90	55	10
More than one-half white	157	90	57	28	5	67	43	21	3
Unknown proportions	6	2	2			4	3	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1	1		
Mixture unknown	12	5	3	2		7	5	2	
Blood not reported	7	3	1	2		4	2	1	1
TETON SIOUX	14,284	7,100	3,235	2,652	1,205	7,184	3,152	2,585	1,435
Full blood	10,598	5,235	2,121	2,008	1,101	5,363	2,055	1,979	1,318
Full tribal	9,747	4,790	1,862	1,873	1,050	4,957	1,823	1,868	1,255
Mixed tribal	772	411	242	125	44	361	210	100	51
Two tribes	379	199	81	76	42	180	73	62	45
Three or more tribes	393	212	161	49	2	181	137	38	6
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	79	34	17	10	7	45	22	11	12
Mixed blood	3,551	1,796	1,086	614	94	1,755	1,075	581	98
White and Indian	3,508	1,768	1,069	606	91	1,740	1,067	576	96
Less than one-half white	1,142	584	451	125	8	558	437	114	7
Half white, half Indian	1,277	626	266	288	71	651	282	288	80
More than one-half white	995	505	323	170	12	490	322	161	7
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	94	53	29	23		41	26	13	2
Negro and Indian	12	9	2	5	2	3	2	1	
Less than one-half Negro	7	4	2	2		3	2	1	
Half Negro, half Indian	5	5		3	2				
Negro, white, and Indian	21	14	12	2		7	4	3	
Either white or Negro and Indian	7	5	3	1	1	2	1	1	
Mixture unknown	3					3	1		2
Blood not reported	135	69	28	30	10	66	22	25	19
Brule Sioux	806	415	182	158	75	391	160	144	87
Full blood	593	300	116	113	71	293	103	109	81
Full tribal	441	222	81	86	55	219	64	85	70
Mixed tribal	145	77	35	27	15	68	38	22	8
Two tribes	128	67	29	24	14	61	37	16	8
Three or more tribes	17	10	6	3	1	7	1	6	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	7	1			1	6	1	2	3
Mixed blood	212	115	66	45	4	97	57	35	5
White and Indian	200	108	62	42	4	92	54	33	5
Less than one-half white	40	27	19	7	1	13	11	2	
Half white, half Indian	63	30	13	14	3	33	11	18	4
More than one-half white	96	50	30	20		46	32	13	1
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1	1		1					
Negro and Indian (less than one-half Negro)	1	1		1					
Negro, white, and Indian	10	6	4	2		4	2	2	
Mixture unknown	1					1	1		
Blood not reported	1					1			1
Hunkpapa Sioux	1,072	525	211	237	77	547	232	207	108
Full blood	954	471	177	219	75	483	189	191	103
Full tribal	453	204	55	113	36	249	67	123	59
Mixed tribal	469	250	112	103	35	219	113	65	41
Two tribes	341	185	68	83	34	156	64	56	36
Three or more tribes	128	65	44	20	1	63	49	9	5
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	32	17	10	3	4	15	9	3	3
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	109	50	34	14	2	59	40	15	4
Less than one-half white	48	22	21	1		26	25		1
Half white, half Indian	42	19	5	12	2	23	8	13	2
More than one-half white	19	9	8	1		10	7	2	1
Blood not reported	9	4		4		5	3	1	1

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE. Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	FEMALE. Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.									
Minnisconjou Sioux	397	186	76	64	46	211	71	72	67
Full blood	353	166	64	59	43	187	60	60	66
Full tribal	142	55	9	22	24	87	13	33	41
Mixed tribal	197	105	51	36	18	92	40	26	25
Two tribes	154	81	34	29	18	73	27	20	25
Three or more tribes	43	24	17	7		19	13	6	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	14	6	4	1	1	8	7	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	33	15	8	4	3	18	9	8	1
Less than one-half white	10	3	3			7	6	1	
Half white, half Indian	11	5		3	2	6		5	1
More than one-half white	12	7	5	1	1	5	3	2	
Blood not reported	11	5	4	1		6	2	4	
Oglala Sioux	6,045	3,018	1,438	1,117	460	3,027	1,372	1,105	546
Full blood	4,168	2,094	876	789	428	2,074	804	782	485
Full tribal	3,744	1,849	734	723	391	1,895	693	743	456
Mixed tribal	405	237	139	62	36	168	106	37	25
Two tribes	302	178	91	51	36	124	72	28	24
Three or more tribes	103	59	48	11		44	34	9	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	19	8	3	4	1	11	5	2	4
Mixed blood	1,794	879	541	310	27	915	555	310	49
White and Indian	1,776	867	533	307	26	909	552	308	48
Less than one-half white	512	260	207	51	2	252	191	59	2
Half white, half Indian	638	298	135	141	22	340	159	138	42
More than one-half white	534	258	162	94	2	276	176	98	2
Unknown proportions and "Mexican" mixture	92	51	29	21		41	26	13	2
Negro and Indian	3	3	1	2					
Less than one-half Negro	2	2	1	1					
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1		1					
Negro, white, and Indian	9	6	6			3	2	1	
Either white or Negro and Indian	5	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	
Mixture unknown	1					1			1
Blood not reported	83	45	21	18	5	38	13	13	12
Sans Arc Sioux	222	110	64	32	14	112	58	31	23
Full blood	64	27	7	11	9	37	11	11	15
Full tribal	21	8		6	2	13		4	9
Mixed tribal	43	19	7	5	7	24	11	7	6
Two tribes	28	14	3	4	7	14	2	6	6
Three or more tribes	15	5	4	1		10	9	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	152	81	57	20	4	71	47	19	5
Less than one-half white	22	14	14			8	7	1	
Half white, half Indian	44	23	10	10	3	21	9	8	4
More than one-half white	86	44	33	10	1	42	31	10	1
Blood not reported	6	2		1	1	4		1	3
Sihasapa	485	243	92	102	49	242	99	90	53
Full blood	333	165	57	64	44	168	54	66	48
Full tribal	122	55	10	25	20	67	11	32	24
Mixed tribal	206	109	47	38	24	97	43	31	23
Two tribes	143	71	16	31	24	72	25	24	23
Three or more tribes	63	38	31	7		25	18	7	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	1		1		4		3	1
Mixed blood	143	74	33	36	5	69	43	21	5
White and Indian	140	73	33	36	4	67	43	20	4
Less than one-half white	45	17	11	6		28	25	3	
Half white, half Indian	78	45	13	28	4	33	14	15	4
More than one-half white	17	11	9	2		6	4	2	
Negro and Indian	2	1			1	1		1	
Less than one-half Negro	1					1		1	
Half Negro, half Indian	1	1			1				
Mixture unknown	1					1			1
Blood not reported	9	4	2	2		5	2	3	
Two Kettle Sioux	293	169	73	57	39	124	57	48	19
Full blood	143	79	24	29	26	64	22	27	15
Full tribal	55	34	9	13	12	21	3	11	7
Mixed tribal	87	45	15	16	14	42	19	16	7
Two tribes	69	38	8	16	14	31	8	16	7
Three or more tribes	18	7	7			11	11		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1			1
Mixed blood	146	88	49	28	11	58	35	20	3
White and Indian	145	87	49	28	10	58	35	20	3
Less than one-half white	55	35	26	9		20	16	4	
Half white, half Indian	61	37	11	16	10	24	10	11	3
More than one-half white	29	15	12	3		14	9	5	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1	1			1				
Blood not reported	4	2			2	2		1	1
WINNEBAGO	1,820	918	417	353	133	902	413	343	138
Full blood	1,543	769	332	300	122	774	339	299	128
Full tribal	1,530	761	326	298	122	769	336	297	128
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	13	8	6	2		5	3	2	
Mixed blood	277	149	85	53	11	128	74	44	10
White and Indian	276	149	85	53	11	127	74	43	10
Less than one-half white	197	102	58	35	9	95	55	35	5
Half white, half Indian	39	22	10	11	1	17	7	5	5
More than one-half white	40	25	17	7	1	15	12	3	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1	...				1		1	
YANKTON SIOUX	2,088	988	419	363	203	1,100	486	386	225
Full blood	1,348	636	211	238	184	712	242	260	209
Full tribal	1,026	466	133	181	150	560	171	212	176
Mixed tribal	317	167	75	57	34	150	69	48	33
Two tribes	230	117	39	43	34	113	43	38	32
Three or more tribes	87	50	36	14		37	26	10	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	3	3			2	2		
Mixed blood	718	343	204	120	19	375	237	121	15
White and Indian	683	327	197	112	18	356	228	113	13
Less than one-half white	187	88	73	13	2	99	78	19	1
Half white, half Indian	295	140	56	69	15	155	81	64	10
More than one-half white	200	99	68	30	1	101	69	30	2
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1					1			
Negro and Indian	9	4	1	3		5	2	3	
Half Negro, half Indian	7	3	1	2		4	2	2	
More than one-half Negro	2	1		1		1		1	
Negro, white, and Indian	11	5	5			6	3	3	
Either white or Negro and Indian	10	5		4	1	5	3	1	1
Mixture unknown	5	2	1	1		3	1	1	1
Blood not reported	22	9	4	5		13	7	5	1
YANKTONAI SIOUX	1,357	639	262	239	137	718	299	249	168
Full blood	1,144	537	201	203	132	607	221	222	163
Full tribal	768	351	108	144	98	417	116	163	137
Mixed tribal	371	184	93	57	34	187	105	57	25
Two tribes	264	135	57	46	32	129	62	44	23
Three or more tribes	107	49	36	11	2	58	43	13	2
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	5	2		2		3		2	1
Mixed blood	210	101	61	36	4	109	78	27	3
White and Indian	198	94	59	32	3	104	74	26	3
Less than one-half white	101	47	39	8		54	44	9	
Half white, half Indian	58	29	7	19	3	29	12	15	2
More than one-half white	39	18	13	5		21	18	2	1
Negro, white, and Indian	4	3	1	2		1	1		
Mixture unknown	8	4	1	2	1	4	3	1	
Blood not reported	3	1			1	2			2

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD. 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over.
TAKELMAN STOCK.									
Total	1	1			1				
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1	1			1				
TANOAN STOCK.									
Total	3,140	1,636	667	745	222	1,504	722	618	163
Full blood	3,005	1,565	629	722	212	1,440	685	598	156
Pure stock	2,892	1,512	606	692	212	1,380	643	581	155
Mixed stock (two stocks)	96	46	19	27		50	35	14	1
Stock in part unknown	17	7	4	3		10	7	3	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	101	52	34	15	3	49	31	15	3
Less than one-half white	36	21	16	3	2	15	13	1	1
Half white, half Indian	22	11	7	3	1	11	4	6	1
More than one-half white	3	1		1		2	2		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	40	19	11	8		21	12	8	1
Blood not reported	34	19	4	8	7	15	6	5	4
ISLETA	956	497	185	246	66	459	189	207	63
Full blood	894	464	172	234	58	430	174	197	59
Full tribal	851	443	161	224	58	408	158	192	58
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	43	21	11	10		22	16	5	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	28	14	9	4	1	14	9	5	
Less than one-half white	16	8	6	1	1	8	8		
Half white, half Indian	11	5	3	2		6	1	5	
More than one-half white	1	1		1					
Blood not reported	34	19	4	8	7	15	6	5	4
JEMEZ	499	281	108	136	37	218	103	89	26
Full blood:									
Full tribal	418	236	90	110	36	182	75	81	26
Mixed tribal	81	45	18	26	1	36	28	8	
Two tribes	77	43	17	25	1	34	26	8	
Three or more tribes	4	2	1	1		2	2		
NAMBE	88	45	19	21	4	43	22	17	4
Full blood	75	38	14	19	4	37	19	15	3
Full tribal	51	28	8	15	4	23	10	10	3
Mixed tribal	17	7	4	3		10	7	3	
Two tribes	14	6	4	2		8	6	2	
Three or more tribes	3	1		1		2	1	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	7	3	2	1		4	2	2	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	13	7	5	2		6	3	2	1
Less than one-half white	1					1			1
Half white, half Indian	1	1	1						
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	11	6	4	2		5	3	2	
PECOS	10	6		2	4	4		2	2
Full blood:									
Full tribal	2	2		1	1				
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	8	4		1	3	4		2	2
PICURIS	104	50	20	20	10	54	26	21	7
Full blood (full tribal)	92	42	15	18	9	50	25	19	6
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	12	8	5	2	1	4	1	2	1
Less than one-half white	9	7	5	2		2	1	1	
Half white, half Indian	3	1			1	2		1	1
POJOAQUE	16	7	5	2		9	5	4	
Full blood	10	4	2	2		6	3	3	
Full tribal	6	2	1	1		4	2	2	
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	4	2	1	1		2	1	1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	6	3	3			3	2	1	
Less than one-half white	5	3	3			2	2		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1					1		1	

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over.	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
TANOAN STOCK—Continued									
SAN ILDEFONSO	123	57	26	23	8	66	29	30	7
Full blood	118	55	25	22	8	63	28	29	6
Full tribal	104	49	21	20	8	55	23	26	6
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	14	6	4	2		8	5	3	
Mixed blood (unknown proportions, "Mexican" mixture)	5	2	1	1		3	1	1	1
SAN JUAN	387	205	90	89	25	182	89	77	16
Full blood	382	204	89	89	25	178	86	76	16
Full tribal	380	202	87	89	25	178	86	76	16
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	2	2	2						
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	5	1	1			4	3	1	
Half white, half Indian	2	1	1			1	1		
More than one-half white	2					2	2		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1					1		1	
SANDIA	73	39	15	17	7	34	16	16	2
Full blood:									
Full tribal	72	38	15	17	6	34	16	16	2
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1	1			1				
SANTA CLARA	277	134	51	69	14	143	86	46	11
Full blood	268	129	48	67	14	139	82	46	11
Full tribal	251	121	42	65	14	130	73	46	11
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	17	8	6	2		9	9		
Mixed blood (unknown proportions, "Mexican" mixture)	9	5	3	2		4	4		
TAOS	517	272	128	101	43	245	133	87	24
Full blood	509	268	125	100	43	241	129	87	24
Full tribal	505	265	122	100	43	240	129	87	23
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	4	3	3			1			1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	8	4	3	1		4	4		
Less than one-half white	3	1	1			2	2		
Half white, half Indian	5	3	2	1		2	2		
TESUQUE	77	37	18	15	4	40	20	19	1
Full blood	62	29	14	12	3	33	16	16	1
Full tribal	49	24	11	10	3	25	12	13	
Mixed tribal	13	5	3	2		8	4	3	1
Two tribes	10	4	2	2		6	2	3	1
Three or more tribes	3	1	1			2	2		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	15	8	4	3	1	7	4	3	
Less than one-half white	2	2	1		1				
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	13	6	3	3		7	4	3	
TARASCAN STOCK.									
Total	1	1		1					
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1	1		1					
TLINGIT STOCK.									
Total	32	21	15	6		11	10	1	
Full blood	7	6	4	2		1		1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	25	15	11	4		10	10		
AUK	2	1	1			1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	2	1	1			1	1		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.
TLINGIT STOCK—Continued.									
CHILKAT	4	4	4						
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	4	4	4						
KAKE	3	1		1		2	2		
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	3	1		1		2	2		
TONKAWAN STOCK.									
Total	42	25	10	9	6	17	6	6	5
Full blood	41	24	9	9	6	17	6	6	5
Full tribal	29	17	5	6	6	12	2	5	5
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	11	7	4	3		4	3	1	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1	1		
Mixed blood (unknown proportions, "Mexican" mixture)	1	1	1						
TSIMSHIAN STOCK.									
Total	51	31	21	10		20	9	8	3
Full blood (full tribal)	11	9	8	1		2			2
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	40	22	13	9		18	9	8	1
Less than one-half white	11	8	7	1		3	3		
Half white, half Indian	14	7	1	6		7		6	1
More than one-half white	15	7	5	2		8	6	2	
TUNICAN STOCK.									
Total	43	25	16	9		18	12	4	2
Full blood (full tribal)	18	9	3	6		9	4	3	2
Mixed blood	25	16	13	3		9	8	1	
White and Indian	14	9	8	1		5	5		
Less than one-half white	5	3	3			2	2		
Half white, half Indian	8	6	5	1		2	2		
More than one-half white	1					1	1		
Negro and Indian	11	7	5	2		4	3	1	
Less than one-half Negro	8	5	4	1		3	3		
Half Negro, half Indian	3	2	1	1		1		1	
WAIILATPUAN STOCK.									
Total	329	160	78	54	27	169	72	57	40
Full blood	268	125	56	45	24	143	55	49	39
Pure stock	198	94	42	32	20	104	40	36	28
Mixed stock (two stocks)	65	31	14	13	4	34	15	8	11
Stock in part unknown	5					5		5	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	60	34	22	9	2	26	17	8	1
Less than one-half white	21	13	10	2	1	8	6	2	
Half white, half Indian	15	10	6	3		5	2	3	
More than one-half white	21	9	5	3	1	12	9	3	
Unknown proportions, and "Mexican" mixture	3	2	1	1		1			1
Blood not reported	1	1			1				
CAYUSE	298	139	69	44	25	159	70	52	37
Full blood	254	117	56	39	22	137	54	46	37
Full tribal	194	91	42	31	18	103	40	36	27
Mixed tribal	59	26	14	8	4	33	14	9	10
Two tribes	56	26	14	8	4	30	14	6	10
Three or more tribes	3					3		3	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1		1	
WAIILATPUAN STOCK—Continued.									
CAYUSE—Continued.									
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	43	21	13	5	2	22	16	6	
Less than one-half white	15	8	6	1	1	7	5	2	
Half white, half Indian	7	4	1	2		3	2	1	
More than one-half white	20	8	5	2	1	12	9	3	
Unknown proportions	1	1	1						
Blood not reported	1	1			1				
MOLALA	31	21	9	10	2	10	2	5	3
Full blood	14	8		6	2	6	1	3	2
Full tribal	4	3		1	2	1			1
Mixed tribal	10	5		5		5	1	3	1
Two tribes	9	5		5		4	1	2	1
Three or more tribes	1					1		1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	17	13	9	4		4	1	2	1
Less than one-half white	6	5	4	1		1	1		
Half white, half Indian	8	6	5	1		2		2	
More than one-half white	1	1		1					
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	2	1		1		1			1
WAKASHAN STOCK.									
Total	388	195	84	67	42	193	92	58	42
Full blood	361	183	76	63	42	178	83	52	42
Pure stock	293	154	56	58	38	139	48	48	42
Mixed stock (two stocks)	60	24	17	3	4	36	32	4	
Stock in part unknown	8	5	3	2		3	3		
Mixed blood	27	12	8	4		15	9	6	
White and Indian	26	11	7	4		15	9	6	
Less than one-half white	7	3	2	1		4	3	1	
Half white, half Indian	12	5	2	3		7	3	4	
More than one-half white	7	3	3			4	3	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1	1	1						
KITAMAT	1					1		1	
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1					1		1	
KWAKIUTL	1	1			1				
Full blood (mixed tribal, two tribes)	1	1			1				
MAKAH	360	185	81	61	41	175	88	49	37
Full blood	342	177	75	59	41	165	82	45	37
Full tribal	252	136	48	50	36	116	39	39	37
Mixed tribal	88	39	27	7	5	49	43	6	
Two tribes	82	36	24	7	5	46	40	6	
Three or more tribes	6	3	3			3	3		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2	2		2					
Mixed blood	18	8	6	2		10	6	4	
White and Indian	17	7	5	2		10	6	4	
Less than one-half white	7	3	2	1		4	3	1	
Half white, half Indian	3	1		1		2		2	
More than one-half white	7	3	3			4	3	1	
Negro, white, and Indian	1	1	1						
NOOTKA	15	5	2	3		10	2	6	2
Full blood	13	4	1	3		9	1	6	2
Full tribal	8					8		6	2
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	5	4	1	3		1	1		
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	2	1	1			1	1		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE.			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.
WASHOAN STOCK.									
Total	819	414	156	189	64	405	155	193	53
ull blood	643	335	114	157	64	308	92	161	52
Full tribal	620	322	106	153	63	298	87	156	52
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	23	13	8	4	1	10	5	5	...
ixed blood	170	74	42	32		96	63	32	1
White and Indian	168	73	42	31		95	62	32	1
Less than one-half white	60	22	18	4		38	26	11	1
Half white, half Indian	92	44	18	26		48	28	20	
More than one-half white	15	6	6			9	8	1	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1	1		1					
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1	1		1					
Other races and Indian (Polynesian)	1					1	1		
lood not reported	6	5				1			
WINTUN STOCK.									
Total	710	382	165	140	77	328	146	132	49
ull blood	282	156	40	53	63	126	30	52	43
Pure stock	258	144	38	47	59	114	24	46	43
Mixed stock (two stocks)	22	10	2	5	3	12	6	6	
Stock in part unknown	2	2		1	1				
ixed blood	373	199	114	76	9	174	99	70	5
White and Indian	362	190	112	75	9	166	93	68	5
Less than one-half white	73	40	34	6		33	26	6	1
Half white, half Indian	181	102	33	60	9	79	25	50	4
More than one-half white	104	51	43	8		53	41	12	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	4	3	2	1		1	1		
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1	1		1					
Negro, white, and Indian	10	2	2			8	6	2	
lood not reported	55	27	11	11	5	28	17	10	1
NOMELAKI	125	66	32	23	11	59	22	24	13
ull blood	51	22	6	6	10	29	7	10	12
Full tribal	49	20	6	6	8	29	7	10	12
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1	1			1				...
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	1			1				...
ixed blood	74	44	26	17	1	30	15	14	1
White and Indian	72	43	26	16	1	29	14	14	1
Less than one-half white	17	11	9	2		6	5		1
Half white, half Indian	40	23	11	11	1	17	4	13	
More than one-half white	11	6	4	2		5	4	1	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	4	3	2	1		1	1		
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1	1		1					
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1	1		
PATWIN	186	105	38	41	26	81	38	34	9
ull blood	110	68	22	26	20	42	15	19	8
Full tribal	101	63	20	24	19	38	11	19	8
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	8	4	2	1	1	4	4		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1	1		1					
ixed blood (white and Indian)	21	10	5	4	1	11	6	5	
Less than one-half white	17	8	5	3		9	6	3	
Half white, half Indian	4	2		1	1	2		2	
ood not reported	55	27	11	11	5	28	17	10	1
WINTUN	399	211	95	76	40	188	86	74	27
ull blood	121	66	12	21	33	55	8	23	23
Full tribal	108	61	12	17	32	47	6	17	23
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	13	5		4	1	8	2	6	

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.	Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
WINTUN STOCK—Continued.									
WINTUN—Continued.									
Mixed blood	278	145	83	55	7	133	78	51	4
White and Indian	269	143	81	55	7	126	73	49	4
Less than one-half white	39	21	20	1		18	15	3	
Half white, half Indian	137	77	22	48	7	60	21	35	4
More than one-half white	93	45	39	6		48	37	11	
Negro, white, and Indian	9	2	2			7	5	2	
WIYAT STOCK.									
Total	152	92	46	29	17	60	24	19	17
Full blood	71	38	12	11	15	33	6	11	16
Full tribal	58	30	8	8	14	28	3	10	15
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	13	8	4	3	1	5	3	1	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	81	54	34	18	2	27	18	8	1
Less than one-half white	19	11	9	2		8	7	1	
Half white, half Indian	34	23	9	12	2	11	5	5	1
More than one-half white	28	20	16	4		8	6	2	
YAKONAN STOCK.									
Total	55	26	14	10	2	29	14	8	7
Full blood	30	11	4	5	2	19	5	7	7
Pure stock	20	8	2	4	2	12	3	5	4
Mixed stock (two stocks)	9	3	2	1		6	2	2	2
Stock in part unknown	1					1			1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	25	15	10	5		10	9	1	
Less than one-half white	12	5	5			7	7		
Half white, half Indian	5	5	1	4					
More than one-half white	8	5	4	1		3	2	1	
ALSEA	29	15	6	7	2	14	10	3	1
Full blood	18	10	4	4	2	8	4	3	1
Full tribal	12	7	2	3	2	5	2	3	
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	5	3	2	1		2	2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1			1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	11	5	2	3		6	6		
Less than one-half white	8	2	2			6	6		
Half white, half Indian	3	3		3					
SIUSLAW	7	1		1		6		3	3
Full blood:									
Full tribal	5	1		1		4		2	2
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	2					2		1	1
YAQUINA	19	10	8	2		9	4	2	3
Full blood	5					5	1	1	3
Full tribal	2					2	1		1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	3					3		1	2
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	14	10	8	2		4	3	1	
Less than one-half white	4	3	3			1	1		
Half white, half Indian	2	2	1	1					
More than one-half white	8	5	4	1	...	3	2	1	
YANAN STOCK.									
Total	39	22	14	6	2	17	8	5	4
Full blood	26	14	8	4	2	12	5	3	4
Full tribal	6	2		1	1	4		2	2
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	20	12	8	3	1	8	5	1	2
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	13	8	6	2		5	3	2	
Less than one-half white	1	1	1						
Half white, half Indian	4	2		2		2		2	
More than one-half white	8	5	5			3	3		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD 1910—Continued

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over
YOKUTS STOCK.									
Total	533	280	118	122	39	253	115	108	30
Full blood	401	206	83	85	37	195	80	90	25
Pure stock	366	187	72	78	37	179	71	84	24
Mixed stock (two stocks)	17	10	4	6		7	1	6	
Stock in part unknown	18	9	7	1		9	8	-	1
Mixed blood	104	64	31	31	2	40	28	11	1
White and Indian	103	64	31	31	2	39	27	11	1
Less than one-half white	30	18	11	6	1	12	11	1	
Half white, half Indian	58	38	16	21	1	20	14	6	
More than one-half white	3	2	2			1	1	-	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	12	6	2	4		6	1	4	1
Negro, white, and Indian	1					1	1	-	
Blood not reported	28	10	4	6		18	7	7	4
CHOINIMNI	18	6	1	3	2	12	4	6	2
Full blood	7	4	1	1	2	3		1	2
Full tribal	4	2			2	2		1	1
Mixed tribal (three or more tribes)	2	2	1	1		-		-	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1		-			1			1
Mixed blood (unknown proportions, "Mexican" mixture)	1	1	-	1	-	-		-	
Blood not reported	10	1		1		9	4	5	
CHOOKIMINAH	4	2	2			2		1	1
Full blood (full tribal)	3	1	1			2		1	1
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1	1	1		-	-		-	
CHUKCHANSI	144	70	29	36	5	74	39	28	7
Full blood	85	33	11	18	4	52	23	23	6
Full tribal	84	33	11	18	4	51	22	23	6
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1				-	1	1	-	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	56	36	17	18	1	20	15	5	
Less than one-half white	2	2		2	-				
Half white, half Indian	50	32	15	16	1	18	14	4	
More than one-half white	2	1	1		-	1	1		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	2	1	1		-	1		1	
Blood not reported	3	1	1			2	1	-	1
KASHOWOO	4	1	1			3	1	2	
Full blood	2					2		2	
Full tribal	1					1		1	
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1		-			1		1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	2	1	1		-	1	1	-	
Less than one-half white	1					1	1	-	
More than one-half white	1	1	1					-	
TACHI	27	13	3	6	4	14	7	6	1
Full blood	23	11	2	5	4	12	5	6	1
Full tribal	21	10	2	4	4	11	4	6	1
Mixed tribal	2	1		1		1	1	-	-
Two tribes	1	1		1	-	-		-	-
Three or more tribes	1			..		1	1	-	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	4	2	1	1		2	2		
Less than one-half white	3	1	1			2	2	-	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1	1		1				-	-
WECHIKHIT	6	3	2	1		3	2	1	
Full blood	2	1	1			1		1	
Full tribal	4	2	1	1	-	2		-	
Mixed tribal	1	1		1			2		
Two tribes	3	1	1			2			
Three or more tribes							2		
WIKCHAMNI	25	13	6	5	1	12	8	3	1
Full blood	17	9	4	3	1	8	6	2	
Full tribal	1					1		1	
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	8	5	1	3	1	3	2	1	-
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	8	4	3			4	4	-	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	5	2	2		-	3	2	1	-
Less than one half white	4	2	2		-	2	2		-
Half white, half Indian	1					1		1	-
Blood not reported	3	2		2	-	1			1
YOKUTS	302	172	74	71	27	130	54	59	17
Full blood	255	145	62	57	26	110	44	52	14
Full tribal	241	136	56	54	26	105	44	47	14
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	12	7	4	3	-	5		5	-
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	2	2	2		-				-
Mixed blood	35	21	9	11	1	14	8	5	1
White and Indian	34	21	9	11	1	13	7	5	1
Less than one half white	20	13	8	4	1	7	6	1	-
Half white, half Indian	6	5		5	-	1		1	-
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	8	3	1	2	-	5	1	3	1
Negro, white, and Indian	1				-	1	1		-
Blood not reported	12	6	3	3		6	2	2	2
YOWDANCHI	3					3		2	1
Full blood	1					1			1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	2					2		2	-
YUCHEAN STOCK.									
Total	78	52	32	16	3	26	14	10	1
Full blood	61	39	24	13	1	22	12	9	-
Full tribal	59	37	23	12	1	22	12	9	
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	2	2	1	1	-				-
Mixed blood	17	13	8	3	2	4	2	1	1
White and Indian	10	9	4	3	2	1	1		-
Less than one half white	6	5	1	3	1	1	1		-
Half white, half Indian	4	4	3		1		-		-
Negro, white, and Indian	7	4	4	-		3	1	1	1
YUKIAN STOCK									
Total	198	88	30	37	21	110	41	44	25
Full blood	138	54	14	19	21	84	23	37	24
Pure stock	104	41	9	13	19	63	7	34	22
Mixed stock (two stocks)	15	9	2	5	2	6	3	2	1
Stock in part unknown	19	4	3	1		15	13	1	1
Mixed blood	59	33	16	17	-	26	18	7	1
White and Indian	58	33	16	17		25	18	6	1
Less than one-half white	17	9	8	1	-	8	8		-
Half white, half Indian	38	23	8	15		15	9	5	1
More than one-half white	3	1		1	-	2	1	1	-
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1				-	1	-	1	
Blood not reported	1	1		1			-		-

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued

Table 51—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE. Total [1]	MALE. Under 20 yrs	MALE. 20 to 50 yrs	MALE. 51 yrs and over	FEMALE. Total [1]	FEMALE. Under 20 yrs	FEMALE. 20 to 50 yrs	FEMALE. 51 yrs and over
YUKIAN STOCK—Continued.									
COAST YUKI	15	5	1	3	1	10	8	1	1
Full blood	14	4	1	2	1	10	8	1	1
Full tribal	5	3		2	1	2		1	1
Mixed tribal	9	1	1			8	8		
Two tribes	1	1	1						
Three or more tribes	8					8	8		
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	1	1		1					
REDWOOD (HUCHNOM)	15	11	4	4	3	4	1	1	2
Full blood	7	5		2	3	2		1	1
Full tribal	3	1			1	2		1	1
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	4	4		2	2				
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	8	6	4	2		2	1		1
WAPPO	73	32	11	14	7	41	16	22	3
Full blood	45	18	5	6	7	27	5	19	3
Full tribal	38	15	3	6	6	23	3	17	3
Mixed tribal	6	3	2		1	3	1	2	
Two tribes	5	2	1		1	3	1	2	
Three or more tribes	1	1	1						
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	27	13	6	7		14	11	3	
Less than one-half white	11	5	4	1		6	6		
Half white, half Indian	13	7	2	5		6	4	2	
More than one-half white	3	1		1		2	1	1	
Blood not reported	1	1		1					
YUKI	95	40	14	16	10	55	16	20	19
Full blood	72	27	8	9	10	45	10	16	19
Full tribal	56	20	6	5	9	36	4	15	17
Mixed tribal	16	7	2	4	1	9	6	1	2
Two tribes	7	4		3	1	3	2		1
Three or more tribes	9	3	2	1		6	4	1	1
Mixed blood	23	13	6	7		10	6	4	
White and Indian	22	13	6	7		9	6	3	
Less than one-half white	6	4	4			2	2		
Half white, half Indian	16	9	2	7		7	4	3	
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1					1		1	
YUMAN STOCK.									
Total	4,279	2,301	990	857	406	1,978	895	744	327
Full blood	4,000	2,149	896	816	399	1,851	802	715	322
Pure stock	3,900	2,092	854	807	393	1,808	764	713	319
Mixed stock (two stocks)	90	53	38	9	6	37	32	2	3
Stock in part unknown	10	4	4			6	6		
Mixed blood	221	123	87	31	5	98	78	19	1
White and Indian	216	120	84	31	5	96	77	18	1
Less than one-half white	86	47	41	5	1	39	35	4	
Half white, half Indian	70	43	22	18	3	27	19	8	
More than one-half white	9	2	1	1		7	4	3	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	51	28	20	7	1	23	19	3	1
Negro and Indian	3	2	2			1		1	
Less than one-half Negro	1	1	1						
Half Negro, half Indian	2	1	1			1		1	
Either white or Negro and Indian	2	1	1			1	1		
Blood not reported	58	29	7	10	2	29	15	10	4

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE. Total [1]	MALE. Under 20 yrs	MALE. 20 to 50 yrs	MALE. 51 yrs. and over	FEMALE Total [1]	FEMALE Under 20 yrs	FEMALE 20 to 50 yrs	FEMALE 51 yrs. and over.
YUMAN STOCK—Continued									
COCOPA	245	130	55	52	17	115	49	53	12
Full blood	243	130	55	52	17	113	48	52	12
Full tribal	242	130	55	52	17	112	48	51	12
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	1					1		1	
Mixed blood (half white, half Indian)	2					2	1	1	
DIEGUENO	756	408	193	150	64	348	184	111	51
Full blood	585	312	130	122	59	273	123	98	50
Full tribal	568	299	121	119	58	269	119	98	50
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	14	12	8	3	1	2	2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	1	1			2	2		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	171	96	63	28	5	75	61	13	1
Less than one-half white	74	39	33	5	1	35	31	4	
Half white, half Indian	51	34	14	17	3	17	11	6	
More than one-half white	3	1	1			2	2		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	43	22	15	6	1	21	17	3	1
HAVASUPAI	174	100	34	50	16	74	32	28	14
Full blood	170	96	33	48	15	74	32	28	14
Full tribal	4	4	1	2	1				
Mixed tribal (two tribes)									
MARICOPA	386	195	91	70	34	191	98	66	26
Full blood	367	189	89	67	33	178	89	63	25
Full tribal	339	173	82	61	30	166	80	61	24
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	27	16	7	6	3	11	8	2	1
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	2	2	1	1					
More than one-half white	1	1		1					
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	1	1	1						
Blood not reported	17	4	1	2	1	13	9	3	1
MOHAVE	1,058	585	242	212	96	473	192	180	94
Full blood	1,038	572	240	210	96	466	188	178	93
Full tribal	966	530	212	200	92	436	165	175	89
Mixed tribal	72	42	28	10	4	30	23	3	4
Two tribes	69	40	26	10	4	29	22	3	4
Three or more tribes	3	2	2			1	1		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	9	3	2	1		6	4	2	
Less than one-half white	1	1	1						
Half white, half Indian	6	2	1	1		4	4		
More than one-half white	2					2		2	
Blood not reported	11	10		1		1			1
WALAPAI	501	271	139	75	56	230	115	84	31
Full blood	485	262	130	75	56	223	110	82	31
Full tribal	471	257	125	75	56	214	101	82	31
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	14	5	5			9	9		
Mixed blood	16	9	9			7	5	2	
White and Indian	14	8	8			6	4	2	
Less than one-half white	11	7	7			4	4		
Half white, half Indian	2	1	1			1		1	
More than one-half white	1					1		1	
Either white or Negro and Indian	2	1	1			1	1		
YAVAPAI	289	156	73	43	36	133	60	49	23
Full blood	256	137	63	36	35	119	54	41	23
Full tribal	243	131	57	36	35	112	47	41	23
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	13	6	6			7	7		
Mixed blood	5	4	4			1		1	
White and Indian	3	3	3						
Half white, half Indian	1	1	1						
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	2	2	2						

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 51—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over.
YUMAN STOCK—Continued.									
YAVAPAI—Contd									
Mixed blood—Continued.									
Negro and Indian	2	1	1			1		1	
Less than one-half Negro	1	1	1						
Half Negro, half Indian	1					1		1	
Blood not reported	28	15	6	7	1	13	6	7	
YUMA	834	435	156	196	82	399	161	166	72
Full blood	816	426	148	195	82	390	154	166	70
Full tribal	784	413	140	193	79	371	141	160	70
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	29	12	7	2	3	17	11	6	
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	3	1	1			2	2		
Mixed blood	16	9	8	1		7	7		
White and Indian	15	8	7	1		7	7		
Half white, half Indian	8	5	5			3	3		
More than one-half white	2					2	2		
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	5	3	2	1		2	2		
Negro and Indian (half Negro, half Indian)	1	1	1						
Blood not reported	2					2			2
YUMA APACHE	24	15	5	6	4	9		6	3
Full blood (mixed tribal, three or more tribes)	24	15	5	6	4	9		6	3
YUROK STOCK.									
Total	668	327	150	113	63	341	147	140	53
Full blood	528	246	94	89	62	282	104	125	52
Full tribal	514	240	90	87	62	274	98	125	50
Mixed tribal	14	6	4	2		8	6		2
Two tribes	13	6	4	2		7	5		2
Three or more tribes	1					1	1		
Mixed blood	140	81	56	24	1	59	43	15	1
White and Indian	134	78	55	22	1	56	40	15	1
Less than one-half white	46	21	20	1		25	20	5	
Half white, half Indian	82	54	32	21	1	28	18	9	1
More than one-half white	6	3	3			3	2	1	
Other races and Indian (Chinese)	6	3	1	2		3	3		

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes.	MALE.				FEMALE			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs. and over	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs. and over.
ZAPOTECAN STOCK.									
Total	1					1		1	
Full blood (full tribal)	1					1		1	
ZUNIAN STOCK.									
Total	1,667	870	368	370	127	797	377	315	101
Full blood	1,652	859	359	368	127	793	374	314	101
Full tribal	1,641	853	356	366	126	788	369	314	101
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	11	6	3	2	1	5	5		
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	15	11	9	2		4	3	1	
Less than one-half white	5	3	2	1		2	2		
Half white, half Indian	3	3	3						
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	7	5	4	1		2	1	1	
MISCELLANEOUS.									
CUPENO	228	114	34	52	28	114	57	34	23
Full blood	164	82	19	40	23	82	35	27	20
Full tribal	158	79	18	38	23	79	32	27	20
Mixed tribal (two tribes)	5	3	1	2		2	2		
Tribal blood of one parent unknown	1					1	1		
Mixed blood	45	24	13	9	2	21	16	5	
White and Indian	42	23	13	8	2	19	15	4	
Less than one-half white	8	3	3			5	5		
Half white, half Indian	13	8	3	5		5	3	2	
Unknown proportions ("Mexican" mixture)	21	12	7	3	2	9	7	2	
Negro and Indian	3	1		1		2	1	1	
Less than one-half Negro	1					1	1		
Half Negro, half Indian	2	1		1		1		1	
Blood not reported	19	8	2	3	3	11	6	2	3

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN ALASKA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910

Table 52

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE.				FEMALE			
		Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over	Total[1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.									
Total	3	2		2	.. .	1	1	...	
Full blood	1	1		1					
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	2	1		1		1	1		. ..
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.									
Total	3,916	2,009	902	948	159	1,907	893	884	130
Full blood	3,642	1,875	797	921	157	1,767	777	861	129
Mixed blood	274	134	105	27	2	140	116	23	1
White and Indian	273	134	105	27	2	139	115	23	1
Other races and Indian (Japanese)	1			...		1	1	...	. ..
AHTENA	297	161	66	75	20	136	59	66	11
Full blood	293	158	64	74	20	135	58	66	11
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	4	3	2	1		1	1	. .	
HANKUTCHIN	127	79	37	31	11	48	24	23	1
Full blood	127	79	37	31	11	48	24	23	1
KAIYUHKHOTANA	160	78	26	46	6	82	33	43	6
Full blood	155	75	23	46	6	80	31	43	6
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	5	3	3	...		2	2		...
KNAIAKHOTANA	697	380	178	169	33	317	158	138	21
Full blood	672	364	165	166	33	308	151	136	21
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	25	16	13	3		9	7	2	
KUTCHIN	359	188	83	86	19	171	80	78	13
Full blood	349	184	80	85	19	165	74	78	13
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	10	4	3	1		6	6	..	. .
NAHANE	8	5	3	2		3	2	1	
Full blood	2	1		1		1		1	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	6	4	3	1		2	2	..	
NATSITKUTCHIN	177	96	39	45	12	81	35	35	11
Full blood	176	96	39	45	12	80	34	35	11
Mixed blood (Japanese and Indian)	1					1	1		
TENANKUTCHIN	415	216	97	98	21	199	89	97	13
Full blood	396	204	87	96	21	192	83	96	13
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	19	12	10	2		7	6	1	
TUKKUTHKUTCHIN	6	1	1			5	2	3	
Full blood	3					3		3	
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	3	1	1			2	2	...	
UNAKHOTANA	193	98	37	56	5	95	50	41	4
Full blood	170	89	30	54	5	81	36	41	4
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	23	9	7	2		14	14		...

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE.			
		Total.[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over	Total[1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued									
VUNTAKUTCHIN	5	2		2		3		3	
Full blood	5	2		2		3		3	
TRIBE NOT REPORTED	1,472	705	335	338	32	767	361	356	50
Full blood	1,294	623	272	321	30	671	286	336	49
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	178	82	63	17	2	96	75	20	1
ESKIMAUAN STOCK.									
Total	14,087	7,310	3,505	3,176	557	6,777	3,135	3,019	547
Full blood	12,859	6,666	3,007	3,049	543	6,193	2,691	2,890	540
Mixed blood	1,228	644	498	127	14	584	444	129	7
White and Indian	1,209	637	491	127	14	572	433	128	7
Other races and Indian	19	7	7			12	11	1	
Chinese	5	2	2			3	3		
Japanese	14	5	5	...		9	8	1	
ALEUT	1,451	758	404	288	61	693	353	287	50
Full blood	999	523	249	221	52	476	207	225	44
Mixed blood	452	235	155	67	9	217	146	62	6
White and Indian	449	234	154	67	9	215	144	62	6
Other races and Indian (Japanese)	3	1	1			2	2		
CHNAGMIUT	326	180	100	66	14	146	69	65	12
Full blood	299	165	85	66	14	134	57	65	12
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	27	15	15			12	12		
IKOGMIUT	782	374	172	173	29	408	186	194	28
Full blood	768	366	165	172	29	402	180	194	28
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	14	8	7	1		6	6		
IMAKLIMIUT	2	1		1		1	1		
Full blood	2	1		1		1	1		
IPRACKMIUT	4	3	2	1		1		1	
Full blood	4	3	2	1		1		1	
KAIALIGMIUT	192	98	49	37	12	94	37	47	10
Full blood	191	98	49	37	12	93	36	47	10
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	1					1	1		
KAKUAKAMIUT	22	10	6	3	1	12	6	4	2
Full blood	22	10	6	3	1	12	6	4	2
KANGMALIGMIUT	1					1	1		
Full blood	1			...		1	1		
KAVIAGMIUT	238	120	66	48	6	118	55	51	12
Full blood	209	109	55	48	6	100	37	51	12
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	29	11	11			18	18		
KEKCHABUKMIUT	32	16	6	9	1	16	5	10	1
Full blood	32	16	6	9	1	16	5	10	1
KINUGUMIUT	594	330	156	148	26	264	118	120	26
Full blood	576	322	148	148	26	254	108	120	26
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	18	8	8			10	10		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE INALASKA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD: 1910—Continued.

Table 52—Continued.

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD.	Both sexes	MALE.				FEMALE			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs.	20 to 50 yrs.	51 yrs and over.
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.									
KOPAGMIUT	9	3	2	1		6		6	
Full blood	9	3	2	1		6		6	
KOWAGMIUT	561	301	141	141	19	260	114	125	21
Full blood	546	293	133	141	19	253	107	125	21
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	15	8	8			7	7		
KUKPAURUNGMIUT	6	4	3	1		2		1	1
Full blood	6	4	3	1		2		1	1
KUNMIUT	77	43	21	20	2	34	12	19	3
Full blood	77	43	21	20	2	34	12	19	3
KUSETRINMIUT	133	82	47	32	3	51	21	25	5
Full blood	125	77	42	32	3	48	18	25	5
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	8	5	5			3	3		
KUSKOVAKMIUT	370	212	135	67	10	158	82	67	9
Full blood	361	206	130	66	10	155	79	67	9
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	9	6	5	1		3	3		
KUSKOWIK	37	18	11	5	2	19	7	10	2
Full blood	36	17	10	5	2	19	7	10	2
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	1	1	1						
KUSKWOGMIUT	1,480	741	344	342	55	739	337	348	54
Full blood	1,447	723	326	342	55	724	322	348	54
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	33	18	18			15	15		
MAGEMIUT	376	176	85	79	12	200	103	80	17
Full blood	376	176	85	79	12	200	103	80	17
MALEMIUT	563	292	149	118	21	271	136	110	19
Full blood	546	282	139	118	21	264	129	110	19
Mixed blood	17	10	10			7	7		
White and Indian	14	8	8			6	6		
Other races and Indian (Chinese)	3	2	2			1	1		
NAPARKTOO	9	8	1	6	1	1		1	
Full blood	9	8	1	6	1	1		1	
NEECHUKTAMIUT	25	12	5	6	1	13	6	5	2
Full blood	25	12	5	6	1	13	6	5	2
NUNATOGMIUT	285	158	56	83	16	127	50	60	11
Full blood	277	153	52	82	16	124	47	60	11
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	8	5	4	1		3	3		
NUNIVAGMIUT	301	161	69	80	12	140	54	75	11
Full blood	299	160	68	80	12	139	53	75	11
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	2	1	1			1	1		
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued.									
NUNOCHOGMIUT	158	73	32	38	3	85	36	39	10
Full blood	158	73	32	38	3	85	36	39	10
NUSHAGAGMIUT	31	20	7	8	5	11	6	4	1
Full blood	24	16	3	8	5	8	3	4	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	7	4	4			3	3		
NUWUKMIUT	81	40	16	20	4	41	17	23	1
Full blood	71	34	12	18	4	37	16	20	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	10	6	4	2		4	1	3	
PITUKMIUT	4	3		1	1	1			
Full blood	4	3		1	1	1			
POLAZRAMIUT	14	8	6	2		6	4	2	
Full blood	14	8	6	2		6	4	2	
SELAWIGMIUT	258	140	54	79	7	118	43	65	10
Full blood	258	140	54	79	7	118	43	65	10
SIDARUMIUT	5	3	1	2		2		1	1
Full blood	4	2		2		2		1	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	1	1	1						
TIKERAMIUT	320	159	60	83	15	161	67	70	23
Full blood	300	153	54	83	15	147	53	70	23
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	20	6	6			14	14		
TOGIAGMIUT	93	52	26	18	8	41	13	23	5
Full blood	89	48	22	18	8	41	13	23	5
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	4	4	4						
UKIVOKMIUT	140	77	38	37	2	63	26	36	1
Full blood	140	77	38	37	2	63	26	36	1
UNALIGMIUT	441	221	131	74	16	220	101	102	17
Full blood	421	211	121	74	16	210	91	102	17
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	20	10	10			10	10		
UTKIAVINMIUT	123	63	30	30	3	60	23	36	1
Full blood	119	62	30	29	3	57	21	35	1
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	4	1		1		3	2	1	
UTUKAMIUT	127	65	26	34	5	62	22	32	8
Full blood	116	57	18	34	5	59	19	32	8
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	11	8	8			3	3		
YUIT	292	149	61	71	17	143	55	63	25
Full blood	290	148	60	71	17	142	54	63	25
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	2	1	1			1	1		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

INDIANS IN EACH STOCK AND TRIBE IN ALASKA, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SEX AND AGE PERIODS, BY MIXTURE OF BLOOD 1910—Continued

Table 52—Continued

TRIBE AND MIXTURE OF BLOOD	Both sexes	MALE				FEMALE			
		Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over	Total [1]	Under 20 yrs	20 to 50 yrs	51 yrs and over
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued									
SOUTHERN ESKIMO	3,650	1,899	875	861	155	1,751	857	745	135
Full blood	3,186	1,645	678	809	150	1,541	708	686	134
Mixed blood	464	254	197	52	5	210	149	59	1
White and Indian	454	250	193	52	5	204	144	58	1
Other races and Indian (Japanese)	10	4	4			6	5	1	
TRIBE NOT REPORTED	474	237	112	63	12	237	112	67	13
Full blood	423	219	97	61	12	204	83	63	13
Mixed blood	51	18	15	2		33	29	4	
White and Indian	48	18	15	2		30	26	4	
Other races and Indian	3					3	3		
Chinese	2					2	2		
Japanese	1					1	1		
HAIDAN STOCK.									
Total	530	281	143	106	29	249	130	95	23
Full blood	377	201	88	83	29	176	81	72	22
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	153	80	55	23		73	49	23	1
TLINGIT STOCK									
Total	4,426	2,223	995	949	278	2,203	1,004	934	263
Full blood	3,890	1,945	791	879	274	1,945	792	896	255
Mixed blood	536	278	204	70	4	258	212	38	8
White and Indian	522	271	197	70	4	251	205	38	8
Other races and Indian	13	6	6			7	7		
Chinese	2	1	1			1	1		
Japanese	11	5	5			6	6		
Mixture unknown	1	1	1						
AUK	267	143	47	82	14	124	55	61	8
Full blood	242	132	37	81	14	110	43	60	7
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	25	11	10	1		14	12	1	1
CHILKAT	690	350	140	167	43	340	144	151	45
Full blood	629	318	112	163	43	311	119	148	44
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	61	32	28	4		29	25	3	1
HENYA	214	114	50	49	15	100	52	39	9
Full blood	192	101	41	45	15	91	44	38	9
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	22	13	9	4		9	8	1	
HUNA	625	303	141	125	36	322	136	143	43
Full blood	590	286	127	122	36	304	120	141	43
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	35	17	14	3		18	16	2	
HUTSNUWU	536	268	131	101	36	268	123	109	36
Full blood	498	247	111	100	36	251	107	108	36
Mixed blood	38	21	20	1		17	16	1	
White and Indian	31	18	17	1		13	12	1	
Other races and Indian	7	3	3			4	4		
Chinese	1					1	1		
Japanese	6	3	3			3	3		
TLINGIT STOCK—Continued									
KAKE	322	163	80	52	31	159	73	65	21
Full blood	276	141	63	47	31	135	54	61	20
Mixed blood	46	22	17	5		24	19	4	1
White and Indian	45	22	17	5		23	18	4	1
Other races and Indian (Japanese)	1					1	1		
KUYU	29	17	4	10	3	12	6	4	2
Full blood	29	17	4	10	3	12	6	4	2
SITKA.	608	295	131	115	49	313	144	117	51
Full blood	527	248	97	104	47	279	118	109	51
Mixed blood	81	47	34	11	2	34	26	8	
White and Indian	80	46	33	11	2	34	26	8	
Mixture unknown	1	1	1						
STIKINE	189	96	35	49	12	93	44	34	15
Full blood	150	72	27	33	12	78	30	34	14
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	39	24	8	16		15	14		1
TAKU	142	70	31	31	8	72	27	38	6
Full blood	128	62	23	31	8	66	22	37	6
Mixed blood	14	8	8			6	5	1	
White and Indian	13	7	7			6	5	1	
Other races and Indian (Chinese)	1	1	1						
TONGAS.	184	88	42	38	8	96	52	35	9
Full blood	156	76	33	35	8	80	40	31	9
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	28	12	9	3		16	12	4	
YAKUTAT	307	143	70	65	8	164	78	77	9
Full blood	276	131	59	64	8	145	59	77	9
Mixed blood	31	12	11	1		19	19		
White and Indian	30	12	11	1		18	18		
Other races and Indian (Japanese)	1					1	1		
TRIBE NOT REPORTED	313	173	93	65	15	140	70	61	9
Full blood	197	114	57	44	13	83	30	48	5
Mixed blood	116	59	36	21	2	57	40	13	4
White and Indian	113	57	34	21	2	56	39	13	4
Other races and Indian (Japanese)	3	2	2			1	1		
TSIMSHIAN STOCK									
Total	729	384	187	143	54	345	178	119	48
Full blood	615	333	151	131	51	282	138	96	48
Mixed blood (white and Indian)	114	51	36	12	3	63	40	23	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

FECUNDITY AND VITALITY.

Information was collected by the Census Bureau in 1910 in regard to the number of children borne by every married woman. The results of the tabulation of this material for the Indian women are presented in the following discussion. Only those women were included in the tabulation who were between 15 and 44 years of age, who had been married for at least one year, and who were neither widowed nor divorced nor married a second or subsequent time. As a result of these restrictions all the women included in this tabulation answered the following description: (1) They were of child-bearing age; (2) had been married long enough to have children; and (3) were living in the married state at the time of the enumeration.

The last limitation makes possible the presentation of information about the husband and, since all second and subsequent marriages are excluded, the children are in each case the offspring of the couple as shown on the schedule. In this manner most elements of uncertainty have been excluded, so that the data lend themselves to trustworthy interpretation.

In the tables of this section the degrees of mixture are given in the order of the increasing proportion of non-Indian blood, beginning with marriages between full-blood Indians and ending with marriages between mixed-bloods and whites. The tables do not include all the possible combinations, but only those actually given on the schedules. Polygamous marriages, in which husband and wives are probably full-blood Indians, are given separately at the end of the table.

Sterility.—Table 53 presents the data on sterility.

Table 53

WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, MARRIED ONE YEAR OR MORE: 1910

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	Total number tabulated.	Bearing no children.	
		Number	Per cent
All classes	21,532	1,853	8 6
Marriages among full-bloods	10,379	1,111	10 7
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe	9,820	1,018	10 4
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes	559	93	16 6
Mixed marriages	10,752	717	6 7
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods	1,508	133	8.8
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian	914	77	8 4
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian	594	56	9 4
Marriages of full-bloods with whites	208	16	7.7
Wife full blood, husband white	208	16	7 7
Husband full blood, wife white			
Marriages among mixed-bloods	3,970	276	7.0
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian	3,675	254	6.9
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian	101	10	9.9
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian	194	12	6 2
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites	5,066	292	5 8
Wife white, husband white and Indian	2,336	174	7 4
Husband white, wife white and Indian	2,730	118	4.3
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians)	401	25	6 2

The most significant fact brought out by Table 53 is that, while for all classes of marriages the proportion resulting in no issue was 8.6 per cent and for marriages between full-bloods the proportion was 10.7 per cent, for mixed marriages it was only 6.7 per cent. Thus sterility is considerably less common in cases of miscegenation than in cases of marriage between full-bloods. Furthermore, the proportion of issueless marriages decreases directly as the amount of white blood in the married couple increases. For the marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods, where less than one-half of the blood was white, the percentage of sterility was 8.8; for the marriages of full-bloods with whites, where one-half of the blood was white, the proportion of sterility was 7.7 per cent; for the marriages between mixed-bloods, where the proportion of white blood may have varied considerably but was probably one-half or more, sterility was shown in 7 per cent of the cases; and finally, for marriages of mixed-bloods with whites, where more than one-half and often three-fourths or more of the blood was white, the percentage of sterility was only 5.8. Thus an inverse relation between the amount of white blood in the married couple and the proportion of childless unions seems to be established by the table.

In the case of polygamous marriages no separation by blood was made, but, as pointed out previously, these are almost without exception marriages between full-blood women and full-blood men, as such marriages were made, as a rule, a good many years ago. As a group, then, by blood these cases of plural wives may be compared with the full-blood groups already considered. It is apparent on comparison that women living in polygamy show a considerably smaller percentage of sterility than those in monogamous unions.

Fecundity.—Table 54 deals only with women who have been married from 10 to 20 years, inclusive, and distinguishes those who have borne no more than two children (including those who have borne no children) from those who have borne from three to five children, and six or more children, as shown by the returns for 1910.

A comparison of the figures for marriages between full-bloods with mixed marriages shows the greater fertility of the latter; a smaller proportion resulted in two children or less and in from three to five children than in the case of the pure marriages and a much higher proportion in six or more children.

A further analysis of mixed marriages shows, however, that as far as the number of children is concerned the proportion of white blood does not materially influence the offspring. In fact, the marriages between full-blood Indians and whites are more prolific

than any of the other main classes of mixed marriages. Of the subclasses under "Marriages among mixed-bloods," the marriages between Indian and Negro mixed-bloods showed the greatest fertility, more than half of such marriages resulting in six or more children.

Polygamous marriages, as compared with monogamous marriages between full-bloods, showed a smaller proportion having had only two children and three to five children, and a larger proportion having had six or more.

Table 54

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OF AGE, MARRIED 10 TO 20 YEARS: 1910						
	Total number tabulated.	Number bearing—			Per cent bearing—		
		Not more than two children.	Three to five children.	Six or more children.	Not more than two children.	Three to five children.	Six or more children.
All classes	7,548	1,273	3,391	2,884	16.9	44 9	38 2
Marriages among full-bloods	3,658	716	1,739	1,203	19 6	47.5	32.9
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe	3,480	680	1,655	1,145	19 5	47 6	32.9
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes	178	36	84	58	20.2	47.2	32.6
Mixed marriages	3,745	532	1,587	1,626	14.2	42.4	43.4
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods	530	75	221	234	14 2	41.7	44.2
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian	324	42	137	145	13 0	42.3	44.8
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian	206	33	84	89	16.0	40.8	43.2
Marriages of full-bloods with whites	90	7	39	44	7.8	43.3	48 9
Wife full blood, husband white	90	7	39	44	7 8	43.3	48.9
Husband full blood, wife white							
Marriages among mixed-bloods	1,385	200	539	646	14 4	38 9	46 6
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian	1,286	183	508	595	14.2	39 5	46.3
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian	36	7	9	20	19 4	25 0	55.6
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian	63	10	22	31	15 9	34 9	49.2
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites	1,740	250	788	702	14 4	45.3	40 3
Wife white, husband white and Indian	777	126	349	302	16.2	44 9	38.9
Husband white, wife white and Indian	963	124	439	409	12 9	45.6	41.5
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians)	145	25	65	55	17 2	44 8	37.9

The average number of children per marriage, by degree of mixture of blood, is shown in Table 55.

Table 55

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	Women 15 to 44 years of age, married 10 to 20 years. 1910.	CHILDREN BORNE	
		Number.	Average per married woman tabulated.
All classes	7,548	36,277	4.8
Marriages among full-bloods	3,658	16,469	4.5
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe	3,480	15,678	4.5
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes	178	791	4.4
Mixed marriages	3,745	19,127	5.1
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods	530	2,720	5.1
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian	324	1,678	5.2
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian	206	1,042	5.1
Marriages of full-bloods with whites	90	485	5.4
Wife full blood, husband white	90	485	5.4
Husband full blood, wife white			
Marriages among mixed-bloods	1,385	7,322	5.3
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian	1,286	6,786	5.3
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian	36	188	5.2
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian	63	348	5.5
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites	1,740	8,600	4.9
Wife white, husband white and Indian	777	3,731	4.8
Husband white, wife white and Indian	963	4,869	5.1
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians)	145	681	4.7

These figures likewise indicate that mixed marriages are more fertile, the average number of children resulting from such marriages being 5.1, while the average for the marriages of full-bloods was 4.5. The highest average number of children per marriage shown for any of the subdivided classes was for marriages between full-blood Indians and whites, but for marriages in which both husband and wife represented a mixture of white, Negro, and Indian blood the average number of children was higher than for any other group.

Polygamous marriages showed a somewhat higher average number of children born than did monogamous marriages between full-bloods, but a lower average than that shown for mixed marriages.

Vitality.—In addition to the number of children borne by every married woman, the census schedule in 1910 called for the number of children living at the time of the enumeration. From the replies to this inquiry a study can be made of the proportion of children surviving. The results of such a study for the Indians are presented in Table 56.

Table 56

DEGREE OF MIXTURE.	CHILDREN BORNE		
	Total number.	Surviving	
		Number	Per cent.
All classes	36,277	27,111	74.7
Marriages among full-bloods	16,469	11,476	69.7
Husband and wife belonging to same tribe	15,678	10,970	70 0
Husband and wife belonging to different tribes	791	506	64.0
Mixed marriages	19,127	15,119	79.0
Marriages of full-bloods with mixed-bloods	2,720	1,902	69.9
Wife full blood, husband white and Indian	1,678	1,195	71 2
Husband full blood, wife white and Indian	1,042	707	67 9
Marriages of full-bloods with whites	485	402	82 9
Wife full blood, husband white	485	402	82.9
Husband full blood, wife white			
Marriages among mixed-bloods	7,322	5,681	77 6
Wife white and Indian, husband white and Indian	6,786	5,280	77 8
Wife Negro and Indian, husband Negro and Indian	188	152	80 9
Wife white, Negro, and Indian, husband white, Negro, and Indian	348	249	71 6
Marriages of mixed-bloods with whites	8,600	7,134	83 0
Wife white, husband white and Indian	3,731	3,095	83.0
Husband white, wife white and Indian	4,869	4,039	83 0
Polygamous marriages (husband and wives probably full-blood Indians)	681	516	75.8

For all classes of marriages the proportion of surviving children was 74.7 per cent; for pure marriages it was 69.7 per cent, and for mixed marriages 79 per cent. A further analysis of the mixed marriages shows that the percentages of children surviving were highest among children one of whose parents was white. Thus for marriages between full-bloods and whites the proportion of surviving children was 82.9 per cent, and for marriages between mixed-bloods and whites the proportion was 83 per cent, while for marriages among mixed-bloods it was only 77.6 per cent, and for marriages between full-bloods and mixed-bloods only 69.9 per cent, or only slightly higher than for marriages between full-bloods (69.7 per cent). In the case of polygamous marriages a larger percentage of children survive than in full-blood monogamous marriages.

The figures bring out the fact that a larger proportion of the children having one white parent survive than of children both of whose parents are full-blood or mixed-blood Indians, but do not in themselves show whether this is due to conditions in the home or to greater virility of the offspring.

Further evidence bearing on this point may be gathered by comparing the relative vitality of the children of full-blood and mixed-blood parents, according to the size of the family, observing whether the larger families which are characteristic of the mixed-bloods show a greater or less degree of vitality than the smaller families of the full-bloods, and also the relative vitality of families of the same size in the various classes by blood.

In the following table three groups by blood are alone considered, in order to secure sufficiently large numbers to be of some value: (1) both parents of full blood of the same tribe, (2) both parents of mixed blood (white and Indian), (3) one parent mixed blood (white and Indian), the other white. For each of these three groups, and for families of varying size, the percentage of cases occurring where all the children born survive, is shown. Only those cases, moreover, are tabulated where the mother has been married from 10 to 20 years.

Table 57

PER CENT WHICH WOMEN, ALL OF WHOSE CHILDREN SURVIVE, FORM OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF WOMEN BEARING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN: 1910.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORNE.	Both parents full blood, same tribe.	Both parents mixed blood (white and Indian).	One parent mixed blood (white and Indian), the other white.
1	88.7	84.3	91 9
2	72.8	79 5	79 2
3	62.2	62 0	71 9
4	48.6	51 8	64.4
5	35.7	42.7	51.7
6	21.5	33 3	38.5
7	10.2	23 1	30 8
8	9.7	20 0	33 8
9	10 1	11.9	11 1
10+	4.6	11.9	8.7

From this it may be seen that for families of from one to eight children, there is in almost every case a greater degree of vitality (as shown by the proportional number of cases where all the children born survive) the greater the amount of white blood represented. The most marked exception is that where but a single child is born, in which case the full-bloods show a larger proportion surviving than the mixed-bloods. In this case, however, the number of cases of mixed-bloods is very small, and the result, therefore, can not be considered at all definite. The difference in relative degree of vitality between the full-blood children and those who (with one parent white and the other mixed) are mainly of white blood, is striking, the relative advantage of the latter over the former increasing regularly and steadily up to and including eight children born, when the figure is nearly four times as great as that for the full-bloods. Similar results are to be obtained from a comparison of the percentage of cases in which no children survive.

The following table indicates for families of varying size, the proportion of cases in which all the children are dead:

Table 58

PER CENT WHICH WOMEN, NONE OF WHOSE CHILDREN SURVIVE, FORM OF THE TOTAL NUMBER OF WOMEN BEARING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORNE.	Both parents full blood, same tribe.	Both parents mixed blood (white and Indian).	One parent mixed blood (white and Indian), the other white.
1	11 3	15.7	8 1
2	6.6	3.4	1.4
3	1.9	0 9	0.9
4	2.0	0.6	
5	0.7	0.4	
6	1.4	0 5	
7	1.3	0 6	
8	0 5		
9			
10+			

It will be seen from this that, with one exception, for families of all sizes from one to eight, the full-bloods show the largest number of cases where no children survive, exceeding the mixed-bloods in this respect in one case nearly four times.

The results of the studies on sterility, on fecundity, and on vitality all point toward one conclusion, and that is that the increase of the mixed-blood Indians is much greater than that of the full-blood Indians, and that unless the tendencies now at work undergo a decided change the full-bloods are destined to form a decreasing proportion of the total Indian population and ultimately to disappear altogether.

NOTE.—Conclusions in regard to tribal or stock differences in fecundity and vitality must, of necessity, be extremely tentative, as the numbers available for tabulation are so small. The following results of a tabulation made for a few of the larger tribes or groups are, however, of interest Only women of full blood with

husbands also of full blood of the same tribe, and mixed-blood women of white and Indian blood, with husbands also of mixed blood, are considered It has also been necessary, in order to secure numbers of any size, to make no distinction of the number of years married, but to include women married from 1 to 10 years

TRIBE OR GROUP.	PER CENT BEARING NO CHILDREN.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORNE.		PER CENT SURVIVING OF TOTAL CHILDREN BORNE.	
	Parents full blood, same tribe	Parents mixed (white and Indian)	Parents full blood, same tribe.	Parents mixed (white and Indian).	Parents full blood, same tribe.	Parents mixed (white and Indian).
Cherokee (Okla.)..	7.3	6.4	3.7	3.5	71 8	82.0
Chippewa.....	10.3	6.7	3.7	4.6	64.2	72.7
Sioux (all).....	7.6	6.9	4.1	4 1	56.4	77.6
W. Washington (mainly Salish)..	3.9	(1)	4.8	(1)	56.6	82.2
Apache.....	7.9	(1)	3.7	(1)	69.4	(1)
Navajo.....	9 3	(1)	3.5	(1)	85.9	(1)
Yuman.....	17.5	(1)	2.2	(1)	81.3	(1)

1 Number too small for computation

The most striking points brought out by this table are. (1) That the tribes (mainly belonging to the Salishan stock) of western Washington show the smallest proportion of sterility, and the largest average number of children borne, but at the same time the next to the smallest proportion surviving, at least in the case of the full-bloods; (2) that the Yuman tribes of Arizona and southern California show the largest proportion of sterility and the smallest average number of children borne, but at the same time have next to the largest proportion surviving; (3) the general agreement between the full-bloods of the Sioux and Cherokee (of Oklahoma only) in per centage of sterility and average number of children borne, but their difference in favor of the latter in regard to the proportion of children surviving; and (4) that in the case of the Sioux, the usual increase in the average number of children borne as shown by the mixed-bloods does not occur.

These and other differences apparent on a study of the figures for individual tribes are in many ways suggestive both of economic and possible environmental influences or of actual differences between different stocks It is, for example, possibly significant that the smallest average number of children borne and the largest proportion of sterility occur in the arid region of the southwest, whereas the largest number of children borne and smallest proportion of sterility are in the moist coastal region of western Washington, the drier but not arid region of the plains (represented by the Sioux and Cherokees) falling between these two extremes. Somewhat similarly, the Southwest shows the largest proportion of children surviving, the region of western Washington the smallest, with the plains averaging somewhere in between. These statements are true only, of course, in a general way, but it is possible that a hot and arid region of rather deficient food supply, mainly of vegetable origin, tends to reduce the number of children borne, although it is favorable to the survival of those children who are born; whereas, an equable, moist area, of abundant food supply (including much fish, together with game and vegetable products) may tend to a greater fertility on the part of the women, but be at the same time less favorable to the survival of the larger number of children borne Economic factors are, however, of such weight that much more abundant materials would be needed before definite conclusions could be drawn.

INDIANS TAXED AND NOT TAXED.

MARITAL CONDITION.

The statistics here given have reference to the marital status of the Indian population at the time when the census was taken, so that a person, for instance, who had been widowed or divorced, but had been remarried, would be reported as married.

All ages.—Table 59 shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the marital condition of the Indian population, by sex, as reported at the census of 1910.

Table 59 — INDIANS OF ALL AGES: 1910.

MARITAL CONDITION.	United States.				Alaska.			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Total	135,133	100.0	130,550	100.0	12,995	100.0	12,336	100.0
Single	82,133	60.8	69,850	53 5	7,296	56.1	5,557	45.0
Married	46,162	34.2	49,134	37.6	5,037	38 8	5,592	45 3
Widowed	5,319	3.9	10,074	7.7	528	4 1	1,078	8 7
Divorced	679	0.5	959	0 7	57	0.4	70	0 6
Not reported	840	0.6	533	0.4	77	0.6	39	0 3

Of the Indian males of all ages in the United States in 1910, 60.8 per cent were single, 34.2 per cent married, and 3.9 per cent widowed, while of the Indian females of all ages, 53.5 per cent were single, 37.6 per cent married, and 7.7 per cent widowed. In Alaska, as compared with the United States, the percentage of married among the Indians was somewhat larger, 38.8 per cent for males and 45.3 per cent for females, with a substantially corresponding decrease in the proportion of single.

Fifteen years of age and over.—Only a very small number of Indians under 15 years of age in 1910 were reported as married or widowed—8 males and 42 females in the United States and 5 females in Alaska—and statistics of marital condition, therefore, are only significant with respect to those 15 years of age and over. Table 60 shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over, by sex, as reported at the census of 1910, in comparison with similar statistics for 1900.

Of the total Indian males 15 years of age and over in the United States in 1910, as shown by Table 60, 27,391, or 34.1 per cent, were single, 46,154, or 57.4 per cent, married, and 5,319, or 6.6 per cent, widowed. Among the Indian females 15 years of age and over, the single in 1910 numbered 16,324, or 21.2 per cent; the married 49,095, or 63.8 per cent; and the widowed 10,071, or 13.1 per cent. As compared with 1900 the proportions for the males differed only slightly, but for the females the proportion of single and of married was somewhat larger and the proportion of widowed somewhat smaller in 1910.

Table 60 — INDIANS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.

MARITAL CONDITION	1910				1900			
	Male.		Female.		Male.		Female.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States	80,383	100 0	76,982	100 0	72,076	100 0	71,497	100.0
Single	27,391	34.1	16,324	21 2	24,323	33 7	14,350	20.1
Married	46,154	57.4	49,095	63 8	41,067	57 0	43,906	61.4
Widowed	5,319	6 6	10,071	13 1	4,974	6 9	11,458	16 0
Divorced	679	0 8	959	1.2	418	0 6	870	1.2
Not reported	840	1.0	533	0.7	1,294	1.8	913	1 3
Alaska	8,094	100.0	7,700	100.0	10,192	100 0	10,072	100.0
Single	2,395	29.6	926	12.0	3,479	34.1	1,965	19.5
Married	5,037	62.2	5,587	72 6	5,893	57.8	6,162	61.2
Widowed	528	6 5	1,078	14.0	588	5 8	1,556	15.4
Divorced	57	0 7	70	0.9	42	0.4	140	1.4
Not reported	77	1.0	39	0.5	190	1.9	249	2.5

In Alaska in 1910 single males constituted 29.6 per cent of all Indian males 15 years of age and over; the married, 62.2 per cent; and the widowed, 6.5 per cent; but of the Indian females 15 years of age and over the married females constituted 72.6 per cent and the widowed 14 per cent, as against only 12 per cent single. For both males and females the proportion married in 1910 was considerably larger than in 1900—62.2 as against 57.8 per cent for males and 72.6 as against 61.2 per cent for females.

As compared with whites and Negroes in the United States, Indians marry somewhat earlier in life. This is indicated by the larger proportion of married, widowed, and divorced among Indians, and particularly Indian females, in 1910, as shown by Table 61.

Table 61

CLASS OF POPULATION AND MARITAL CONDITION.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.		FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Indian	80,383	100.0	76,982	100 0
Single	27,391	34.1	16,324	21 2
Married	46,154	57.4	49,095	63.8
Widowed	5,319	6 6	10,071	13 1
Divorced	679	0.8	959	1 2
Not reported	840	1.0	533	0.7
Negro	3,059,312	100.0	3,103,344	100 0
Single	1,083,472	35.4	823,996	26.6
Married	1,749,228	57.2	1,775,949	57.2
Widowed	189,970	6 2	459,831	14 8
Divorced	20,146	0 7	33,286	1 1
Not reported	16,496	0 5	10,282	0 3
White	29,158,125	100 0	26,857,337	100.0
Single	11,360,282	39 0	8,091,249	30 1
Married	16,253,940	55 7	15,852,011	59.0
Widowed	1,274,388	4 4	2,705,990	10.1
Divorced	135,203	0 5	150,801	0 6
Not reported	134,312	0 5	57,286	0 2

The marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in 1910 is shown for the United States, by divisions and states, in Table 65 (p. 164) and for each stock and tribe having at least 200 members in Table 66 (p. 165). A summary of the statistics of marital condition for each principal stock in the United States and in Alaska is given in Table 62.

Table 62

STOCK.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910										INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910									
	Total.	Single		Married.		Widowed		Divorced		Marital condition not reported	Total.	Single.		Married		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital condition not reported
		Number	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent	Number.	Per cent	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent	Number.	Per cent	Number.	Per cent	Number	Per cent	
UNITED STATES.																				
Algonquian	12,849	4,598	35 8	7,160	55 7	898	7 0	93	0 7	100	11,974	2,653	22 2	7,570	63 2	1,530	12 8	140	1 2	81
Athapaskan	8,285	2,393	28 9	5,270	63 6	423	5 1	79	1.0	120	8,446	1,297	15 4	5,692	67 4	1,165	13 8	237	2 8	55
Caddoan	564	193	34 2	333	59 0	32	5 7	1	0 2	5	556	132	23 3	353	62 4	76	13 4	4	0 7	1
Chimakuan	99	29	29 3	67	67 7			3	3 0		109	9	8 3	81	74 3	17	15 6	2	1.8	
Chinookan	289	103	35 6	161	55 7	24	8 3			1	275	48	17 5	176	64.0	50	18 2			1
Croatan	1,588	526	33 1	1,006	63 4	48	3 0	4	0 3	4	1,624	467	28 8	1,010	62 2	141	8 7	1	0 1	5
Iroquoian	10,946	4,171	38 1	6,007	54 9	603	5 5	69	0 6	96	10,132	2,658	26.2	6,225	61.4	1,096	10 8	96	0 9	57
Karok	229	100	43 7	108	47 2	20	8 7	1	0 4		233	51	21 9	141	60 5	38	16 3	2	0 9	1
Keresan	1,340	481	35 9	718	53 6	140	10 4	1	0 1		1,154	263	22 8	733	63 5	156	13.5	2	0 2	
Kiowan	293	61	20 8	225	76 8	6	2 0			1	314	31	9 9	251	79 9	27	8 6	1	0 3	4
Kutenaian	181	45	24 9	121	66 9	11	6 1	4	2 2		154	18	11 7	116	75 3	20	13 0			
Lutuamian	298	115	38 6	153	51.3	27	9 1	3	1 0		332	66	19 9	174	52 4	88	26 5	4	1 2	
Maidu	364	130	35.7	179	49 2	45	12 4	7	1 9	3	316	62	19 6	195	61 7	56	17 7	1	0 3	2
Miwok	220	72	32 7	117	53.2	24	10 9	2	0 9	5	236	51	21 6	130	55 1	50	21 2	2	0 8	3
Muskhogean	7,745	2,587	33.4	4,582	59 2	478	6 2	41	0 5	57	7,606	1,761	23 2	4,721	62 1	1,013	13 3	70	0 9	41
Piman	2,715	843	31 0	1,622	59 7	208	7 7	8	0 3	34	2,440	515	21 1	1,633	66.9	259	10.6	6	0 2	27
Pomo	412	114	27 7	242	58 7	45	10 9	8	1 9	3	395	71	18 0	237	60 0	72	18.2	11	2 8	4
Salishan	2,521	800	31 7	1,480	58 7	186	7 4	21	0 8	34	2,351	387	16 5	1,545	65 7	388	16 5	16	0 7	15
Shahaptian	1,392	363	26 1	861	61 9	112	8 0	33	2 4	23	1,594	248	15 6	978	61 4	318	19 9	30	1 9	20
Shastan	489	151	30 9	284	58 1	51	10 4	3	0.6		537	123	22 9	311	57 9	92	17.1	6	1 1	5
Shoshonean	5,696	1,542	27 1	3,406	59 8	541	9 5	87	1.5	120	5,440	806	14 8	3,598	66 1	852	15 7	94	1 7	90
Siouan	10,517	3,107	29 5	6,692	63 6	546	5 2	91	0.9	81	10,509	2,062	19 6	6,976	66.4	1,315	12 5	99	0 9	57
Tanoan	1,120	347	31 0	641	57 2	118	10 5	7	0.6	7	932	172	18 5	639	68 6	113	12 1	5	0 5	3
Waiilatpuan	99	23	23 2	61	61 6	12	12 1	3	3.0		107	12	11 2	52	48 6	36	33 6	7	6.5	
Wakashan	130	28	21 5	94	72 3	8	6 2				117	15	12 8	83	70 9	19	16 2			
Washoan	295	77	26 1	187	63 4	22	7 5	3	1.0	6	292	43	14 7	208	71 2	30	10 3	8	2 7	3
Wintun	261	86	33 0	130	49 8	43	16 5	2	0 8		217	34	15.7	157	72 4	24	11 1	2	0 9	
Yokuts	192	65	33 9	107	55 7	20	10 4				164	31	18 9	108	65.9	24	14.6	1	0.6	
Yuman	1,561	455	29 1	875	56 1	160	10 2	16	1.0	55	1,272	205	16 1	850	66 8	185	14.5	17	1.3	15
Yurok	213	68	31 9	115	54 0	30	14 1				224	35	15.6	137	61 2	51	22.8	1	0 4	
Zunian	563	144	25 6	345	61 3	57	10 1	17	3 0		504	61	12 1	349	69.2	63	12 5	31	6.2	
ALASKA.																				
Athapaskan	1,308	377	28 8	800	61 2	93	7 1	7	0 5	31	1,203	146	12 1	841	69 9	180	15 0	15	1 2	21
Eskimauan	4,522	1,315	29 1	2,862	63 3	289	6 4	21	0 5	35	4,295	502	11 7	3,114	72 5	631	14 7	35	0 8	13
Haidan	169	66	39 1	89	52 7	10	5 9	3	1 8	1	150	29	19 3	104	69 3	17	11.3			
Tlingit	1,428	327	22 9	970	67.9	103	7 2	19	1.3	9	1,413	132	9 3	1,085	76 8	177	12 5	15	1 1	4
Tsimshian	244	96	39 3	131	53 7	13	5 3	4	1 6		196	41	20 9	134	68 4	21	10.7			

Polygamy among Indians.—The practice of polygamy is believed to be quite common among the American Indians. The census enumeration of 1910 showed 494 cases in the United States, and of these, 37 were reported as having more than 2 wives. Of the 494 polygamous males reported in 1910, 327 were Navajo—196 in Arizona, 120 in New Mexico, and 11 in Utah. The numbers reported for other principal tribes were: Teton Sioux, 35; Apache, 22; Paviotso, 13; Piegan, 13; Cheyenne, 9; Kiowa, 9; Shoshone, 9; and Ute, 8. There were 80 polygamous males reported under 35 years of age, and of this number, 73 were Navajo—49 in Arizona, 23 in New Mexico, and 1 in Utah.

In Alaska there were 19 cases of polygamy reported in 1910, but only 1 case with more than 2 wives. With one exception the polygamous males were over 35 years of age.

Age periods.—The marital condition of the Indian population according to age periods is shown, for the United States and for Alaska, in Table 63.

Table 63

AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 1910.								INDIAN FEMALES: 1910.									
	Total	Single		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
UNITED STATES	135,133	82,133	60 8	46,162	34.2	5,319	3.9	679	840	130,550	69,850	53 5	49,134	37.6	10,074	7.7	959	533
Under 15 years	54,750	54,742	100 0	8	(1)					53,568	53,526	99 9	39	0 1	3	(1)		
15 years and over	80,383	27,391	34 1	46,154	57 4	5,319	6 6	679	840	76,982	16,324	21.2	49,095	63 8	10,071	13.1	959	533
15 to 19 years	14,612	13,922	95 3	413	2.8	13	0 1	12	252	13,874	10,789	77 8	2,723	19 6	99	0.7	65	198
20 to 24 years	11,265	7,160	63.6	3,754	33 3	141	1 3	60	150	10,579	3,229	30 5	6,827	64 5	305	2.9	158	60
25 to 29 years	9,237	2,712	29.4	6,102	66.1	269	2 9	96	58	8,900	1,008	11 3	7,351	82 6	365	4.1	147	29
30 to 34 years	7,756	1,258	16 2	6,032	77.8	336	4 3	100	30	7,487	422	5.6	6,477	86 5	443	5.9	127	18
35 to 44 years	13,847	1,210	8 7	11,572	83 6	832	6 0	184	49	12,948	358	2.8	11,286	87 2	1,094	8.4	187	23
45 to 54 years	10,017	540	5 4	8,370	83 6	953	9 5	112	42	9,213	184	2 0	7,346	79.7	1,540	16.7	118	25
55 to 64 years	7,038	291	4.1	5,580	79 3	1,076	15 3	61	30	6,657	125	1 9	4,303	64 6	2,113	31.7	88	28
65 years and over	6,130	207	3 4	4,149	67 7	1,673	27.3	53	48	6,856	146	2 1	2,558	37.3	4,038	58.9	64	50
Age unknown	481	91	18 9	182	37.8	26	5 4	1	181	468	63	13 5	224	47.9	74	15.8	5	102
ALASKA	12,995	7,296	56 1	5,037	38 8	528	4 1	57	77	12,336	5,557	45 0	5,592	45 3	1,078	8.7	70	39
Under 15 years	4,901	4,901	100.0							4,636	4,631	99 9	5	0 1				
15 years and over	8,094	2,395	29 6	5,037	62 2	528	6 5	57	77	7,700	926	12 0	5,587	72 6	1,078	14.0	70	39
15 to 19 years	1,285	1,192	92 8	49	3 8	1	0 1	2	41	1,212	670	55 3	507	41 8	15	1.2	5	15
20 to 24 years	1,138	687	60.4	420	36 9	10	0 9	4	17	1,187	137	11 5	1,003	84 5	36	3.0	7	4
25 to 29 years	1,090	275	25 2	765	70 2	32	2 9	12	6	1,014	46	4 5	907	89 4	45	4.4	15	1
30 to 34 years	929	104	11 2	759	81 7	54	5 8	8	4	946	23	2 4	846	89 4	65	6.9	11	1
35 to 44 years	1,614	79	4.9	1,411	87 4	108	6 7	15	1	1,467	22	1 5	1,254	85 5	167	11.4	22	2
45 to 54 years	1,040	22	2.1	898	86 3	109	10 5	7	4	896	6	0 7	644	71 9	234	26 1	7	5
55 to 64 years	543	8	1.5	428	78.8	104	19 2	3		552	4	0 7	275	49 8	268	48.6	3	2
65 years and over	377	7	1 9	259	68 7	104	27.6	6	1	340	2	0 6	99	29 1	239	70.3		
Age unknown	78	21	26.9	48	61.5	6	7 7		3	86	16	18 6	52	60.5	9	10.5		9

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The per cent distribution of Indians in each age group according to marital condition is compared with a similar distribution for whites and Negroes in the United States in 1910 in Table 64.

Table 64

AGE PERIOD AND CLASS OF POPULATION.	INDIAN MALES 1910				INDIAN FEMALES 1910			
	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.
15 to 19 years:								
Indian	95.3	2 8	0 1	0.1	77.8	19.6	0.7	0.5
Negro	96.9	2 2	0 1	(1)	81.2	17 0	0.9	0.2
White	98.4	1 0	(1)	(1)	88.8	10.5	0.1	0 1
20 to 24 years:								
Indian	63.6	33 3	1.3	0.5	30 5	64 5	2 9	1.5
Negro	59 7	37 8	1 5	0 4	34.9	59 0	4.7	1.1
White	76 7	22 4	0 3	0 1	50.3	48 4	0.7	0.4
25 to 29 years:								
Indian	29.4	66 1	2.9	1.0	11.3	82 6	4.1	1.7
Negro	29 7	65 9	3 2	0.8	17.1	73.2	7 9	1.5
White	44 1	54 5	0.8	0.3	26.0	71.5	1 7	0.6
30 to 34 years:								
Indian	16.2	77.8	4.3	1.3	5.6	86 5	5 9	1.7
Negro	19.2	75 1	4 5	0 9	11.0	76 3	11.0	1 6
White	26.5	71.2	1.5	0 5	16.8	79 3	3.1	0.8
35 to 44 years:								
Indian	8 7	88 6	6.0	1.3	2.8	87.2	8.4	1 4
Negro	12 2	80 0	6 6	1.0	7.1	74 4	16 9	1.5
White	17.0	79.3	2 9	0 7	11.9	80 7	6 5	0.8
45 to 54 years:								
Indian	5 4	88.6	9.5	1 1	2.0	79.7	16.7	1 3
Negro	6 8	81 4	10.6	0 9	4.7	66 4	27.7	1.1
White	11.4	81 7	6.0	0 8	8.9	75.6	14 6	0.8
55 to 64 years:								
Indian	4.1	79.3	15 3	0.9	1.9	64 6	31.7	1 3
Negro	5 0	78 1	15.9	0.8	3.9	52 8	42.4	0.7
White	8 5	79 2	11.3	0.8	7.3	62.9	29.0	0.6
65 years and over:								
Indian	3 4	67.7	27.3	0 9	2.1	37.3	58.9	0 9
Negro	4 1	67 3	27.5	0 7	3.7	29 9	65 6	0.4
White	6 3	65.5	27.1	0.7	6 5	35 4	57 5	0.3
Age unknown:								
Indian	18.9	37 8	5.4	0.2	13.5	47 9	15 8	1 1
Negro	23.3	50 5	7.5	0 7	18.4	44.7	26 0	1 4
White	26.5	19.6	3.5	0.5	30 0	36 3	13 2	0 7

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The age of marriage is determined largely by economic and social conditions and standards. The Indian on the reservation is frequently as assured of a livelihood between 15 and 19 years of age as he is later in life. It is not strange, therefore, that the proportion of married, widowed, and divorced among Indians 15 to 19 years of age should be larger than that for either the whites or Negroes; as compared with the whites, it was fully three times as large (3 as against 1 per cent) for males and nearly twice as large (20.8 as against 10.7 per cent) for females. For each of the older age periods, almost without exception, the proportion of married, widowed, and divorced among the Indians of each sex was larger than that for whites or Negroes, the only exception being for males 20 to 24 years of age, where the proportion for Negroes was considerably larger; for males 25 to 29 years and 65 years of age and over, respectively, the proportions for Negroes were very nearly as large.

The marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over, according to age periods, is also shown in three general tables, as follows:

Table 67 (p. 168) shows, by sex and age periods, the marital condition of the Indian population 15 years of age and over in 1910 in each of 22 selected states. The smallest proportions of single for each sex are found in Wyoming, Utah, Idaho, and Nevada, in the order named. The very large proportion of single in Kansas is due to the fact that the students of Haskell Institute are included in the totals for that state.

Table 68 (p. 171) shows, by sex and age periods, the marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over in 1910 for each stock in the United States and Alaska having at least 200 members.

Table 69 (p. 175) shows, by sex and age periods, the marital condition of Indians 15 years of age and over in 1910 for each tribe in the United States having at least 350 members. The state or states in which the tribe is principally situated is also indicated in Table 69, either by giving, in parentheses, the name of the state or by giving the statistics for the state or states in which by far the larger majority of the members are situated.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 65

DIVISION AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported
UNITED STATES	80,383	27,391	46,154	5,319	679	840	76,982	16,324	49,095	10,071	959	533
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England	749	282	398	60	9		692	193	371	119	9	
Middle Atlantic	2,984	1,527	1,211	196	19	31	2,395	913	1,173	265	29	15
East North Central	6,004	2,277	3,131	502	67	27	5,317	1,270	3,282	687	68	10
West North Central	13,116	4,449	7,680	748	112	127	12,686	2,786	8,113	1,551	145	91
South Atlantic	2,588	898	1,575	102	9	4	2,501	706	1,545	238	5	7
East South Central	747	244	440	54	4	5	673	141	455	69	5	3
West South Central	20,340	7,122	11,846	1,084	104	184	20,169	4,661	12,818	2,407	169	114
Mountain	23,203	6,717	14,306	1,601	227	352	22,174	3,574	15,032	2,953	404	211
Pacific	10,652	3,875	5,567	972	128	110	10,375	2,080	6,306	1,782	123	82
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine	341	116	190	32	3		295	74	181	37	3	
New Hampshire	11	2	9				12	4	7		1	
Vermont	9	1	6	1	1		8	1	6	1		
Massachusetts	248	114	117	14	3		219	61	112	42	4	
Rhode Island	87	28	52	6	1		101	40	38	22	1	
Connecticut	53	21	24	7	1		57	13	27	17		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York	2,070	715	1,119	187	18	31	1,862	460	1,106	253	28	15
New Jersey	98	47	48	3			41	17	21	3		
Pennsylvania	816	765	44	6	1		492	436	46	9	1	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio	52	26	19	7			39	14	20	5		
Indiana	97	55	29	11	2		80	26	43	10	1	
Illinois	79	34	37	6	2		73	27	32	13	1	
Michigan	2,603	1,040	1,295	240	16	12	2,272	540	1,387	318	20	7
Wisconsin	3,173	1,122	1,751	238	47	15	2,853	663	1,800	341	46	3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota	2,661	921	1,493	177	28	42	2,689	527	1,669	390	60	43
Iowa	244	155	79	9		1	98	21	64	13		
Missouri	94	35	50	8	1		102	32	49	21		
North Dakota	1,987	652	1,202	90	5	18	1,854	419	1,225	191	10	9
South Dakota	6,105	1,791	3,866	327	61	60	6,222	1,253	4,101	766	65	37
Nebraska	1,106	367	667	66	4	2	1,066	235	698	127	5	1
Kansas	939	528	323	71	13	4	655	299	307	43	5	1
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	2	2					1		1			
Maryland	15	5	7	2	1		26	18	6	2		
District of Columbia	28	15	10	2	1		23	7	13	3		
Virginia	181	89	82	10			149	44	79	23	2	1
West Virginia	12	5	6		1		9	6	2	1		
North Carolina	2,204	734	1,384	76	6	4	2,160	598	1,362	193	2	5
South Carolina	91	27	57	7			86	18	53	13	1	1
Georgia	26	11	13	2			28	10	16	2		
Florida	29	10	16	3			19	5	13	1		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky	66	19	41	3	1	2	55	12	38	3	1	1
Tennessee	61	26	30	5			67	17	42	8		
Alabama	234	81	145	8			237	59	156	21	1	
Mississippi	386	118	224	38	3	3	314	53	219	37	3	2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas	114	38	70	4	2		157	40	89	20	7	1
Louisiana	213	81	111	20		1	197	64	114	18		1
Oklahoma	19,753	6,887	11,542	1,043	100	181	19,615	4,513	12,495	2,337	159	111
Texas	260	116	123	17	2	2	200	44	120	32	3	1
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana	3,354	996	2,167	151	22	18	3,390	532	2,362	451	31	14
Idaho	1,206	293	775	80	29	29	1,216	148	834	194	25	15
Wyoming	489	112	295	46	3	33	440	40	293	77		30
Colorado	491	219	231	33	5	3	368	73	248	46	1	
New Mexico	6,018	1,864	3,642	455	50	7	5,761	1,021	3,816	788	134	8
Arizona	8,752	2,496	5,389	590	98	179	8,245	1,411	5,579	1,001	188	75
Utah	1,065	248	675	111	14	17	917	85	683	125	13	11
Nevada	1,828	489	1,132	135	6	66	1,837	264	1,232	271	12	58
PACIFIC:												
Washington	3,471	1,129	1,986	266	37	53	3,475	545	2,265	606	29	30
Oregon	1,627	683	787	126	26	5	1,630	344	922	331	29	4
California	5,554	2,063	2,794	580	65	52	5,270	1,191	3,119	845	67	48

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 66

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent	Number.	Per cent.		
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	12,849	4,598	35 8	7,160	55 7	898	7 0	93	100	11,974	2,653	22.2	7,570	63.2	1,530	12.8	140	81
Arapaho	474	95	20.0	322	67.9	25	5 3	3	29	437	33	7.6	315	72 1	65	14.9	1	23
Cheyenne	1,020	262	25.7	694	68 0	56	5 5	5	3	1,107	187	16.9	758	68.5	135	12 2	24	3
Chippewa	6,180	2,297	37 2	3,352	54 2	426	6.9	56	49	5,830	1,353	23.2	3,620	62 1	738	12.7	79	40
Cree	132	63	47 7	64	48 5	5	3 8			126	33	26.2	79	62 7	11	8.7	1	2
Delaware	249	116	46 6	118	47.4	14	5 6	1		252	64	25 4	142	56.3	42	16.7	4	
Gros Ventres	168	51	30 4	108	64 3	8	4 8		1	154	26	16 9	108	70.1	18	11.7	2	
Kickapoo	117	27	23 1	73	62.4	16	13 7		1	97	16	16 5	66	68.0	13	13.4		2
Mashpee	81	38	46 9	34	42.0	6	7 4	3		63	17	27.0	35	55.6	10	15.9	1	
Menominee	454	148	32 6	259	57 0	44	9.7	3		356	81	22.8	227	63.8	45	12.6	3	
Miami	76	38	50.0	34	44 7	4	5 3			60	23	38.3	27	45 0	10	16.7		
Ottawa	928	336	36 2	489	52 7	95	10 2	4	4	821	195	23.8	504	61.4	115	14.0	6	1
Passamaquoddy	151	54	35.8	81	53 6	15	9 9	1		126	29	23.0	78	61.9	19	15.1		
Penobscot	104	28	26 9	65	62.5	9	8 7	2		97	28	28.9	58	59.8	9	9.3	2	
Piegan	639	212	33 2	408	63 8	13	2 0	2	4	649	113	17 4	461	71.0	65	10.0	3	7
Potawatomi	795	318	40 0	384	48 3	83	10 4	7	3	590	143	24.2	379	64.2	64	10.8	4	
Sauk and Fox	245	85	34 7	139	56 7	18	7.3		3	199	42	21 1	128	64.3	28	14.1		1
Shawnee	347	133	38 3	193	55 6	20	5 8		1	386	98	25.4	227	58.8	56	14.5	5	
Stockbridges	169	71	42 0	78	46.2	18	10 7	2		156	33	21.2	96	61.5	24	15.4	2	1
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	8,285	2,393	28 9	5,270	63 6	423	5.1	79	120	8,446	1,297	15 4	5,692	67.4	1,165	13.8	237	55
Apache	1,472	349	23.7	940	63 9	118	8 0	17	48	1,529	189	12.4	987	64.6	300	19.6	43	10
Hupa	194	76	39 2	101	52 1	17	8 8			218	63	28.9	119	54.6	35	16 1		1
Jicarilla Apache	215	59	27 4	130	60.5	17	7 9	9		221	49	22.2	127	57 5	34	15.4	10	1
Mescalero Apache	112	28	25 0	70	62.5	13	11 6	1		157	27	17 2	75	47.8	52	33.1	3	
Navajo	5,918	1,762	29 8	3,814	64 4	228	3 9	43	71	5,940	897	15.1	4,148	69.8	680	11.4	174	41
Rogue River	119	38	31 9	59	49.6	18	15.1	4		110	17	15.5	67	60.9	21	19.1	4	1
Wailaki	68	21	30.9	43	63.2	2	2 9	2		74	17	23.0	46	62.2	11	14.9		
CADDOAN STOCK	564	193	34 2	333	59.0	32	5 7	1	5	566	132	23 3	353	62 4	76	13 4	4	1
Arikara	136	40	29 4	81	59.6	10	7 4	1	4	140	38	27.1	90	64 3	10	7 1	1	1
Caddo	131	50	38 2	70	53.4	10	7.6		1	110	21	19 1	72	65 5	16	14 5	1	
Pawnee	195	69	35.4	121	62.1	5	2 6			212	49	23 1	129	60.8	32	15.1	2	
Wichita	95	32	33.7	57	60.0	6	6 3			99	24	24.2	57	57.6	18	18.2		
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	99	29	29.3	67	67.7			3		109	9	8 3	81	74.3	17	15.6	2	
Quileute	81	23	28.4	55	67.9			3		93	8	8.6	71	76.3	14	15 1		
CHINOOKAN STOCK	289	103	35 6	161	55.7	24	8.3		1	275	48	17.5	176	64.0	50	18.2		1
Chinook	100	48	48 0	39	39.0	13	13.0			75	15	20.0	50	66.7	10	13 3		
Wasco	78	21	26.9	55	70 5	1	1 3		1	82	16	19 5	46	56 1	20	24.4		
Wishram	94	27	28 7	58	61.7	9	9.6			98	15	15.3	66	67 3	16	16.3		1
CROATAN GROUP	1,588	526	33.1	1,006	63.4	48	3 0	4	4	1,624	467	28.8	1,010	62.2	141	8.7	1	5
Croatan	1,588	526	33 1	1,006	63.4	48	3.0	4	4	1,624	467	28.8	1,010	62 2	141	8 7	1	5
IROQUOIAN STOCK	10,946	4,171	38 1	6,007	54.9	603	5 5	69	96	10,132	2,658	26.2	6,225	61.4	1,096	10.8	96	57
Cherokee	8,208	3,134	38.2	4,581	55 8	389	4 7	39	65	7,741	2,036	26.3	4,797	62 0	814	10.5	52	42
Mohawk	115	43	37.4	56	48.7	7	6.1		9	131	25	19.1	91	69.5	12	9 2	1	2
Oneida	805	299	37 1	443	55.0	47	5.8	16		682	155	22.7	444	65 1	67	9.8	15	1
Onondaga	121	51	42.1	60	49 6	10	8.3			113	34	30.1	58	51.3	21	18.6		
St. Regis	420	173	41.2	207	49.4	28	6.7		12	319	105	32.9	181	56.7	28	8.8		5
Seneca	964	334	34.6	511	53.0	97	10.1	13	9	903	219	24.3	527	58.4	126	14.0	27	4
Tuscarora	155	72	46 5	72	46.5	11	7.1			114	36	31.6	62	54.4	15	13 2	1	
Wyandot	109	49	45.0	52	47.7	6	5.5	1	1	87	28	32.2	51	58.6	8	9.2		
KAROK STOCK	229	100	43 7	108	47.2	20	8.7	1		233	51	21.9	141	60.5	38	16.3	2	1
Orleans	229	100	43 7	108	47.2	20	8.7	1		233	51	21.9	141	60.5	38	16 3	2	1
KERESAN STOCK	1,340	481	35 9	718	53.6	140	10.4	1		1,154	263	22 8	733	63.5	156	13.5	2	
Acoma	210	72	34 3	125	59 5	12	5.7	1		214	45	21.0	132	61.7	35	16.4	2	
Cochiti	86	20	23 3	60	69.8	6	7.0			74	9	12 2	53	71.6	12	16.2		
Laguna	462	165	35 7	254	55.0	43	9.3			418	109	26.1	254	60.8	55	13.2		
San Felipe	198	86	43.4	80	40.4	32	16.2			135	29	21.5	85	63.0	21	15.6		
Santa Ana	85	35	41 2	35	41.2	15	17.6			47	8		34		5			
Santo Domingo	262	84	32.1	150	57.3	28	10.7			232	56	24.1	154	66.4	22	9.5		
KIOWAN STOCK	293	61	20.8	225	76.8	6	2.0		1	314	31	9.9	251	79.9	27	8.6	1	4
Kiowa	293	61	20.8	225	76.8	6	2.0		1	314	31	9.9	251	79.9	27	8.6	1	4
KUTENAIAN STOCK	181	45	24.9	121	66.9	11	6.1	4		154	18	11.7	116	75.3	20	13.0		
Kutenai	181	45	24.9	121	66.9	11	6.1	4		154	18	11.7	116	75.3	20	13.0		

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910 Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 66—Contd

STOCK AND TRIBE	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910								
	Total	Single		Married		Widowed		Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total	Single		Married		Widowed		Divorced	Marital condition not reported
		Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent				Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	298	115	38 6	153	51 3	27	9 1	3		332	66	19 9	174	52.4	88	26 5	4	
Klamath	213	86	40 4	108	50 7	17	8 0	2		240	50	20 8	130	54 2	60	25 0	-	-
Modoc	85	29	34.1	45	52 9	10	11 8	1		92	16	17 4	44	47 8	28	30 4	4	
MAIDU STOCK.	364	130	35 7	179	49 2	45	12 4	7	3	316	62	19 6	195	61 7	56	17 7	1	2
Maidu	364	130	35 7	179	49 2	45	12 4	7	3	316	62	19 6	195	61 7	56	17 7	1	2
MIWOK STOCK.	220	72	32 7	117	53 2	24	10 9	2	5	236	51	21 6	130	55 1	50	21 2	2	3
Miwok	208	67	32 2	112	53 8	22	10 6	2	5	229	47	20 5	127	55 5	50	21 8	2	3
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	7,745	2,587	33 4	4,582	59 2	478	6 2	41	57	7,606	1,761	23 2	4,721	62 1	1,013	13 3	70	41
Alibamu	93	39	41 9	46	49 5	8	8 6			85	26	30 6	46	54 1	13	15 3	-	
Chickasaw	955	347	36 3	545	57 1	48	5 0	6	9	1,012	262	25 9	607	60 0	128	12 6	7	8
Choctaw	4,174	1,336	33 2	2,468	59 1	265	6 3	19	36	3,995	912	22 8	2,511	62 9	504	12 6	40	28
Creek	1,958	629	32 1	1,192	60 9	119	6 1	10	8	1,994	445	22 3	1,229	61 6	299	15 0	17	4
Seminole	535	175	32 7	313	58.5	37	6 9	6	4	494	109	22 1	310	62 8	68	13 8	6	1
PIMAN STOCK.	2,715	843	31 0	1,622	59 7	208	7 7	8	34	2,440	515	21 1	1,633	66 9	259	10 6	6	27
Papago	1,143	351	30 7	694	60 7	62	5 4	2	34	1,087	255	23 5	720	66 2	83	7 6	2	27
Pima	1,369	413	30 2	812	59 3	138	10 1	6		1,212	238	19 6	802	66 2	168	13 9	4	
Yaqui	189	71	37 6	111	58.7	7	3 7			129	19	14.7	103	79 8	7	5 4		
POMO STOCK	412	114	27 7	242	58 7	45	10 9	8	3	395	71	18 0	237	60 0	72	18 2	11	4
Pomo	269	73	27 1	162	60 2	23	8 6	8	3	260	46	17 7	154	59 2	48	18 5	10	2
SALISHAN STOCK	2,521	800	31 7	1,480	58 7	186	7 4	21	34	2,351	387	16 5	1,545	65 7	388	16 5	16	15
Chehalis	93	30	32 3	57	61 3	6	6 5			69	13	18 8	45	65 2	8	11 6	3	
Clallam	121	42	34 7	74	61 2	3	2 5	2		102	15	14 7	76	74 5	8	7 8	2	1
Coeur d'Alene	102	29	28 4	70	68 6	2	2 0	1		85	11	12 9	64	75 3	10	11 8		
Columbia	137	34	24 8	81	59 1	11	8 0		11	118	15	12 7	73	61 9	25	21 2	1	4
Colville	262	105	40 1	124	47 3	23	8 8	8	2	237	48	20 3	149	62 9	37	15 6	2	1
Flathead	144	54	37 5	81	56 3	8	5 6	1		134	24	17 9	90	67 2	19	14 2	1	
Kalispel	191	58	30 4	119	62 3	12	6 3	2		189	24	12 7	127	67 2	37	19 6	1	
Lummi	87	26	29 9	47	54 0	9	10 3		5	70	15	21 4	50	71 4	4	5 7		1
Okinagan	84	26	31 0	50	59 5	4	4 8	2	2	92	16	17 4	57	62 0	19	20 7		
Puyallup	101	43	42 6	49	48 5	8	7 9	1		97	30	30 9	48	49 5	18	18 6	1	
Quinaielt	92	22	23 9	62	67 4	7	7 6	1		86	9	10 5	65	75 6	12	14 0		
Sanpoil	78	30	38 5	39	50 0	7	9 0	-	2	87	16	18 4	51	58 6	20	23 0		
Snohomish	212	66	31 1	122	57 5	17	8 0	1	6	190	29	15 3	131	68 9	24	12 6		6
Spokan	207	52	25 1	133	64 3	21	10 1		1	228	45	19 7	146	64 0	35	15 4	1	1
Suquamish	95	32	33 7	58	61 1	4	4 2	1		83	15	18 1	54	65 1	12	14 5	2	
Swinomish	110	29	26 4	74	67 3	5	4 5		2	102	12	11 8	69	67 6	21	20 6		
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	1,392	363	26 1	861	61 9	112	8 0	33	23	1,594	248	15 6	978	61 4	318	19 9	30	20
Klikitat	131	35	26 7	84	64 1	5	3 8	6	1	162	31	19 1	96	59 3	29	17 9	2	4
Nez Perces	425	107	25 2	261	61 4	33	7 8	15	9	447	62	13 9	279	62 4	38	19 7	10	8
Umatilla	89	18	20 2	57	64 0	11	12 4	2	1	114	13	11 4	55	48 2	38	33 3	6	2
Wallawalla	119	45	37 8	65	54 6	8	6 7	1		116	24	20 7	75	64 7	13	11 2	4	
Warm Springs	165	27	16 4	123	74 5	14	8 5		1	193	22	11 4	131	67 9	40	20 7		
Yakima	411	120	29 2	236	57 4	39	9 5	8	8	501	87	17 4	308	61 5	93	18 6	8	5
SHASTAN STOCK	489	151	30 9	284	58 1	51	10 4	3		537	123	22 9	311	57 9	92	17 1	6	5
Hat Creek	86	18	20 9	58	67 4	10	11 6		-	85	9	10 6	62	72 9	13	15 3	1	
Pit River	305	78	25 6	187	61 3	38	12 5	2		337	75	22 3	206	61 1	47	13 9	4	5
Shasta	98	55	56 1	39	39 8	3	3 1	1		115	39	33 9	43	37 4	32	27 8	1	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	5,696	1,542	27 1	3,406	59 8	541	9 5	87	120	5,440	806	14 8	3,598	66 1	852	15 7	94	90
Bannock	160	54	33 8	91	56 9	13	8 1	2		148	22	14 9	99	66 9	25	16 9	2	
Chemehuevi	122	28	23 0	79	64 8	15	12 3			112	8	7 1	76	67 9	26	23 2	1	1
Comanche	359	84	23 4	246	68 5	28	7 8	1		384	55	14 3	250	65 1	74	19 3	4	1
Hopi	651	172	26 4	368	56 5	67	10 3	43	1	538	87	16 2	360	66 9	54	10 0	37	
Kawia	291	95	32 6	147	50 5	40	13 7		9	226	49	21 7	142	62 8	29	12 8	1	5
Mono	422	123	29 1	245	58 1	42	10 0	9	3	505	90	17 8	299	59 2	94	18 6	14	8
Paiute	274	82	29 9	161	58 8	26	9 5	2	3	238	39	16 4	157	66 0	40	16 8	2	
Paviotso	1,032	243	23 5	655	63 5	70	6 8	4	60	1,118	143	12 8	750	67 1	173	15 5	5	47
San Luiseno	173	88	50 9	63	36 4	20	11 6	2		155	66	42 6	65	41 9	22	14 2	2	
Shoshoni	1,320	329	24 9	837	63 4	111	8 4	15	28	1,274	161	12 6	876	68 8	202	15 9	16	19
Ute	783	193	25 3	462	59 0	98	12 5	9	16	634	59	9 3	463	73 0	94	14 8	9	9

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 66—Contd.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed		Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
SIOUAN STOCK	10,517	3,107	29.5	6,692	63.6	546	5.2	91	81	10,509	2,062	19.6	6,976	66.4	1,315	12.5	99	57
Assiniboin	397	105	26 4	277	69.8	14	3.5		1	414	54	13.0	307	74.2	50	12.1	2	1
Crow	608	132	21.7	413	67.9	56	9.2	6	1	626	85	13.6	432	69 0	105	16 8	2	2
Hidatsa	169	69	40 8	93	55.0	3	1.8		4	153	42	27.5	91	59.5	18	11.8		2
Iowa	72	22	30.6	46	63.9	2	2.8	1	1	68	19	27.9	46	67.6	3	4.4		
Kansa	77	23	29.9	50	64.9	2	2.6	2		33	8		23		2			
Mandan	67	18	26.9	39	58.2	5	7.5		5	73	21	28.8	35	47.9	13	17.8		4
Omaha	344	106	30 8	217	63.1	21	6.1			317	49	15.5	224	70 7	44	13.9		
Osage	381	114	29.9	244	64.0	15	3.9	3	5	351	81	23 1	235	67.0	31	8.8	4	
Oto	111	32	28 8	76	68.5	2	1.8	1		96	12	12.5	74	77.1	9	9.4	1	
Ponca	264	84	31.8	170	64.4	9	3.4	1		268	70	26.1	176	65.7	20	7.5	1	1
Quapaw	58	21	36 2	33	56.9	3	5 2		1	64	15	23.4	38	59.4	9	14.1	1	1
Santee Sioux	470	144	30.6	298	63 4	22	4.7	5	1	471	101	21.4	303	64 3	60	12.7	5	2
Sioux	396	191	48 2	186	47.0	12	3.0	2	5	295	92	31.2	169	57.3	27	9.2	2	5
Sisseton Sioux	832	246	29.6	529	63.6	38	4.6	8	11	800	140	17.5	535	66.9	114	14.3	8	3
Teton Sioux	4,551	1,341	29.5	2,884	63.4	249	5.5	45	32	4,673	935	20.0	3,073	65 8	591	12.6	52	22
Brule Sioux	268	66	24 6	183	68 3	13	4 9	3	3	260	39	15.0	178	68.5	31	11.9	10	2
Hunkpapa Sioux	354	102	28.8	236	66.7	16	4.5			364	65	17.9	245	67.3	49	13.5	3	2
Minniconjou Sioux	130	38	29 2	76	58.5	15	11.5	1		154	31	20.1	93	60.4	29	18.8	1	
Oglala Sioux	1,866	575	30 8	1,187	63.6	89	4.8	5	10	1,930	394	20.4	1,294	67.0	227	11.8	12	3
Sans Arc Sioux	61	22	36 1	37	60.7	1	1 6	1		58	11	19.0	37	63.8	10	17.2		
Sihasapa	173	53	30.6	109	63.0	9	5 2	2		161	26	16.1	116	72.0	16	9.9	3	
Two Kettle Sioux	112	33	29 5	71	63.4	6	5.4	2		75	14	18 7	53	70 7	8	10.7		
Other Teton Sioux	1,587	452	28.5	985	62.1	100	6.3	31	19	1,671	355	21 2	1,057	63 3	221	13.2	23	15
Winnebago	602	186	30 9	364	60 5	36	6 0	9	7	588	127	21.6	373	63.4	76	12.9	9	3
Yankton Sioux	660	162	24 5	458	69 4	35	5.3	2	3	719	133	18.5	510	70.9	66	9 2	5	5
Yanktonai Sioux	421	100	23 8	292	69.4	19	4.5	6	4	470	75	16 0	312	66.4	72	15.3	6	5
TANOAN STOCK	1,120	347	31.0	641	57.2	118	10.5	7	7	932	172	18 5	639	68.6	113	12.1	5	3
Isleta	352	104	29.5	213	60 5	29	8 2	6		305	31	10.2	211	69 2	58	19.0	5	
Jemez	189	55	29.1	105	55 6	23	12.2		6	139	26	18 7	100	71 9	11	7.9		2
San Juan	138	44	31.9	76	55 1	17	12.3		1	113	22	19 5	79	69 9	11	9.7		1
Santa Clara	97	39	40 2	47	48 5	10	10.3	1		79	29	36.7	43	54 4	7	8.9		
Taos	169	44	26.0	106	62 7	19	11.2			139	30	21.6	101	72.7	8	5.8		
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	99	23	23.2	61	61.6	12	12.1	3		107	12	11.2	52	48.6	36	33.6	7	
Cayuse	87	20	23.0	56	64.4	8	9.2	3		99	11	11.1	46	46 5	36	36.4	6	
WAKASHAN STOCK	130	28	21 5	94	72 3	8	6 2			117	15	12.8	83	70.9	19	16 2		
Makah	122	27	22.1	87	71.3	8	6.6			102	14	13.7	71	69.6	17	16.7		
WASHOAN STOCK	295	77	26 1	187	63.4	22	7.5	3	6	292	43	14 7	208	71.2	30	10.3	8	3
Washo	295	77	26 1	187	63 4	22	7.5	3	6	292	43	14 7	208	71.2	30	10 3	8	3
WINTUN STOCK	261	86	33 0	130	49 8	43	16 5	2		217	34	15 7	157	72.4	24	11.1	2	
Wintun	142	54	38.0	61	43.0	25	17.6	2		120	25	20 8	82	68.3	12	10 0	1	
YOKUTS STOCK	192	65	33.9	107	55.7	20	10 4			164	31	18 9	108	65.9	24	14.6	1	
Yokuts	117	38	32.5	65	55.6	14	12 0			85	14	16.5	61	71 8	10	11.8		
YUMAN STOCK	1,561	455	29 1	875	56.1	160	10 2	16	55	1,272	205	16 1	850	66.8	185	14 5	17	15
Cocopa	94	35	37.2	40	42.6	13	13.8		6	78	18	23 1	45	57.7	14	17.9		1
Diegueno	267	98	36.7	131	49 1	26	9 7	2	10	209	42	20 1	127	60 8	30	14.4	1	9
Maricopa	127	33	26.0	75	59.1	18	14.2		1	118	21	17 8	82	69 5	15	12.7		
Mohave	397	97	24.4	223	56.2	40	10.1	2	35	310	29	9 4	212	68.4	64	20.6	1	4
Walapai	165	49	29.7	101	61 2	13	7.9	1	1	123	6	4 9	103	83.7	14	11.4		
Yavapai	99	22	22.2	67	67 7	9	9.1	1		88	10	11 4	63	71.6	10	11 4	5	
Yuma	324	99	30.6	186	57.4	29	9.0	10		284	75	26 4	166	58.5	32	11.3	10	1
YUROK STOCK	213	68	31.9	115	54 0	30	14 1			224	35	15.6	137	61.2	51	22.8	1	
Weitspec	213	68	31 9	115	54.0	30	14.1			224	35	15.6	137	61.2	51	22.8	1	
ZUNIAN STOCK	563	144	25.6	345	61 3	57	10 1	17		504	61	12 1	349	69.2	63	12.5	31	
Zuni	563	144	25.6	345	61.3	57	10 1	17		504	61	12.1	349	69.2	63	12.5	31	

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 67

STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single		Married		Widowed		Divorced	Marital condition not reported
		Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent	Number.	Per cent		
ARIZONA.									
15 years and over	8,752	2,496	28 5	5,389	61.6	590	6.7	98	179
15 to 19 years	1,661	1,514	91.1	88	5.3	2	0.1	8	49
20 to 24 years	1,078	541	50 2	475	44.1	18	1.7	7	37
25 to 34 years	1,819	256	14 1	1,452	79.8	61	3.4	30	20
35 to 44 years	1,596	81	5.1	1,378	86.3	97	6.1	26	14
45 to 64 years	1,720	67	3.9	1,403	81.6	222	12.9	20	8
65 years and over	785	30	3 8	556	70 8	186	23.7	7	6
Age unknown	93	7	7.5	37	39.8	4	4.3		45
CALIFORNIA.									
15 years and over	5,554	2,063	37.1	2,794	50 3	580	10 4	65	52
15 to 19 years	900	868	96 4	17	1.9				15
20 to 24 years	661	485	73 4	161	24.4	5	0 8	5	5
25 to 34 years	1,103	390	35.4	632	57.3	54	4.9	24	3
35 to 44 years	944	158	16 7	680	72 0	81	8.6	18	7
45 to 64 years	1,256	118	9 4	930	74 0	193	15.4	11	4
65 years and over	648	38	5 9	355	54.8	244	37.7	6	5
Age unknown	42	6		19		3		1	13
COLORADO									
15 years and over	491	219	44 6	231	47.0	33	6.7	5	3
15 to 19 years	146	146	100.0						
20 to 24 years	70	46	65 7	22	31.4	2	2.9		
25 to 34 years	69	14	20.3	52	75 4	3	4.3		
35 to 44 years	83	7	8.4	68	81 9	5	6.0	2	1
45 to 64 years	90	4	4.4	69	76.7	14	15.6	2	1
65 years and over	30			20		9		1	
Age unknown	3	2							1
IDAHO.									
15 years and over	1,206	293	24 3	775	64 3	80	6 6	29	29
15 to 19 years	139	127	91.4	5	3 6				7
20 to 24 years	113	69	61.1	39	34.5			1	4
25 to 34 years	220	54	24.5	155	70.5	3	1 4	8	
35 to 44 years	216	19	8 8	180	83.3	8	3.7	7	2
45 to 64 years	340	14	4 1	278	81.8	32	9 4	9	7
65 years and over	161	4	2.5	112	69.6	37	23.0	4	4
Age unknown	17	6		6					5
KANSAS									
15 years and over	939	528	56.2	323	34.4	71	7.6	13	4
15 to 19 years	278	277	99.6	1	0.4				
20 to 24 years	184	151	82.1	31	16.8	1	0 5		1
25 to 34 years	176	63	35.8	95	54.0	12	6.8	6	
35 to 44 years	119	17	14.3	88	73.9	10	8.4	4	
45 to 64 years	132	16	12.1	84	63.6	27	20.5	3	2
65 years and over	45	1		24		20			
Age unknown	5	3				1			1
MICHIGAN.									
15 years and over	2,603	1,040	40 0	1,295	49.8	240	9 2	16	12
15 to 19 years	400	395	98.8	3	0.8				2
20 to 24 years	341	265	77.7	68	19.9	2	0 6	2	4
25 to 34 years	517	218	42.2	275	53 2	18	3.5	4	2
35 to 44 years	422	86	20.4	291	69.0	43	10.2	1	1
45 to 64 years	648	65	10.0	475	73.3	99	15.3	7	2
65 years and over	268	8	3.0	181	67.5	77	28.7	2	
Age unknown	7	3		2		1			1
MINNESOTA.									
15 years and over	2,661	921	34.6	1,493	56.1	177	6.7	28	42
15 to 19 years	494	466	94 3	9	1.8	1	0.2		18
20 to 24 years	369	244	66 1	102	27.6	3	0 8	3	17
25 to 34 years	516	125	24 2	368	71 3	13	2 5	9	1
35 to 44 years	482	49	10 2	398	82.6	31	6.4	4	
45 to 64 years	595	30	5 0	477	80 2	77	12.9	11	
65 years and over	198	7	3.5	136	68.7	52	26.3	1	2
Age unknown	7			3					4
MISSISSIPPI.									
15 years and over	386	118	30.6	224	58.0	38	9.8	3	3
15 to 19 years	71	66	93 0	5	7 0				
20 to 24 years	67	31	46 3	31	46 3	3	4.5		2
25 to 34 years	85	17	20 0	60	70 6	7	8.2	1	
35 to 44 years	59	2	3.4	49	83 1	6	10.2	2	
45 to 64 years	69	1	1.4	58	84.1	10	14.5		
65 years and over	34	1		21		12			
Age unknown	1								1

STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910								
	Total.	Single		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.		
ARIZONA.									
15 years and over	8,245	1,411	17.1	5,570	67.6	1,001	12 1	188	75
15 to 19 years	1,524	1,029	67 5	438	28 7	14	0 9	22	21
20 to 24 years	1,081	215	19 9	790	73.1	40	3.7	24	12
25 to 34 years	1,775	97	5 5	1,539	86.7	81	4.6	46	12
35 to 44 years	1,476	24	1.6	1,313	89.0	106	7.2	28	5
45 to 64 years	1,602	21	1.3	1,152	71 9	374	23 3	45	10
65 years and over	719	20	2 8	289	40.2	381	53 0	21	8
Age unknown	68	5	7.4	49	72 1	5	7.4	2	7
CALIFORNIA.									
15 years and over	5,270	1,191	22.6	3,119	59.2	845	16.0	67	48
15 to 19 years	873	715	81 9	133	15 2	7	0.8	2	16
20 to 24 years	593	222	37.4	335	56.5	19	3 2	13	4
25 to 34 years	1,042	157	15.1	794	76 2	65	6.2	23	3
35 to 44 years	892	51	5.7	731	82 0	93	10 4	14	3
45 to 64 years	1,132	32	2.8	825	72.9	259	22.9	10	6
65 years and over	686	10	1.5	276	40.2	390	56.9	5	5
Age unknown	52	4	7.7	25	48.1	12	23.1		11
COLORADO									
15 years and over	368	73	19.8	248	67.4	46	12 5	1	
15 to 19 years	68	54	79.4	13	19.1	1	1 5		
20 to 24 years	53	12	22.6	37	69 8	4	7 5		
25 to 34 years	69	5	7.2	58	84 1	6	8 7		
35 to 44 years	76	1	1.3	70	92.1	4	5 3	1	
45 to 64 years	69	1	1.4	56	81 2	12	17.4		
65 years and over	31			13		18			
Age unknown	2			1		1			
IDAHO.									
15 years and over	1,216	148	12.2	834	68.6	194	16.0	25	15
15 to 19 years	154	113	73.4	36	23.4	2	1.3	2	1
20 to 24 years	89	13	14.6	68	76.4	6	6.7	2	
25 to 34 years	228	8	3.5	203	89.0	10	4 4	5	2
35 to 44 years	231	4	1 7	203	87.9	19	8.2	5	
45 to 64 years	322	4	1.2	244	75 8	64	19 9	9	1
65 years and over	170	3	1.8	71	41.8	91	53.5	2	3
Age unknown	22	3		9		2			8
KANSAS									
15 years and over	655	299	45.6	307	46 9	43	6 6	5	1
15 to 19 years	251	228	90.8	21	8 4			1	1
20 to 24 years	110	59	53.6	48	43.6	2	1.8	1	
25 to 34 years	102	6	5.9	92	90 2	3	2.9	1	
35 to 44 years	72	1	1.4	69	95.8	2	2 8		
45 to 64 years	84	1	1.2	64	76.2	17	20.2	2	
65 years and over	29			12		17			
Age unknown	7	4		1		2			
MICHIGAN.									
15 years and over	2,272	540	23.8	1,387	61.0	318	14 0	20	7
15 to 19 years	380	326	85.8	51	13 4				3
20 to 24 years	275	102	37.1	165	60 0	7	2 5		1
25 to 34 years	422	64	15.2	326	77.3	25	5.9	6	1
35 to 44 years	387	25	6.5	326	84.2	25	6.5	10	1
45 to 64 years	553	16	2.9	421	76.1	112	20.3	4	
65 years and over	250	7	2.8	95	38.0	148	59.2		
Age unknown	5			3		1			1
MINNESOTA.									
15 years and over	2,689	527	19.6	1,669	62 1	390	14 5	60	43
15 to 19 years	460	362	78.7	58	12.6	1	0 2	2	37
20 to 24 years	341	115	33 7	208	61 0	5	1.5	8	5
25 to 34 years	534	32	6.0	454	85 0	31	5.8	17	
35 to 44 years	495	13	2.6	419	84.6	46	9.3	17	
45 to 64 years	584	3	0.5	430	73 6	138	23.6	13	
65 years and over	272	2	0.7	97	35.7	169	62.1	3	1
Age unknown	3			3					
MISSISSIPPI.									
15 years and over	314	53	16.9	219	69.7	37	11.8	3	2
15 to 19 years	48	32		14					2
20 to 24 years	53	9	17.0	43	81 1			1	
25 to 34 years	81	9	11.1	66	81.5	4	4.9	2	
35 to 44 years	52	1	1.9	46	88.5	5	9 6		
45 to 64 years	56	1	1.8	41	73.2	14	25 0		
65 years and over	24	1		9		14			
Age unknown									

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 67—Contd. STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910								
	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent	Number	Per cent		
MONTANA.									
15 years and over.	3,354	996	29 7	2,167	64 6	151	4 5	22	18
15 to 19 years	495	482	97 4	13	2 6				
20 to 24 years	428	283	66 1	134	31 3	7	1 6		4
25 to 34 years	701	157	22 4	516	73 6	19	2 7	5	4
35 to 44 years	674	41	6.1	600	89 0	21	3 1	10	2
45 to 64 years	826	25	3 0	723	87 5	66	8 0	7	5
65 years and over	228	6	2 6	181	79 4	38	16 7		3
Age unknown	2	2							
NEBRASKA.									
15 years and over.	1,106	367	33 2	667	60 3	66	6 0	4	2
15 to 19 years	231	226	97 8	4	1 7				1
20 to 24 years	156	87	55 8	64	41 0	3	1 9	2	
25 to 34 years	231	38	16 5	177	76 6	15	6 5	1	
35 to 44 years	174	9	5 2	149	85.6	14	8 0	1	1
45 to 64 years	221	6	2 7	201	91 0	14	6 3		
65 years and over	92	1	1.1	71	77 2	20	21.7		
Age unknown	1			1					
NEVADA.									
15 years and over.	1,828	489	26 8	1,132	61 9	135	7 4	6	66
15 to 19 years	226	211	93 4	8	3 5				7
20 to 24 years	226	131	58 0	85	37 6	3	1 3	1	6
25 to 34 years	372	78	21 0	269	72 3	16	4 3		9
35 to 44 years	336	29	8 6	286	85 1	16	4 8	2	3
45 to 64 years	416	30	7 2	342	82 2	37	8 9	1	6
65 years and over	210	6	2 9	137	65 2	63	30 0	2	2
Age unknown	42	4		5					33
NEW MEXICO.									
15 years and over.	6,018	1,864	31 0	3,642	60 5	455	7 6	50	7
15 to 19 years	984	949	96 4	30	3 0	2	0 2	2	1
20 to 24 years	775	483	62 3	272	35 1	11	1 4	7	2
25 to 34 years	1,347	291	21 6	995	73 9	49	3 6	12	
35 to 44 years	1,174	78	6 6	1,000	85 2	86	7 3	10	
45 to 64 years	1,233	40	3 2	1,020	82 7	157	12 7	15	1
65 years and over	491	22	4 5	315	64 2	148	30.1	4	2
Age unknown	14	1		10		2			1
NEW YORK.									
15 years and over.	2,070	715	34 5	1,119	54 1	187	9.0	18	31
15 to 19 years	313	296	94 6	4	1 3				13
20 to 24 years	279	201	72 0	71	25 4			2	5
25 to 34 years	427	114	26 7	296	69 3	10	2 3	3	4
35 to 44 years	369	47	12 7	294	79 7	21	5.7	5	2
45 to 64 years	513	47	9 2	371	72 3	83	16 2	7	5
65 years and over	155	7	4 5	75	48 4	71	45.8	1	1
Age unknown	14	3		8		2			1
NORTH CAROLINA.									
15 years and over.	2,204	734	33 3	1,384	62 8	76	3.4	6	4
15 to 19 years	421	414	98 3	7	1 7				
20 to 24 years	358	203	56 7	154	43 0				1
25 to 34 years	468	74	15 8	388	82 9	4	0.9		2
35 to 44 years	331	18	5 4	302	91.2	10	3.0	1	
45 to 64 years	474	23	4 9	413	87 1	35	7.4	3	
65 years and over	148	1	0 7	118	79 7	27	18.2	2	
Age unknown	4	1		2					1
NORTH DAKOTA									
15 years and over.	1,967	652	33 1	1,202	61 1	90	4.6	5	18
15 to 19 years	377	364	96.6	4	1 1				9
20 to 24 years	220	157	71 4	59	26 8	2	0.9		2
25 to 34 years	401	100	24 9	289	72 1	9	2 2	2	1
35 to 44 years	327	16	4 9	296	90 5	12	3.7	2	1
45 to 64 years	496	10	2 0	448	90 3	35	7.1	1	2
65 years and over	140	3	2 1	104	74 3	31	22.1		2
Age unknown	6	2		2		1			1
OKLAHOMA.									
15 years and over.	19,753	6,887	34 9	11,542	58 4	1,043	5.3	100	181
15 to 19 years	4,170	3,942	94.5	154	3 7	3	0 1	1	70
20 to 24 years	3,229	1,782	55 2	1,346	41 7	53	1 6	16	32
25 to 34 years	4,655	832	17 9	3,592	77 2	177	3.8	35	19
35 to 44 years	3,268	179	5 5	2,873	87 9	189	5.8	24	3
45 to 64 years	3,569	115	3 2	2,981	83 5	445	12.5	19	9
65 years and over	753	17	2 3	555	73 7	171	22.7	5	5
Age unknown	109	20	18 3	41	37.6	5	4.6		43

Table 67—Contd. STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								
	Total.	Single		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
		Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent	Number.	Per cent.		
MONTANA.									
15 years and over.	3,390	532	15 7	2,362	69.7	451	13.3	31	14
15 to 19 years	498	391	78 5	99	19.9	3	0.6	4	1
20 to 24 years	376	89	23 7	272	72 3	4	1 1	6	5
25 to 34 years	655	32	4 9	593	90.5	26	4.0	4	
35 to 44 years	608	7	1.2	551	90 6	43	7.1	7	
45 to 64 years	884	7	0 8	708	80.1	156	17.6	8	5
65 years and over	360	6		134		216		2	2
Age unknown	9			5		3			1
NEBRASKA.									
15 years and over.	1,066	235	22 0	698	65 5	127	11.9	5	1
15 to 19 years	213	173	81 2	39	18 3	1	0.5		
20 to 24 years	139	37	26 6	96	69 1	5	3.6	1	
25 to 34 years	237	21	8 9	210	88.6	5	2.1	1	
35 to 44 years	150	2	1 3	136	90 7	11	7.3	1	
45 to 64 years	210			174	82.9	35	16.7	1	
65 years and over	113	2	1 8	42	37 2	68	60.2	1	
Age unknown	4			1		2			1
NEVADA.									
15 years and over.	1,837	264	14.4	1,232	67.1	271	14.8	12	58
15 to 19 years	253	175	69 2	65	25 7	5	2 0		8
20 to 24 years	189	34	18 0	139	73 5	8	4.2	3	5
25 to 34 years	371	29	7 8	307	82 7	21	5.7	5	9
35 to 44 years	372	10	2.7	318	85 5	39	10.5	2	3
45 to 64 years	435	7	1 6	324	74 5	96	22.1	2	6
65 years and over	180	3	1.7	72	40 0	101	56.1		4
Age unknown	37	0		7		1			23
NEW MEXICO.									
15 years and over.	5,761	1,021	17.7	3,810	66 1	788	13.7	134	8
15 to 19 years	1,056	722	68.4	312	29 5	8	0 8	13	1
20 to 24 years	796	154	19.3	591	74 2	21	2.6	30	
25 to 34 years	1,324	94	7.1	1,129	85 3	62	4.7	39	
35 to 44 years	1,050	13	1 2	927	88 3	84	8.0	26	
45 to 64 years	1,070	25	2 3	704	65 8	319	29.8	18	4
65 years and over	448	11	2 5	138	30 8	289	64.5	8	2
Age unknown	17	2		9		5			1
NEW YORK.									
15 years and over.	1,862	460	24 7	1,106	59 4	253	13.6	28	15
15 to 19 years	310	263	84 8	36	11 6	4	1 3	2	5
20 to 24 years	245	89	36 3	149	60 8	2	0.8	3	2
25 to 34 years	426	70	16 4	331	77.7	17	4 0	5	3
35 to 44 years	297	14	4 7	248	83 5	30	10 1	4	1
45 to 64 years	415	16	3.9	292	70 4	94	22.7	11	2
65 years and over	157	3	1.9	46	29 3	105	66.9	2	1
Age unknown	12	5		4		1		1	1
NORTH CAROLINA.									
15 years and over.	2,160	598	27.7	1,362	63.1	193	8.9	2	5
15 to 19 years	408	327	80 1	81	19 9				
20 to 24 years	384	128	33.3	250	65 1	4	1.0		2
25 to 34 years	452	61	13.5	377	83.4	12	2 7	1	1
35 to 44 years	343	31	9 0	286	83.4	25	7 3		1
45 to 64 years	421	38	9 0	313	74.3	69	16.4	1	
65 years and over	149	13	8.7	54	36.2	82	55.0		
Age unknown	3			1		1			1
NORTH DAKOTA									
15 years and over.	1,854	419	22 6	1,225	66.1	191	10.3	10	9
15 to 19 years	329	287	87.2	37	11 2	1	0 3		4
20 to 24 years	237	91	38 4	145	61.2	1	0 4		
25 to 34 years	358	25	7 0	316	88 3	12	3.4	5	
35 to 44 years	265	7	2.6	253	95.5	4	1.5	1	
45 to 64 years	469	2	0 4	402	85.7	59	12.6	4	2
65 years and over	187	3	1 6	70	37.4	112	59.9		2
Age unknown	9	4		2		2			1
OKLAHOMA.									
15 years and over.	19,615	4,513	23 0	12,495	63 7	2,337	11.9	159	111
15 to 19 years	4,049	3,064	75 7	881	21.8	44	1 1	8	52
20 to 24 years	3,389	938	27 7	2,264	66 8	136	4 0	38	13
25 to 34 years	4,754	350	7 4	4,080	85 8	262	5 5	54	8
35 to 44 years	3,141	63	2 0	2,742	87 3	309	9 8	25	2
45 to 64 years	3,248	60	1.8	2,203	67 8	952	29 3	27	6
65 years and over	936	24	2.6	283	30 2	616	65 8	6	7
Age unknown	98	14	14 3	42	42.9	18	18.4	1	23

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, FOR 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 67—Contd. STATE AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910								
	Total.	Single		Married		Widowed		Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number.	Per cent.				Number	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent	Number.	Per cent.		
OREGON.																		
15 years and over.	1,627	683	42 0	787	48 4	126	7.7	26	5	1,630	344	21.1	922	56 6	331	20 3	29	4
15 to 19 years	338	333	98.5	2	0.6	1	0.3		2	256	232	90 6	24	9 4				
20 to 24 years	224	170	75 9	46	20.5	3	1.3	3	2	174	76	43 7	88	50 6	4	2 3	6	
25 to 34 years	263	97	36 9	153	58 2	10	3.8	2	1	286	22	7 7	236	82 5	25	8 7	3	
35 to 44 years	280	46	16 4	210	75 0	12	4.3	12		239	8	3.3	197	82.4	25	10 5	9	
45 to 64 years	347	31	8 9	269	77.5	41	11.8	6		391	2	0 5	283	72 4	94	24.0	10	2
65 years and over	172	4	2.3	106	61.6	59	34.3	3		277	4	1 4	92	33 2	179	64 6	1	1
Age unknown	3	2		1						7			2		4			1
SOUTH DAKOTA.																		
15 years and over.	6,105	1,791	29.3	3,866	63 3	327	5.4	61	60	6,222	1,253	20 1	4,101	65 9	766	12 3	65	37
15 to 19 years	901	873	96 9	8	0 9	1	0.1		19	852	760	89 2	80	9 4			1	11
20 to 24 years	752	562	74 7	176	23.4	3	0.4	2	9	677	317	46 8	344	50 8	6	0 9	7	3
25 to 34 years	1,288	281	21.8	924	71.7	46	3.6	28	9	1,240	120	9 7	1,049	84 6	42	3 4	25	4
35 to 44 years	1,028	40	3 9	923	89.8	45	4.4	17	3	985	20	2 0	907	92.1	43	4.4	14	1
45 to 64 years	1,594	25	1.6	1,428	89 6	122	7.7	13	6	1,685	23	1 4	1,390	82 5	252	15 0	17	3
65 years and over	525	7	1 3	402	76.6	109	20.8	1	6	760	10	1 3	326	42.9	419	55 1	1	4
Age unknown	17	3		5		1			8	23	3		5		4			11
UTAH																		
15 years and over.	1,065	248	23 3	675	63.4	111	10.4	14	17	917	85	9 3	683	74 5	125	13 6	13	11
15 to 19 years	139	119	85 6	15	10 8				5	127	61	48 0	57	44 9	4	3 1	2	3
20 to 24 years	125	61	48 8	55	44 0	7	5.6	1	1	95	12	12 6	81	85.3			2	
25 to 34 years	230	41	17 8	176	76 5	10	4.3	3		215	6	2 8	201	93 5	6	2 8	2	
35 to 44 years	189	13	6 9	157	83 1	14	7.4	5		179	2	1 1	163	91 1	12	6 7	1	1
45 to 64 years	233	10	4 3	177	76 0	38	16.3	4	4	170			131	77.1	34	20 0	5	
65 years and over	125	1	0 8	83	66 4	40	32.0	1		114	2	1 8	43	37 7	68	59 6	1	
Age unknown	24	3		12		2			7	17	2		7		1			7
WASHINGTON.																		
15 years and over.	3,471	1,129	32 5	1,986	57.2	266	7.7	37	53	3,475	545	15 7	2,265	65 2	606	17 4	29	30
15 to 19 years	531	503	94 7	14	2 6	1	0.2		13	473	363	76.7	101	21 4			2	7
20 to 24 years	432	283	65 5	131	30 3	8	1.9	3	7	397	103	25 9	269	67 8	12	3 0	8	5
25 to 34 years	655	208	31 8	400	61.1	31	4.7	10	6	629	53	8 4	518	82 4	48	7 6	8	2
35 to 44 years	599	70	11 7	473	79 0	40	6.7	12	4	593	13	2.2	507	85 5	65	11 0	4	4
45 to 64 years	810	42	5 2	672	83 0	80	9.9	9	7	834	6	0 7	616	73 9	203	24.3	5	4
65 years and over	412	15	3.6	282	68.4	104	25.2	3	8	499	2	0 4	217	43 5	271	54 3	2	7
Age unknown	32	8		14		2			8	50	5	10.0	37	74 0	7	14.0		1
WISCONSIN.																		
15 years and over.	3,173	1,122	35 4	1,751	55 2	238	7 5	47	15	2,853	663	23.2	1,800	63 1	341	12 0	46	3
15 to 19 years	484	478	98 8	4	0 8	1	0.2	1		493	432	87 6	57	11 6	1	0 2	3	
20 to 24 years	391	310	79 3	74	18 9			5	2	365	145	39.7	209	57 3	8	2 2	3	
25 to 34 years	650	196	30 2	427	65 7	17	2.6	6	4	562	58	10 3	468	83 3	20	3 6	15	1
35 to 44 years	568	80	14 1	441	77.6	32	5.6	12	3	512	12	2.3	450	87 9	39	7.6	11	
45 to 64 years	755	41	5 4	603	79 9	94	12 5	16	1	625	8	1 3	481	77 0	127	20 3	9	
65 years and over	302	9	3 0	194	64 2	92	30.5	7		284	6	2 1	128	45 1	146	51 4	4	
Age unknown	23	8		8		2			5	12	2		7				1	2
WYOMING																		
15 years and over.	489	112	22 9	295	60.3	46	9 4	3	33	440	40	9 1	293	66 6	77	17 5		30
15 to 19 years	57	38	66 7	1	1 8	1	1 8		17	53	24	45 3	7	13 2				22
20 to 24 years	60	35	58 3	17	28 3	1	1.7		7	55	11	20 0	39	70.9	3	5 5		2
25 to 34 years	115	25	21 7	81	70 4	5	4.3	1	3	87	3	3 4	81	93.1	2	2.3		1
35 to 44 years	106	8	7 5	84	79 2	10	9 4	2	2	104	1	1 0	91	87.5	12	11.5		
45 to 64 years	125	6	4 8	98	78 4	19	15 2		2	110	1	0 9	71	64 5	37	33.6		1
65 years and over	24			13		10			1	29			3		23			3
Age unknown	2			1					1	2			1					1

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 68

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.								INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							
	Total.	Single		Married.		Widowed	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent					Number.	Per cent	Number.	Per cent.			
UNITED STATES.																
ALGONQUIAN[1]	12,849	4,598	35 8	7,160	55 7	898	93	100	11,974	2,653	22 2	7,570	63 2	1,530	140	81
15 to 19 years	2,261	2,200	97 3	28	1 2	2		31	2,144	1,787	83 3	287	13.4	9	8	53
20 to 24 years	1,778	1,267	71 3	458	25 8	12	8	33	1,601	551	34 4	986	61 6	30	22	12
25 to 34 years	2,619	721	27.5	1,775	67 8	79	31	13	2,339	198	8 5	1,986	84 9	116	34	5
35 to 44 years	2,196	208	9 5	1,822	83 0	142	21	3	2,054	60	2 9	1,803	87 8	153	36	2
45 to 64 years	2,970	166	5 6	2,403	80 9	368	27	6	2,672	32	1.2	2,039	76 3	566	31	4
65 years and over	990	26	2 6	662	66.9	292	5	5	1,129	20	1.8	451	39.9	648	8	2
ATHAPASKAN[1]	8,285	2,393	28 9	5,270	63.6	423	79	120	8,446	1,297	15.4	5,692	67.4	1,165	237	55
15 to 19 years	1,635	1,496	91.5	91	5.6	2	3	43	1,620	1,000	61.7	571	35 2	15	20	14
20 to 24 years	1,121	570	50 8	500	44 6	19	11	21	1,204	176	14 6	937	77 8	41	42	8
25 to 34 years	1,810	219	12 1	1,488	82 2	64	21	18	1,934	73	3 8	1,697	87 7	96	61	7
35 to 44 years	1,564	47	3 0	1,410	90 2	77	19	11	1,496	12	0 8	1,312	87 7	127	41	4
45 to 64 years	1,450	39	2 7	1,268	87 4	114	21	8	1,374	17	1 2	888	64 6	416	45	8
65 years and over	658	20	3 0	484	73.6	145	4	5	773	17	2 2	257	33.2	466	27	6
CADDOAN[1]	564	193	34.2	333	59 0	32	1	5	566	132	23.3	353	62.4	76	4	1
15 to 19 years	109	105	96.3	2	1.8			2	113	99	87 6	12	10 6	2		
20 to 24 years	78	57	73 1	19	24 4			2	86	23	26 7	56	65 1	4	3	
25 to 34 years	103	22	21.4	78	75 7	3			108	10	9 3	85	78 7	13		
35 to 44 years	99	6	6 1	87	87 9	6			94			87	92 6	7		
45 to 64 years	131	2	1 5	116	88 5	12	1		128			101	78 9	26	1	
65 years and over	38			28		10			36			11		24		1
CHIMAKUAN[1]	99	29	29.3	67	67.7		3		109	9	8 3	81	74 3	17	2	
15 to 19 years	21	20		1					13	7		5			1	
20 to 24 years	8	5		3					8	2		6				
25 to 34 years	15	3		11			1		14			13		1		
35 to 44 years	18			18					25			22		3		
45 to 64 years	32	1		29			2		33			30		2	1	
65 years and over	4			4					15			4		11		
CHINOOKAN[1]	289	103	35 6	161	55 7	24		1	275	48	17.5	176	64 0	50		1
15 to 19 years	47	46		1					32	28		4				
20 to 24 years	51	34	66 7	17	33.3				41	17		23		1		
25 to 34 years	47	14		30		2		1	56	3	5.4	49	87.5	4		
35 to 44 years	53	3	5 7	46	86 8	4			46			41		5		
45 to 64 years	63	6	9 5	48	76 2	9			48			39		9		
65 years and over	26			18		8			48			18		29		1
CROATAN[1]	1,588	526	33 1	1,006	63 4	48	4	4	1,624	467	28 8	1,010	62 2	141	1	5
15 to 19 years	318	312	98 1	6	1 9				322	256	79 5	66	20 5			
20 to 24 years	268	142	53 0	125	46.6			1	309	99	32.0	206	66.7	2		2
25 to 34 years	340	47	13 8	289	85 0	2		2	336	49	14 6	274	81 5	12		1
35 to 44 years	233	15	6 4	209	89 7	9			259	27	10.4	213	82 2	18		1
45 to 64 years	327	9	2.8	297	90 8	19	2		288	27	9.4	212	73 6	48	1	
65 years and over	98			78	79 6	18	2		108	9	8 3	39	36.1	60		
IROQUOIAN[1]	10,946	4,171	38 1	6,007	54 9	603	69	96	10,132	2,658	26 2	6,225	61.4	1,096	96	57
15 to 19 years	2,324	2,230	96 0	50	2 2			44	2,116	1,705	80 2	355	16 8	14	5	37
20 to 24 years	1,747	1,108	63 4	590	33 8	22	4	23	1,739	571	32 8	1,105	63 5	36	19	8
25 to 34 years	2,508	553	22 0	1,858	74 1	70	15	12	2,425	262	10 8	2,031	83 8	98	30	4
35 to 44 years	1,806	144	8.0	1,545	85 5	93	19	5	1,548	45	2.9	1,353	87 4	134	15	1
45 to 64 years	2,042	111	5 4	1,626	79 6	274	26	5	1,747	52	3.0	1,206	69 0	464	22	3
65 years and over	485	17	3 5	320	66 0	142	5	1	538	16	3 0	166	30 9	349	4	3
KAROK[1]	229	100	43 7	108	47 2	20	1		233	51	21 9	141	60 5	38	2	1
15 to 19 years	35	35							31	29		2				
20 to 24 years	27	23		4					31	9		21			1	
25 to 34 years	58	28	48.3	30	51.7				51	8	15 7	41	80 4	2		
35 to 44 years	46	9		34		2	1		41	5		32		3	1	
45 to 64 years	40	4		27		9			47			33		13		1
65 years and over	22			13		9			32			12		20		
KERESAN[1]	1,340	481	35 9	718	53 6	140	1		1,154	263	22 8	733	63 5	156	2	
15 to 19 years	205	201	98 0	3	1 5	1			198	161	81 3	37	18 7			
20 to 24 years	142	110	77.5	30	21.1	2			127	43	33 9	79	62.2	5		
25 to 34 years	287	103	35.9	171	59 6	12	1		284	40	14 1	230	81.0	13	1	
35 to 44 years	284	39	13 7	218	76 8	27			222	10	4.5	192	86.5	20		
45 to 64 years	279	17	6 1	218	78 1	44			232	6	2.6	158	68 1	67	1	
65 years and over	143	11	7.7	78	54.5	54			90	3	3.3	37	41.1	50		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 68—Continued

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910								INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910							
	Total	Single		Married		Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total	Single		Married		Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported
		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent					Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent			
UNITED STATES—Continued																
KIOWAN [1]	293	61	20 8	225	76 8	6		1	314	31	9 9	251	79 9	27	1	4
15 to 19 years	62	51	82 3	10	16 1			1	53	25	47 2	28	52 8			
20 to 24 years	25	6		19					36	2		32		2		
25 to 34 years	58	2	3 4	55	94 8	1			73	1	1 4	67	91 8	4	1	
35 to 44 years	53	1	1 9	52	98 1				47			45		2		
45 to 64 years	80	1	1 3	77	96 3	2			81	1	1 2	69	85 2	11		
65 years and over	13			11		2			22	2		10		8		2
KUTENAIAN	181	45	24 9	121	66 9	11	4		154	18	11 7	116	75 3	20		
15 to 19 years	27	22		5					16	11		5				
20 to 24 years	14	8		6					16	2		14				
25 to 34 years	42	10		31		1			31			30		1		
35 to 44 years	46	5		37		2	2		36	3		32		1		
45 to 64 years	40			34		4	2		42	1		29		12		
65 years and over	12			8		4			13	1		6		6		
LUTUAMIAN [1]	298	115	38 6	153	51 3	27	3		332	66	19 9	174	52 4	88	4	
15 to 19 years	48	48							47	43		4				
20 to 24 years	39	32		6			1		32	17		13			2	
25 to 34 years	64	26	40 6	36	56 3	2			46	5		38		3		
35 to 44 years	45	6		35		3	1		45	1		38		5	1	
45 to 64 years	73	2	2 7	56	76 7	14	1		103			72	69 9	30	1	
65 years and over	27			19		8			58			9	15 5	49		
MAIDU [1]	364	130	35 7	179	49 2	45	7	3	316	62	19 6	195	61 7	56	1	2
15 to 19 years	54	51	94 4	1	1 9			2	48	43		4				1
20 to 24 years	45	35		9				1	31	13		15		3		
25 to 34 years	72	29	40 3	32	44 4	7	4		59	2	3 4	50	84 7	6	1	
35 to 44 years	60	8	13 3	44	73 3	6	2		58	2	3 4	52	89 7	4		
45 to 64 years	89	4	4 5	66	74 2	18	1		63			50	79 4	13		
65 years and over	44	3		27		14			53			23	43 4	30		
MIWOK [1]	220	72	32 7	117	53 2	24	2	5	236	51	21 6	130	55 1	50	2	3
15 to 19 years	31	29						2	39	33		4		1		1
20 to 24 years	23	16		7					30	10		17		2	1	
25 to 34 years	42	13		27		2			42	5		37				
35 to 44 years	46	9		31		2	2	2	38	2		29		6		1
45 to 64 years	51	5	9 8	38	74 5	8	-		52			31	59 6	19	1	1
65 years and over	24			13		11			34	1		11		22		
MUSKHOGEAN [1]	7,745	2,587	33 4	4,582	59 2	478	41	57	7,606	1,761	23 2	4,721	62 1	1,013	70	41
15 to 19 years	1,602	1,514	94 5	66	4 1	1		21	1,559	1,208	77 5	308	19 8	26	5	12
20 to 24 years	1,293	663	51 3	588	45 5	30	6	6	1,317	378	28 7	851	64 6	72	11	5
25 to 34 years	1,887	292	15 5	1,485	78 7	86	19	5	1,935	117	6 0	1,659	85 7	129	28	2
35 to 44 years	1,307	65	5 0	1,146	87 7	88	8		1,286	20	1 6	1,080	84 0	172	13	1
45 to 64 years	1,320	38	2 9	1,070	81 1	203	4	5	1,160	21	1 8	730	62 9	397	10	2
65 years and over	295	9	3 1	214	72 5	68	4		297	7	2 4	78	26 3	208	3	1
PIMAN [1]	2,715	843	31 0	1,622	59 7	208	8	34	2,440	515	21 1	1,633	66 9	259	6	27
15 to 19 years	530	502	94 7	15	2 8		1	12	428	354	82 7	64	15 0	4		6
20 to 24 years	269	140	52 0	112	41 6	7		10	311	85	27 3	207	66 6	11		8
25 to 34 years	563	116	20 6	425	75 5	13	3	6	521	44	8 4	454	87 1	16	4	3
35 to 44 years	494	43	8 7	421	85 2	29		1	403	14	3 5	367	91 1	22		
45 to 64 years	584	32	5 5	453	77 6	94	3	2	516	11	2 1	407	78 9	91	1	6
65 years and over	266	8	3 0	191	71 8	63	1	3	244	6	2 5	120	49 2	113	1	4
POMO [1]	412	114	27 7	242	58 7	45	8	3	395	71	18 0	237	60 0	72	11	4
15 to 19 years	49	47		2					55	45	81 8	10	18 2			
20 to 24 years	59	43	72 9	15	25 4			1	41	15		20		3	2	1
25 to 34 years	70	14	20 0	48	68 6	6	1	1	75	8	10 7	63	84 0	2	1	1
35 to 44 years	63	5	7 9	50	79 4	4	4		69	1	1 4	52	75 4	12	3	1
45 to 64 years	102	3	2 9	86	84 3	11	2		92	1	1 1	70	76 1	18	3	
65 years and over	68	2	2 9	40	58 8	24	1	1	62	1	1 6	22	35 5	36	2	1
SALISHAN [1]	2,521	800	31 7	1,480	58 7	186	21	34	2,351	387	16 5	1,545	65 7	388	16	15
15 to 19 years	421	396	94 1	12	2 9	1		12	346	277	80 1	64	18 5		1	4
20 to 24 years	310	207	66 8	90	29 0	6	2	5	257	65	25 3	174	67 7	9	5	4
25 to 34 years	436	126	28 9	281	64 4	19	6	4	399	25	6 3	339	85 0	31	3	1
35 to 44 years	409	35	8 6	345	84 4	21	8		407	12	2 9	356	87 5	35	3	1
45 to 64 years	611	23	3 8	522	85 4	58	5	3	578	3	0 5	446	77 2	125	3	1
65 years and over	318	10	3 1	225	70 8	80		3	340	2	0 6	152	44 7	182	1	3

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 68—Continued

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910								INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910							
	Total	Single		Married		Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total	Single		Married		Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported
		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent					Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent			
UNITED STATES—Continued																
SHAHAPTIAN[1]	1,392	363	26 1	861	61 9	112	33	23	1,594	248	15 6	978	61 4	318	30	20
15 to 19 years	173	168	97 1	5	2 9		-		193	157	81 3	32	16 6	1	1	2
20 to 24 years	183	112	61 2	60	32 8	4	3	4	172	54	31 4	106	61 6	8	4	-
25 to 34 years	258	48	18 6	188	72 9	13	8	1	289	24	8 3	225	77 9	31	8	1
35 to 44 years	220	12	5 5	180	81 8	17	10	1	269	6	2 2	215	79 9	36	9	3
45 to 64 years	323	10	3 1	274	84 8	26	6	7	380	2	0 5	277	72 9	91	7	3
65 years and over	216	6	2 8	147	68 1	52	6	5	259	1	0 4	104	40 2	149	1	4
SHASTAN[1]	489	151	30 9	284	58 1	51	3		537	123	22 9	311	57 9	92	6	5
15 to 19 years	72	69	95 8	3	4 2	-	- -		121	89	73 6	26	21 5	2	1	3
20 to 24 years	61	39	63 9	21	34 4	1			58	16	27 6	38	65 5	3	1	-
25 to 34 years	91	22	24 2	61	67 0	7	1		94	13	13 8	72	76 6	6	3	
35 to 44 years	87	12	13 8	69	79 3	6			80	1	1 3	74	92 5	5		-
45 to 64 years	126	5	4 0	99	78 6	22			110	3	2 7	71	64 5	36		-
65 years and over	40	2		24		13	1		60	1	1 7	21	35 0	37	1	-
SHOSHONEAN[1]	5,696	1,542	27 1	3,406	59 8	541	87	120	5,440	806	14 8	3,598	66 1	852	94	90
15 to 19 years	809	753	93 1	29	3 6		5	22	747	551	73 8	157	21 0	11	9	19
20 to 24 years	570	350	61 4	194	34 0	12	3	11	519	116	22 4	365	70 3	22	12	4
25 to 34 years	1,091	241	22 1	762	69 9	56	21	11	1,086	79	7 3	907	83 5	67	22	11
35 to 44 years	1,136	105	9 2	912	80 3	79	31	9	1,072	24	2 2	942	87 9	87	17	2
45 to 64 years	1,384	66	4 8	1,089	78 7	191	18	20	1,329	19	1 4	971	73 1	300	29	10
65 years and over	632	18	2 8	394	62 3	203	9	8	614	9	1 5	234	38 1	356	5	10
SIOUAN[1]	10,517	3,107	29 5	6,692	63 6	546	91	81	10,509	2,062	19 6	6,976	66 4	1,315	99	57
15 to 19 years	1,705	1,639	96 1	36	2 1	1	2	27	1,595	1,355	85 0	212	13 3	3	2	23
20 to 24 years	1,347	912	67 7	400	29 7	13	9	13	1,179	460	39 0	689	58 4	17	10	3
25 to 34 years	2,116	417	19 7	1,575	74 4	77	37	10	2,053	164	8 0	1,781	86 8	67	37	4
35 to 44 years	1,806	73	4 0	1,617	89 5	86	25	5	1,642	24	1 5	1,521	92 6	75	21	1
45 to 64 years	2,664	43	1 6	2,396	89 9	204	15	6	2,774	31	1 1	2,265	81 7	445	25	8
65 years and over	839	11	1 3	655	78 1	163	3	7	1,224	20	1 6	495	40 4	699	4	6
TANOAN[1]	1,120	347	31 0	641	57 2	118	7	7	932	172	18 5	639	68 6	113	5	3
15 to 19 years	151	149	98 7	1	0 7			1	150	119	79 3	27	18 0	2		2
20 to 24 years	135	94	69 6	39	28 9	-		2	125	27	21 6	97	77 6	1		-
25 to 34 years	275	82	29 8	182	66 2	10	1		210	13	6 2	188	89 5	7	2	-
35 to 44 years	213	10	4.7	176	82 6	25	1	1	182	4	2 2	161	88 5	16	1	- -
45 to 64 years	257	10	3 9	197	76 7	46	3	1	200	6	3 0	143	71 5	48	2	1
65 years and over	87	2	2 3	46	52 9	36	2	1	64	2	3 1	23	35 9	39		
WAHLATPUAN[1]	99	23	23 2	61	61 6	12	3		107	12	11 2	52	48 6	36	7	
15 to 19 years	17	15		1		1	-		10	10					-	- -
20 to 24 years	11	4		5		1	1		4	1		3			-	-
25 to 34 years	11	3		7		1	-		21	1	-	12		6	2	- -
35 to 44 years	13			12		1	-		22			16		3	3	-
45 to 64 years	29	1		23		4	1		25			15		9	1	-
65 years and over	17			12	-	4	1		25			6		18	1	- -
WAKASHAN[1]	130	28	21 5	94	72 3	8	-		117	15	12 8	83	70 9	19	- -	- -
15 to 19 years	19	19				- -	-		16	9		7			-	
20 to 24 years	10	7		3			-	-	12	4		8			- -	- -
25 to 34 years	14	1	-	13	-			-	17	1		15		1	- -	- -
35 to 44 years	29	-		28		1	-	-	17	1		16		- -	- -	- -
45 to 64 years	38	-		36	-	2	-		27			23		4		-
65 years and over	18	- -		13	- -	5	-	-	27			13		14	- - -	-
WASHOAN[1]	295	77	26 1	187	63 4	22	3	6	292	43	14.7	208	71 2	30	8	3
15 to 19 years	37	37					-		42	31		9		1	- -	1
20 to 24 years	37	21		14		1		1	35	5		25		1	2	2
25 to 34 years	58	8	13 8	44	75 9	3	3		62	4	6 5	53	85 5	-	5	-
35 to 44 years	61	2	3 3	57	93 4	2	-		64	1	1 6	57	89 1	5	1	- -
45 to 64 years	68	8	11 8	52	76 5	8	-		54			44	81 5	10	- - -	-
65 years and over	29	1		19	-	8	- -	1	31			18		13	- - -	- -
WINTUN[1]	261	86	33 0	130	49 8	43	2		217	34	15 7	157	72 4	24	2	-
15 to 19 years	44	41		3			-		35	22		13			-	
20 to 24 years	25	14		10			1		22	5		16		1		-
25 to 34 years	47	12		34		1			47	5		38		3	1	
35 to 44 years	38	7		27		4			35	2		28		4	1	- -
45 to 64 years	65	10	15 4	40	61 5	14	1		56			50	89 3	6	-	
65 years and over	42	2		16		24			21			11		10	- - - -	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 68—Continued.

STOCK AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910.								INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910							
	Total.	Single		Married		Widowed	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total	Single.		Married		Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
		Number.	Per cent.	Number	Per cent					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent			
UNITED STATES—Continued																
YOKUTS[1]	192	65	33.9	107	55.7	20			164	31	18 9	108	65.9	24	1	
15 to 19 years	30	29		1					26	20		6				
20 to 24 years	26	18		8					28	6		20		1	1	
25 to 34 years	46	8		37		1			37	4		32		1		
35 to 44 years	27	6		19		2			23			20		3		
45 to 64 years	47	4		34		9			38	1		27		10		
65 years and over	15			7		8			12			3		9		
YUMAN[1]	1,561	455	29 1	875	56.1	160	16	55	1,272	205	16 1	850	66.8	185	17	15
15 to 19 years	250	230	92.0	10	4.0			10	189	121	64.0	55	29.1	3		10
20 to 24 years	199	119	59 8	72	36 2	2	2	4	144	44	30 6	92	63.9	1	7	
25 to 34 years	279	55	19.7	205	73.5	11	8		234	23	9 8	192	82.1	13	4	2
35 to 44 years	209	18	8 6	165	78 9	21	2	3	226	8	3 5	201	88.9	13	3	1
45 to 64 years	369	24	6 5	286	77.5	57	2		301	5	1 7	233	77.4	61	2	
65 years and over	207	9	4 3	127	61.4	68	2	1	166	4	2 4	66	39.8	94	1	1
YUROK[1]	213	68	31.9	115	54.0	30			224	35	15.6	137	61.2	51	1	
15 to 19 years	36	35		1					30	23		5		2		
20 to 24 years	20	15		5					21	7		12		2		
25 to 34 years	39	12		26		1			40	3		29		8		
35 to 44 years	30	2		25		3			52	1	1.9	41	78 8	9	1	
45 to 64 years	59	2	3.4	46	78 0	11			51			39	76.5	12		
65 years and over	28	2		11		15			29	1		10		18		
ZUNIAN[1]	563	144	25.6	345	61.3	57	17		504	61	12.1	349	69.2	63	31	
15 to 19 years	61	58	95 1	2	3 3		1		84	48	57 1	27	32 1		9	
20 to 24 years	69	43	62 3	24	34 8		2		54	5	9 3	42	77 8	1	6	
25 to 34 years	113	22	19 5	82	72 6	5	4		86	7	8.1	69	80 2	2	8	
35 to 44 years	93	13	14 0	69	74 2	6	5		88			83	94 3	1	4	
45 to 64 years	181	6	3 3	142	78.5	28	5		163	1	0.6	119	73 0	39	4	
65 years and over	41	2		22		17			25			6		19		
ALASKA.																
ATHAPASKAN	1,308	377	28.8	800	61.2	93	7	31	1,203	146	12 1	841	69 9	180	15	21
15 to 19 years	201	164	81.6	17	8 5			20	189	101	53 4	74	39.2	2	1	11
20 to 24 years	199	121	60.8	68	34.2	2	1	7	191	23	12 0	154	80.6	11	2	1
25 to 34 years	332	76	22.9	230	69.3	21	2	3	323	22	6 8	282	87.3	13	5	1
35 to 44 years	251	12	4.8	221	88 0	16	2		225			187	83.1	32	4	2
45 to 64 years	266	3	1.1	223	83.8	38	2		249			136	54.6	104	3	6
65 years and over	59	1	1.7	41	69.5	16		1	26			8		18		
ESKIMAUAN[1]	4,522	1,315	29.1	2,862	63.3	289	21	35	4,295	502	11 7	3,114	72 5	631	35	13
15 to 19 years	717	685	95 5	17	2.4		1	14	653	375	57 4	263	40 3	8	3	4
20 to 24 years	578	347	60 0	215	37.2	4	3	9	678	63	9.3	595	87 8	18	1	1
25 to 34 years	1,173	205	17.5	901	76.8	55	5	7	1,128	32	2 8	1,016	90 1	67	13	
35 to 44 years	965	39	4 0	855	88 6	63	7	1	840	12	1 4	709	84 4	104	15	
45 to 64 years	868	18	2.1	726	83 6	121	1	2	759	9	1 2	455	59.9	292	3	
65 years and over	149	4	2 7	101	67 8	40	4		161	2	1.2	25	15.5	134		
HAIDAN[1]	169	66	39.1	89	52.7	10	3	1	150	29	19.3	104	69 3	17		
15 to 19 years	31	31							31	22		9				
20 to 24 years	29	23		6					19	5		14				
25 to 34 years	31	8		23					37	1		34		2		
35 to 44 years	28	1		26		1			26			26				
45 to 64 years	34	1		28		3	2		23			18		5		
65 years and over	13			6		6	1		13			3		10		
TLINGIT[1]	1,428	327	22.9	970	67 9	103	19	9	1,413	132	9 3	1,085	76.8	177	15	4
15 to 19 years	194	171	88 1	14	7.2	1	1	7	213	97	45 5	111	52 1	4	1	
20 to 24 years	207	102	49.3	101	48.8	4			183	21	11 5	154	84 2	5	1	2
25 to 34 years	319	39	12 2	261	81 8	9	10		323	7	2 2	285	88 2	24	6	1
35 to 44 years	282	10	3.5	252	89 4	17	3		281	6	2 1	251	89.3	21	3	
45 to 64 years	293	4	1 4	245	83 6	38	4	2	303			232	76 6	66	4	1
65 years and over	132	1	0.8	96	72 7	34	1		108			52	48.1	56		
TSIMSHIAN	244	96	39.3	131	53 7	13	4		196	41	20 9	134	68 4	21		
15 to 19 years	47	46		1					29	26		3				
20 to 24 years	36	32		4					32	12		20				
25 to 34 years	54	13	24.1	37	68 5	1	3		38	1		36		1		
35 to 44 years	41	2		33		5	1		36	2		32		2		
45 to 64 years	48	2		44		2			50			39	78.0	11		
65 years and over	18	1		12		5			11			4		7		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.												
ARAPAHO (total)[1]	474	95	322	25	3	29	437	33	315	65	1	23
15 to 19 years	54	40	1	1		12	48	22	8			18
20 to 24 years	69	44	18			7	57	10	42	2	1	2
25 to 34 years	106	9	91	2	1	3	89		87	1		1
35 to 44 years	88		81	5	2		98		93	5		
45 to 64 years	130	1	117	12			114	1	81	32		
65 years and over	17		11	5		1	29		3	25		1
OKLAHOMA[1]	237	43	178	9	2	5	228	23	170	34	1	
15 to 19 years	23	22	1				18	13	5			
20 to 24 years	32	17	15				31	9	21		1	
25 to 34 years	46	3	41	1	1		36		36			
35 to 44 years	39		37	1	1		52		50	2		
45 to 64 years	81		76	5			74	1	57	16		
65 years and over	8		6	2			17		1	16		
WYOMING[1]	218	41	136	16	1	24	204	9	144	28		23
15 to 19 years	26	13		1		12	29	8	3			18
20 to 24 years	32	22	3			7	25	1	20	2		2
25 to 34 years	57	5	48	1		3	53		51	1		1
35 to 44 years	47		42	4	1		45		43	2		
45 to 64 years	46	1	38	7			40		24	16		
65 years and over	8		4	3		1	10		2	7		1
CHEYENNE (total)[1]	1,020	262	694	56	5	3	1,107	187	758	135	24	3
15 to 19 years	147	144	3				157	124	27	2	4	
20 to 24 years	144	79	59	3	2	1	151	39	100	4	8	
25 to 34 years	204	28	165	11			207	16	172	15	2	2
35 to 44 years	172	6	155	9	2		165	4	144	14	3	
45 to 64 years	282	5	258	18	1		295	2	237	52	3	1
65 years and over	69		53	15		1	128	2	76	46	4	
MONTANA	428	132	279	13	3	1	487	89	326	53	19	
15 to 19 years	73	72	1				89	66	17	2	4	
20 to 24 years	72	44	26	2			61	15	38	2	6	
25 to 34 years	88	12	73	3			89	7	75	5	2	
35 to 44 years	69	3	61	3	2		68		56	10	2	
45 to 64 years	98	1	92	4	1		120	1	99	18	2	
65 years and over	28		26	1		1	60		41	16	3	
OKLAHOMA[1]	520	91	383	42	2	2	557	72	398	79	5	3
15 to 19 years	50	48	2				52	42	10			
20 to 24 years	60	24	32	1	2	1	82	18	60	2	2	
25 to 34 years	104	13	83	8			106	8	87	9		2
35 to 44 years	90	2	82	6			87	3	79	4	1	
45 to 64 years	175	4	157	14			167	1	132	32	1	1
65 years and over	39		26	13			59		28	30	1	
CHIPPEWA (total)[1]	6,180	2,297	3,352	426	56	49	5,830	1,353	3,620	738	79	40
15 to 19 years	1,153	1,124	11	1		17	1,109	927	144	3	4	31
20 to 24 years	821	608	183	6	5	19	774	286	458	14	9	7
25 to 34 years	1,227	366	812	22	21	6	1,113	90	941	61	20	1
35 to 44 years	1,058	104	872	72	8	2	1,009	27	881	75	25	1
45 to 64 years	1,386	78	1,100	186	19	3	1,253	14	953	268	18	
65 years and over	522	15	366	138	2	1	562	9	234	317	2	
MICHIGAN[1]	1,304	527	657	110	5	5	1,101	239	687	160	9	6
15 to 19 years	202	199	2			1	183	148	32			3
20 to 24 years	176	135	37	1	1	2	136	47	85	3		1
25 to 34 years	254	114	134	5	1		195	26	155	12	1	1
35 to 44 years	215	41	153	20		1	182	9	153	14	5	1
45 to 64 years	309	33	225	48	2	1	266	8	198	57	3	
65 years and over	145	4	104	36	1		136	1	61	74		
MINNESOTA[1]	2,412	807	1,382	166	26	31	2,453	484	1,526	361	52	30
15 to 19 years	459	436	8	1		14	416	336	52	1	2	25
20 to 24 years	321	205	95	3	3	15	317	104	197	4	7	5
25 to 34 years	470	102	346	13	8	1	477	27	405	31	14	
35 to 44 years	434	33	366	31	4		459	12	386	45	16	
45 to 64 years	543	26	435	71	11		532	3	393	125	11	
65 years and over	181	5	129	47			249	2	90	155	2	
MONTANA[1]	148	59	77	5	1	6	124	31	84	7		2
15 to 19 years	24	24					26	20	5			1
20 to 24 years	24	20	2			2	22	7	14			1
25 to 34 years	35	10	22	1		2	28	1	26	1		
35 to 44 years	21		20			1	15	1	14			
45 to 64 years	33	4	24	3	1	1	26	1	20	5		
65 years and over	10		9	1			7	1	5	1		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910					
	Total.	Single.	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total.	Single	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued.												
CHIPPEWA—Continued.												
NORTH DAKOTA	830	314	469	44		3	710	190	473	46		1
15 to 19 years	183	181				2	157	137	18	1		1
20 to 24 years	95	70	23	2			110	37	72	1		
25 to 34 years	177	47	128	2			156	10	140	6		
35 to 44 years	131	7	120	4			107	4	102	1		
45 to 64 years	187	6	161	20			133		121	12		
65 years and over	57	3	37	16		1	47	2	20	25		
WISCONSIN[1]	1,300	448	729	98	23	2	1,262	297	791	157	17	
15 to 19 years	214	213	1				229	208	18	1	2	
20 to 24 years	144	123	20		1		148	62	79	5	2	
25 to 34 years	257	77	166		12	2	239	21	203	10	5	
35 to 44 years	248	23	206	16	3		240	1	220	15	4	
45 to 64 years	304	9	247	43	5		285	2	212	68	3	
65 years and over	128	3	86	38	1		117	3	56	58		
CREE (total)[1]	132	63	64	5			126	33	79	11	1	2
15 to 19 years	26	26					29	24	4			1
20 to 24 years	19	16	3				14	4	10			
25 to 34 years	33	12	21				24	2	21		1	
35 to 44 years	18	4	13	1			25	2	22	1		
45 to 64 years	28	4	21	3			25	1	19	5		
65 years and over	8	1	6	1			8		3	5		
MONTANA[1]	90	40	49	1			72	15	50	6		1
15 to 19 years	15	15					14	12	2			
20 to 24 years	14	11	3				7	1	6			
25 to 34 years	26	8	18				14		14			
35 to 44 years	13	3	10				15	1	14			
45 to 64 years	16	2	13	1			15	1	11	3		
65 years and over	6	1	5				6		3	3		
DELAWARE (total)[1] (In Oklahoma largely.)	249	116	118	14	1		252	64	142	42	4	
15 to 19 years	64	63	1				50	40	10			
20 to 24 years	48	35	12	1			43	18	22	2	1	
25 to 34 years	38	12	25	1			53	5	43	4	1	
35 to 44 years	42	5	32	4	1		35	1	29	3	2	
45 to 64 years	44		39	5			48		32	16		
65 years and over	12		9	3			23		6	17		
GROS VENTRES (total)[1] (In Montana largely.)	168	51	108	8		1	154	26	108	18	2	
15 to 19 years	19	19					25	22	3			
20 to 24 years	28	20	7			1	9	3	6			
25 to 34 years	35	8	27				31	1	30			
35 to 44 years	36		35	1			34		32	2		
45 to 64 years	41	3	33	5			41		30	9	2	
65 years and over	9	1	6	2			13		6	7		
MENOMINEE (total) (In Wisconsin largely.)	454	148	259	44	3		356	81	227	45	3	
15 to 19 years	64	64					64	57	7			
20 to 24 years	45	37	8				46	17	28	1		
25 to 34 years	93	25	65	3			67	5	59	2	1	
35 to 44 years	75	10	55	8	2		59	2	50	6	1	
45 to 64 years	116	11	99	6			75		62	12	1	
65 years and over	61	1	32	27	1		45		21	24		
OTTAWA (total)[1]	928	336	489	95	4	4	821	195	504	115	6	1
15 to 19 years	164	161	2			1	133	121	12			
20 to 24 years	115	87	27			1	114	41	69	4		
25 to 34 years	168	46	110	10	1	1	148	20	116	8	4	
35 to 44 years	150	28	106	15	1		140	8	123	8	1	
45 to 64 years	237	11	188	36	1	1	205	2	158	44	1	
65 years and over	91	1	56	33	1		78	3	26	49		
MICHIGAN[1]	848	290	461	89	4	4	761	171	473	110	6	1
15 to 19 years	135	133	1			1	112	104	8			
20 to 24 years	99	74	24			1	103	35	64	4		
25 to 34 years	154	45	99	8	1	1	137	19	107	7	4	
35 to 44 years	140	26	98	15	1		135	8	118	8	1	
45 to 64 years	229	9	185	33	1	1	197	2	152	42	1	
65 years and over	88	1	54	32	1		76	3	24	49		
PASSAMAQUODDY (total) (In Maine largely.)	151	54	81	15	1		126	29	78	19		
15 to 19 years	23	22	1				20	15	5			
20 to 24 years	23	11	12				25	7	18			
25 to 34 years	32	15	15	2			17	4	13			
35 to 44 years	22	3	17	2			21		20	1		
45 to 64 years	42	3	31	7	1		29	3	19	7		
65 years and over	9		5	4			14		3	11		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 69—Continued.

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total	Single.	Married	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.	Total	Single	Married	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued												
PIEGAN (total) [1] (In Montana largely)	639	212	408	13	2	4	649	113	461	65	3	7
15 to 19 years	107	107					98	81	17			
20 to 24 years	84	64	19			1	88	24	60	1		3
25 to 34 years	156	38	110	5	1	2	152	6	142	3	1	
35 to 44 years	140	2	137	1			118	1	113	4		
45 to 64 years	127	1	119	6	1		137	1	108	23	2	3
65 years and over	25		23	1		1	55		20	34		1
POTAWATOMI (total) [1]	795	318	384	83	7	3	590	143	379	64	4	
15 to 19 years	152	152					127	108	19			
20 to 24 years	118	85	32	1			75	23	52			
25 to 34 years	151	48	93	8	2		119	8	106	3	2	
35 to 44 years	138	11	110	15	1	1	96	1	88	7		
45 to 64 years	177	20	119	32	4	2	113	2	92	17	2	
65 years and over	57	1	30	26			56	1	21	34		
KANSAS [1]	302	135	122	40	3	2	193	44	132	16	1	
15 to 19 years	61	61					45	37	8			
20 to 24 years	41	33	8				25	6	19			
25 to 34 years	55	21	28	5	1		42		41		1	
35 to 44 years	51	6	38	6	1		28		28			
45 to 64 years	68	13	38	14	1	2	33	1	28	4		
65 years and over	25	1	10	14			18		7	11		
MICHIGAN [1]	152	56	77	16	3		126	28	80	18		
15 to 19 years	23	23					15	15				
20 to 24 years	20	16	4				12	4	8			
25 to 34 years	32	11	17	3	1		32	7	25			
35 to 44 years	25	1	22	2			20	1	18	1		
45 to 64 years	41	5	29	5	2		31		26	5		
65 years and over	11		5	6			15	1	3	11		
OKLAHOMA [1]	236	90	128	17		1	193	57	115	18	3	
15 to 19 years	53	53					52	46	6			
20 to 24 years	41	24	16	1			28	10	18			
25 to 34 years	42	11	31				32	1	28	2	1	
35 to 44 years	48	1	40	6		1	38		33	5		
45 to 64 years	44		36	8			30		24	4	2	
65 years and over	7		5	2			13		6	7		
SAUK AND FOX (total) [1]	245	85	139	18		3	199	42	128	28		1
15 to 19 years	54	50	4				32	23	7	2		
20 to 24 years	46	22	23			1	33	12	21			
25 to 34 years	58	9	41	7		1	43	3	37	2		1
35 to 44 years	32	1	30	1			43	3	35	5		
45 to 64 years	36	3	26	7			29		20	9		
65 years and over	19		15	3		1	17		7	10		
IOWA [1]	96	40	49	6		1	69	12	46	11		
15 to 19 years	26	23	3				14	8	4	2		
20 to 24 years	20	10	10				12	1	11			
25 to 34 years	19	5	13	1			9		9			
35 to 44 years	13	1	12				15	2	10	3		
45 to 64 years	10	1	5	4			10		9	1		
65 years and over	8		6	1		1	8		3	5		
OKLAHOMA	111	26	73	10		2	93	12	66	14		1
15 to 19 years	15	14	1				7	6	1			
20 to 24 years	17	7	9			1	14	5	9			
25 to 34 years	32	3	23	5		1	27	1	23	2		1
35 to 44 years	17		16	1			22		21	1		
45 to 64 years	22	2	18	2			14		8	6		
65 years and over	8		6	2			9		4	5		
SHAWNEE (total) [1] (In Oklahoma largely)	347	133	193	20		1	386	98	227	56	5	
15 to 19 years	58	57				1	78	65	11	2		
20 to 24 years	66	49	17				55	20	33	1	1	
25 to 34 years	81	18	60	3			99	7	81	10	1	
35 to 44 years	51	4	44	3			59	2	50	6	1	
45 to 64 years	70	5	57	8			72	2	47	22	1	
65 years and over	21		15	6			22	2	5	14	1	
STOCKBRIDGES (total) (In Wisconsin largely)	169	71	78	18	2		156	33	96	24	2	1
15 to 19 years	27	27					17	15	1			1
20 to 24 years	22	17	4	1			27	9	17		1	
25 to 34 years	46	16	29	1			37	4	31	2		
35 to 44 years	23	3	17	2	1		26	3	20	3		
45 to 64 years	40	5	25	10			39	1	26	11	1	
65 years and over	11	3	3	4	1		10	1	1	8		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 69—Continued

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported	Total	Single.	Married	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.												
APACHE (total.)[1]	1,472	349	940	118	17	48	1,529	189	987	300	43	10
15 to 19 years	244	211	5			28	221	158	52	2	2	7
20 to 24 years	173	87	71	3	1	11	171	15	139	11	5	1
25 to 34 years	329	32	269	16	6	6	328	10	285	22	11	
35 to 44 years	277	7	240	26	3	1	290	2	246	33	9	
45 to 64 years	335	9	273	45	7	1	355	2	219	122	11	1
65 years and over	108	3	77	28			159	2	42	109	5	1
ARIZONA[1]	1,346	329	865	109	16	27	1,443	183	928	283	42	7
15 to 19 years	222	201	4			17	209	153	47	2	2	5
20 to 24 years	159	81	68	3	1	6	162	14	133	10	5	
25 to 34 years	314	28	263	15	6	2	316	10	274	22	10	
35 to 44 years	246	7	210	25	3	1	270	2	226	33	9	
45 to 64 years	302	9	245	42	6		340	2	208	118	11	1
65 years and over	99	3	72	24			142	2	37	97	5	1
HUPA (total) (In California largely.)	194	76	101	17			218	63	119	35		1
15 to 19 years	34	34					36	36				
20 to 24 years	21	16	5				25	14	10			1
25 to 34 years	36	17	19				45	9	35	1		
35 to 44 years	34	4	27	3			32	1	29	2		
45 to 64 years	50	3	42	5			55	3	35	17		
65 years and over	19	2	8	9			25		10	15		
JICARILLA APACHE (total) (All in New Mexico)	215	59	130	17	9		221	49	127	34	10	1
15 to 19 years	27	26	1				44	40	4			
20 to 24 years	26	24		2			39	7	25		7	
25 to 34 years	50	4	38	4	4		41	1	36	3	1	
35 to 44 years	30	3	23	3	1		24		20	3	1	
45 to 64 years	50	2	42	2	4		57	1	41	13	1	1
65 years and over	32		26	6			16		1	15		
MESCALERO APACHE (total) (In New Mexico largely)	112	28	70	13	1		157	27	75	52	3	
15 to 19 years	16	15	1				23	17	6			
20 to 24 years	11	8	3				7	2	5			
25 to 34 years	27	4	19	4			27	3	20	4		
35 to 44 years	24	1	18	5			23		20	3		
45 to 64 years	22		20	1	1		42	3	21	18		
65 years and over	12		9	3			35	2	3	27	3	
NAVAJO (total)[1]	5,918	1,762	3,814	228	43	71	5,940	897	4,148	680	174	41
15 to 19 years	1,255	1,152	83	2	3	15	1,244	704	502	13	18	7
20 to 24 years	854	405	415	14	10	10	916	120	734	28	29	5
25 to 34 years	1,313	149	1,105	39	9	11	1,430	45	1,267	63	48	7
35 to 44 years	1,118	22	1,038	37	11	10	1,070	7	948	81	30	4
45 to 64 years	900	19	815	53	6	7	777	7	506	230	29	5
65 years and over	437	13	334	81	4	5	466	12	168	262	19	5
ARIZONA[1]	2,968	867	1,907	98	27	69	2,940	453	2,074	284	92	37
15 to 19 years	653	581	53	1	3	15	648	355	267	5	14	7
20 to 24 years	424	182	224	4	5	9	452	55	363	15	14	5
25 to 34 years	654	64	553	19	7	11	692	21	614	31	19	7
35 to 44 years	546	13	499	17	7	10	503	5	448	35	11	4
45 to 64 years	426	15	385	16	3	7	395	5	276	92	19	3
65 years and over	232	11	175	40	2	4	219	11	86	105	14	3
NEW MEXICO[1]	2,609	795	1,688	110	14	2	2,703	409	1,845	364	81	4
15 to 19 years	531	508	22	1			544	323	211	6	4	
20 to 24 years	383	201	169	7	5	1	425	61	336	13	15	
25 to 34 years	578	73	487	16	2		655	22	574	31	28	
35 to 44 years	520	6	492	19	3		506		447	40	19	
45 to 64 years	418	4	379	33	2		352	2	207	131	10	2
65 years and over	173	2	134	34	2	1	215		67	141	5	2
UTAH[1]	303	66	215	20	2		291	32	226	32	1	
15 to 19 years	48	40	8				52	26	24	2		
20 to 24 years	41	16	22	3			37	3	34			
25 to 34 years	76	8	64	4			81	1	78	1	1	
35 to 44 years	49	2	45	1	1		59	1	52	6		
45 to 64 years	55		50	4	1		30		23	7		
65 years and over	32		25	7			32	1	15	16		
ROGUE RIVER (total)[1] (In Oregon largely.)	119	38	59	18	4		110	17	67	21	4	1
15 to 19 years	20	20					15	12	3			
20 to 24 years	11	9	2				13	4	7	1	1	
25 to 34 years	18	5	13				13	1	12			
35 to 44 years	19	3	13	2	1		12		11	1		
45 to 64 years	33	1	26	3	3		30		23	3	3	1
65 years and over	18		5	13			26		10	16		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 69—Continued

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910					
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported
CADDOAN STOCK												
ARIKARA (total)[1] (In North Dakota largely)	136	40	81	10	1	4	140	38	90	10	1	1
15 to 19 years	31	27	2			2	29	28	1			
20 to 24 years	10	4	4			2	21	9	12			
25 to 34 years	26	7	18	1	-		19	1	16	2		
35 to 44 years	21	1	18	2			21		21			
45 to 64 years	38	1	33	3	1		39		35	3	1	
65 years and over	9		5	4			11		5	5		1
CADDO (total)[1] (In Oklahoma largely)	131	50	70	10		1	110	21	72	16	1	
15 to 19 years	28	28					17	15	2			
20 to 24 years	15	13	2				16	4	11		1	
25 to 34 years	27	5	21	1			27	2	20	5		
35 to 44 years	26	3	21	2			20		20			
45 to 64 years	27	1	22	4			25		17	8		
65 years and over	6		3	3			5		2	3		-
PAWNEE (total)[1] (In Oklahoma largely)	195	69	121	5			212	49	129	32	2	
15 to 19 years	30	30					39	36	3			
20 to 24 years	38	31	7				33	7	21	3	2	-
25 to 34 years	29	7	21	1			47	6	36	5		-
35 to 44 years	35		34	1			39		34	5		-
45 to 64 years	44		42	2			40		31	9		
65 years and over	16		15	1			13		3	10		-
CROATAN GROUP.												
CROATAN (total)[1] (All in North Carolina)	1,588	526	1,006	48	4	4	1,624	467	1,010	141	1	5
15 to 19 years	318	312	6				322	256	66			
20 to 24 years	268	142	125			1	309	99	206	2		2
25 to 34 years	340	47	289	2		2	336	49	274	12		1
35 to 44 years	233	15	209	9			259	27	213	18		1
45 to 64 years	327	9	297	19	2		288	27	212	48	1	--
65 years and over	98		78	18	2		108	9	39	60		-
IROQUOIAN STOCK												
CHEROKEE (total)[1]	8,208	3,134	4,581	389	39	65	7,741	2,036	4,797	814	52	42
15 to 19 years	1,830	1,754	45		-	31	1,658	1,307	307	11	3	30
20 to 24 years	1,356	817	500	22	1	16	1,402	443	904	34	15	6
25 to 34 years	1,969	405	1,485	60	12	7	1,890	194	1,604	71	19	2
35 to 44 years	1,339	83	1,173	68	12	3	1,190	38	1,040	105	7	
45 to 64 years	1,415	63	1,162	174	14	2	1,258	40	843	365	8	2
65 years and over	281	8	207	65	-	1	335	12	94	228		1
NORTH CAROLINA[1]	455	144	283	26	2		387	86	256	44	1	-
15 to 19 years	59	58	1				52	43	9			-
20 to 24 years	70	50	20				52	20	31	1		-
25 to 34 years	99	22	75	2	-		89	10	78		1	-
35 to 44 years	74	3	69	1	1		60	3	54	3		-
45 to 64 years	115	11	88	15	1		103	8	74	21		-
65 years and over	38		30	8			30	2	9	19		-
OKLAHOMA[1]	7,588	2,902	4,232	353	37	64	7,235	1,906	4,480	757	50	42
15 to 19 years	1,731	1,659	41		-	31	1,574	1,239	291	11	3	30
20 to 24 years	1,251	739	475	20	1	16	1,330	412	865	32	15	6
25 to 34 years	1,836	369	1,392	56	12	7	1,779	179	1,509	71	18	2
35 to 44 years	1,239	75	1,086	65	11	2	1,108	34	968	100	6	
45 to 64 years	1,276	49	1,055	157	13	2	1,137	30	759	338	8	2
65 years and over	237	7	174	55		1	300	10	84	205		1
MOHAWK (total)[1] (In New York largely)	115	43	56	7	- -	9	131	25	91	12	1	2
15 to 19 years	21	19			-	2	12	11	1			
20 to 24 years	15	12	1			2	29	8	19			2
25 to 34 years	28	7	19			2	47	5	40	1	1	- -
35 to 44 years	19	2	14	1		2	14		13	1		
45 to 64 years	22	2	14	5		1	21	1	14	6		
65 years and over	10	1	8	1			7		3	4		-

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 69—Continued.

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total.	Single.	Married	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Continued												
ONEIDA (total)[1]	805	299	443	47	16		682	155	444	67	15	1
15 to 19 years	119	119					100	85	15			
20 to 24 years	120	96	23		1		102	44	56	1	1	
25 to 34 years	164	45	116	1	2		167	22	136	4	5	
35 to 44 years	146	26	114	4	2		112	1	99	8	4	
45 to 64 years	185	12	145	21	7		133	3	108	19	3	
65 years and over	69		44	21	4		68		30	35	2	1
NEW YORK	78	32	37	9			73	12	45	16		
15 to 19 years	13	13					9	8	1			
20 to 24 years	11	9	2				5	2	3			
25 to 34 years	9	6	3				11		11			
35 to 44 years	15	2	13				16		15	1		
45 to 64 years	20	2	15	3			20	2	13	5		
65 years and over	10		4	6			12		2	10		
WISCONSIN[1]	687	237	397	37	16		553	109	382	47	15	
15 to 19 years	88	88					73	59	14			
20 to 24 years	99	77	21		1		79	28	49	1	1	
25 to 34 years	148	38	108		2		145	20	116	4	5	
35 to 44 years	127	23	98	4	2		92	1	80	7	4	
45 to 64 years	165	10	130	18	7		112	1	95	13	3	
65 years and over	58		39	15	4		52		28	22	2	
ONONDAGA (total)[1] (In New York largely)	121	51	60	10			113	34	58	21		
15 to 19 years	21	20	1				27	24	3			
20 to 24 years	26	18	8				17	6	11			
25 to 34 years	27	11	16				19	4	13	2		
35 to 44 years	16		14	2			15		11	4		
45 to 64 years	23	1	16	6			25		17	8		
65 years and over	7	1	4	2			9		2	7		
ST REGIS (total)[1] (In New York largely)	420	173	207	28		12	319	105	181	28		5
15 to 19 years	101	94				7	83	75	4	2		2
20 to 24 years	79	57	19			3	54	21	33			
25 to 34 years	81	15	63	2		1	70	5	58	5		2
35 to 44 years	59	2	52	5			39	3	33	3		
45 to 64 years	79	5	60	13		1	55		48	6		1
65 years and over	21		13	8			17		5	12		
SENECA (total)[1]	964	334	511	97	13	9	903	219	527	126	27	4
15 to 19 years	164	157	3			4	172	145	22	1	2	2
20 to 24 years	124	85	35		2	2	113	40	69	1	3	
25 to 34 years	177	46	123	6	1	1	185	24	144	12	5	
35 to 44 years	169	20	132	12	5		143	2	125	11	4	1
45 to 64 years	242	18	177	41	5	1	195	4	134	47	10	
65 years and over	75	5	34	36			89	2	31	53	2	1
NEW YORK[1]	821	233	472	96	13	7	760	149	474	106	27	4
15 to 19 years	105	98	3			4	121	97	19	1	2	2
20 to 24 years	89	56	31		2		92	24	64	1	3	
25 to 34 years	160	37	115	6	1	1	156	18	127	6	5	
35 to 44 years	153	16	120	12	5		127	2	109	11	4	1
45 to 64 years	231	18	166	41	5	1	180	4	127	39	10	
65 years and over	70	5	30	35			78	2	26	47	2	1
OKLAHOMA	45	19	24			2	69	18	34	17		
15 to 19 years	7	7					12	9	3			
20 to 24 years	12	6	4			2	8	5	3			
25 to 34 years	7	3	4				21	4	11	6		
35 to 44 years	12	3	9				10		10			
45 to 64 years	6		6				11		5	6		
65 years and over	1		1				7		2	5		
TUSCARORA (total)[1] (In New York largely)	155	72	72	11			114	36	62	15	1	
15 to 19 years	33	33					24	22	2			
20 to 24 years	12	10	2				7	4	3			
25 to 34 years	31	14	17				21	5	16			
35 to 44 years	30	9	20	1			15		14	1		
45 to 64 years	41	6	29	6			36	3	26	6	1	
65 years and over	8		4	4			9		1	8		
WYANDOT (total) (In Oklahoma largely)	109	49	52	6	1	1	87	28	51	8		
15 to 19 years	29	28	1				22	21	1			
20 to 24 years	10	9	1				12	3	9			
25 to 34 years	18	8	8	1		1	19	2	16	1		
35 to 44 years	19	1	18				13		13			
45 to 64 years	24	1	19	4			18	1	12	5		
65 years and over	9	2	5	1	1		3	1		2		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued.

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.					
	Total.	Single	Married	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.	Total	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
KAROK STOCK.												
ORLEANS (total)[1] (All in California)	229	100	108	20	1		233	51	141	38	2	1
15 to 19 years	35	35					31	29	2			
20 to 24 years	27	23	4				31	9	21		1	
25 to 34 years	58	28	30				51	8	41	2		
35 to 44 years	46	9	34	2	1		41	5	32	3	1	
45 to 64 years	40	4	27	9			47		33	13		1
65 years and over	22		13	9			32		12	20		
KERESAN STOCK.												
ACOMA (total) (All in New Mexico)	210	72	125	12	1		214	45	132	35	2	
15 to 19 years	30	30					25	21	4			
20 to 24 years	22	19	3				21	10	9	1	1	
25 to 34 years	49	21	26	1	1		62	9	51	2		
35 to 44 years	42	1	39	2			34	5	24	4	1	
45 to 64 years	38	1	33	4			44		32	12		
65 years and over	29		24	5			28		12	16		
LAGUNA (total) (In New Mexico largely)	462	165	254	43			418	109	254	55		
15 to 19 years	78	77		1			76	69	7			
20 to 24 years	58	44	13	1			60	21	36	3		
25 to 34 years	97	29	63	5			95	14	76	5		
35 to 44 years	91	5	78	8			61	1	54	6		
45 to 64 years	83	3	73	7			88	2	65	21		
65 years and over	55	7	27	21			38	2	16	20		
SAN FELIPE (total)[1] (All in New Mexico)	198	86	80	32			135	29	85	21		
15 to 19 years	30	29	1				26	22	4			
20 to 24 years	16	15	1				9	2	7			
25 to 34 years	41	18	19	4			28	1	27			
35 to 44 years	59	21	29	9			31	1	29	1		
45 to 64 years	36	1	22	13			27	2	13	12		
65 years and over	16	2	8	6			13	1	5	7		
SANTO DOMINGO (total) (All in New Mexico)	262	84	150	28			232	56	154	22		
15 to 19 years	45	44	1				47	34	13			
20 to 24 years	22	17	5				13	7	6			
25 to 34 years	44	14	30				61	11	45	5		
35 to 44 years	53	4	46	3			68	2	61	5		
45 to 64 years	72	5	55	12			39	2	26	11		
65 years and over	26		13	13			4		3	1		
KIOWAN STOCK.												
KIOWA (total)[1] (In Oklahoma largely.)	293	61	225	6		1	314	31	251	27	1	4
15 to 19 years	62	51	10			1	53	25	28			
20 to 24 years	25	6	19				36	2	32	2		
25 to 34 years	58	2	55	1			73	1	67	4	1	
35 to 44 years	53	1	52				47		45	2		
45 to 64 years	80	1	77	2			81	1	69	11		
65 years and over	13		11	2			22	2	10	8		2
KUTENAIAN STOCK.												
KUTENAI (total) (In Montana largely)	181	45	121	11	4		154	18	116	20		
15 to 19 years	27	22	5				16	11	5			
20 to 24 years	14	8	6				16	2	14			
25 to 34 years	42	10	31	1			31		30	1		
35 to 44 years	46	5	37	2	2		36	3	32	1		
45 to 64 years	40		34	4	2		42	1	29	12		
65 years and over	12		8	4			13	1	6	6		
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.												
KLAMATH (total)[1] (In Oregon largely)	213	86	108	17	2		240	50	130	60		
15 to 19 years	35	35					35	31	4			
20 to 24 years	25	23	2				23	14	9			
25 to 34 years	48	23	24	1			34	4	29	1		
35 to 44 years	29	3	24	1	1		33	1	30	2		
45 to 64 years	57	2	43	11	1		70		50	20		
65 years and over	18		14	4			44		8	36		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 69—Continued

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910					
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported
MAIDU STOCK												
MAIDU (total)[1] (In California largely)	364	130	179	45	7	3	316	62	195	56	1	2
15 to 19 years	54	51	1			2	48	43	4			1
20 to 24 years	45	35	9			1	31	13	15	3		
25 to 34 years	72	29	32	7	4		59	2	50	6	1	
35 to 44 years	60	8	44	6	2		58	2	52	4		
45 to 64 years	89	4	66	18	1		63		50	13		
65 years and over	44	3	27	14			53		23	30		
MIWOK STOCK												
MIWOK (total)[1] (In California largely)	208	67	112	22	2	5	229	47	127	50	2	3
15 to 19 years	31	29				2	35	29	4	1		1
20 to 24 years	21	14	7				29	10	16	2	1	
25 to 34 years	38	10	26	2			42	5	37			
35 to 44 years	45	9	30	2	2	2	38	2	29	6		1
45 to 64 years	48	5	36	7			50		29	19	1	1
65 years and over	22		12	10			34	1	11	22		
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK												
CHICKASAW (total)[1] (In Oklahoma largely)	955	347	545	48	6	9	1,012	262	607	128	7	8
15 to 19 years	247	235	6			6	239	194	39	2		4
20 to 24 years	175	79	83	9	2	2	186	49	126	8	2	1
25 to 34 years	235	24	196	12	3		236	13	212	10	1	
35 to 44 years	147	4	136	7			171	2	140	28	1	
45 to 64 years	130	3	108	18	1		143	2	83	55	3	
65 years and over	18	1	15	2			31	1	7	22		1
CHOCTAW (total)[1]	4,174	1,386	2,468	265	19	36	3,995	912	2,511	504	40	28
15 to 19 years	896	842	44			10	824	626	170	18	3	7
20 to 24 years	692	352	324	12	1	3	710	197	465	40	5	3
25 to 34 years	987	146	780	49	11	1	1,021	56	876	69	19	1
35 to 44 years	699	28	617	50	4		664	10	567	79	7	1
45 to 64 years	725	14	594	112		5	591	12	388	185	5	1
65 years and over	154	4	106	41	3		156	5	40	110	1	
MISSISSIPPI	351	101	210	37	2	1	286	45	202	34	3	2
15 to 19 years	64	59	5				42	29	11			2
20 to 24 years	58	25	29	3		1	50	9	40		1	
25 to 34 years	78	13	58	7			75	6	63	4	2	
35 to 44 years	57	2	48	5	2		49	1	43	5		
45 to 64 years	62	1	51	10			48		37	11		
65 years and over	32	1	19	12			22		8	14		
OKLAHOMA[1]	3,763	1,267	2,224	222	15	35	3,653	851	2,278	461	37	26
15 to 19 years	823	774	39			10	773	593	154	18	3	5
20 to 24 years	627	325	290	9	1	2	646	180	419	40	4	3
25 to 34 years	893	131	709	42	10	1	932	47	805	62	17	1
35 to 44 years	628	21	564	42	1		607	9	519	71	7	1
45 to 64 years	651	13	533	100		5	533	11	344	172	5	1
65 years and over	120	3	86	28	3		133	5	32	95	1	
CREEK (total)[1]	1,958	629	1,192	119	10	8	1,994	445	1,229	299	17	4
15 to 19 years	332	313	15	1		3	369	296	68	3	1	1
20 to 24 years	321	177	135	5	3	1	332	99	210	19	4	
25 to 34 years	487	92	371	17	4	3	534	38	442	46	7	1
35 to 44 years	351	26	297	27	1		337	4	285	44	4	
45 to 64 years	368	15	298	53	2		322	5	191	125		1
65 years and over	86	3	68	15			86	1	24	60	1	
OKLAHOMA[1]	1,869	591	1,149	113	8	8	1,925	425	1,187	292	17	4
15 to 19 years	321	302	15	1		3	352	285	62	3	1	1
20 to 24 years	305	165	131	5	3	1	322	96	203	19	4	
25 to 34 years	461	81	359	16	2	3	519	33	432	46	7	1
35 to 44 years	338	25	287	25	1		329	3	279	43	4	
45 to 64 years	350	13	283	52	2		308	5	181	121		1
65 years and over	81	2	66	13			81	1	21	58	1	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK—Continued.												
SEMINOLE (total)[1]	535	175	313	37	6	4	494	109	310	68	6	1
15 to 19 years	97	94	1	-	-	2	103	71	28	3	1	-
20 to 24 years	89	43	42	4	-	-	74	28	41	4	-	1
25 to 34 years	149	27	113	7	1	1	115	6	104	4	1	-
35 to 44 years	86	4	76	3	3	-	90	3	70	16	1	-
45 to 64 years	77	5	57	14	1	-	88	-	59	27	2	-
65 years and over	33	-	23	9	1	-	21	-	7	13	1	-
OKLAHOMA[1]	449	138	270	32	6	3	435	98	271	60	6	-
15 to 19 years	83	81	1	-	-	1	99	67	28	3	1	-
20 to 24 years	74	31	39	4	-	-	62	25	33	4	-	-
25 to 34 years	125	20	96	7	1	1	99	5	90	3	1	-
35 to 44 years	68	2	61	2	3	-	75	1	57	16	1	-
45 to 64 years	68	4	53	10	1	-	81	-	57	22	2	-
65 years and over	30	-	20	9	1	-	17	-	5	11	1	-
TEXAS[1]	69	27	38	3	-	1	54	9	36	8	-	1
15 to 19 years	14	13	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	11	8	3	-	-	-	11	3	7	-	-	1
25 to 34 years	17	2	15	-	-	-	13	-	12	1	-	-
35 to 44 years	13	1	12	-	-	-	15	2	13	-	-	-
45 to 64 years	8	1	4	3	-	-	7	-	2	5	-	-
65 years and over	3	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-
PIMAN STOCK.												
PAPAGO (total)[1] (In Arizona largely)	1,143	351	694	62	2	34	1,087	255	720	83	2	27
15 to 19 years	230	210	8	-	-	12	197	155	35	1	-	6
20 to 24 years	123	54	56	3	-	10	178	51	112	7	-	8
25 to 34 years	264	48	206	3	1	6	252	27	212	9	1	3
35 to 44 years	205	23	167	14	-	1	176	10	159	7	-	-
45 to 64 years	223	12	181	28	-	2	193	7	147	32	1	6
65 years and over	95	4	74	13	1	3	84	5	49	26	-	4
PIMA (total)[1] (In Arizona largely)	1,369	413	812	138	6	-	1,212	238	802	168	4	-
15 to 19 years	263	255	7	-	1	-	207	183	21	3	-	-
20 to 24 years	119	71	44	4	-	-	113	31	78	4	-	-
25 to 34 years	255	52	191	10	2	-	233	15	208	7	3	-
35 to 44 years	240	16	212	12	-	-	199	3	182	14	-	-
45 to 64 years	327	14	248	62	3	-	299	4	240	55	-	-
65 years and over	160	4	107	49	-	-	152	1	66	84	1	-
YAQUI (total)[1] (In Arizona largely).	189	71	111	7	-	-	129	19	103	7	-	-
15 to 19 years	33	33	-	-	-	-	21	13	8	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	24	12	12	-	-	-	19	3	16	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	41	15	26	-	-	-	33	2	31	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	47	4	40	3	-	-	25	1	23	1	-	-
45 to 64 years	33	6	23	4	-	-	22	-	19	3	-	-
65 years and over	10	-	10	-	-	-	8	-	5	3	-	-
POMO STOCK.												
POMO (total)[1] (In California largely)	269	73	162	23	8	3	260	46	154	48	10	2
15 to 19 years	30	28	2	-	-	-	38	30	8	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	42	30	11	-	-	1	24	8	12	2	2	-
25 to 34 years	41	8	30	1	1	1	49	6	40	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	41	4	31	2	4	-	46	-	36	7	2	1
45 to 64 years	71	2	61	6	2	-	60	1	43	13	3	-
65 years and over	43	1	26	14	1	1	42	1	15	24	2	-
SALISHAN STOCK.												
CLALLAM (total)[1] (In Washington largely.)	121	42	74	3	2	-	102	15	76	8	2	1
15 to 19 years	24	24	-	-	-	-	13	11	2	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	15	13	1	-	1	-	14	3	9	-	2	-
25 to 34 years	22	2	19	-	1	-	21	1	20	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	20	2	18	-	-	-	18	-	17	1	-	-
45 to 64 years	32	-	29	3	-	-	24	-	21	3	-	-
65 years and over	6	-	6	-	-	-	10	-	7	2	-	1
COLUMBIA (total)[1] (In Washington largely)	137	34	81	11	-	11	118	15	73	25	1	4
15 to 19 years	19	14	2	1	-	2	14	12	2	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	7	3	4	-	-	-	13	2	11	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	30	11	17	1	-	1	20	-	15	4	1	-
35 to 44 years	22	5	16	1	-	-	22	1	15	5	-	1
45 to 64 years	33	-	28	3	-	2	31	-	22	8	-	1
65 years and over	20	-	14	5	-	1	16	-	6	8	-	2

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.												
COLVILLE (total)[1]	262	105	124	23	8	2	237	48	149	37	2	1
(In Washington largely.)												
15 to 19 years	53	52	1				42	37	5			
20 to 24 years	40	30	7	3			22	3	17	1	1	
25 to 34 years	39	12	23	1	2	1	42	5	34	2	1	
35 to 44 years	40	3	34	1	2		56	2	48	6		
45 to 64 years	64	5	44	10	4	1	52	1	38	13		
65 years and over	26	3	15	8			22		7	15		
FLATHEAD (total)	144	54	81	8	1		134	24	90	19	1	
15 to 19 years	28	28					21	20	1			
20 to 24 years	17	15	2				13	4	9			
25 to 34 years	38	9	29				22		21	1		
35 to 44 years	26	1	23	1	1		25		24		1	
45 to 64 years	27	1	21	5			34		28	6		
65 years and over	8		6	2			19		7	12		
MONTANA	119	40	72	6	1		112	16	78	17	1	
15 to 19 years	20	20					14	13	1			
20 to 24 years	13	11	2				9	3	6			
25 to 34 years	32	7	25				18		17	1		
35 to 44 years	23	1	20	1	1		23		22		1	
45 to 64 years	24	1	19	4			31		25	6		
65 years and over	7		6	1			17		7	10		
KALISPEL (total)	191	58	119	12	2		189	24	127	37	1	
15 to 19 years	30	28	2				26	21	5			
20 to 24 years	15	12	3				17	3	14			
25 to 34 years	28	6	20	1	1		26		24	2		
35 to 44 years	42	5	35	1	1		41		30	10	1	
45 to 64 years	50	6	41	3			41		36	5		
65 years and over	26	1	18	7			38		18	20		
MONTANA	136	38	88	8	2		133	19	89	24	1	
15 to 19 years	17	16	1				18	16	2			
20 to 24 years	10	7	3				16	3	13			
25 to 34 years	20	5	14		1		18		16	2		
35 to 44 years	32	5	26		1		26		19	6	1	
45 to 64 years	39	4	32	3			30		27	3		
65 years and over	18	1	12	5			25		12	13		
LUMMI (total)	87	26	47	9		5	70	15	50	4		1
(In Washington largely.)												
15 to 19 years	18	14	1			3	11	10	1			
20 to 24 years	12	8	2	1		1	13	2	9	1		1
25 to 34 years	16	1	14	1			18	3	15			
35 to 44 years	14	2	11	1			12		12			
45 to 64 years	13	1	11	1			8		8			
65 years and over	14		8	5		1	8		5	3		
SNOHOMISH (total)[1]	212	66	122	17	1	6	190	29	131	24		6
(In Washington largely)												
15 to 19 years	38	32	1			5	30	19	8			3
20 to 24 years	25	14	9	1		1	22	8	11			3
25 to 34 years	45	16	23	6			30	1	27	2		
35 to 44 years	35	2	29	3	1		29		28	1		
45 to 64 years	39		37	2			47		41	6		
65 years and over	29	1	23	5			27		13	14		
SPOKAN (total)[1]	207	52	133	21		1	228	45	146	35	1	1
15 to 19 years	29	28	1				30	28	2			
20 to 24 years	16	12	4				15	9	6			
25 to 34 years	34	7	26	1			50	3	42	4		1
35 to 44 years	25	2	23				40	5	33	2		
45 to 64 years	64	1	54	9			56		46	9	1	
65 years and over	38	2	24	11		1	33		15	18		
WASHINGTON[1]	123	26	83	13		1	129	20	81	27		1
15 to 19 years	14	14					16	15	1			
20 to 24 years	7	5	2				5	2	3			
25 to 34 years	24	4	19	1			27	1	22	3		1
35 to 44 years	17	2	15				14	2	11	1		
45 to 64 years	35		31	4			38		31	7		
65 years and over	26	1	16	8		1	26		12	14		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued.

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.												
KLIKITAT (total) [1] (In Washington largely.)	131	35	84	5	6	1	162	31	96	29	2	4
15 to 19 years	18	18					23	21	1			1
20 to 24 years	18	12	6				18	6	11	1		
25 to 34 years	20	4	15		1		28	2	23	2		1
35 to 44 years	27	1	23		3		26	1	19	3	1	2
45 to 64 years	32		28	3	1		38	1	27	9	1	
65 years and over	16		12	2	1	1	28		14	14		
NEZ PERCES (total) [1]	425	107	261	33	15	9	447	62	279	88	10	8
15 to 19 years	46	44	2				61	46	14		1	
20 to 24 years	58	39	16	1	1	1	28	8	16	3	1	
25 to 34 years	68	14	45	4	5		72	5	57	7	3	
35 to 44 years	57	2	46	5	4		84		70	12	2	
45 to 64 years	102	3	88	5	3	3	105		85	17	3	
65 years and over	80		60	18	2		81	1	31	48		1
IDAHO [1]	341	75	217	26	14	9	377	49	240	71	9	8
15 to 19 years	33	31	2				49	37	11		1	
20 to 24 years	37	23	12		1	1	22	6	13	2	1	
25 to 34 years	56	11	39	2	4		60	3	50	4	3	
35 to 44 years	45	2	36	3	4		72		60	10	2	
45 to 64 years	88	3	75	4	3	3	89		73	14	2	
65 years and over	68		49	17	2		69	1	27	40		1
WALLAWALLA (total) (In Oregon largely)	119	45	65	8	1		116	24	75	13	4	
15 to 19 years	23	22	1				19	17	2			
20 to 24 years	19	11	7	1			17	5	11		1	
25 to 34 years	20	7	12	1			23	1	20	1	1	
35 to 44 years	22	4	17		1		15	1	11	2	1	
45 to 64 years	25	1	22	2			22		21		1	
65 years and over	10		6	4			20		10	10		
WARM SPRINGS (total). (In Oregon largely)	165	27	123	14		1	193	22	131	40		
15 to 19 years	12	12					14	10	4			
20 to 24 years	14	8	5			1	22	11	9	2		
25 to 34 years	28	2	23	3			44	1	34	9		
35 to 44 years	35	1	31	3			27		26	1		
45 to 64 years	41	3	37	1			54		41	13		
65 years and over	35	1	27	7			32		17	15		
YAKIMA (total) [1]	411	120	236	39	8	8	501	87	308	93	8	5
15 to 19 years	57	55	2				58	50	8			
20 to 24 years	63	36	22	2	1	2	71	18	50	2	1	
25 to 34 years	94	17	71	4	2		96	13	70	10	3	
35 to 44 years	53	3	39	9	2		80	4	62	10	3	1
45 to 64 years	89	3	67	13	2	4	122		85	35		2
65 years and over	50	4	32	11	1	2	62		24	35	1	2
WASHINGTON [1]	382	109	218	39	8	8	459	79	278	91	6	5
15 to 19 years	52	50	2				51	43	8			
20 to 24 years	56	31	20	2	1	2	64	17	45	1	1	
25 to 34 years	87	16	65	4	2		88	13	62	10	3	
35 to 44 years	51	3	37	9	2		73	4	57	10	1	1
45 to 64 years	85	3	63	13	2	4	114		77	35		2
65 years and over	46	4	28	11	1	2	57		20	34	1	2
SHASTAN STOCK.												
PIT RIVER (total) [1]	305	78	187	38	2		337	75	206	47	4	5
15 to 19 years	40	39	1				79	57	16	2	1	3
20 to 24 years	37	21	15	1			36	12	23		1	
25 to 34 years	61	8	45	7	1		67	5	55	5	2	
35 to 44 years	51	5	41	5			55		51	4		
45 to 64 years	85	2	67	16			59	1	40	18		
65 years and over	20	1	12	7			28		12	16		
CALIFORNIA [1]	275	68	170	35	2		301	64	187	43	4	3
15 to 19 years	33	32	1				65	47	14	2	1	1
20 to 24 years	35	19	15	1			33	11	21		1	
25 to 34 years	55	8	39	7	1		59	5	48	4	2	
35 to 44 years	48	5	38	5			50		46	4		
45 to 64 years	75	1	60	14			57	1	39	17		
65 years and over	18	1	11	6			24		10	14		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES. 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 69—Continued.

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910					
	Total.	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total	Single	Married	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
SHASTAN STOCK—Continued.												
SHASTA (total)	98	55	39	3	1		115	39	43	32	1	
15 to 19 years	22	22					26	26				
20 to 24 years	16	15	1				10	4	4	2		
25 to 34 years	13	8	5				16	5	10	1		
35 to 44 years	22	6	16				15	1	14			
45 to 64 years	19	3	14	2			28	2	12	14		
65 years and over	6	1	3	1	1		20	1	3	15	1	
CALIFORNIA	67	38	26	3			89	30	33	25	1	
15 to 19 years	16	16					19	19				
20 to 24 years	9	8	1				8	3	3	2		
25 to 34 years	10	7	3				12	4	7	1		
35 to 44 years	15	3	12				14	1	13			
45 to 64 years	13	3	8	2			19	2	8	9		
65 years and over	4	1	2	1			17	1	2	13	1	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.												
BANNOCK (total)	160	54	91	13	2		148	22	99	25	2	
15 to 19 years	25	25					19	17	1	1		
20 to 24 years	9	8	1				4	1	2	1		
25 to 34 years	29	14	14	1			30		28	2		
35 to 44 years	39	5	32	1	1		24	1	21	1	1	
45 to 64 years	46	1	35	9	1		55	2	43	9	1	
65 years and over	12	1	9	2			16	1	4	11		
IDAHO	142	41	88	11	2		129	13	90	24	2	
15 to 19 years	19	19					11	9	1	1		
20 to 24 years	6	5	1				3		2	1		
25 to 34 years	24	10	13	1			27		25	2		
35 to 44 years	39	5	32	1	1		23	1	20	1	1	
45 to 64 years	42	1	33	7	1		49	2	38	8	1	
65 years and over	12	1	9	2			16	1	4	11		
CHEMEHUEVI (total)	122	28	79	15			112	8	76	26	1	1
15 to 19 years	9	9					9	6	3			
20 to 24 years	17	13	4				6		4	2		
25 to 34 years	35	3	29	3			33	1	29	2	1	
35 to 44 years	18	2	15	1			17	1	15	1		
45 to 64 years	27	1	22	4			25		20	5		
65 years and over	16		9	7			22		5	16		1
CALIFORNIA	88	20	56	12			80	4	56	19		1
15 to 19 years	6	6					3	2	1			
20 to 24 years	11	9	2				4		3	1		
25 to 34 years	27	3	21	3			26	1	24	1		
35 to 44 years	12	1	10	1			11	1	9	1		
45 to 64 years	17	1	14	2			18		14	4		
65 years and over	15		9	6			18		5	12		1
COMANCHE (total)[1] (In Oklahoma largely.)	359	84	246	28	1		384	55	250	74	4	1
15 to 19 years	64	57	7				59	44	14	1		
20 to 24 years	33	10	22	1			44	8	33	2	1	
25 to 34 years	79	9	64	6			75	1	72	1	1	
35 to 44 years	65	1	59	4	1		64		58	5	1	
45 to 64 years	84	4	67	13			93	1	62	29	1	
65 years and over	27	1	22	4			41	1	5	34		1
HOPI (total)[1] (In Arizona largely)	651	172	368	67	43	1	538	87	360	54	37	
15 to 19 years	106	97	4		5		79	61	13		5	
20 to 24years	54	41	10	2	1		37	16	17	1	3	
25 to 34 years	97	14	66	4	12	1	89	5	71	2	11	
35 to 44 years	172	11	132	13	16		135		125	4	6	
45 to 64 years	175	4	134	31	6		165	4	120	29	12	
65 years and over	46	4	22	17	3		32	1	13	18		
KAWIA (total)[1] (In California largely)	291	95	147	40		9	226	49	142	29	1	5
15 to 19 years	47	47					42	34	5			3
20 to 24 years	17	14	2			1	16	7	9			
25 to 34 years	52	23	24	4		1	40	6	32	1		1
35 to 44 years	59	9	46	3		1	41	1	37	3		
45 to 64 years	72	2	50	16		4	48	1	39	6	1	1
65 years and over	44		25	17		2	38		20	18		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 69—Continued

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued.												
MONO (total) [1] (In California largely)	422	123	245	42	9	3	505	90	299	94	14	8
15 to 19 years	53	50	2			1	76	63	11		1	1
20 to 24 years	47	33	14				47	12	32	1	2	
25 to 34 years	89	20	58	9	2		112	12	81	16	3	
35 to 44 years	92	13	67	8	4		97	2	81	10	4	
45 to 64 years	81	4	70	5	2		98		63	30	3	2
65 years and over	54	3	30	20	1		64		26	36	1	1
PAIUTE (total) [1]	274	82	161	26	2	3	238	39	157	40	2	
15 to 19 years	37	36	1				35	25	9		1	
20 to 24 years	29	18	10	1			22	5	16	1		
25 to 34 years	54	12	37	4	1		54	6	45	3		
35 to 44 years	41	5	33	3			39	1	34	4		
45 to 64 years	69	8	51	9	1		53	2	39	11	1	
65 years and over	36	2	26	8			33		12	21		
CALIFORNIA [1]	66	25	35	4		2	57	11	41	5		
15 to 19 years	18	18					10	8	2			
20 to 24 years	4	3	1				5	1	4			
25 to 34 years	6		5	1			12		10	2		
35 to 44 years	13		12	1			11		10	1		
45 to 64 years	13	2	10	1			10	2	8			
65 years and over	8	1	6	1			8		6	2		
NEVADA	93	29	53	11			80	8	48	24		
15 to 19 years	7	7					6	3	3			
20 to 24 years	12	8	3	1			9		8	1		
25 to 34 years	27	9	16	2			19	4	14	1		
35 to 44 years	13	1	10	2			12	1	9	2		
45 to 64 years	20	4	13	3			18		11	7		
65 years and over	14		11	3			16		3	13		
UTAH [1]	86	18	55	10	2	1	78	13	54	9	2	
15 to 19 years	8	7	1				15	10	4		1	
20 to 24 years	9	4	5				5	2	3			
25 to 34 years	17	2	13	1	1		18	1	17			
35 to 44 years	9	2	7				11		10	1		
45 to 64 years	28	2	21	4	1		19		16	2	1	
65 years and over	12	1	7	4			9		3	6		
PAVIOTSO (total) [1]	1,032	243	655	70	4	60	1,118	143	750	173	5	47
15 to 19 years	123	115	4			4	138	98	33	3		4
20 to 24 years	111	56	47	2	1	5	110	18	83	6	1	2
25 to 34 years	195	35	142	10		8	230	13	188	19	3	7
35 to 44 years	180	17	151	5	2	5	216	5	187	21	1	2
45 to 64 years	250	15	210	19		6	279	4	201	69		5
65 years and over	139	4	97	34	1	3	115	2	54	54		5
NEVADA [1]	824	195	515	56	3	55	890	117	587	138	5	43
15 to 19 years	101	95	4			2	119	82	31	3		3
20 to 24 years	97	48	41	2	1	5	87	13	66	5	1	2
25 to 34 years	149	25	108	8		8	171	11	138	12	3	7
35 to 44 years	135	12	115	4	1	3	172	4	148	17	1	2
45 to 64 years	197	11	166	14		6	227	3	163	58		3
65 years and over	112	3	78	28	1	2	84	1	37	42		4
OREGON [1]	115	26	79	9	1		122	17	87	18		
15 to 19 years	13	13					10	8	2			
20 to 24 years	9	4	5				14	5	9			
25 to 34 years	23	4	17	2			27	1	23	3		
35 to 44 years	25	3	20	1	1		23	1	21	1		
45 to 64 years	28	1	25	2			31	1	24	6		
65 years and over	16	1	11	4			17	1	8	8		
SAN LUISENO (total) [1] (All in California)	173	88	63	20	2		155	66	65	22	2	
15 to 19 years	41	41					36	33	2	1		
20 to 24 years	22	20	2				15	9	6			
25 to 34 years	30	17	13				26	15	11			
35 to 44 years	25	3	18	4			24	7	15	2		
45 to 64 years	36	6	24	4	2		33	1	23	8	1	
65 years and over	18	1	5	12			19		7	11	1	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.					
	Total.	Single	Married	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued												
SHOSHONI (total) [1]	1,320	329	837	111	15	28	1,274	161	876	202	16	19
15 to 19 years	175	157	6			12	165	113	38	3	2	9
20 to 24 years	136	80	49	3		4	126	22	95	4	3	2
25 to 34 years	254	54	189	6	4	1	235	11	210	10	1	3
35 to 44 years	269	22	223	18	4	2	269	6	233	27	3	
45 to 64 years	346	13	286	37	4	6	330	4	246	73	5	2
65 years and over	138	2	83	47	3	3	143	3	52	84	2	2
IDAHO [1]	426	94	281	26	10	15	429	49	300	64	11	5
15 to 19 years	53	47	1			5	53	42	10		1	
20 to 24 years	30	17	10			3	34	1	29	3	1	
25 to 34 years	80	19	58		3		81	2	74	2	1	2
35 to 44 years	84	7	73	2	2		85	1	77	5	2	
45 to 64 years	132	4	109	12	3	4	123	2	87	29	4	1
65 years and over	47		30	12	2	3	51	1	22	25	2	1
NEVADA [1]	538	139	344	48	3	4	527	73	369	73	4	8
15 to 19 years	74	69	3			2	73	47	19	2		5
20 to 24 years	60	37	22			1	55	10	41		2	2
25 to 34 years	113	17	93	2		1	107	6	95	5		1
35 to 44 years	113	7	96	9	1		116	5	97	13	1	
45 to 64 years	115	6	97	11	1		114	1	93	19	1	
65 years and over	61	2	32	26	1		59	2	23	34		
UTAH [1]	76	9	59	8			87	3	61	20	1	2
15 to 19 years	7	6	1				11	2	5	1	1	2
20 to 24 years	8	2	4	2			5	1	4			
25 to 34 years	11	1	10				14		12	2		
35 to 44 years	15		14	1			13		13			
45 to 64 years	24		21	3			27		21	6		
65 years and over	11		9	2			16		6	10		
WYOMING	240	60	141	29	1	9	208	22	137	45		4
15 to 19 years	28	22	1			5	19	13	4			2
20 to 24 years	26	12	13	1			26	6	19	1		
25 to 34 years	47	15	28	4			31	2	28	1		
35 to 44 years	55	8	38	6	1	2	52		43	9		
45 to 64 years	68	3	52	11		2	63	1	42	19		1
65 years and over	16		9	7			17		1	15		1
UTE (total) [1]	783	198	462	98	9	16	634	59	463	94	9	9
15 to 19 years	106	97	4			5	73	43	26	2		2
20 to 24 years	79	44	30	3	1	1	73	8	59	4	2	
25 to 34 years	161	33	118	8	2		141	6	126	8	1	
35 to 44 years	157	13	124	16	3	1	136		126	9	1	
45 to 64 years	177	8	124	39	2	4	122		95	23	4	
65 years and over	88		55	32	1		78	1	28	48	1	
COLORADO	218	53	135	27	1	2	197	20	144	33		
15 to 19 years	31	31					21	16	4	1		
20 to 24 years	18	9	8	1			26	3	19	4		
25 to 34 years	43	8	32	3			40	1	34	5		
35 to 44 years	48	4	38	4	1	1	50		46	4		
45 to 64 years	54	1	41	11		1	35		29	6		
65 years and over	24		16	8			25		12	13		
UTAH [1]	547	137	318	70	8	14	424	32	315	60	9	8
15 to 19 years	70	61	4			5	46	22	22	1		1
20 to 24 years	57	32	21	2	1	1	46	4	40		2	
25 to 34 years	116	25	84	5	2		98	4	90	3	1	
35 to 44 years	108	9	85	12	2		85		80	4	1	
45 to 64 years	120	7	81	27	2	3	85		64	17	4	
65 years and over	61		36	24	1		53	1	16	35	1	
SIOUAN STOCK.												
ASSINIBOIN (total) (In Montana largely)	397	105	277	14		1	414	54	307	50	2	1
15 to 19 years	54	53	1				49	37	12			
20 to 24 years	51	29	20	2			49	13	35			1
25 to 34 years	70	16	54				72		71	1		
35 to 44 years	78	2	74	2			66		63	2	1	
45 to 64 years	119	4	106	8		1	124	1	106	16	1	
65 years and over	25	1	22	2			54	3	20	31		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued.

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total	Single.	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.												
CROW (total)[1]	608	132	413	56	6	1	626	85	432	105	2	2
15 to 19 years	93	88	5				89	66	23			
20 to 24 years	51	27	22	2			52	12	40			
25 to 34 years	94	6	80	7	1		108	4	95	9		
35 to 44 years	136	6	117	9	3	1	108	1	99	7	1	
45 to 64 years	181	3	154	22	2		196		149	44	1	2
65 years and over	52	1	35	16			72	2	26	44		
MONTANA[1]	574	117	396	54	6	1	595	67	421	103	2	2
15 to 19 years	83	78	5				77	54	23			
20 to 24 years	45	23	20	2			47	8	39			
25 to 34 years	92	6	78	7	1		103	3	92	8		
35 to 44 years	130	5	113	8	3	1	105	1	96	7	1	
45 to 64 years	173	3	147	21	2		193		146	44	1	2
65 years and over	50	1	33	16			69	1	25	43		
HIDATSA (total)[1]	169	69	93	3		4	153	42	91	18		2
(In North Dakota largely.)												
15 to 19 years	51	47	1			3	31	25	4			2
20 to 24 years	20	14	6				23	12	11			
25 to 34 years	29	5	24				21		21			
35 to 44 years	21	1	20				21	1	20			
45 to 64 years	42	1	38	2		1	39	1	30	8		
65 years and over	5		4	1			13		5	8		
OMAHA (total)[1]	344	106	217	21			317	49	224	44		
(In Nebraska largely.)												
15 to 19 years	78	77	1				59	39	19	1		
20 to 24 years	48	24	22	2			39	4	32	3		
25 to 34 years	68	4	59	5			78	5	71	2		
35 to 44 years	57		50	7			53		46	7		
45 to 64 years	58	1	55	2			59		47	12		
65 years and over	34		29	5			27	1	8	18		
OSAGE (total)[1]	381	114	244	15	3	5	351	81	235	31	4	
(In Oklahoma largely.)												
15 to 19 years	78	72	6				76	62	14			
20 to 24 years	55	25	26	2	2		58	14	38	6		
25 to 34 years	83	13	69	1			84	4	76	3	1	
35 to 44 years	79	2	73	4			53		51	1	1	
45 to 64 years	62	1	54	7			54		43	10	1	
65 years and over	20	1	16	1	1	1	25	1	12	11	1	
PONCA (total)	264	84	170	9	1		268	70	176	20	1	1
15 to 19 years	52	51	1				67	58	9			
20 to 24 years	36	21	15				38	10	27		1	
25 to 34 years	59	8	49	1	1		49	2	45	2		
35 to 44 years	38	3	34	1			36		35	1		
45 to 64 years	62	1	58	3			62		53	8		1
65 years and over	17		13	4			16		7	9		
OKLAHOMA	189	48	131	9	1		197	42	137	17		1
15 to 19 years	30	29	1				39	33	6			
20 to 24 years	22	10	12				28	7	21			
25 to 34 years	44	5	37	1	1		41	2	38	1		
35 to 44 years	30	3	26	1			29		28	1		
45 to 64 years	50	1	46	3			48		40	7		1
65 years and over	13		9	4			12		4	8		
SANTEE SIOUX (total)[1]	470	144	298	22	5	1	471	101	303	60	5	2
15 to 19 years	67	64	2			1	78	69	7	1	1	
20 to 24 years	59	42	14	2	1		49	18	30	1		
25 to 34 years	93	27	63	1	2		85	12	70	2	1	
35 to 44 years	82	8	72	1	1		72	1	67	3	1	
45 to 64 years	135	3	122	10			115		97	16	2	
65 years and over	34		25	8	1		71	1	32	37		1
MINNESOTA	54	13	38	1	2		60	11	34	12	3	
15 to 19 years	6	5	1				12	9	3			
20 to 24 years	8	5	3				6	2	4			
25 to 34 years	11	1	9		1		10		9		1	
35 to 44 years	12	1	11				12		11		1	
45 to 64 years	13	1	12				13		6	6	1	
65 years and over	4		2	1	1		7		1	6		
NEBRASKA	218	69	133	13	2	1	227	52	145	28	1	1
15 to 19 years	37	36				1	39	36	3			
20 to 24 years	25	18	5	1	1		26	9	16	1		
25 to 34 years	37	12	24		1		41	6	34	1		
35 to 44 years	32	2	29	1			29		29			
45 to 64 years	69	1	62	6			54		47	6	1	
65 years and over	18		13	5			38	1	16	20		1

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 69—Continued. TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued.												
SANTEE SIOUX—Continued.												
SOUTH DAKOTA[1]	128	49	73	5	1		118	31	74	11	1	1
15 to 19 years	18	18					19	18			1	
20 to 24 years	17	15	2				11	7	4			
25 to 34 years	28	12	15	1			18	5	12	1		
35 to 44 years	22	4	17		1		22	1	19	2		
45 to 64 years	33		31	2			30		27	3		
65 years and over	10		8	2			17		12	5		
SIOUX (total)[1]	396	191	186	12	2	5	295	92	169	27	2	5
15 to 19 years	97	92	1			4	66	59	2			5
20 to 24 years	71	60	10			1	40	23	16	1		
25 to 34 years	92	31	59	1	1		67	9	55	1	2	
35 to 44 years	54	7	45	1	1		38		35	3		
45 to 64 years	66	1	58	7			61	1	52	8		
65 years and over	16		13	3			22		8	14		
SOUTH DAKOTA	100	41	54	4	1		86	23	51	12		
15 to 19 years	20	20					17	16	1			
20 to 24 years	14	11	3				9	4	4	1		
25 to 34 years	25	9	16				17	2	15			
35 to 44 years	14		13		1		9		8	1		
45 to 64 years	22	1	18	3			24	1	19	4		
65 years and over	5		4	1			10		4	6		
SISSETON SIOUX (total)[1]	832	246	529	38	8	11	800	140	535	114	8	3
15 to 19 years	120	114	4			2	106	89	15			2
20 to 24 years	122	87	34	1			91	33	56		2	
25 to 34 years	190	39	137	6	4	4	156	13	133	7	3	
35 to 44 years	141	6	126	5	3	1	111	1	103	7		
45 to 64 years	192		171	17	1	3	234	3	184	44	3	
65 years and over	66		57	9			99	1	44	54		
MONTANA	81	23	57	1			88	16	63	9		
15 to 19 years	12	12					11	11				
20 to 24 years	10	8	2				10	4	6			
25 to 34 years	17	3	14				14	1	13			
35 to 44 years	13		13				17		15	2		
45 to 64 years	24		23	1			28		26	2		
65 years and over	5		5				8		3	5		
NORTH DAKOTA	206	50	152	4			200	27	147	23	2	1
15 to 19 years	22	20	2				21	18	2			1
20 to 24 years	33	22	11				22	5	17			
25 to 34 years	41	8	32	1			37	3	31	2	1	
35 to 44 years	37		36	1			26		25	1		
45 to 64 years	55		53	2			73	1	62	9	1	
65 years and over	18		18				21		10	11		
SOUTH DAKOTA[1]	512	159	305	30	7	11	489	93	310	79	5	2
15 to 19 years	80	76	2			2	71	57	13			1
20 to 24 years	72	52	19	1			56	23	32		1	
25 to 34 years	126	26	87	5	4	4	99	9	83	5	2	
35 to 44 years	87	5	75	4	2	1	65	1	60	4		
45 to 64 years	105		88	13	1	3	128	2	93	31	2	
65 years and over	41		34	7			67	1	29	37		
TETON SIOUX (total)[1]	4,551	1,341	2,884	249	45	32	4,673	935	3,073	591	52	22
15 to 19 years	685	666	6			13	641	586	46			9
20 to 24 years	549	421	116	2	1	9	478	229	238	3	6	2
25 to 34 years	928	200	672	34	19	3	935	79	801	34	19	2
35 to 44 years	781	26	710	33	12		744	13	687	32	12	
45 to 64 years	1,224	21	1,096	94	12	1	1,293	20	1,071	185	14	3
65 years and over	376	5	282	85	1	3	568	6	225	336	1	
SOUTH DAKOTA[1]	4,385	1,283	2,783	243	44	32	4,491	892	2,960	568	49	22
15 to 19 years	651	632	6			13	605	551	45			9
20 to 24 years	529	405	112	2	1	9	467	224	232	3	6	2
25 to 34 years	897	193	649	34	18	3	901	76	772	33	18	2
35 to 44 years	751	25	682	32	12		714	13	658	32	11	
45 to 64 years	1,188	21	1,062	92	12	1	1,248	20	1,035	177	13	3
65 years and over	361	5	270	82	1	3	545	6	216	322	1	
Brule Sioux (total) (In South Dakota largely.)	268	66	183	13	3	3	260	39	178	31	10	2
15 to 19 years	35	34	1				29	25	3			1
20 to 24 years	30	20	9			1	21	9	11		1	
25 to 34 years	55	8	43	3	1		54	5	40	1	7	1
35 to 44 years	52	2	46	3	1		47		44	2	1	
45 to 64 years	76	1	69	5	1		77		65	11	1	
65 years and over	20	1	15	2		2	32		15	17		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued.

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910					
	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total.	Single	Married.	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported.
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued												
Hunkpapa Sioux (total)	354	102	236	16			364	65	245	49	3	2
TETON SIOUX—Continued												
15 to 19 years	40	39	1				49	42	6			1
20 to 24 years	46	38	8				29	12	14	2	1	
25 to 34 years	68	22	45	1			69	8	58	2	1	
35 to 44 years	67	1	65	1			68		65	2	1	
45 to 64 years	106	2	97	7			118	3	91	23		1
65 years and over	27		20	7			31		11	20		
SOUTH DAKOTA	312	92	206	14			301	56	202	39	2	2
15 to 19 years	33	32	1				40	34	5			1
20 to 24 years	45	37	8				27	12	12	2	1	
25 to 34 years	58	20	37	1			58	7	49	1	1	
35 to 44 years	57	1	55	1			56		54	2		
45 to 64 years	97	2	89	6			97	3	73	20		1
65 years and over	22		16	6			23		9	14		
Minniconjou Sioux (total)[1] (In South Dakota largely.)	130	38	76	15	1		154	31	93	29	1	
15 to 19 years	20	20					14	14				
20 to 24 years	7	6	1				14	11	3			
25 to 34 years	27	11	15		1		27	5	20	1	1	
35 to 44 years	17		16	1			16		16			
45 to 64 years	40		34	6			56		44	12		
65 years and over	19	1	10	8			26	1	9	16		
Oglala Sioux (total)[1] (In South Dakota largely)	1,866	575	1,187	89	5	10	1,930	394	1,294	227	12	3
15 to 19 years	286	284				2	275	253	22			
20 to 24 years	232	184	44	1		3	206	93	110		2	1
25 to 34 years	414	80	318	12	1	3	407	29	360	15	2	1
35 to 44 years	309	12	279	15	3		312	7	284	14	7	
45 to 64 years	482	11	435	34	1	1	511	9	427	73	1	1
65 years and over	140	2	110	27		1	215	1	90	124		
Sihasapa (total)	173	53	109	9	2		161	26	116	16	3	
15 to 19 years	22	22					18	17	1			
20 to 24 years	27	21	6				15	7	8			
25 to 34 years	28	8	20				41	2	37	1	1	
35 to 44 years	33	1	32				17		16	1		
45 to 64 years	46	1	39	4	2		54		46	6	2	
65 years and over	17		12	5			16		8	8		
SOUTH DAKOTA	134	41	82	9	2		115	15	85	14	1	
15 to 19 years	18	18					9	8	1			
20 to 24 years	21	17	4				11	6	5			
25 to 34 years	19	5	14				28	1	26	1		
35 to 44 years	24		24				11		10	1		
45 to 64 years	37	1	30	4	2		42		36	5	1	
65 years and over	15		10	5			14		7	7		
WINNEBAGO (total)[1]	602	186	364	36	9	7	588	127	373	76	9	3
15 to 19 years	101	98	2		1		99	79	18		1	1
20 to 24 years	89	45	40		3	1	84	27	56	1		
25 to 34 years	127	23	94	7	2	1	124	15	105	1	3	
35 to 44 years	92	7	72	9	3	1	85	3	75	5	2	
45 to 64 years	129	3	114	12			119	1	96	21	1	
65 years and over	49	3	38	8			69	1	18	48	2	
NEBRASKA[1]	353	96	230	25	1	1	328	49	231	47		1
15 to 19 years	54	53	1				40	29	11			
20 to 24 years	49	22	26		1		49	11	37	1		
25 to 34 years	85	12	66	7			86	8	77	1		
35 to 44 years	62	5	50	6		1	45	1	41	3		
45 to 64 years	74	3	65	6			66		54	12		
65 years and over	29	1	22	6			41		11	30		
WISCONSIN[1]	216	72	123	9	7	5	235	65	132	28	9	1
15 to 19 years	37	35	1		1		52	44	7		1	
20 to 24 years	32	17	13		2		28	11	17			
25 to 34 years	33	9	22		1	1	33	6	24		3	
35 to 44 years	27	2	20	2	3		36	1	31	2	2	
45 to 64 years	53		47	6			52	1	41	9	1	
65 years and over	19	2	16	1			27	1	7	17	2	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 69—Continued.

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910					
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed.	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total	Single	Married.	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued												
YANKTON SIOUX (total)[1]	660	162	458	35	2	3	719	133	510	66	5	5
15 to 19 years	91	87	1	1		2	105	81	23			1
20 to 24 years	86	52	32		1	1	91	33	57	1		
25 to 34 years	127	19	101	6	1		114	12	98		3	1
35 to 44 years	105	1	98	6			124	2	117	4		1
45 to 64 years	165	1	155	9			184	2	161	19	2	
65 years and over	83	1	69	13			98	3	52	41		2
MONTANA [1]	112	37	71	4			147	27	104	16		
15 to 19 years	21	21					24	18	6			
20 to 24 years	25	13	12				18	3	15			
25 to 34 years	17	2	14	1			25	4	21			
35 to 44 years	16	1	15				30	1	28	1		
45 to 64 years	22		20	2			34	1	28	5		
65 years and over	11		10	1			15		6	9		
SOUTH DAKOTA [1]	482	109	344	24	2	3	505	97	363	35	5	5
15 to 19 years	64	60	1	1		2	73	57	15			1
20 to 24 years	55	34	19		1	1	67	27	39	1		
25 to 34 years	97	12	81	3	1		83	8	71		3	1
35 to 44 years	70		66	4			82	1	78	2		1
45 to 64 years	130	1	122	7			129	1	113	13	2	
65 years and over	63	1	53	9			69	3	45	19		2
YANKTONAI SIOUX (total) [1]	421	100	292	19	6	4	470	75	312	72	6	5
15 to 19 years	44	44					51	44	7			
20 to 24 years	50	34	16				38	21	17			
25 to 34 years	73	18	50		4	1	88	8	72	3	4	1
35 to 44 years	74	2	66	3	2	1	71	1	67	1	2	
45 to 64 years	137	2	126	9			156	1	123	31		1
65 years and over	42		34	6		2	64		25	37		2
NORTH DAKOTA [1]	181	44	128	7	2		186	27	124	32	2	1
15 to 19 years	19	19					23	19	4			
20 to 24 years	22	17	5				12	6	6			
25 to 34 years	29	7	21		1		33	1	29	1	2	
35 to 44 years	30		28	1	1		23	1	22			
45 to 64 years	67	1	63	3			63		52	11		
65 years and over	13		11	2			30		10	20		
SOUTH DAKOTA	238	55	163	12	4	4	283	48	187	40	4	4
15 to 19 years	25	25					28	25	3			
20 to 24 years	28	17	11				26	15	11			
25 to 34 years	43	10	29		3	1	55	7	43	2	2	1
35 to 44 years	44	2	38	2	1	1	48		45	1	2	
45 to 64 years	69	1	62	6			92	1	70	20		1
65 years and over	29		23	4		2	34		15	17		2
TANOAN STOCK.												
ISLETA (total) (In New Mexico largely)	352	104	213	29	6		305	31	211	58	5	
15 to 19 years	40	39	1				35	25	9	1		
20 to 24 years	43	31	12				27	5	22			
25 to 34 years	96	29	65	1	1		70		62	6	2	
35 to 44 years	57	1	51	4	1		73		63	9	1	
45 to 64 years	95	4	73	15	3		75	1	49	23	2	
65 years and over	21		11	9	1		25		6	19		
JEMEZ (total) (All in New Mexico)	189	55	105	23		6	139	26	100	11		2
15 to 19 years	16	15				1	24	21	2			1
20 to 24 years	27	21	4			2	26	3	22	1		
25 to 34 years	67	16	45	6			38		38			
35 to 44 years	29	2	23	3			13		13			
45 to 64 years	35		26	8		1	31	2	21	7		1
65 years and over	15	1	7	6		1	7		4	3		
SAN JUAN (total) [1] (In New Mexico largely)	138	44	76	17		1	113	22	79	11		1
15 to 19 years	23	23					20	14	5			1
20 to 24 years	12	9	3				16	2	14			
25 to 34 years	25	10	15				23	2	20	1		
35 to 44 years	36	1	29	6			27	2	24	1		
45 to 64 years	31	1	25	5			21	1	14	6		
65 years and over	10		4	6			6	1	2	3		
TAOS (total) [1] (All in New Mexico)	169	44	106	19			139	30	101	8		
15 to 19 years	25	25					27	23	4			
20 to 24 years	20	12	8				23	3	20			
25 to 34 years	23	1	21	1			26	3	23			
35 to 44 years	38	4	30	4			28		26	2		
45 to 64 years	47	2	40	5			27		25	2		
65 years and over	16		7	9			7		3	4		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 69—Continued.

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD.	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.					
	Total.	Single.	Married	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Marital condition not reported.
WAKASHAN STOCK.												
MAKAH (total) [1]	122	27	87	8			102	14	71	17		
(In Washington largely.)												
15 to 19 years	18	18					15	9	6			
20 to 24 years	10	7	3				12	4	8			
25 to 34 years	11	1	10				13		12	1		
35 to 44 years	26		25	1			14	1	13			
45 to 64 years	37		35	2			23		20	3		
65 years and over	18		13	5			24		11	13		
WASHOAN STOCK.												
WASHO (total) [1]	295	77	187	22	3	6	292	43	208	30	8	3
15 to 19 years	37	37					42	31	9	1		1
20 to 24 years	37	21	14	1		1	35	5	25	1	2	2
25 to 34 years	58	8	44	3	3		62	4	53		5	
35 to 44 years	61	2	57	2			64	1	57	5	1	
45 to 64 years	68	8	52	8			54		44	10		
65 years and over	29	1	19	8		1	31		18	13		
CALIFORNIA	99	23	61	10	3	2	103	10	68	17	6	1
15 to 19 years	12	12					17	9	6	1		1
20 to 24 years	16	7	7	1		1	9		6		2	2
25 to 34 years	19	2	13	1	3		23		20		3	
35 to 44 years	19		17	2			19	1	15	2	1	
45 to 64 years	22	2	17	3			19		14	5		
65 years and over	11		7	3		1	16		7	9		
NEVADA [1]	191	49	126	12		4	185	29	140	13	2	1
15 to 19 years	22	22					22	19	3			
20 to 24 years	20	13	7				25	4	19	1		1
25 to 34 years	38	5	31	2			39	4	33		2	
35 to 44 years	42	2	40				45		42	3		
45 to 64 years	46	6	35	5			35		30	5		
65 years and over	18	1	12	5			15		11	4		
WINTUN STOCK.												
WINTUN (total) [1]	142	54	61	25	2		120	25	82	12	1	
(In California largely.)												
15 to 19 years	26	24	2				18	17	1			
20 to 24 years	13	9	3		1		11	2	8	1		
25 to 34 years	26	10	15	1			28	5	21	2		
35 to 44 years	21	5	13	3			18	1	14	2	1	
45 to 64 years	35	6	19	9	1		32		30	2		
65 years and over	21		9	12			12		7	5		
YUMAN STOCK.												
DIEGUENO (total) [1]	267	98	131	26	2	10	209	42	127	30	1	9
(All in California.)												
15 to 19 years	52	45				7	45	27	10			8
20 to 24 years	33	22	8	1	1	1	19	8	11			
25 to 34 years	57	18	37	1	1		38	5	29	3	1	
35 to 44 years	33	5	20	6		2	33	1	28	4		
45 to 64 years	62	6	49	7			43	1	37	5		
65 years and over	29	2	17	10			29		10	18		1
MARICOPA (total) [1]	127	33	75	18		1	118	21	82	15		
(In Arizona largely.)												
15 to 19 years	23	22				1	25	18	7			
20 to 24 years	18	5	13				11	1	10			
25 to 34 years	15	2	12	1			20	2	18			
35 to 44 years	22	1	19	2			22		21	1		
45 to 64 years	33	1	23	9			27		21	6		
65 years and over	16	2	8	6			12		4	8		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

MARITAL CONDITION OF THE INDIAN POPULATION 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN THE UNITED STATES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 350 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 69—Continued

TRIBE, STATE, AND AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910						INDIAN FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910					
	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported	Total	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Marital condition not reported
YUMAN STOCK—Continued												
MOHAVE (total)[1]	397	97	223	40	2	35	310	29	212	64	1	4
15 to 19 years	54	50	2			2	29	14	12	1		2
20 to 24 years	39	17	19			3	29	4	25			
25 to 34 years	70	14	51	4	1		54	5	42	5	1	1
35 to 44 years	56	6	45	4		1	69	3	61	4		1
45 to 64 years	103	10	79	13	1		83	3	51	29		
65 years and over	40		21	19			39		14	25		
ARIZONA[1]	246	47	138	24	2	35	188	13	130	41		4
15 to 19 years	32	28	2			2	24	11	10	1		2
20 to 24 years	28	9	16			3	18	2	16			
25 to 34 years	38	5	28	4	1		26		21	4		1
35 to 44 years	23	2	17	3		1	38		33	4		1
45 to 64 years	66	3	55	7	1		56		36	20		
65 years and over	24		14	10			19		7	12		
CALIFORNIA	150	49	85	16			121	16	82	22	1	
15 to 19 years	22	22					5	3	2			
20 to 24 years	10	7	3				11	2	9			
25 to 34 years	32	9	23				28	5	21	1	1	
35 to 44 years	33	4	28	1			31	3	28			
45 to 64 years	37	7	24	6			27	3	15	9		
65 years and over	16		7	9			19		7	12		
WALAPAI (total)[1] (In Arizona largely)	165	49	101	13	1	1	123	6	103	14		
15 to 19 years	33	32	1				8	3	5			
20 to 24 years	12	7	5				10	2	8			
25 to 34 years	28	7	21				27		26	1		
35 to 44 years	20	2	15	3			27		27			
45 to 64 years	38	1	33	4			32		27	5		
65 years and over	33		26	6	1		19	1	10	8		
YUMA (total)[1]	324	99	186	29	10		284	75	166	32	10	1
15 to 19 years	45	42	3				46	40	5	1		
20 to 24 years	59	41	17		1		47	21	21		5	
25 to 34 years	64	8	50	1	5		51	9	39	1	1	1
35 to 44 years	33	1	27	3	2		32	2	27	1	2	
45 to 64 years	80	5	64	10	1		70		60	9	1	
65 years and over	42	2	24	15	1		38	3	14	20	1	
CALIFORNIA	249	73	145	21	10		217	59	125	25	8	
15 to 19 years	37	35	2				34	33	1			
20 to 24 years	43	28	14		1		35	15	15		5	
25 to 34 years	46	4	36	1	5		34	6	26	1	1	
35 to 44 years	26	1	21	2	2		25	2	20	1	2	
45 to 64 years	66	3	53	9	1		57		51	6		
65 years and over	31	2	19	9	1		32	3	12	17		
YUROK STOCK												
WEITSPEC (total)[1] (All in California)	213	68	115	30			224	35	137	51	1	
15 to 19 years	36	35	1				30	23	5	2		
20 to 24 years	20	15	5				21	7	12	2		
25 to 34 years	39	12	26	1			40	3	29	8		
35 to 44 years	30	2	25	3			52	1	41	9	1	
45 to 64 years	59	2	46	11			51		39	12		
65 years and over	28	2	11	15			29	1	10	18		
ZUNIAN STOCK												
ZUNI (total)[1] (In New Mexico largely)	563	144	345	57	17		504	61	349	63	31	
15 to 19 years	61	58	2		1		84	48	27		9	
20 to 24 years	69	43	24		2		54	5	42	1	6	
25 to 34 years	113	22	82	5	4		86	7	69	2	8	
35 to 44 years	93	13	69	6	5		88		83	1	4	
45 to 64 years	181	6	142	28	5		163	1	119	39	4	
65 years and over	41	2	22	17			25		6	19		

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

One of the most interesting social phenomena in American history is found in the development of the system of Indian schools upon the part of the Government, and in the development of an appreciation of schooling upon the part of the Indian To secure a common language has been the first great object of the Indian school Both races have profited through the mutual understanding which a common language and culture bring about In their first report in 1869 the Board of Indian Commissioners discussed at some length the barriers in the way of sympathetic relations between the red and white races, and found them in differences of race, custom, and language They went on to say that

> By educating the children of these tribes in the English language these differences would have disappeared and civilization would have followed at once Nothing then would have been left but the antipathy of race, and that, too, is always softened in the beams of a higher civilization * * * In the difference of language to-day lies two-thirds of our troubles

Appropriations for Indian schools —While the total Indian appropriations have increased only slightly more than threefold since 1877, the appropriations for Indian schools by the National Government have increased one hundred and eighty-seven fold in the same length of time, as shown by Table 70 prepared from the reports of the Indian Office, giving the annual expenditures on account of Indian Affairs, exclusive of trust funds, from 1877 to 1910, inclusive

It is practically true that an increasing proportion of national expenditures for Indians goes each year into Indian education The apparent fall in the percentage during the last few years is caused by the consistent funding of our treaty obligations, only the interest on which has generally been provided in the past With the funding nearly complete the real progressive substitution of welfare for administrative purposes will again become apparent

Table 70

YEAR	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	SCHOOL APPROPRIATIONS	
		Amount	Per cent of total
1910	$13,992,127 23	$3,757,909	26 9
1909	10,409,830 43	4,008,825	38 5
1908	10,664,412 45	4,105,715	38 5
1907	10,036,001 50	3,925,830	39 1
1906	8,686,826 73	3,777,100	43 5
1905	9,194,021 60	3,880,740	42 2
1904	7,744,168 35	3,522,950	45 5
1903	8,116,803 19	3,531,250	43 5
1902	7,117,452 14	3,244,250	45 6
1901	8,499,437 89	3,080,367	36 2
1900	7,686,773 98	2,936,080	38 2
1899	8,079,332 16	2,638,390	32 7
1898	6,951,732 77	2,631,771	37 9
1897	7,180,090 55	2,517,265	35 1
1896	8,012,697 32	2,056,515	25 7
1895	7,248,196 00	2,060,695	28 4
1894	7,573,744 03	2,243,497	29 6
1893	11,467,026 15	2,315,612	20 2
1892	9,098,709 02	2,291,650	25 2
1891	7,252,471 05	1,842,770	25 4
1890	5,817,789 86	1,364,568	23 5
1889	6,065,338 73	1,348,015	22 2
1888	5,278,337 08	1,179,916	22 4
1887	5,279,359 20	1,211,415	22 9
1886	5,215,800 88	1,100,065	21 1
1885	5,784,270 29	992,800	17 2
1884	5,447,260 54	675,200	12 4
1883	5,966,454 77	487,200	8 2
1882	5,699,991 27	135,000	2 4
1881	5,674,104 27	75,000	1 3
1880	4,922,532 98	75,000	1 5
1879	4,515,555 08	60,000	1 3
1878	4,291,994 15	30,000	0 7
1877	4,326,010 67	20,000	0 5

Enrollment in Indian schools —The growing number of schools and Indian scholars corresponding to the growing expenditures, so far as they are officially known to the Office of Indian Affairs and given in its reports, are shown in Tables 71 and 72, which together give such data as are available since 1877

Table 71

INDIAN SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT 1890-1910

YEAR	All schools		Nonreservation boarding schools		Reservation boarding schools		Day schools		Mission schools		Contract schools		Contract public schools	
	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment
1910	389	[1]31,930	25	8,863	81	10,765	219	7,152	51	3,870	9	1,169	4	111
1909	372	31,029	27	9,252	82	10,988	194	6,286	51	3,250	9	1,139	9	114
1908	347	32,501	26	9,337	88	10,905	167	5,982	53	5,184	9	1,069	4	24
1907	353	30,694	25	9,485	91	11,019	163	5,130	58	4,307	4	625	12	128
1906	324	30,940	25	9,279	90	11,007	146	4,476	48	4,997	9	1,087	6	94
1905	318	30,106	25	9,736	93	11,402	139	4,399	45	3,363	10	1,122	6	84
1904	310	30,970	25	9,300	90	11,514	138	4,434	49	5,504	1	121	7	97
1903	318	28,411	26	8,651	91	11,209	140	4,497	48	3,789	1	101	12	164
1902	316	28,610	25	8,568	90	11,506	134	4,360	49	3,853	1	134	17	189
1901	325	27,522	25	7,928	88	10,782	138	4,622	52	3,803	1	130	21	257
1900	329	26,771	25	7,430	81	9,604	147	5,090	22	1,595	32	2,806	22	246
1899	332	25,426	25	6,880	76	8,881	142	4,951	21	1,485	32	2,903	36	326
1898	328	26,283	25	6,175	75	8,877	142	4,847	21	1,335	34	4,735	31	314
1897	326	23,159	23	5,723	73	8,112	138	4,768	19	1,095	35	3,158	38	303
1896	341	23,572	22	5,085	77	8,489	124	4,215	19	931	54	4,439	45	413
1895	318	23,036	19	4,673	75	8,068	110	3,843	5	253	73	5,880	36	319
1894	306	21,619	20	4,350	77	7,631	100	3,256	4	152	78	6,026	27	204
1893	291	21,183	20	4,346	74	6,780	102	3,589	3	75	76	6,125	16	268
1892	289	19,907	14	3,489	67	6,145	98	3,481	7	157	89	6,445	14	190
1891	170	17,926	12	2,788	67	5,784	91	2,877				6,477		
1890	246	16,377	7	2,112	64	5,124	81	2,963			94	6,178		

[1] Exclusive of Five Civilized Tribes (enrollment, 5,953) Contract and tribal—Boarding, 3,137, day, 2,816

Table 72 INDIAN SCHOOLS—NUMBER AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE: 1877–1889.

YEAR.	All schools.		Boarding schools.		Day schools.	
	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.	Number.	Average attendance.
1889	239	11,552	136	9,146	103	2,406
1888	233	11,420	126	8,705	107	2,715
1887	227	10,520	117	8,020	110	2,500
1886	214	9,630	115	7,260	99	2,370
1885	200	8,143	114	6,201	86	1,942
1884	185	6,960	87	4,723	98	2,237
1883	168	5,686	80	3,793	88	1,893
1882	147	4,714	71	3,077	76	1,637
1881[1]	174	4,976	68		106	
1880[1]	169	4,651	60		109	
1879[1]	159	4,448	52		107	
1878[1]	168	4,142	49		119	
1877[1]	150	3,598	48		102	

[1] Figures include New York schools.

It will be observed from Table 71 that at the three dates—1890, 1900, and 1910—the nonreservation schools enrolled 12.9, 27.8, and 27.8 per cent, respectively, of the total recorded attendance. The reservation boarding schools at the three dates enrolled, respectively, 31.3, 35.9, and 33.7 per cent, while the day schools registered 18.1, 19, and 22.4 per cent. The two tables, however, are not strictly comparable within themselves. Differing classification at various periods makes impossible exact comparison. Mission schools and contract schools have in many cases been synonymous. During the period 1896–1900, when Congress was by gradual steps stopping all appropriations to sectarian schools, the number of mission schools increased very rapidly, while the contract schools decreased even more rapidly. The number of pupils in both kinds of schools decreased from 6,133 in 1895 to 3,933 in 1901. The earlier total was not reached again until 1908. The later increase in contract school enrollment is due in part to the policy of recent years of employing Indian, though not Government, funds for mission schools. The contract public schools are for obvious reasons recorded separately. The closer association of the races in the common schools is an object earnestly desired, but it is coming about more rapidly through unofficial than official means. The Indian Office has recorded the attendance of Indian youth in noncontract public schools for the last five years, as follows: 1910, 1,396; 1909, 818; 1908, 555; 1907, 1,390; 1906, 284. Doubtless a much larger number escaped enumeration.

It should be borne in mind that these figures are for school enrollment, not for average attendance. The enrollment and average attendance in all schools recorded by the Indian Office for the five years from 1906 to 1910 were as follows:

YEAR.	Enrollment.	Average attendance.
1910	31,930	24,945
1909	31,029	25,568
1908	32,501	25,964
1907	30,694	25,802
1906	30,940	25,492

In 1906 the attendance averaged about one-sixth less than the enrollment; in 1890, it was one-fourth less, and in 1895, one-fifth less, showing that the schools are more and more succeeding in holding the pupils whom they enroll.

The complete statistics of Indian school attendance, however, can not be gathered from the published reports of the Federal bureau having charge of Indian schools, for about 14,000 Indian scholars do not come under its surveillance or have not been included in its count. The difficulties inherent in the collection of Indian statistics are brought out by a comparison of the unpublished school attendance figures for 21 states in 1910 on file in the Office of Indian Affairs showing Government, mission, and public school enrollment, with the corresponding figures shown by the census enumeration, as given in Table 73.

Table 73

STATE	OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS			BUREAU OF THE CENSUS		
	Indian population: 1910	Indians 6 to 18 years.	Enrolled at school (all ages)	Indian population: 1910	Indians 6 to 18 years	Attending school (all ages)
Total for 21 states	271,991	65,775	36,762	249,226	78,449	49,543
Arizona	38,475	7,378	4,225	29,201	9,578	3,648
California	20,976	3,950	1,951	16,371	4,788	3,075
Colorado	815	212	344	1,482	540	427
Idaho	3,988	768	524	3,488	828	406
Iowa	372	103	97	471	100	61
Kansas	1,385	394	1,034	2,444	922	1,007
Michigan	6,784	[1] 1,348	628	7,519	2,134	1,533
Minnesota	11,095	3,921	1,929	9,053	2,928	2,440
Montana	10,766	2,917	2,061	10,745	3,115	1,613
Nebraska	3,784	759	595	3,502	1,145	805
Nevada	6,192	1,306	638	5,240	1,360	705
New Mexico	18,837	4,654	2,745	20,573	6,396	1,987
North Carolina	1,999	[1] 375	272	7,851	2,524	1,684
North Dakota	8,256	2,242	1,633	6,486	2,132	1,475
Oklahoma	91,161	[2] 24,312	8,759	74,825	25,571	19,098
Oregon	3,477	805	1,340	5,090	1,598	1,465
South Dakota	20,303	5,060	4,049	19,137	5,195	3,483
Utah	1,697	288	132	3,123	824	106
Washington	9,625	1,785	1,458	10,997	3,088	1,790
Wisconsin	10,303	2,791	2,000	10,142	3,265	2,433
Wyoming	1,701	407	348	1,486	418	302

[1] Estimated
[2] Indian school population estimated for eastern Oklahoma—Five Civilized Tribes.

Table 73 shows, for the 21 states taken together, a total enrollment of 36,762 Indian scholars, according to the report of the Indian Office, as compared with a total of 49,543 Indians actually attending school, as shown by the census report. The difference is due in part to the fact that Indians scattered among the general population are outside the jurisdiction of the Office of Indian Affairs.

School attendance, 6 to 19 years.—For the purposes of this report the school population includes all Indians from 6 to 19 years of age, inclusive. The statistics of school attendance for the United States are based upon the answers to the inquiry as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910; but for Alaska the statistics are based upon attendance at school at any time during the calendar year 1909, the date of enumeration there generally being December 31, 1909, or a time as near that date as conditions permitted.

Table 74 shows, for the United States and Alaska, by sex and age periods, the number and proportion of Indians attending school in 1910.

Table 74

SEX AND AGE PERIOD.	UNITED STATES.			ALASKA.		
	Total number 1910.	Attending school		Total number 1910.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
BOTH SEXES.						
Indians 6 to 19 years	88,786	50,115	56 4	7,167	3,030	42.3
6 to 9 years	28,907	13,984	48 4	2,420	984	40 7
10 to 14 years	31,393	22,446	71 5	2,250	1,345	59 8
15 to 19 years	28,486	13,685	48 0	2,497	701	28 1
MALE.						
Indians 6 to 19 years	45,313	25,835	57 0	3,722	1,643	44.1
6 to 9 years	14,502	6,902	47.6	1,231	496	40.3
10 to 14 years	16,199	11,566	71 4	1,206	725	60 1
15 to 19 years	14,612	7,367	50.4	1,285	422	32.8
FEMALE.						
Indians 6 to 19 years	43,473	24,280	55.9	3,445	1,387	40.3
6 to 9 years	14,405	7,082	49 2	1,189	488	41.0
10 to 14 years	15,194	10,880	71 6	1,044	620	59 4
15 to 19 years	13,874	6,318	45 5	1,212	279	23 0

The table shows, for the United States, that out of a total of 88,786 Indians of both sexes 6 to 19 years of age in 1910, there were 50,115, or 56.4 per cent, who were attending school. For the males the percentage attending school, 57, was slightly larger than that for the females, 55.9.

The encouraging general average of attendance upon schools of all kinds does not tell in full the progressive hold those schools are getting in Indian circles. The distribution of the whole number of Indian scholars 6 to 19 years of age into the three smaller age periods gives much more significant averages. The youth from 15 to 19 years—or many of them—have been in school and have completed all the schooling they can be expected to receive. Many of them grew to older years before opportunity or custom brought them within the scholastic walls. Their average school attendance in 1910 was 48 per cent. The children from 6 to 9 years are being brought into the schools in larger numbers every year, but many of them still elude the school authorities, so that their average attendance was only 48.4 per cent; for the males in this age group the percentage was 47.6, and for the females it was 49.2. The real impress which the schools are making is represented, however, by the average school attendance in the age group 10 to 14, namely, 71.5 per cent.

As compared with the whites and Negroes in the United States, it appears, as shown by Table 75, that the Indian youth between 6 and 9 years attended school in 1910 in smaller proportions than the children of either the white or Negro race, that those between 10 and 14 surpassed the Negro, and that those between 15 and 19 outranked both the other races. This latter fact is the result in part of the more or less compulsory attendance upon many reservations of the youth up to 18 years of age.

Table 75

CLASS OF POPULATION AND SEX	PERSONS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			PERSONS 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			PERSONS 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.			PERSONS 15 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Indian	88,786	50,115	56 4	28,907	13,984	48 4	31,393	22,446	71.5	28,486	13,685	48 0
Male	45,313	25,835	57 0	14,502	6,902	47 6	16,199	11,566	71.4	14,612	7,367	50 4
Female	43,473	24,280	55.9	14,405	7,082	49.2	15,194	10,880	71.6	13,874	6,318	45 5
Negro	3,206,532	1,607,571	50 1	990,850	488,954	49.3	1,155,266	791,995	68.6	1,060,416	326,622	30.8
Male	1,578,485	754,773	47 8	492,466	237,162	48.2	578,074	379,486	65.6	507,945	138,125	27.2
Female	1,628,047	852,798	52.4	498,384	251,792	50.5	577,192	412,509	71.5	552,471	188,497	34.1
White	22,590,547	15,482,564	68.5	6,703,748	5,174,347	77.2	7,918,408	7,212,607	91.1	7,968,391	3,095,610	38.8
Male	11,393,680	7,794,476	68.4	3,388,433	2,611,957	77.1	4,006,104	3,643,988	91 0	3,999,143	1,538,531	38.5
Female	11,196,867	7,688,088	68 7	3,315,315	2,562,390	77.3	3,912,304	3,568,619	91 2	3,969,248	1,557,079	39.2

The systematic attempt to introduce schools into Alaska came at a much later date than in the United States, and it is not surprising, therefore, to find, as shown by Table 74, that out of a total Indian school population of 7,167 those reported as attending school in 1909 numbered only 3,030, or 42.3 per cent. Of those from 10 to 14 years of age about three-fifths (59.8 per cent) attended school in 1909, as compared with about two-fifths (40.7 per cent) of those from 6 to 9 years of age, and less than three-tenths (28.1 per cent) of those from 15 to 19 years of age. In the last-named age group the percentage of school attendance among the females was very low, 23, as against 32.8 for the males.

The number of Indian school children 6 to 19 years of age reported on the census schedules in 1910 (50,115) may also be compared with the number reported in Indian schools by the Indian Office (37,883 enrolled, including the Five Civilized Tribes, with an average attendance of 29,684). The fact that fully 24 per cent of the Indian scholars are not covered by the reports of the Office of Indian Affairs indicates that the Indian population to a not inconsiderable extent joins the other races in the common patronage of the local public institutions.

The number of Indians 6 to 19 years of age attending school, classified by sex and age periods, is shown, by divisions and states, in Table 77 (p 199) The proportion of school attendance among the Indians in each of the 22 states for which more than 1,000 Indians were reported in 1910 is given in Table 76, and the proportion is also shown graphically, by states, in the following map

PROPORTION OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL 1910

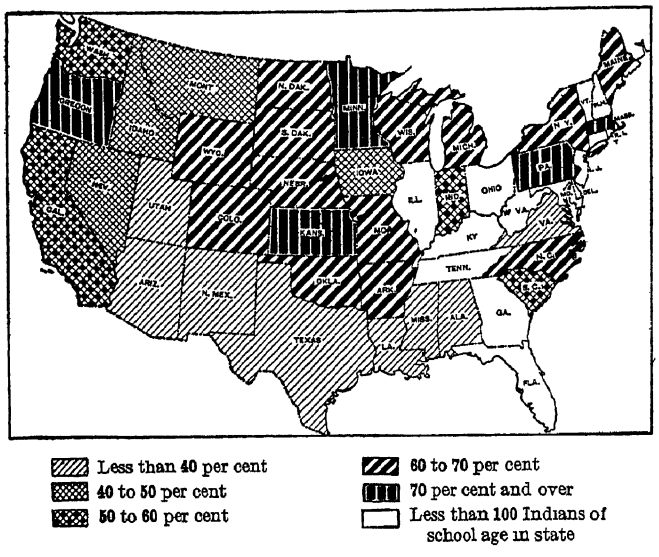


Table 76 INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910

STATE	Total number	Attending school	
		Number	Per cent
United States	88,786	50,115	56 4
Arizona	10,039	3,366	33 5
California	5,098	2,908	57 0
Colorado	588	403	68 5
Idaho	875	382	43 7
Kansas	1,031	846	82 1
Michigan	2,303	1,448	62 9
Minnesota	3,094	2,259	73 0
Mississippi	419	98	23 4
Montana	3,292	1,519	46 1
Nebraska	1,224	754	61 6
Nevada	1,426	657	46 1
New Mexico	6,794	1,799	26 5
New York	1,855	1,239	66 8
North Carolina	2,668	1,608	60 3
North Dakota	2,258	1,421	62 9
Oklahoma	27,060	18,288	67 6
Oregon	1,714	1,349	78 7
South Dakota	5,543	3,326	60 0
Utah	870	101	11 6
Washington	3,264	1,710	52 4
Wisconsin	3,444	2,311	67 1
Wyoming	437	289	66 1
Total for 22 states	85,296	48,081	56 4
All other states	3,490	2,034	58 3

In seven of the states having a considerable Indian population, as shown by Table 76, the attendance runs below 50 per cent, namely, Montana, 46.1 per cent, Nevada, 46 1 per cent, Idaho, 43 7 per cent, Arizona, 33 5 per cent, New Mexico, 26 5 per cent, Mississippi, 23 4 per cent, and Utah, 11 6 per cent Nevertheless, it may be asserted that the initial problem of securing some schooling for the Indian youth is either solved or on the point of solution in all parts of the country, varying somewhat, of course, with the general educational progress in the different states It should be borne in mind, however, that the important problems of regularity of attendance and standard of work are not covered by the census statistics

Table 81 (p 201) gives, for the larger stocks, the statistics of school attendance for all Indians of both sexes 6 to 19 years of age, first, by principal tribes and, second, by principal states in which the stock was situated in 1910 The percentage of school attendance among Indians 6 to 19 years of age is also shown for each principal tribe in the diagram following

PERCENTAGE OF SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AMONG INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE 1910

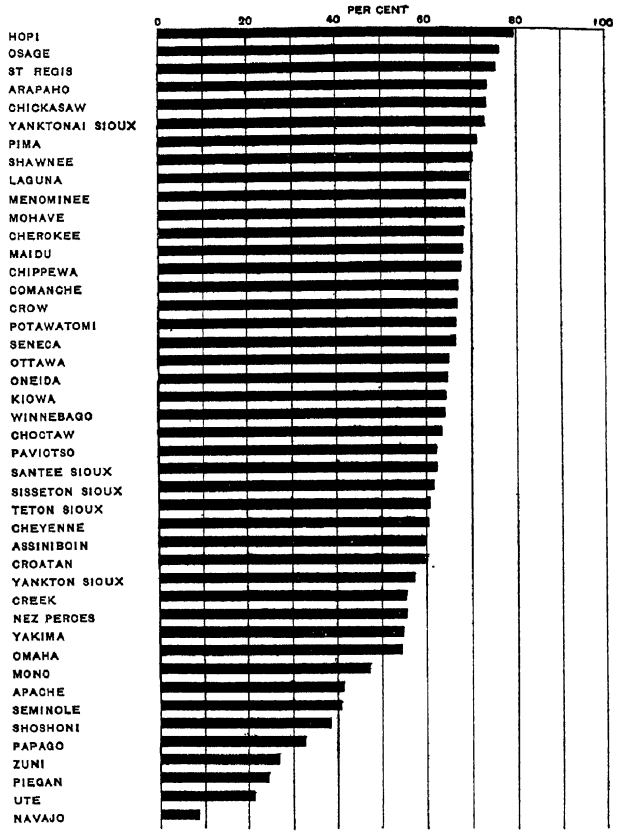


Table 82 (p 204) shows, by principal stocks, the number and proportion of males and females in each of the several age groups who were reported in 1910 as attending school, while Table 83 (p 205) shows, for the United States and Alaska, by sex, the total number 6 to 19 years of age and the number attending school distributed according to three age groups, for each stock as a whole, for each tribe for which 100 or more members were reported at the census of 1910, and, in the United States, for each tribe the state having 50 or more members thereof Where the figures for a state and tribe are identical, the name of the state follows in parenthesis the name of the tribe, otherwise, the name of the principal state or states is indented under the name of the tribe

In the United States, the largest proportion of school attendance reported for any stock, as shown by Table 81 (p 201), was that for the Waiilatpuan, 85 3 per cent, those attending school numbering 93, out of a total of 109 persons of school age There were four other stocks, besides, but with only a few hundred persons of school age, for which more than 70 per cent of school attend-

ance was reported, namely, Lutuamian, 81.3 per cent; Caddoan, 78.4 per cent; Wakashan, 74.8 per cent; and Chinookan, 71.5 per cent. Of the larger stocks, the Iroquoian had 9,921, or 68.6 per cent, attending school, out of a total of 14,457 persons of school age. The Cherokee tribe of this stock had 11,756 persons of school age, of whom 8,036, or 68.4 per cent, attended school. The Algonquian stock, with 13,764 persons of school age, showed 8,875, or 64.5 per cent, attending school, while the Chippewa tribe alone showed 4,776, or 67.7 per cent, attending school, out of a total of 7,055 persons of school age. The Siouan, with 10,022 persons of school age, had 6,401, or 63.9 per cent, attending school, and the Muskhogean, with 10,428 persons of school age, 6,372, or 61.1 per cent. The Athapaskan stock, with 10,792 persons of school age, showed, on the other hand, only 1,890, or 17.5 per cent, attending school, the Navajo tribe, with 8,440 persons of school age, having only 753, or 8.9 per cent, at school.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIAN POPULATION 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 77

DIVISION AND STATE	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES	88,786	50,115	13,984	22,446	13,685	45,313	25,835	6,902	11,566	7,367	43,473	24,280	7,082	10,880	6,318
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.															
New England	577	398	126	196	76	290	204	58	106	40	287	194	68	90	36
Middle Atlantic	2,746	2,040	409	715	916	1,390	1,027	185	336	506	1,356	1,013	224	379	410
East North Central	5,942	3,883	1,203	1,934	746	3,024	1,956	612	997	347	2,918	1,927	591	937	399
West North Central	13,361	8,728	2,066	3,938	2,724	6,834	4,460	1,011	2,045	1,404	6,527	4,268	1,055	1,893	1,320
South Atlantic	3,091	1,797	542	788	467	1,590	917	272	393	252	1,501	880	270	395	215
East South Central	907	261	77	126	58	464	143	41	67	35	443	118	36	59	23
West South Central	27,765	18,525	5,744	8,198	4,583	14,011	9,459	2,833	4,127	2,499	13,754	9,066	2,911	4,071	2,084
Mountain	24,321	8,516	2,231	3,879	2,406	12,569	4,593	1,104	2,138	1,351	11,752	3,923	1,127	1,741	1,055
Pacific	10,076	5,967	1,586	2,672	1,709	5,141	3,076	786	1,357	933	4,935	2,891	800	1,315	776
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine	259	163	58	70	35	124	83	26	39	18	135	80	32	31	17
New Hampshire	9	8	3	4	1	3	3		3		6	5	3	1	1
Vermont	4	3	1	2		2	2		2		2	1	1		
Massachusetts	191	149	45	75	29	101	78	22	38	18	90	71	23	37	11
Rhode Island	81	54	12	34	8	41	26	5	17	4	40	28	7	17	4
Connecticut	33	21	7	11	3	19	12	5	7		14	9	2	4	3
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York	1,855	1,239	390	574	275	878	562	172	262	128	977	677	218	312	147
New Jersey	54	25	1	9	15	34	17	1	6	10	20	8		3	5
Pennsylvania	837	776	18	132	626	478	448	12	68	368	359	328	6	64	258
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.															
Ohio	40	26	5	17	4	22	13	4	7	2	18	13	1	10	2
Indiana	111	66	20	41	5	59	36	11	21	4	52	30	9	20	1
Illinois	44	32	8	12	12	19	14	6	5	3	25	18	2	7	9
Michigan	2,303	1,448	433	719	296	1,188	744	236	372	136	1,115	704	197	347	160
Wisconsin	3,444	2,311	737	1,145	429	1,736	1,149	355	592	202	1,708	1,162	382	553	227
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota	3,094	2,259	661	1,003	595	1,619	1,182	336	534	312	1,475	1,077	325	469	283
Iowa	111	54	17	22	15	61	37	12	14	11	50	17	5	8	4
Missouri	100	68	20	37	11	47	37	9	21	7	53	31	11	16	4
North Dakota	2,258	1,421	347	669	405	1,115	707	157	326	224	1,143	714	190	343	181
South Dakota	5,543	3,326	765	1,554	1,007	2,833	1,695	373	827	495	2,710	1,631	392	727	512
Nebraska	1,224	754	154	343	257	618	364	71	165	128	606	390	83	178	129
Kansas	1,031	846	102	310	434	541	438	53	158	227	490	408	49	152	207
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware	4	4		2	2	4	4		2	2					
Maryland	29	22	3	9	10	5	3		3		24	19	3	6	10
District of Columbia	18	14	2	10	2	14	10	1	7	2	4	4	1	3	
Virginia	192	57	23	24	10	99	30	13	10	7	93	27	10	14	3
West Virginia	17	14	5	5	4	8	6	2	2	2	9	8	3	3	2
North Carolina	2,668	1,608	490	700	418	1,377	821	244	349	228	1,291	787	246	351	190
South Carolina	115	62	15	31	16	58	34	9	16	9	57	28	6	15	7
Georgia	29	11	2	6	3	14	5	1	3	1	15	6	1	3	2
Florida	19	5	2	1	2	11	4	2	1	1	8	1			1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Kentucky	92	16	5	9	2	48	8	2	5	1	44	8	3	4	1
Tennessee	76	35	10	18	7	36	16	6	6	4	40	19	4	12	3
Alabama	320	112	33	55	24	158	54	17	26	11	162	58	16	29	13
Mississippi	419	98	29	44	25	222	65	16	30	19	197	33	13	14	6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL															
Arkansas	167	104	33	51	20	73	50	18	25	7	94	54	15	26	13
Louisiana	321	56	13	27	16	154	32	7	17	8	167	24	6	10	8
Oklahoma	27,060	18,288	5,689	8,072	4,527	13,667	9,340	2,804	4,062	2,474	13,393	8,948	2,885	4,010	2,053
Texas	217	77	9	48	20	117	37	4	23	10	100	40	5	25	10
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana	3,292	1,519	363	723	433	1,665	751	180	364	207	1,627	768	183	359	226
Idaho	875	382	92	173	117	459	205	49	93	63	416	177	43	80	54
Wyoming	437	289	68	146	75	213	141	28	73	40	224	148	40	73	35
Colorado	588	403	84	167	152	341	238	39	91	108	247	165	45	76	44
New Mexico	6,794	1,799	578	817	404	3,422	965	280	456	229	3,372	834	298	361	175
Arizona	10,039	3,366	855	1,481	1,030	5,286	1,890	433	857	600	4,753	1,476	422	624	430
Utah	870	101	19	59	23	463	53	7	35	11	407	48	12	24	12
Nevada	1,426	657	172	313	172	720	350	88	169	93	706	307	84	144	79
PACIFIC:															
Washington	3,264	1,710	496	810	404	1,674	870	245	401	224	1,590	840	251	409	180
Oregon	1,714	1,349	332	580	437	897	711	157	298	256	817	638	175	282	181
California	5,098	2,908	758	1,282	868	2,570	1,495	384	658	453	2,528	1,413	374	624	415

In Alaska, as shown by Table 81 (p. 203), the Haidan stock, with 170 persons of school age, showed the largest proportion of school attendance, 78.2 per cent. The Eskimauan, with 3,814 persons of school age, reported 32 per cent attending school, and the Athapaskan, with 1,082 persons of school age, 37.1 per cent.

Indians 6 to 19 years of age enumerated on the general population schedule, and therefore without tribal designation, numbered 6,498. Of these 3,944, or 60.7 per cent, attended school. Table 78 shows the school attendance for the 17 states having 100 or more such Indians of school age.

Table 78 — INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS ENUMERATED ON THE GENERAL POPULATION SCHEDULE OF UNKNOWN STOCK OR TRIBE: 1910

STATE.	Total number	Attending school	
		Number	Per cent
United States	6,498	3,944	60 7
Alabama	234	72	30 8
Arizona	144	32	22 2
Arkansas	167	104	62 3
California	368	169	45 9
Colorado	355	300	84 5
Kansas	159	113	71.1
Louisiana	142	26	18 3
Michigan	263	186	70 7
Montana	116	54	46 6
New York	212	127	59 9
North Carolina	231	113	48 9
Oklahoma	1,648	1,200	72.8
Oregon	169	96	56.8
Pennsylvania	215	161	74 9
South Dakota	119	79	66.4
Washington	353	229	64 9
Wisconsin	199	134	67 3
All other states	1,404	749	53.3

School attendance, 1910 and 1900.—At the census of 1900 the statistics of school attendance referred to persons 5 to 20 years of age, inclusive, and, for purposes of comparison, similar statistics for the census of 1910 are presented for the United States and for Alaska in Table 79.

Table 79

CENSUS YEAR AND AGE PERIOD.	UNITED STATES.			ALASKA.		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school	
		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent.
1910						
Indians 5 to 20 years	102,163	51,877	50.8	8,546	3,193	37 4
5 to 9 years	36,541	14,818	40.6	3,160	1,104	34.9
10 to 14 years	31,393	22,446	71.5	2,250	1,345	59 8
15 to 20 years	34,229	14,613	42.7	3,136	744	23 7
1900						
Indians 5 to 20 years	89,632	36,243	40.4	9,634	1,814	18 8
5 to 9 years	31,937	9,851	30.8	3,430	737	21.5
10 to 14 years	27,979	16,885	60.3	2,793	768	27.5
15 to 20 years	29,716	9,507	32.0	3,411	309	9 1

Table 79 shows for both the United States and Alaska a very decided increase in the proportion of Indians reported as attending school at the census of 1910, in comparison with the preceding census, for each of the three age periods considered. For the United States there was a general increase in school attendance from 40.4 to 50.8 per cent, but for Alaska the proportion doubled during the decade—an increase from 18.8 to 37.4 per cent, while for the age group 10 to 14 alone the increase was from 27.5 to 59.8 per cent.

Comparative statistics for Indians 5 to 20 years of age are also shown for the 22 selected states in Table 80.

Table 80 — INDIANS 5 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE

STATE	1910			1900		
	Total number.	Attending school		Total number.	Attending school	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States	102,163	51,877	50.8	89,632	36,243	40 4
Arizona	11,742	3,515	29.9	10,020	2,671	26 7
California	5,850	3,003	51.3	4,996	2,035	40.7
Colorado	664	421	63.4	716	373	52 1
Idaho	1,008	386	38 3	1,204	374	31.1
Kansas	1,163	903	77.6	1,069	777	72 7
Michigan	2,631	1,504	57.2	2,234	963	43 1
Minnesota	3,548	2,384	67.2	3,357	1,072	31 9
Mississippi	492	108	22 0	931	47	5.0
Montana	3,731	1,558	41.8	3,889	1,640	42 2
Nebraska	1,389	779	56.1	1,365	822	60 2
Nevada	1,680	681	40.5	1,588	367	23.1
New Mexico	7,983	1,913	24 0	5,160	1,541	29 9
New York	2,096	1,278	61.0	1,784	880	49.3
North Carolina	3,088	1,661	53.8	2,287	621	27 2
North Dakota	2,519	1,444	57.3	2,474	746	30.2
Oklahoma	31,136	18,770	60.3	27,413	11,625	42 4
Oregon	1,933	1,411	73.0	1,745	1,024	58.7
South Dakota	6,390	3,408	53.3	6,561	3,819	58.2
Utah	1,035	103	10 0	867	173	20 0
Washington	3,733	1,759	47.1	3,142	1,408	44 8
Wisconsin	3,867	2,392	61.9	3,072	1,268	41 3
Wyoming	503	294	58.4	555	250	45 0
Total for 22 states	98,181	49,675	50 6	86,429	34,496	39 9
All other states	3,982	2,202	55.3	3,203	1,747	54.5

Of the 22 states given in Table 80, there were 5—Utah, New Mexico, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Montana—in which the proportion of school attendance for 1910 was less than that for 1900, due in part to differences in the returns of school attendance at the two censuses, but in Utah, New Mexico, and Nebraska possibly also to the fact that the whole number of Indians enumerated in 1900 was less than in either 1890 or 1910. Each of the other 17 states shows an increase in the proportion of school attendance, and in many of them there has been a very considerable increase. In Minnesota the proportion rose from 31.9 to 67.2; in North Dakota, from 30.2 to 57.3; in North Carolina, from 27.2 to 53.8; and in Wisconsin, from 41.3 to 61.9.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 81

UNITED STATES.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910. Total number.	Attending school. Number.	Attending school. Per cent.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	13,764	8,875	64 5
Tribe:			
Arapaho	371	272	73 3
Brotherton	57	42	73.7
Cheyenne	853	514	60.3
Chickahominy	33	7	
Chippewa	7,055	4,776	67.7
Cree	179	117	65 4
Delaware	364	282	77.5
Gros Ventres	152	55	36 2
Kickapoo	92	56	60.9
Malecite	54	37	68 5
Mashpee	63	51	81 0
Menominee	530	364	68.7
Miami	89	69	77 5
Ottawa	835	541	64.8
Passamaquoddy	105	72	68 6
Penobscot	87	49	56 3
Peoria	51	42	82.4
Piegan	789	192	24 3
Potawatomi	847	563	66.5
Powhatan	53	12	22 6
Sauk and Fox	239	145	60 7
Shawnee	452	317	70 1
Shinnecock	48	39	
Stockbridges	152	113	74 3
Wampanoag	48	36	
All other tribes	166	112	67 5
State:			
Iowa	86	38	44 2
Kansas	499	393	78 8
Maine	243	151	62 1
Massachusetts	123	95	77 2
Michigan	2,024	1,249	61 7
Minnesota	2,831	2,065	72.9
Montana	1,644	547	33 3
Nebraska	129	124	96.1
New York	64	48	75.0
North Dakota	1,188	700	58 9
Oklahoma	1,928	1,389	72 0
Pennsylvania	138	138	100 0
South Dakota	72	40	55.6
Virginia	110	36	32.7
Wisconsin	2,303	1,571	68.2
Wyoming	213	161	75.6
All other states	169	130	76.9
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	10,792	1,890	17 5
Tribe:			
Apache	1,443	596	41.3
Hupa	212	49	23.1
Jicarilla Apache	198	128	64.6
Kiowa Apache	36	23	
Mescalero Apache	124	98	79 0
Navajo	8,440	753	8 9
Rogue River	133	97	72.9
Tolowa	33	24	
Umpqua	32	20	
Wailaki	72	54	75 0
All other tribes	69	48	69.6
State:			
Arizona	5,636	971	17.2
California	360	151	41 9
New Mexico	4,135	503	12 2
Oklahoma	109	80	73.4
Oregon	177	133	75.1
Utah	325	11	3 4
All other states	50	41	82.0
CADDOAN STOCK	662	519	78.4
Tribe:			
Arikara	158	127	80.4
Caddo	183	143	78.1
Pawnee	194	145	74.7
Wichita	123	102	82.9
All other tribes	4	2	
State:			
North Dakota	153	125	81.7
Oklahoma	451	345	76.5
All other states	58	49	84.5
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	79	49	62.0
Tribe:			
Quileute	66	42	63.6
All other tribes	13	7	
State:			
Washington	79	49	62.0
CHINOOKAN STOCK	277	198	71.5
Tribe:			
Chinook	114	89	78.1
Wasco	69	56	81.2
Wishram	70	36	51.4
All other tribes	24	17	
State:			
Oregon	128	103	80.5
Washington	145	91	62.8
All other states	4	4	
CROATAN GROUP	2,028	1,204	59.4
Tribe:			
Croatan	2,028	1,204	59.4
State:			
North Carolina	2,028	1,204	59 4
IROQUOIAN STOCK	14,457	9,921	68.6
Tribe:			
Cherokee	11,756	8,036	68.4
Mohawk	106	68	64.2
Oneida	732	473	64 6
Onondaga	123	91	74 0
St. Regis	481	362	75 3
Seneca	932	618	66.3
Tuscarora	124	106	85 5
Wyandot	143	116	81 1
All other tribes	60	51	85.0
State:			
Kansas	65	57	87.7
New York	1,572	1,062	67.6
North Carolina	403	287	71 2
Oklahoma	11,387	7,782	68 3
Pennsylvania	248	244	98 4
Wisconsin	629	393	62.5
All other states	153	96	62 7
KAROK STOCK	237	124	52 3
Tribe:			
Orleans	237	124	52.3
State:			
California	237	124	52.3
KERESAN STOCK	1,255	598	47.6
Tribe:			
Acoma	217	64	29 5
Cochiti	64	42	65.6
Laguna	484	338	69.8
San Felipe	150	62	41.3
Santa Ana	49	21	
Santo Domingo	253	46	18.2
Sia	38	25	
State:			
New Mexico	1,234	577	46.8
All other states	21	21	
KIOWAN STOCK	375	241	64.3
Tribe:			
Kiowa	375	241	64.3
State:			
Oklahoma	361	227	62.9
All other states	14	14	
KUTENAIAN STOCK	159	79	49.7
Tribe:			
Kutenai	159	79	49.7
State:			
Montana	137	75	54.7
All other states	22	4	
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	283	230	81.3
Tribe:			
Klamath	196	165	84.2
Modoc	87	65	74.7
State:			
Oregon	233	188	80.7
All other states	50	42	84.0
MAIDU STOCK	375	256	68.3
Tribe:			
Maidu	375	256	68.3
State:			
California	374	255	68.2
All other states	1	1	

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 81—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910		
	Total number	Attending school	
		Number	Per cent
UNITED STATES—Continued			
MIWOK STOCK	213	104	48 8
Tribe			
Miwok	201	96	47 8
All other tribes	12	8	
State			
California	213	104	48 8
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	10,428	6,372	61 1
Tribe			
Alibamu	122	29	23 8
Chickasaw	1,658	1,213	73 2
Choctaw	5,740	3,626	63 2
Creek	2,275	1,262	55 5
Seminole	589	240	40 7
All other (Koasati)	44	2	
State			
Alabama	82	37	45 1
Louisiana	130	9	6 9
Mississippi	390	89	22 8
Oklahoma	9,646	6,171	64 0
Texas	135	38	28 1
All other states	45	28	
PIMAN STOCK	2,925	1,510	51 6
Tribe			
Papago	1,299	420	32 3
Pima	1,435	1,021	71 1
Yaqui	175	67	38 3
All other tribes	16	2	
State			
Arizona	2,843	1,430	50 3
California	76	74	97 4
All other states	6	6	
POMO STOCK	321	197	61 4
Tribe			
Clear Lake	51	27	52 9
Pomo	215	145	67 4
All other tribes	55	25	45 5
State			
California	315	191	60 6
All other states	6	6	
SALISHAN STOCK	2,453	1,197	48 8
Tribe			
Chehalis	89	59	66 3
Clallam	144	96	66 7
Coeur d'Alene	83	26	31 3
Columbia	106	61	57 5
Colville	257	83	32 3
Cowlitz	26	14	
Flathead	177	105	59 3
Kalispel	158	63	39 9
Lummi	152	54	35 5
Muckleshoot	71	46	64 8
Nisqualli	33	21	
Okinagan	82	44	53 7
Puyallup	101	74	73 3
Quinaielt	65	36	55 4
Sanpoil	55	5	9 1
Skokomish	65	43	66 2
Snohomish	229	46	20 1
Spokan	186	96	51 6
Suquamish	101	56	55 4
Swinomish	101	56	55 4
All other tribes	172	113	65 7
State			
Idaho	115	31	27 0
Montana	271	138	50 9
Oregon	130	112	86 2
Washington	1,914	897	46 9
All other states	23	19	
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	1,149	690	60 1
Tribe			
Klikitat	104	58	55 8
Nez Perces	328	182	55 5
Umatilla	53	35	66 0
Wallawalla	139	118	84 9
Warm Springs	132	84	63 6
Yakima	361	197	54 6
All other tribes	32	16	
State			
Idaho	265	136	51 3
Oregon	331	262	79 2
Washington	511	256	50 1
All other states	42	36	
SHASTAN STOCK	544	282	51 8
Tribe			
Hat Creek	66	32	48 5
Pit River	345	151	43 8
Shasta	133	99	74 4
State			
California	461	206	44 7
Oregon	71	66	93 0
All other states	12	10	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	4,843	2,531	52 3
Tribe			
Bannock	106	70	66 0
Chemehuevi	81	24	29 6
Comanche	361	242	67 0
Hopi	615	488	79 3
Kawia	251	192	76 5
Kern River	40	9	
Mono	446	210	47 1
Paiute	225	101	44 9
Paviotso	803	498	62 0
San Luseno	164	125	76 2
Serrano	39	24	
Shoshoni	1,053	404	38 4
Ute	628	133	21 2
All other tribes	31	11	
State			
Arizona	598	454	75 9
California	1,164	701	60 2
Colorado	214	90	42 1
Idaho	449	196	43 7
Nevada	1,182	554	46 9
Oklahoma	357	234	65 5
Oregon	74	50	67 6
Utah	526	75	14 3
Wyoming	210	120	57 1
All other states	69	57	82 6
SIOUAN STOCK	10,022	6,401	63 9
Tribe			
Assiniboin	339	203	59 9
Catawba	45	35	
Crow	499	333	66 7
Hidatsa	221	151	68 3
Iowa	92	63	68 5
Kansa	90	61	67 8
Mandan	65	38	58 5
Omaha	387	210	54 3
Osage	492	375	76 2
Oto	120	95	79 2
Ponca	332	266	80 1
Quapaw	105	80	76 2
Santee Sioux	479	297	62 0
Sioux	353	259	73 4
Sisseton Sioux	739	454	61 4
Teton Sioux	4,137	2,512	60 7
Brule Sioux	206	153	74 3
Hunkpapa Sioux	286	191	66 8
Minniconjou Sioux	95	34	35 8
Oglala Sioux	1,840	1,066	57 9
Sans Arc Sioux	74	48	64 9
Sihasapa	120	78	65 0
Two Kettle Sioux	84	37	44 0
Other Teton Sioux	1,432	905	63 2
Winnebago	587	375	63 9
Yankton Sioux	588	337	57 3
Yanktonai Sioux	351	256	72 9
All other tribes	1	1	
State			
Kansas	186	167	89 8
Minnesota	174	131	75 3
Montana	1,038	666	64 2
Nebraska	1,004	565	56 3
North Dakota	796	541	68 0
Oklahoma	1,023	779	76 1
Pennsylvania	86	86	100 0
South Dakota	5,318	3,190	60 0
Wisconsin	298	200	67 1
All other states	99	76	76 8
TANOAN STOCK	911	553	60 7
Tribe			
Isleta	215	146	67 9
Jemez	149	101	67 8
Picuris	28	21	
San Ildefonso	43	33	
San Juan	138	96	69 6
Santa Clara	81	44	54 3
Taos	174	66	37 9
All other tribes	83	46	55 4
State			
New Mexico	893	546	61 1
All other states	18	7	

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND PRINCIPAL STATES, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 81—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910		
	Total number	Attending school	
		Number	Per cent
UNITED STATES—Continued			
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	109	93	85 3
Tribe			
Cayuse	103	90	87 4
All other (Molala)	6	3	
State			
Oregon	99	83	83 8
All other states	10	10	
WAKASHAN STOCK	115	86	74 8
Tribe			
Makah	112	86	76 8
All other tribes	3		
State			
Washington	110	81	73 6
All other states	5	5	
WASHOAN STOCK	207	62	30 0
Tribe			
Washo	207	62	30 0
State			
California	68	13	19 1
Nevada	132	42	31 8
All other states	7	8	
WINTUN STOCK.	205	93	45 4
Tribe			
Nomelaki	38	24	
Patwin	48	1	
Wintun	119	68	57 1
State			
California	199	87	43 7
All other states.	6	6	
YOKUTS STOCK	149	63	42 3
Tribe			
Chukchansi	48	27	
Yokuts	82	34	41 5
All other tribes	19	2	
YOKUTS STOCK—Continued			
State			
California	147	61	41 5
All other states	2	2	
YUMAN STOCK	1,304	818	62 7
Tribe			
Cocopa	64	1	1 6
Diegueno	278	194	69 8
Havasupai	36	30	
Maricopa	128	96	75 0
Mohave	290	199	68 6
Walapai	191	116	60 7
Yavapai	103	56	54 4
Yuma	208	125	60 1
All other tribes	6	1	
State			
Arizona .	755	427	56 6
California	546	388	71 1
All other states	3	3	
YUROK STOCK	200	113	56 5
Tribe			
Weitspec	200	113	56 5
State			
California	200	113	56 5
ZUNIAN STOCK	436	117	26 8
Tribe			
Zuni	436	117	26 8
State			
New Mexico	434	116	26 7
All other states	2	1	
ALASKA			
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	1,082	401	37 1
Ahtena	85	10	11 8
Hankutchin	35	22	
Kaiyuhkhotana	31	17	
Knaiakhotana..	210	80	38 1
Kutchin.	101	22	21 8
Natsitkutchin	61	4	6 6
Tenankutchin	114	27	23 7
Unakhotana	44	18	
All other tribes	401	201	50 1
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	3,814	1,220	32 0
Aleut	457	137	30 0
Chnagmiut	82	35	42 7
Ikogmiut	181	5	2 8
Kaialigmiut	47	3	
Kaviagmiut	62	35	56 5
Kinugumiut	151	76	50 3
Kowagmiut	154	103	66 9
Kusetrinmiut	35	21	
Koskovakmiut	119	26	21 8
Kuskwogmiut	383	50	13 1
Magemiut	111	32	28 8
Malemiut .	174	90	51 7
Nunatogmiut .	69	11	15 9
Nunivagmiut .	81	5	6 2
Nunochogmiut	28		
Selawigmiut	33	19	
Tikeramiut	75	21	28 0
Ukivokmiut	35	10	
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued			
Unaligmiut	122	42	34 4
Utkiavinmiut	21	15	
Utukamiut	20	16	
Yuit	68	58	85 3
Southern Eskimo	1,072	296	27 6
All other tribes	234	114	48 7
HAIDAN STOCK	170	133	78 2
Haida	170	133	78 2
TLINGIT STOCK	1,247	764	61 3
Auk .	75	43	57 3
Chilkat	194	113	58 2
Henya	61	44	72 1
Huna	186	126	67 7
Hutsnuwu	144	77	53 5
Kake	93	70	75 3
Sitka.	169	118	69 8
Stikine	49	30	
Taku	34	16	
Tongas	63	35	55 6
Yakutat	88	36	40 9
All other tribes	91	56	61 5
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	241	152	63 1
Tsimshian.	241	152	63 1

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE IN EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 82

STOCK.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN MALES 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN MALES 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN MALES 15 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 9 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 TO 14 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIAN FEMALES 15 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE		
	Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.		Total number.	Attending school.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent		Number	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.																								
Algonquian..	7,040	4,539	64 5	2,142	1,210	56 5	2,637	2,118	80 3	2,261	1,211	53.6	6,724	4,336	64 5	2,168	1,247	57.5	2,412	1,965	81 5	2,144	1,124	52.4
Athapaskan.	5,557	1,094	19 7	1,955	208	10 6	1,967	504	25 6	1,635	382	23 4	5,235	796	15 2	1,853	210	11 3	1,762	336	19 1	1,620	250	15 4
Caddoan.....	324	248	76 5	106	63	61 1	109	98	89 9	109	87	79 8	338	271	80 2	110	77	70 0	115	107	93 0	113	87	77 0
Chimakuan..	46	32		11	9		14	13		21	10		33	17		14	7		6	5		13	5	
Chinookan...	155	110	71.0	44	29		64	55	85 9	47	26		122	88	72 1	42	27		48	40		32	21	
Croatan.....	1,027	602	58 6	343	184	53 6	366	251	68 6	318	167	52 5	1,001	602	60 1	314	194	61 8	365	269	73 7	322	139	43 2
Iroquoian...	7,318	5,004	68 4	2,450	1,480	60 4	2,544	2,178	85.6	2,324	1,346	57 9	7,139	4,917	68.9	2,444	1,532	62 7	2,579	2,235	86 7	2,116	1,150	54 3
Karok.....	127	60	47 2	46	20		46	29		35	11		110	64	58 2	32	13		47	34		31	17	
Keresan.....	659	323	49 0	201	92	45 8	253	159	62 8	205	72	35 1	596	275	46 1	191	90	47 1	207	126	60 9	198	59	29 8
Kiowan.....	181	129	71 3	51	26	51 0	68	62	91.2	62	41	66.1	194	112	57.7	66	29	43 9	75	60	80.0	53	23	43 4
Kutenaian...	88	38	43 2	32	7		29	21		27	10		71	41	57 7	24	9		31	24		16	8	
Lutuamian..	138	110	79 7	41	26		49	45		48	39		145	120	82 8	50	42	84 0	48	41		47	37	
Maidu.....	178	111	62 4	67	43	64 2	57	50	87 7	54	18	33 3	197	145	73 6	76	52	68 4	73	61	83 6	48	32	
Miwok.....	104	56	53 8	39	20		34	26		31	10		109	48	44 0	30	8		40	27		39	13	
Muskhogean.	5,277	3,307	62 7	1,812	987	54 5	1,863	1,432	76 9	1,602	888	55 4	5,151	3,065	59 5	1,849	999	54 0	1,743	1,319	75 7	1,559	747	47 9
Piman.....	1,556	800	51 4	507	188	37 1	519	326	62 8	530	286	54 0	1,369	710	51 9	466	185	39 7	475	306	64 4	428	219	51.2
Pomo.....	154	94	61 0	52	27	51 9	53	39	73 6	49	28		167	103	61 7	53	29	54 7	59	40	68 0	55	34	61 8
Salishan.....	1,292	630	48 8	399	142	35 6	472	308	65 3	421	180	42 8	1,161	567	48 8	400	136	34 0	415	285	68 7	346	146	42 2
Shahaptian..	559	326	58.3	211	93	44 1	175	127	72.6	173	106	61 3	590	364	61 7	186	110	59 1	211	162	76 8	193	92	47 7
Shastan.....	253	142	56.1	75	34	45 3	106	72	67.9	72	36	50 0	291	140	48 1	76	32	42 1	94	58	61 7	121	50	41 3
Shoshonean .	2,509	1,351	53.8	751	321	42 7	949	623	65 6	809	407	50 3	2,334	1,180	50 6	778	332	42 7	809	541	66 9	747	307	41 1
Siouan.....	5,112	3,241	63 4	1,574	768	48 8	1,833	1,469	80 1	1,705	1,004	58 9	4,910	3,160	64 4	1,576	785	49 8	1,739	1,398	80 4	1,595	977	61 3
Tanoan.....	456	285	62.5	157	110	70 1	148	124	83 8	151	51	33 8	455	268	58 9	157	126	80 3	148	111	75 0	150	31	20 7
Wailatpuan	57	46	80.7	21	18		19	16		17	12		52	47	90.4	20	17		22	21		10	9	
Wakashan...	54	42	77 8	23	17		12	12		19	13		61	44	72 1	25	17		20	20		16	7	
Washoan....	112	37	33.0	36	9		39	12		37	16		95	25	26 3	29	5		24	12		42	8	
Wintun.....	106	45	42.5	26	7		36	29		44	9		99	48	48 5	33	14		31	19		35	15	
Yokuts.....	71	32	45 1	15	4		26	15		30	13		78	31	39 7	27	7		25	15		26	9	
Yuman.....	711	469	66.0	216	131	60 6	245	192	78 4	250	146	58 4	593	349	58.9	192	99	51.6	212	163	76 9	189	87	46 0
Yurok.....	107	58	54 2	35	24		36	25		36	9		93	55	59 1	31	16		32	24		30	15	
Zunian.....	214	64	29 9	85	18	21 2	68	32	47 1	61	14	23 0	222	53	23 9	71	19	26 8	67	25	37 3	84	9	10 7
ALASKA.																								
Athapaskan.	556	225	40.5	156	40	25 6	199	108	54 3	201	77	38.3	526	176	33 5	161	35	21.7	176	90	51.1	189	51	27 0
Eskimauan..	2,039	707	34.7	697	205	29 4	625	315	50.4	717	187	26.1	1,775	513	28 9	600	154	25.7	522	240	46 0	653	119	18 2
Haidan.....	88	75	85.2	28	22		29	26		31	27		82	58	70 7	30	23		21	17		31	18	
Tlingit.....	611	380	62 2	211	139	65.9	206	157	76 2	194	84	43 3	636	384	60 4	230	156	67 8	193	168	87.0	213	60	28 2
Tsimshian...	129	80	62 0	32	16		50	42	84 0	47	22		112	72	64 3	53	39	73.6	30	29		29	4	

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES.										
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	7,040	4,539	1,210	2,118	1,211	6,724	4,336	1,247	1,965	1,124
Arapaho	184	139	31	63	45	187	133	46	54	33
Oklahoma	75	54	14	21	19	75	50	19	19	12
Wyoming	102	79	17	41	21	110	82	27	35	20
Brotherton	25	20	5	11	4	32	22	9	6	7
Wisconsin	25	20	5	11	4	30	21	8	6	7
Cheyenne	432	274	61	115	98	421	240	57	107	76
Montana	203	104	18	43	43	224	94	15	46	33
Oklahoma	189	141	41	65	35	164	122	37	55	30
South Dakota	22	12	1	6	5	21	13	3	3	7
Chickahominy (Virginia)	15	2	2			18	5	2	2	1
Chippewa	3,618	2,440	659	1,159	622	3,437	2,336	664	1,056	616
Kansas	20	20	1	5	14	32	30	1	4	25
Michigan	597	365	118	180	67	547	336	101	164	71
Minnesota	1,491	1,083	304	487	292	1,327	970	291	421	258
Montana	86	24	5	16	3	81	24	4	14	6
Nebraska	28	28	6	11	11	30	30	3	10	17
North Dakota	568	340	66	175	99	611	356	90	190	76
Oklahoma	13	7	3	4		7	3	2	1	
Pennsylvania	42	42	1	6	35	43	43		4	39
South Dakota	9	6	4	1	1	13	7	2	3	2
Wisconsin	752	513	149	269	95	733	527	169	241	117
Cree	83	49	9	25	15	96	68	20	31	17
Montana	54	27	5	12	10	60	46	12	23	11
Washington	21	17	4	8	5	21	14	4	6	4
Delaware	189	149	43	60	46	175	133	39	68	26
Oklahoma	185	145	43	58	44	166	126	38	63	25
Gros Ventres	66	20		13	7	86	35	1	20	14
Montana	65	20		13	7	86	35	1	20	14
Kickapoo	54	33	6	17	10	38	23	5	13	5
Kansas	38	28	3	16	9	26	18	4	11	3
Oklahoma	16	5	3	1	1	11	4	1	2	1
Malecite	27	19	8	7	4	27	18	7	7	4
Maine	26	18	8	7	3	26	17	7	6	4
Mashpee	32	25	7	9	9	31	26	8	12	6
Massachusetts	29	22	7	9	6	30	25	8	12	5
Menominee	275	190	67	99	24	255	174	61	90	23
Wisconsin	262	178	62	94	22	244	166	60	86	20
Miami	44	34	11	17	6	45	35	10	16	9
Indiana	13	8	3	5		17	9	3	5	1
Oklahoma	27	22	8	11	3	28	24	7	10	7
Ottawa	450	291	84	135	72	385	250	71	112	67
Michigan	376	230	72	107	51	341	214	60	101	53
Oklahoma	30	21	6	10	5	31	23	10	7	6
Wisconsin	23	20	6	9	5	5	5	1	4	
Passamaquoddy	49	36	10	13	13	56	38	12	15	9
Maine	47	34	10	13	11	55	35	12	14	9
Penobscot	44	26	8	16	2	43	23	9	9	5
Maine	42	24	8	15	1	39	19	9	6	4
Peoria	22	20	6	8	6	29	22	7	7	8
Oklahoma	19	17	5	8	4	25	19	7	7	5
Piegan	399	84	20	41	23	390	108	25	50	33
Montana	385	71	20	39	12	379	97	25	46	26
Potawatomi	469	314	74	144	96	378	249	59	118	72
Kansas	161	117	17	57	43	120	88	12	50	26
Michigan	77	55	14	28	13	67	41	13	21	7
Oklahoma	174	124	39	50	35	149	112	31	46	35
Wisconsin	44	8		6	2	33	4	1	1	2
Powhatan (Virginia)	27	4	2	1	1	26	8	1	6	1
Sauk and Fox	124	83	19	34	30	115	62	17	31	14
Iowa	47	27	6	11	10	38	11	3	6	2
Kansas	20	18	2	4	12	19	15	2	8	5
Oklahoma	52	34	10	17	7	49	29	10	15	4
Shawnee	208	147	41	68	38	244	170	61	66	43
Oklahoma	200	139	40	66	33	230	156	58	65	33
Shinnecock (New York)	19	15	8	3	4	29	24	12	9	3
Stockbridges	75	51	13	27	11	77	62	24	30	8
Wisconsin	74	50	13	27	10	71	56	23	27	6
Wampanoag	29	23	3	13	7	19	13	3	8	2
Massachusetts	26	20	3	13	4	18	12	3	8	1
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	5,557	1,094	208	504	382	5,235	796	210	336	250
Apache	793	352	51	171	130	650	244	39	101	104
Arizona	747	314	39	162	113	611	217	29	90	98
Oklahoma	37	32	12	8	12	34	23	8	11	4
Hupa	110	26	6	10	10	102	23	1	14	8
California	106	22	5	9	8	95	18	1	13	4
Jicarilla Apache (New Mexico)	105	66	16	32	18	93	62	27	8	27
Kiowa Apache (Oklahoma)	17	11	1	7	3	19	12	2	4	6
Mescalero Apache	53	45	19	17	9	71	53	18	26	9
New Mexico	51	43	19	17	7	70	52	18	26	8
Navajo	4,302	464	76	210	178	4,138	289	81	135	73
Arizona	2,180	259	53	126	80	2,093	176	63	79	34
New Mexico	1,910	171	20	75	76	1,896	103	17	52	34
Utah	179	4	1	2	1	146	7		2	5

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA 1910—Continued

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan, Alaska—Algonquian The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 83—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910				
	Total number	Attending school				Total number	Attending school			
		Total	6 to 9 years of age	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age		Total	6 to 9 years of age	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age
UNITED STATES—Continued										
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued										
Rogue River	75	60	13	33	14	58	37	12	21	4
Oregon	75	60	13	33	14	55	36	11	21	4
Tolowa (California)	20	16	8	5	3	13	8	2	2	4
Umpqua	18	10	5	1	4	14	10	3	6	1
Oregon	15	8	3	1	4	10	7		6	1
Wailaki	35	26	7	10	9	37	28	12	10	6
California	31	22	7	10	5	32	24	10	10	4
CADDOAN STOCK	324	248	63	98	87	338	271	77	107	87
Arikara	76	59	10	23	26	82	68	16	29	23
North Dakota	71	57	9	23	25	82	68	16	29	23
Caddo	93	70	23	26	21	90	73	31	29	13
Oklahoma	89	67	23	26	18	88	71	31	29	11
Pawnee	96	70	16	31	23	98	75	13	32	30
Oklahoma	82	57	16	24	17	84	61	13	26	22
Wichita	56	48	14	17	17	67	54	17	16	21
Oklahoma	45	39	14	16	9	59	48	17	15	16
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	46	32	9	13	10	33	17	7	5	5
Quileute (Washington)	40	27	9	13	5	26	15	6	4	5
CHIMARIKAN STOCK	5	5	1	4		6	6	4	2	
CHINOOKAN STOCK	155	110	29	55	26	122	88	27	40	21
Chinook	55	43	11	21	11	59	46	16	23	7
Oregon	32	26	3	16	7	29	24	6	12	6
Washington	21	15	8	4	3	30	22	10	11	1
Wasco	40	34	10	16	8	29	22	7	6	9
Oregon	29	24	6	13	5	21	16	6	3	7
Washington	10	9	4	2	3	8	6	1	3	2
Wishram (Washington)	42	20	3	13	4	28	16	4	8	4
CHITIMACHAN STOCK	25	22	3	10	9	10	7	1	3	3
CHUMASHAN STOCK	5	4	1	2	1	7	4	1	1	2
COSTANOAN STOCK	3	2		2		4	1		1	
CROATAN GROUP	1,027	602	184	251	167	1,001	602	194	269	139
Croatan (North Carolina)	1,027	602	184	251	167	1,001	602	194	269	139
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	19	19	2	12	5	22	22	3	10	9
HAIDAN STOCK	17	17	1	4	12	6	6			6
IROQUOIAN STOCK	7,318	5,004	1,480	2,178	1,346	7,139	4,917	1,532	2,235	1,150
Cherokee	5,989	4,095	1,236	1,788	1,071	5,767	3,941	1,258	1,810	873
Kansas	11	7	1	5	1	15	12	3	5	4
North Carolina	225	158	41	76	41	178	129	40	52	37
Oklahoma	5,664	3,867	1,180	1,682	1,005	5,511	3,764	1,205	1,740	819
Pennsylvania	17	17			17	6	6		1	5
South Carolina	16	7		4	3	13	2		1	1
Mohawk	56	32	10	17	5	50	36	11	20	5
New York.	46	27	10	15	2	44	30	9	16	5
Oneida	381	251	90	103	58	351	222	70	101	51
New York	39	28	11	11	6	26	13	4	7	2
Wisconsin	316	198	75	88	35	303	188	64	92	32
Onondaga	54	38	10	17	11	69	53	16	24	13
New York	44	29	10	15	4	59	44	16	22	6
St Regis	229	153	32	73	48	252	209	62	89	58
New York	200	124	32	66	26	222	179	62	83	34
Pennsylvania	29	29		7	22	30	30		6	24
Seneca	459	312	78	134	100	473	306	86	124	96
New York	359	226	69	112	45	382	233	75	104	54
Oklahoma	35	22	5	14	3	41	24	9	11	4
Pennsylvania	61	60	4	8	48	46	45	2	9	34
Tuscarora	58	50	10	13	27	66	56	11	25	20
New York	52	44	10	13	21	61	51	11	24	16
Wyandot	76	58	10	28	20	67	58	12	27	19
Oklahoma.	62	45	9	23	13	58	49	12	24	13
KALAPOOIAN STOCK	13	8	1	5	2	22	14	3	9	2
KAROK STOCK	127	60	20	29	11	110	64	13	34	17
Orleans (California)	127	60	20	29	11	110	64	13	34	17

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA: 1910—Continued.

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan; Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE: 1910.				
	Total number.	Attending school.				Total number.	Attending school.			
		Total.	6 to 9 years of age	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age		Total.	6 to 9 years of age.	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age.
UNITED STATES—Continued										
KERESAN STOCK	659	323	92	159	72	596	275	90	126	59
Acoma (New Mexico)	117	32	..	23	9	100	32	...	24	8
Cochiti (New Mexico)	35	27	9	16	2	29	15	6	6	3
Laguna	252	174	63	67	44	232	164	62	63	39
New Mexico	237	159	63	65	31	226	158	60	62	36
San Felipe (New Mexico)	77	38	6	23	9	73	24	9	10	5
Santa Ana (New Mexico)	25	9	2	6	1	24	12	5	7	...
Santo Domingo (New Mexico)	130	29	8	15	6	123	17	6	9	2
Sia (New Mexico)	23	14	4	9	1	15	11	2	7	2
KIOWAN STOCK	181	129	26	62	41	194	112	29	60	23
Kiowa	181	129	26	62	41	194	112	29	60	23
Oklahoma	169	117	26	61	30	192	110	29	59	22
KUSAN STOCK	14	8	...	8	...	13	10	5	4	1
KUTENAIAN STOCK	88	38	7	21	10	71	41	9	24	8
Kutenai	88	38	7	21	10	71	41	9	24	8
Idaho	12	1	1	...	...	7	...	...	...	...
Montana	73	34	6	20	8	64	41	9	24	8
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	138	110	26	45	39	145	120	42	41	37
Klamath	96	80	17	34	29	100	85	31	27	27
Oregon	86	71	17	32	22	87	72	31	27	14
Modoc	42	30	9	11	10	45	35	11	14	10
Oregon	25	18	3	7	8	35	27	9	12	6
MAIDU STOCK	178	111	43	50	18	197	145	52	61	32
Maidu	178	111	43	50	18	197	145	52	61	32
California	178	111	43	50	18	196	144	52	60	32
MIWOK STOCK	104	56	20	26	10	109	48	8	27	13
Miwok (California)	99	51	19	22	10	102	45	8	26	11
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	5,277	3,307	987	1,432	888	5,151	3,065	999	1,319	747
Alibamu	58	18	1	9	8	64	11	...	6	5
Louisiana	28	6	1	3	2	31	3	...	1	2
Texas	30	12	...	6	6	33	8	...	5	3
Chickasaw (Oklahoma)	821	611	171	276	164	837	602	210	252	140
Choctaw	2,953	1,921	592	811	518	2,787	1,705	552	749	404
Alabama	8	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...
Louisiana	17	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Mississippi	205	59	16	25	18	182	30	12	12	6
Oklahoma	2,721	1,860	574	786	500	2,572	1,672	538	736	398
Creek	1,120	645	189	284	172	1,155	617	200	255	162
Alabama	25	15	5	7	3	37	22	8	8	6
Oklahoma	1,074	614	180	268	166	1,105	591	191	245	155
Seminole	308	112	34	52	26	281	128	37	57	34
Oklahoma	262	105	32	47	26	254	116	35	49	32
Texas	45	7	2	5	...	24	11	2	8	1
PIMAN STOCK	1,556	800	188	326	286	1,369	710	185	306	219
Papago	693	230	58	81	91	606	190	42	86	62
Arizona	686	223	58	81	84	606	190	42	86	62
Pima	763	528	118	225	185	672	493	134	206	153
Arizona	725	492	117	220	155	648	469	134	200	135
California	34	32	1	4	27	24	24	...	6	18
Yaqui	93	40	12	20	8	82	27	9	14	4
Arizona	86	33	9	16	8	76	21	7	12	2
POMO STOCK	154	94	27	39	28	167	103	29	40	34
Clear Lake (California)	26	14	4	5	5	25	13	7	4	2
Pomo (California)	103	70	20	31	19	112	75	20	33	22
SALINAN STOCK	2	2	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
SALISHAN STOCK	1,292	630	142	308	180	1,161	567	136	285	146
Chehalis	48	28	4	19	5	41	31	8	14	9
Washington	46	26	3	18	5	40	30	8	13	9
Clallam	75	47	18	19	10	69	49	12	30	7
Washington	67	39	17	15	7	68	48	12	29	7

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA 1910—Continued

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan, Alaska—Algonquian The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 83—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910				
	Total number	Attending school				Total number	Attending school			
		Total	6 to 9 years of age	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age		Total	6 to 9 years of age	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age
UNITED STATES—Continued										
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued										
Coeur d'Alene	48	15	1	7	7	35	11	2	7	2
Idaho	45	12	1	6	5	34	10	2	6	2
Columbia	57	33	9	15	9	49	28	10	12	6
Oregon	11	3	3			9	5	1	1	3
Washington	46	30	6	15	9	40	23	9	11	3
Colville	135	43	6	21	16	122	40	5	26	9
Washington	119	29	5	17	7	108	30	4	22	4
Cowlitz (Washington)	16	9	4	4	1	10	5		4	1
Flathead	82	50	7	30	13	95	55	18	24	13
Montana	60	33	3	23	7	73	36	13	16	7
Kalispel	85	33	5	17	11	73	30	4	14	12
Montana	57	26	5	13	8	46	23	3	10	10
Washington	21	4		3	1	23	6	1	4	1
Lummi	85	34	11	15	8	67	20	5	11	4
Washington	81	30	11	12	7	67	20	5	11	4
Muckleshoot	38	24	10	6	8	33	22	5	11	6
Washington	36	22	10	6	6	33	22	5	11	6
Nisqually	17	12	2	2	8	16	9	1	6	2
Washington	14	9	2	1	6	13	7	1	5	1
Okanagan	43	23	2	13	8	39	21	3	9	9
Washington	38	18	2	11	5	34	16	3	9	4
Puyallup	51	42	9	15	18	50	32	10	10	12
Washington	40	31	8	13	10	42	24	9	9	6
Quinaielt	37	18	4	12	2	28	18	2	10	6
Washington	36	17	4	11	2	28	18	2	10	6
Sanpoil (Washington)	27	2	1		1	28	3	2	1	
Skokomish	24	16	5	10	1	41	27	5	17	5
Washington	23	15	5	10		40	26	5	16	5
Snohomish	116	25	7	13	5	113	21	6	13	2
Washington	115	24	7	13	4	103	21	6	13	2
Spokan	91	47	2	33	12	95	49	3	28	18
Idaho	12	4		4		12	4	1	2	1
Montana	16	9	2	4	3	18	11		8	3
Washington	52	25		21	4	57	28	1	18	9
Suquamish (Washington)	56	30	10	13	7	45	26	9	11	6
Swinomish (Washington)	62	34	5	15	14	39	22	12	5	5
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	559	326	93	127	106	590	364	110	162	92
Klikitat	51	28	6	12	10	53	30	5	12	13
Washington	44	22	5	9	8	47	24	5	10	9
Nez Perces	165	92	26	40	26	163	90	24	40	26
Idaho	128	66	21	30	15	132	69	19	32	18
Montana	7	4		4		8	6	2	4	
Oregon	11	10	4	4	2	7	7	2	3	2
Washington	10	3	1	2		8				
Umatilla	21	14	4	4	6	32	21	8	6	7
Oregon	13	12	3	3	6	18	16	6	6	4
Washington	6	1	1			8	2	2		
Wallawalla (Oregon)	72	59	19	23	17	67	59	16	29	14
Warm Springs	61	39	15	16	8	71	45	14	25	6
Oregon	55	36	13	16	7	66	43	14	23	6
Yakima	175	86	21	29	36	186	111	41	45	25
Oregon	2	2	1		1	7	6		1	5
Washington	169	81	20	29	32	177	103	41	43	19
SHASTAN STOCK	253	142	34	72	36	291	140	32	58	50
Hat Creek (California)	37	22	8	10	4	29	10	3	3	4
Pit River	152	67	16	35	16	193	84	20	35	29
California	135	50	12	29	9	169	66	16	30	20
Oregon	13	13	4	5	4	16	12	3	4	5
Shasta	64	53	10	27	16	69	46	9	20	17
California	43	32	7	15	10	48	26	8	8	10
Oregon	21	21	3	12	6	21	20	1	12	7
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	2,509	1,351	321	623	407	2,334	1,180	332	541	307
Bannock	59	42	10	10	22	47	28	5	11	12
Idaho	47	34	9	9	16	37	20	5	9	6
Chemehuevi	40	15	6	5	4	41	9	4	3	2
California	32	7	2	4	1	26	1	1		
Nevada	7	7	4		3	9	6	3	2	1
Comanche	189	131	32	56	43	172	111	24	58	29
Oklahoma	182	124	32	54	38	168	107	24	57	26
Hopi	337	278	72	133	73	278	210	97	76	37
Arizona	304	246	72	115	59	266	199	97	69	33
Kawia (California)	130	95	27	37	31	121	97	29	41	27
Kern River (California)	20	4	1	2	1	20	5	1	3	1
Mono	209	99	27	51	21	237	111	16	62	33
California	203	99	27	51	21	227	109	16	61	32
Nevada	6					10	2		1	1
Paiute	114	62	18	22	22	111	39	13	17	9
Arizona	10	5	2	1	2	12	1	1		
California	50	42	10	16	16	40	29	9	13	7
Nevada	21	10	6	3	1	24	5	2	3	
Utah	32	4		2	2	34	3	1	1	1

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA 1910—Continued

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan, Alaska—Algonquian The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 83—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910				
	Total number	Attending school				Total number	Attending school			
		Total	6 to 9 years of age	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age		Total	6 to 9 years of age	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age
UNITED STATES—Continued										
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued										
Paviotso	407	271	65	137	69	396	227	58	119	50
California	11	4	2	1	1	5	1		1	
Idaho	21	14	1	9	4	18	7		4	3
Nevada	334	225	54	114	57	335	195	53	100	42
Oregon	40	27	8	12	7	34	23	5	13	5
San Luiseno (California)	83	65	9	28	28	81	60	6	27	27
Serrano (California)	21	9	4	4	1	18	15	6	7	2
Shoshoni	546	204	39	94	71	507	200	47	92	61
Idaho	171	58	12	27	19	155	63	14	26	23
Nevada	223	52	13	20	19	211	52	17	19	16
Utah	28	20	4	14	2	31	20	4	12	4
Wyoming	103	58	10	30	18	98	56	12	34	10
Ute	338	71	11	40	20	290	62	24	23	15
Colorado	118	48	11	23	14	96	42	18	16	8
Utah	208	16		12	4	185	12	5	5	2
SIOUAN STOCK	5,112	3,241	768	1,469	1,004	4,910	3,160	785	1,398	977
Assiniboin	183	110	35	44	31	156	93	28	39	26
Montana	177	105	35	44	26	154	92	27	39	26
Catawba	25	18	6	9	3	20	17	4	10	3
South Carolina	18	13	4	7	2	18	15	3	9	3
Crow	262	183	50	81	52	237	150	33	64	53
Montana	235	158	45	71	42	216	132	30	60	42
South Dakota	11	9	4	2	3	6	5	1	1	3
Hidatsa	122	86	19	32	35	99	65	20	22	23
North Dakota	119	83	19	31	33	90	56	20	19	17
Iowa	45	30	4	19	7	47	33	9	16	8
Kansas	26	18	3	11	4	25	19	3	9	7
Oklahoma	12	7	1	4	2	10	5	3	2	
Kansa	41	26	6	9	11	49	35	17	14	4
Oklahoma	39	24	6	9	9	47	33	17	13	3
Mandan	35	17	3	10	4	30	21	5	5	11
North Dakota	33	17	3	10	4	30	21	5	5	11
Omaha	199	100	18	41	41	188	110	28	53	29
Nebraska	187	89	18	41	30	188	110	28	53	29
Osage	251	192	62	76	54	241	183	58	77	48
Oklahoma	245	186	62	74	50	231	173	58	76	39
Oto	73	59	19	22	18	47	36	14	14	8
Oklahoma	66	56	17	22	17	44	34	13	14	7
Ponca	148	112	35	39	38	184	154	36	65	53
Nebraska	38	23	4	13	6	37	24	7	14	3
Oklahoma	96	75	31	24	20	117	101	29	41	31
Quapaw	54	41	8	22	11	51	39	9	20	10
Oklahoma	50	37	8	22	7	48	36	9	18	9
Santee Sioux	243	150	36	82	32	236	147	32	67	48
Minnesota	39	31	12	17	2	46	30	13	12	5
Montana	16	11	4	6	1	13	8	3		5
Nebraska	111	55	3	32	20	117	68	9	35	24
North Dakota	11	7	4	2	1	10	5	1	3	1
South Dakota	64	44	12	25	7	45	32	4	16	12
Sioux	201	148	26	41	81	152	111	19	43	49
Minnesota	26	19	3	7	9	37	32	7	20	5
Montana	13	6	3	2	1	15	8	3	3	2
Nebraska	6	3			3	11	6		4	2
New Jersey	3					1				
North Dakota	19	9	3	2	4	9	7	2	2	3
Oklahoma	7	4	1	2	1	6	5	1	2	2
Pennsylvania	37	37		2	35	17	17		2	15
South Dakota	68	50	14	20	16	33	16	3	2	11
Sisseton Sioux	380	226	67	97	62	359	228	71	103	54
Minnesota	10	7	3	3	1	9	5	2	3	
Montana	37	28	9	12	7	32	22	9	7	6
North Dakota	83	51	18	20	13	102	67	20	34	13
South Dakota	243	134	36	60	38	215	133	40	58	35
Teton Sioux	2,117	1,264	252	624	388	2,020	1,248	273	551	424
Montana	11	7	2	3	2	6	6	4		2
North Dakota	56	44	11	14	19	59	45	8	20	17
South Dakota	2,044	1,207	239	607	361	1,940	1,183	260	527	396
Brule Sioux	107	79	24	30	25	99	74	28	22	24
South Dakota	106	78	24	30	24	97	72	28	22	22
Hunkpapa Sioux	132	87	19	40	28	154	104	28	42	34
North Dakota	14	8	1	2	5	22	12	2	7	3
South Dakota	118	79	18	38	23	132	92	26	35	31
Minniconjou Sioux (South Dakota)	48	16	1	10	5	47	18	4	5	9
Oglala Sioux	953	541	123	272	146	887	525	125	234	166
South Dakota	949	539	122	271	146	881	520	123	232	165
Sans Arc Sioux (South Dakota)	42	28	8	14	6	32	20	7	9	4
Sihasapa	60	43	11	15	17	60	35	7	15	13
North Dakota	21	18	8	7	3	23	19	5	7	7
South Dakota	39	25	3	8	14	37	16	2	8	6
Two Kettle Sioux (South Dakota)	43	19	3	8	8	41	18	4	10	4
Other Teton Sioux	732	451	63	235	153	700	454	70	214	170
North Dakota	20	17	2	4	11	14	14	1	6	7
South Dakota	699	423	60	228	135	673	427	66	206	155
Winnebago	296	199	47	96	56	291	176	47	78	51
Nebraska	155	98	29	43	26	123	67	20	28	19
Wisconsin	120	81	14	46	21	161	104	27	50	27

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA 1910—Continued

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan, Alaska—Algonquian The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 83—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910				
	Total number	Attending school				Total number	Attending school			
		Total	6 to 9 years of age	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age		Total	6 to 9 years of age	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age
UNITED STATES—Continued										
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued										
Yankton Sioux	273	163	45	68	50	315	174	52	77	45
Montana	53	38	11	11	16	54	41	12	16	13
North Dakota	15	9	2	5	2	15	10	4	3	3
South Dakota	199	110	32	49	29	238	116	35	54	27
Yanktonai Sioux	163	116	30	57	29	188	140	30	80	30
North Dakota	68	51	13	25	13	76	58	12	33	13
South Dakota	95	65	17	32	16	112	82	18	47	17
TANOAN STOCK	456	285	110	124	51	455	268	126	111	31
Isleta	110	72	32	25	15	105	74	38	29	7
New Mexico	102	69	31	25	13	98	71	37	27	7
Jemez (New Mexico)	77	56	12	39	5	72	45	16	24	5
Picuris (New Mexico)	15	13	8	3	2	13	8	2	5	1
San Ildefonso (New Mexico)	22	15	10	5		21	18	13	3	2
San Juan	71	51	17	26	8	67	45	24	16	5
New Mexico	70	50	17	26	7	65	45	24	16	5
Santa Clara (New Mexico)	34	21	11	5	5	47	23	3	12	8
Taos (New Mexico)	82	36	16	15	5	91	30	19	11	
TLINGIT STOCK	15	15		3	12	10	10	1	4	5
TONKAWAN STOCK	5	4	1	3		3	2		1	1
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	17	15	1	4	10	5	3	2	1	
TUNICAN STOCK	11	3	2	1		8	1	1		
WAILATPUAN STOCK	57	46	18	16	12	52	47	17	21	9
Cayuse	52	43	15	16	12	51	47	17	21	9
Oregon	46	37	13	15	9	47	43	14	20	9
WAKASHAN STOCK	54	42	17	12	13	61	44	17	20	7
Makah	52	42	17	12	13	60	44	17	20	7
Washington	50	40	17	11	12	57	41	17	18	6
WASHOAN STOCK	112	37	9	12	16	95	25	5	12	8
Washo	112	37	9	12	16	95	25	5	12	8
California	36	10	1	4	5	32	3	1	2	
Nevada	72	23	8	7	8	60	19	4	10	5
WINTUN STOCK	106	45	7	29	9	99	48	14	19	15
Nomelaki	22	14	3	10	1	16	10	3	3	4
California	22	14	3	10	1	14	8	3	3	2
Patwin (California)	21					27	1	1		
Wintun	63	31	4	19	8	56	37	10	16	11
California	62	30	4	18	8	53	34	10	16	8
WIYAT STOCK	26	21	9	9	3	13	9	3	6	
Humboldt Bay (California)	26	21	9	9	3	13	9	3	6	
YAKONAN STOCK	11	9	1	3	5	9	7	2	3	2
YANAN STOCK	8	4		2	2	6	2	1	1	
YOKUTS STOCK	71	32	4	15	13	78	31	7	15	9
Chukchansi	17	11	1	5	5	31	16	2	6	8
California	17	11	1	5	5	29	14	2	6	6
Yokuts (California)	47	20	3	10	7	35	14	4	9	1
YUCHEAN STOCK	21	11	1	4	6	10	2		1	1
YUKIAN STOCK	22	16	8	4	4	25	13	2	3	8
YUMAN STOCK	711	469	131	192	146	593	349	99	163	87
Cocopa	40					24	1	1	-	
Arizona	39					22			-	
Diegueno (California)	137	94	30	32	32	141	100	25	51	24
Havasupai (Arizona)	21	18	3	8	7	15	12	3	3	6
Maricopa (Arizona)	64	52	14	23	15	64	44	10	16	18

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF INDIANS 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, BY STOCK, TRIBE, AND PRINCIPAL STATES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE PERIODS, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND ALASKA 1910—Continued

[A few small stocks for which no scholastic population was reported are omitted from this table, as follows: United States—Takelman, Tarascan, and Zapotecan, Alaska—Algonquian. The table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 83—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIAN MALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910					INDIAN FEMALES 6 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE 1910				
	Total number	Attending school				Total number	Attending school			
		Total	6 to 9 years of age	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age		Total	6 to 9 years of age	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age
UNITED STATES—Continued										
YUMAN STOCK—Continued										
Mohave	173	123	35	54	34	117	76	19	44	13
Arizona	111	69	20	33	16	85	52	10	32	10
California	62	54	15	21	18	32	24	9	12	3
Walapai	113	79	26	30	23	78	37	13	21	3
Arizona	111	77	26	30	21	76	35	11	21	3
Yavapai (Arizona)	58	33	11	15	7	45	23	9	9	5
Yuma	102	69	12	29	28	106	56	19	19	18
Arizona	19	9	3	3	3	23	2	1		1
California	82	59	9	26	24	83	54	18	19	17
YUROK STOCK	107	58	24	25	9	93	55	16	24	15
Weitspec (California)	107	58	24	25	9	93	55	16	24	15
ZUNIAN STOCK	214	64	18	32	14	222	53	19	25	9
Zuni	214	64	18	32	14	222	53	19	25	9
New Mexico	212	63	18	32	13	222	53	19	25	9
ALASKA										
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	556	225	40	108	77	526	176	35	90	51
Ahtena	50	7		5	2	35	3	1	1	1
Hankutchin	23	15	4	9	2	12	7	5		2
Kaiyuhkhotana	14	8	2	2	4	17	9	4	3	2
Knaiakhotana	114	44	9	17	18	96	36	9	17	10
Kutchin	49	14	5	6	3	52	8		5	3
Natsitkutchin	34	3		2	1	27	1			1
Tenankutchin	56	15	4	7	4	58	12	6	4	2
Unakhotana	18	9	4	4	1	26	9	2	6	1
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	2,039	707	205	315	187	1,775	513	154	240	119
Aleut	248	78	18	36	24	209	59	8	39	12
Chnagmiut	50	24	7	8	9	32	11	6	3	2
Ikogmiut	80	1		1		101	4		3	1
Kailigmiut	25	2	2			22	1	1		
Kaviagmiut	38	18	8	5	5	24	17	6	9	2
Kinugumiut	91	48	11	25	12	60	28	9	8	11
Kowagmiut	84	52	18	19	15	70	51	12	26	13
Kusetrimmiut	28	20	7	10	3	7	1		1	
Kuskovakmiut	69	20	1	14	5	50	6	1	4	1
Kuskwogmiut	205	34	10	16	8	178	16	5	11	
Magemiut	46	7	1	4	2	65	25	2	11	12
Malemiut	93	47	12	22	13	81	43	6	21	16
Nunatogmiut	39	7	2	4	1	30	4	1	2	1
Nunivagmiut	47	4	1	2	1	34	1		1	
Nunochogmiut	8					20				
Selawigmiut	21	14	5	7	2	12	5	5		
Tikeramiut	37	14	3	8	3	38	7	1	3	3
Ukivokmiut	23	7	3	2	2	12	3	2	1	
Unalgmiut	62	28	8	15	5	60	14	5	7	2
Utkiavimmiut	10	8		6	2	11	7	4	2	1
Utukamiut	10	8	1	5	2	10	8	3	4	1
Yuit	39	35	7	14	14	29	23	9	7	7
Southern Eskimo	560	165	61	64	40	512	131	51	56	24
HAIDAN STOCK	88	75	22	26	27	82	58	23	17	18
Haida	88	75	22	26	27	82	58	23	17	18
TLINGIT STOCK	611	380	139	157	84	636	384	156	168	60
Auk	34	17	5	6	6	41	26	12	13	1
Chilkat	95	59	23	24	12	99	54	24	17	13
Henya	29	18	8	7	3	32	26	9	12	5
Huna	86	66	26	24	16	100	60	24	30	6
Hutsnuwu	68	37	11	23	3	76	40	21	16	3
Kake	47	37	16	11	10	46	33	14	13	6
Sitka	87	63	23	27	13	82	55	18	24	13
Stikine	21	12	3	6	3	28	18	9	9	
Taku	19	7	1	3	3	15	9	2	7	
Tongas	31	13	4	5	4	32	22	9	10	3
Yakutat	42	19	9	9	1	46	17	6	6	5
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	129	80	16	42	22	112	72	39	29	4
Tsimshian	129	80	16	42	22	112	72	39	29	4

ILLITERACY.

At the census of 1910, as at several preceding censuses, inquiry was made, on both the general population and special Indian schedules, as to whether the person enumerated was able to read and as to whether he was able to write in any language, not necessarily English Answers to these questions were required only for persons 10 years of age and over For this report, as for the general reports on population, the Bureau of the Census has classified as illiterate all persons unable to write, regardless of ability to read What constitutes ability to read and write is partially a matter of judgment, and there is undoubtedly a certain margin of error in the returns, particularly with respect to Indians Nevertheless, the returns are probably the most accurate so far made, and may be accepted in fair comparison with other data and as between tribe and tribe or group and group, as the case may be.

Illiteracy, 1910 and 1900—At the census of 1910 there were 188,758 Indians 10 years of age and over, and of this number 85,445, or 45 3 per cent, were illiterate Of the 171,552 Indians 10 years of age and over at the preceding census, that of 1900, the illiterates numbered 96,347, or 56 2 per cent These figures show, therefore, not only an absolute decrease of 10,902 in the number of illiterate Indians, but a proportional decrease of nearly 11 per cent—45 3 in 1910 as compared with 56 2 in 1900

Table 84

CLASS OF POPULATION	POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			POPULATION 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1900		
	Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
	UNITED STATES					
All classes	71,580,270	5,516,163	7 7	57,949,824	6,180,069	10 7
Indian	188,758	85,445	45 3	171,552	96,347	56 2
Chinese	68,924	10,891	15 8	87,682	25,396	29 0
Japanese	67,661	6,213	9 2	24,091	4,386	18 2
Negro	7,317,922	2,227,731	30 4	6,415,581	2,853,194	44 5
White	63,933,870	3,184,633	5 0	51,250,918	3,200,746	6 2
Native	50,989,341	1,534,272	3 0	41,236,662	1,913,611	4 6
Foreign born	12,944,529	1,650,361	12 7	10,014,256	1,287,135	12 9
All other	3,135	1,250	39 9			
	ALASKA					
All classes	54,967	14,550	26 5	55,981	23,311	41 6
Indian	18,044	12,882	71 4	23,057	20,015	86 8
Chinese	1,208	187	15 5	3,115	2,390	76 7
Japanese	909	62	6 8	279	135	48 4
Negro	203	21	10 3	165	6	3 6
White	34,310	1,336	3 9	29,365	765	2 6
Native	16,462	112	0 7	20,624	193	0 9
Foreign born	17,848	1,224	6 9	8,741	572	6 5
All other	293	62	21 2			

The number and proportion of illiterates among Indians at the last two Federal censuses in comparison with other classes of the population are shown, for the United States and Alaska, in Table 84 No census statistics of illiteracy for Indians are available prior to 1900

Illiteracy, by sex—Table 85 gives, for the United States and Alaska in 1910 and 1900, the statistics of illiteracy for Indian males and females separately, in comparison with similar statistics for the other classes of the population

Table 85

CLASS OF POPULATION AND CENSUS YEAR	MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
	UNITED STATES					
All classes 1910	37,027,558	2,814,950	7 6	34,552,712	2,701,213	7 8
Indian	96,582	40,104	41 5	92,176	45,341	49 2
Chinese	65,479	9,849	15 0	3,445	1,042	30 2
Japanese	60,809	5,247	8 6	6,852	966	14 1
Negro	3,637,386	1,096,000	30 1	3,680,536	1,131,731	30 7
White	33,164,229	1,662,505	5 0	30,769,641	1,522,128	4 9
Native	25,843,033	796,055	3 1	25,146,308	738,217	2 9
Foreign born	7,321,196	866,450	11 8	5,623,333	783,911	13 9
All other	3,073	1,245	40 5	62	5	8 1
All classes 1900	29,703,440	3,011,224	10 1	28,246,384	3,168,845	11 2
Indian	86,504	45,376	52 5	85,048	50,971	59 9
Chinese	84,141	23,052	27 4	3,541	2,344	66 2
Japanese	23,214	4,211	18 1	877	175	20 0
Negro	3,181,650	1,371,432	43 1	3,233,931	1,481,762	45 8
White	26,327,931	1,567,153	6 0	24,922,987	1,633,593	6 6
Native	20,912,940	955,517	4 6	20,323,722	958,094	4 7
Foreign born	5,414,991	611,636	11 3	4,599,265	675,499	14 7
	ALASKA					
All classes 1910	41,108	7,867	19 1	13,859	6,683	48 2
Indian	9,300	6,311	67 9	8,744	6,571	75 1
Chinese	1,206	186	15 4	2	1	(1)
Japanese	884	58	6 6	25	4	(1)
Negro	141	16	11 3	62	5	8 1
White	29,285	1,234	4 2	5,025	102	2 0
Native	13,025	78	0 6	3,437	34	1 0
Foreign born	16,260	1,156	7 1	1,588	68	4 3
All other	292	62	21 2	1		
All classes 1900	41,968	13,124	31 3	14,013	10,187	72 7
Indian	11,717	9,980	85 2	11,340	10,035	88 5
Chinese	3,113	2,389	76 7	2	1	(1)
Japanese	267	124	46 4	12	11	(1)
Negro	151	6	4 0	14		
White	26,720	625	2 3	2,645	140	5 3
Native	18,624	116	0 6	2,000	77	3 9
Foreign born	8,096	509	6 3	645	63	9 8

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 50

The Indians, like the other races, show a greater proportion of illiterates among females As shown by Table 85, the percentages for the United States in 1910 were 49 2 for females and 41 5 for males, while for Alaska they were 75.1 and 67 9, respectively This

difference between the sexes is particularly noticeable among Indians 20 years of age and over. For the United States in 1910, as shown by Table 86, the percentage of illiterates among females 20 years of age and over was 61.4 as compared with 50.8 for males, while for Alaska in 1910 the percentage for females of this class was 85.5 as against 78.1 for males. The proportion of illiterates in 1910 among the Indian youth—those from 10 to 19 years of age—in the United States was, on the other hand, only slightly larger for females than for males, or 22.8 as compared with 21.7 per cent, but in Alaska the difference was considerable, the percentages being 45.3 for females as against 39 8 for males.

Table 86

AGE AND SEX.	1910			1900		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.						
Indians 10 years of age and over	188,758	85,445	45.3	171,552	96,347	56.2
Male	96,582	40,104	41.5	86,504	45,376	52 5
Female	92,176	45,341	49.2	85,048	50,971	59.9
Indians 10 to 19 years of age	59,879	13,311	22.2	52,135	15,727	30.2
Male	30,811	6,692	21.7	26,733	7,926	29 6
Female	29,068	6,619	22.8	25,402	7,801	30.7
Indians 20 years of age and over	128,879	72,134	56.0	119,417	80,620	67.5
Male	65,771	33,412	50 8	59,771	37,450	62.7
Female	63,108	38,722	61.4	59,646	43,170	72.4
ALASKA.						
Indians 10 years of age and over	18,044	12,882	71.4	23,057	20,015	86.8
Male	9,300	6,311	67.9	11,717	9,980	85.2
Female	8,744	6,571	75.1	11,340	10,035	88.5
Indians 10 to 19 years of age	4,747	2,014	42 4	5,393	3,880	71.9
Male	2,491	992	39.8	2,818	2,015	71.5
Female	2,256	1,022	45.3	2,575	1,865	72.4
Indians 20 years of age and over	13,297	10,868	81.7	17,664	16,135	91.3
Male	6,809	5,319	78 1	8,899	7,965	89.5
Female	6,488	5,549	85.5	8,765	8,170	93 2

Illiteracy, by states.—Table 89 (p. 215) shows, by divisions and states, the number of illiterate Indians in the United States in 1910, distributed according to sex and age periods. Table 87 shows, for 22 selected states, the number and proportion of illiterates among all Indians 10 years of age and over and among those 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively, in 1910 and in 1900. The proportion of illiterates among the Indian adults and the Indian youth is also shown graphically for the same states in the diagram on this page.

In 8 of the 22 states, as shown by Table 87, more than 50 per cent of the Indians 10 years of age and over in 1910 were illiterate, and in 2 of them—Utah and New Mexico—the percentage was more than 80. These 8 states are Utah, New Mexico, Mississippi, Arizona, Nevada, Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming. In 11 states the percentage of illiteracy was between 30 and 50, and in the 3 remaining states it was between 10 and 30, namely, New York, 27.9; Oklahoma, 25.2; and Kansas, 18.7 per cent. The percentage of illiteracy in 1910 was less than it was in 1900 in all but 3 of the 22 states, and in most of the states the proportional decrease was large

Illiteracy of Indians 20 years of age and over was between 30 and 50 per cent in 6 states, between 50 and 60 per cent in 5 states, between 60 and 80 per cent in 6 states, and over 80 per cent in 5 states, the last-named states being New Mexico, Utah, Mississippi, Arizona, and Nevada. For the Indian youth, however, there was no state in 1910 in which the proportion was over 80 per cent, and of the 22 selected states there were only 5—Utah, Mississippi, New Mexico, Arizona, and Nevada—which had more than 30 per cent, while 11 had between 10 and 30 per cent, and 6 had less than 10 per cent.

PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, IN 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910.

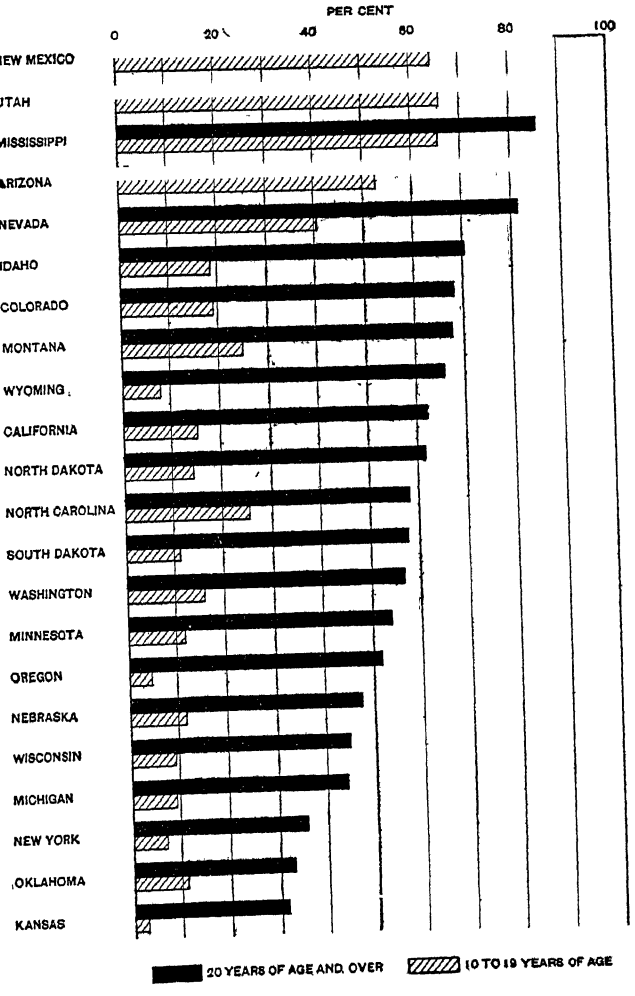


Table 88 shows, for the 22 selected states, the proportion of illiterates in 1910 among Indian males and Indian females 10 years of age and over, 10 to 19 years of age, and 20 years of age and over, respectively.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, IN 22 SELECTED STATES 1910 AND 1900

Table 87

STATE	1910									1900								
	Indians 10 years of age and over			Indians 10 to 19 years of age			Indians 20 years of age and over			Indians 10 years of age and over			Indians 10 to 19 years of age			Indians 20 years of age and over		
	Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
United States	188,758	85,445	45 3	59,879	13,311	22 2	128,879	72,134	56 0	171,552	96,347	56 2	52,135	15,727	30 2	119,417	80,620	67
Arizona	20,488	14,939	72 9	6,676	3,509	52 6	13,812	11,430	82 8	19,312	16,049	83 1	5,638	3,435	60 9	13,674	12,614	92
California	12,606	6,174	49 0	3,555	546	15 4	9,051	5,628	62 2	11,799	7,700	65 3	2,816	807	28 7	8,983	6,893	76
Colorado	1,070	520	48 6	425	81	19 1	645	439	68 1	1,102	697	63 2	489	146	29 9	613	551	89
Idaho	2,704	1,607	59 4	575	107	18 6	2,129	1,500	70 5	3,190	2,426	76 1	606	213	35 1	2,584	2,213	85
Kansas	1,926	360	18 7	861	25	2 9	1,065	335	31 5	1,583	507	32 0	719	83	11 5	864	424	49
Michigan	5,702	1,964	34 4	1,607	149	9 3	4,095	1,815	44 3	4,794	2,329	48 6	1,330	296	22 3	3,464	2,033	58
Minnesota	6,508	2,614	40 2	2,112	245	11 6	4,396	2,369	53 9	6,342	4,095	64 6	1,914	729	38 1	4,428	3,366	76
Mississippi	861	680	79 0	280	183	65 4	581	497	85 5	1,550	1,244	80 3	547	431	78 8	1,003	813	81
Montana	7,939	4,432	55 8	2,188	546	25 0	5,751	3,886	67 6	8,310	5,627	67 7	2,192	603	27 5	6,118	5,024	82
Nebraska	2,600	922	35 5	872	102	11 7	1,728	820	47 5	2,475	697	28 2	832	83	10 0	1,643	614	37
Nevada	4,190	3,005	71 7	1,004	407	40 5	3,186	2,598	81 5	4,108	3,419	83 2	887	525	59 2	3,221	2,894	89
New Mexico	14,101	11,519	81 7	4,362	2,801	64 2	9,739	8,718	89 5	9,564	7,721	80 7	3,021	1,607	53 2	6,543	6,114	93
New York	4,568	1,273	27 9	1,259	88	7 0	3,309	1,185	35 8	3,892	1,438	36 9	1,027	203	19 8	2,865	1,235	43
North Carolina	5,324	2,511	47 2	1,789	457	25 5	3,535	2,054	58 1	4,016	2,197	54 7	1,360	557	41 0	2,656	1,640	61
North Dakota	4,654	2,142	46 0	1,539	222	14 4	3,115	1,920	61 6	5,028	3,142	62 5	1,445	402	27 8	3,583	2,740	76
Oklahoma	48,886	12,297	25 2	17,737	1,979	11 2	31,149	10,318	33 1	43,767	15,404	35 2	15,981	3,474	21 7	27,786	11,930	42
Oregon	3,904	1,430	36 6	1,241	57	4 6	2,663	1,373	51 6	3,737	1,888	50 5	1,080	157	14 5	2,657	1,731	65
South Dakota	14,345	6,529	45 5	3,771	423	11 2	10,574	6,106	57 7	14,751	7,717	52 3	3,705	344	9 3	11,046	7,373	66
Utah	2,290	1,901	83 0	574	378	65 9	1,716	1,523	88 8	2,011	1,630	81 1	486	331	68 1	1,525	1,299	85
Washington	8,101	3,708	45 8	2,159	346	16 0	5,942	3,362	56 6	7,575	4,774	63 0	1,716	429	25 0	5,859	4,345	74
Wisconsin	7,366	2,482	33 7	2,317	216	9 3	5,049	2,266	44 9	6,169	3,089	50 1	1,776	376	21 2	4,393	2,713	61
Wyoming	1,098	562	51 2	279	22	7 9	819	540	65 9	1,200	845	70 4	314	91	29 0	886	754	85
Total for 22 states	181,231	83,571	46 1	57,182	12,889	22 5	124,049	70,682	57 0	166,275	94,635	56 9	49,881	15,322	30 7	116,394	79,313	68
All other states	7,527	1,874	24 9	2,697	422	15 6	4,830	1,452	30 1	5,277	1,712	32 4	2,254	405	18 0	3,023	1,307	43

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, AND 2 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, IN 22 SELECTED STATES 1910

Table 88

STATE	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN MALES 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE			INDIAN MALES 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN FEMALES 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE			INDIAN FEMALES 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
United States	96,582	40,104	41 5	30,811	6,692	21 7	65,771	33,412	50 8	92,176	45,341	49 2	29,068	6,619	22 8	63,108	38,722	61
Arizona	10,625	7,269	68 4	3,534	1,737	49 2	7,091	5,532	78 0	9,863	7,670	77 8	3,142	1,772	56 4	6,721	5,898	87
California	6,458	2,932	45 4	1,804	268	14 9	4,654	2,664	57 2	6,148	3,242	52 7	1,751	278	15 9	4,397	2,964	67
Colorado	609	255	41 9	264	45	17 0	345	210	60 9	461	265	57 5	161	36	22 4	300	229	76
Idaho	1,355	753	55 6	288	58	20 1	1,067	695	65 1	1,349	854	63 3	287	49	17 1	1,062	805	75
Kansas	1,111	208	18 7	450	17	3 8	661	191	28 9	815	152	18 7	411	8	1 9	404	144	35
Michigan	3,028	911	30 1	825	76	9 2	2,203	835	37 9	2,674	1,053	39 4	782	73	9 3	1,892	980	51
Minnesota	3,290	1,162	35 3	1,123	138	12 3	2,167	1,024	47 3	3,218	1,452	45 1	989	107	10 8	2,229	1,345	60
Mississippi	470	340	72 3	155	94	60 6	315	246	78 1	391	340	87 0	125	89	71 2	266	251	94
Montana	3,978	2,072	52 1	1,119	282	25 2	2,859	1,790	62 6	3,961	2,360	59 6	1,069	264	24 7	2,892	2,096	72
Nebraska	1,317	390	29 6	442	54	12 2	875	336	38 4	1,283	532	41 5	430	48	11 2	853	484	56
Nevada	2,120	1,425	67 2	518	195	37 6	1,602	1,230	76 8	2,070	1,580	76 3	486	212	43 6	1,584	1,368	86
New Mexico	7,240	5,685	78 5	2,206	1,338	60 7	5,034	4,347	86 4	6,861	5,834	85 0	2,156	1,463	67 9	4,705	4,371	92
New York	2,359	660	28 0	602	52	8 6	1,757	608	34 6	2,209	613	27 8	657	36	5 5	1,552	577	37
North Carolina	2,698	1,168	43 3	915	240	26 2	1,783	928	52 0	2,626	1,343	51 1	874	217	24 8	1,752	1,126	64
North Dakota	2,366	1,031	43 6	776	107	13 8	1,590	924	58 1	2,288	1,111	48 6	763	115	15 1	1,525	996	65
Oklahoma	24,580	5,399	22 0	8,997	1,016	11 3	15,583	4,383	28 1	24,306	6,898	28 4	8,740	963	11 0	15,566	5,935	38
Oregon	1,954	581	29 7	665	33	5 0	1,289	548	42 5	1,950	849	43 5	576	24	4 2	1,374	825	60
South Dakota	7,166	2,795	39 0	1,962	212	10 8	5,204	2,583	49 6	7,179	3,734	52 0	1,809	211	11 7	5,370	3,523	65
Utah	1,232	989	80 3	306	202	66 0	926	787	85 0	1,058	912	86 2	268	176	65 7	790	736	93
Washington	4,066	1,610	39 6	1,126	181	16 1	2,940	1,429	48 6	4,035	2,098	52 0	1,033	165	16 0	3,002	1,933	64
Wisconsin	3,866	1,207	31 2	1,177	114	9 7	2,689	1,093	40 6	3,500	1,275	36 4	1,140	102	8 9	2,360	1,173	49
Wyoming	575	261	45 4	143	11	7 7	432	250	57 9	523	301	57 6	136	11	8 1	387	290	74
Total for 22 states	92,463	39,103	42 3	29,397	6,470	22 0	63,066	32,633	51 7	88,768	44,468	50 1	27,785	6,419	23 1	60,983	38,049	62
All other states	4,119	1,001	24 3	1,414	222	15 7	2,705	779	28 8	3,408	873	25 6	1,283	200	15 6	2,125	673	31

Among the Indians 20 years of age and over, as shown by Table 88, the proportion of illiterate females was larger than that for illiterate males in each of the 22 states, but among the Indian youth 10 to 19 years of age the proportion for females was larger than that for males in only 10 of the selected states although in some of these states the difference in the proportion was very large, particularly in Arizona, Colorado, Mississippi, Nevada, and New Mexico

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES. 1910.

Table 89

DIVISION AND STATE	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910						
	Total number.	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate					
		Total.[1]	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age	20 to 29 years of age	30 to 39 years of age	40 years of age and over.		Total.[1]	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES	96,582	40,104	3,523	3,169	6,335	6,467	20,328	92,176	45,341	3,275	3,344	7,321	8,065	22,992
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.														
New England	869	130	2	3	13	12	99	791	148	3	4	14	30	95
Middle Atlantic	3,352	684	16	39	110	118	397	2,816	627	14	24	118	103	365
East North Central	7,157	2,147	91	104	254	312	1,373	6,405	2,354	85	91	227	369	1,570
West North Central	15,625	5,730	289	248	679	828	3,671	15,019	7,047	264	237	726	1,134	4,663
South Atlantic	3,155	1,305	142	123	314	205	518	3,036	1,449	111	132	338	238	629
East South Central	915	529	79	81	126	83	160	839	528	79	62	129	93	165
West South Central	25,297	5,747	558	567	1,072	896	2,586	24,991	7,223	485	578	1,430	1,378	3,284
Mountain	27,734	18,709	2,100	1,768	3,182	3,286	8,232	26,146	19,776	2,001	1,982	3,675	3,740	8,234
Pacific	12,478	5,123	246	236	585	727	3,292	12,133	6,189	233	234	664	980	3,987
NEW ENGLAND:														
Maine	386	107	2	3	9	11	81	332	121	3	4	11	21	81
New Hampshire	14	2					2	13	4			1	1	2
Vermont	11	1					1	8	2				2	
Massachusetts	290	9			2		7	258	9			2	2	5
Rhode Island	108	4				1	3	119	6				3	3
Connecticut	60	7			2		5	61	6				1	4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:														
New York	2,359	660	13	39	108	109	387	2,209	613	12	24	117	101	356
New Jersey	107	18	2		1	8	7	47	11	1		1	2	7
Pennsylvania	886	6	1		1	1	3	560	3	1				2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:														
Ohio	59	5		1	1		3	49	6			1	1	4
Indiana	120	16	1	3		4	8	102	14	1			1	12
Illinois	84	8				1	7	80	6				2	4
Michigan	3,028	911	25	51	123	149	561	2,674	1,053	31	42	116	157	703
Wisconsin	3,866	1,207	65	49	130	158	794	3,500	1,275	53	49	110	208	847
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.														
Minnesota	3,290	1,162	78	60	161	200	663	3,218	1,452	44	63	216	269	859
Iowa	259	129	1	5	76	24	23	114	45	6	3	6	6	23
Missouri	116	15	2	1	3	2	7	122	21	1	2	1	5	12
North Dakota	2,366	1,031	53	54	130	148	643	2,288	1,111	68	47	126	160	706
South Dakota	7,166	2,795	118	94	222	348	2,002	7,179	3,734	121	90	264	600	2,647
Nebraska	1,317	390	27	27	58	68	210	1,283	532	23	25	85	74	323
Kansas	1,111	208	10	7	29	38	123	815	152	1	7	28	20	93
SOUTH ATLANTIC:														
Delaware	4							1						
Maryland	18	3		1			2	32	3		1		1	1
District of Columbia	35	4				1	3	26	6					6
Virginia	208	54	10	6	16	11	11	180	40	11	7	4	4	14
West Virginia	14	1					1	12	1					1
North Carolina	2,698	1,168	125	115	277	178	470	2,626	1,343	96	121	319	222	584
South Carolina	112	48	4	1	11	11	21	105	41	3	3	11	6	18
Georgia	33	13	3		4	2	4	33	9	1		1	2	5
Florida	33	14			6	2	6	21	6			3	3	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.														
Kentucky	85	45	11	10	8	5	11	70	36	6	5	9	3	13
Tennessee	73	25	2	3	4	3	13	86	35	3	5	6	8	13
Alabama	287	119	19	21	29	21	29	292	117	16	17	24	19	41
Mississippi	470	340	47	47	85	54	107	391	340	54	35	90	63	98
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:														
Arkansas	143	20	2		5		12	185	24	1	7		2	14
Louisiana	271	203	40	42	30	30	61	262	191	47	29	48	21	46
Oklahoma	24,580	5,399	505	511	1,005	855	2,460	24,306	6,898	430	533	1,365	1,329	3,175
Texas	303	125	11	14	32	11	53	238	110	7	9	17	26	49
MOUNTAIN:														
Montana	3,978	2,072	176	106	213	366	1,210	3,961	2,360	152	112	246	405	1,437
Idaho	1,355	753	28	30	61	125	497	1,349	854	21	28	79	141	565
Wyoming	575	261	7	4	27	55	167	523	301	6	5	41	66	182
Colorado	609	255	24	21	39	48	122	461	265	17	19	60	64	105
New Mexico	7,240	5,685	707	631	1,192	1,062	2,084	6,861	5,834	701	762	1,295	1,128	1,935
Arizona	10,625	7,269	938	799	1,236	1,211	3,025	9,863	7,670	933	839	1,505	1,424	2,915
Utah	1,232	989	107	95	185	164	419	1,058	912	89	87	171	191	360
Nevada	2,120	1,425	113	82	229	255	708	2,070	1,580	82	130	278	321	735
PACIFIC:														
Washington	4,066	1,610	97	84	181	217	1,022	4,035	2,098	83	82	234	322	1,336
Oregon	1,954	581	16	17	47	51	449	1,950	849	15	9	57	92	670
California	6,458	2,932	133	135	357	459	1,821	6,148	3,242	135	143	373	566	1,981

[1] Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

Illiteracy, by stocks and tribes.—Table 92 (p. 219) shows, by stocks and by principal tribes and states, the number of illiterate Indians in the United States and Alaska in 1910, distributed according to sex and age periods, and Table 93 (p. 226) shows, for each principal stock by principal tribes and by principal states, the number and proportion of illiterates among Indian males and females 10 years of age and over in 1910, and among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively. These statistics are summarized for each stock having 200 or more members, by sex, in Table 90. The proportion of illiterates among Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over in the principal tribes is also shown graphically in the diagram on page 218.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE, AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910.

Table 90

STOCK.	INDIAN MALES: 1910.									INDIAN FEMALES: 1910.								
	10 years of age and over.			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.			10 years of age and over.			10 to 19 years of age			20 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent.		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.																		
Algonquian	15,486	5,345	34 5	4,898	635	13.0	10,588	4,710	44.5	14,386	6,164	42.8	4,556	602	13.2	9,830	5,562	56 6
Athapaskan	10,252	8,136	79 4	3,602	2,420	67.2	6,650	5,716	86 0	10.208	8,846	86 7	3,382	2,563	75.8	6,826	6,283	92.0
Caddoan	673	248	36 8	218	12	5 5	455	236	51.9	681	289	42.4	228	10	4 4	453	279	61 6
Chimakuan	113	52	46 0	35	4		78	48	61 5	115	71	61 7	19	2		96	69	71 9
Chinookan	353	92	26.1	111	10	9.0	242	82	33.9	323	138	42 7	80	9	11.3	243	129	53.1
Croatan	1,954	869	44.5	684	196	28.7	1,270	673	53.0	1,989	1,063	53 4	687	191	27.8	1,302	872	67 0
Iroquoian	13,490	2,771	20.5	4,868	534	11.0	8,622	2,237	25.9	12,711	2,918	23.0	4,695	436	9.3	8,016	2,482	31.0
Karok	275	111	40.4	81	19	23 5	194	92	47 4	280	140	50.0	78	15	19.2	202	125	61 9
Keresan	1,593	1,118	70.2	458	180	39.3	1,135	938	82.6	1,361	1,077	79 1	405	190	46.9	956	887	92.8
Kiowan	361	140	38 8	130	9	6.9	231	131	56.7	389	190	48.8	128	12	9.4	261	178	68.2
Kutenaian	210	111	52.9	56	14	25.0	154	97	63.0	185	104	56 2	47	8		138	96	69 6
Lutuamian	347	99	28 5	97	3	3.1	250	96	38.4	380	161	42 4	95	2	2 1	285	159	55.8
Maidu	421	172	40 9	111	21	18.9	310	151	48 7	389	163	41 9	121	5	4 1	268	158	59 0
Miwok	254	151	59 4	65	20	30 8	189	131	69 3	276	174	63.0	79	21	26 6	197	153	77 7
Muskhogean	9,608	2,785	29 0	3,465	615	17.7	6,143	2,170	35 3	9,349	3,572	38 2	3,302	638	19.3	6,047	2,934	48 5
Piman	3,234	1,936	59 9	1,049	328	31.3	2,185	1,608	73 6	2,915	1,965	67 4	903	284	31.5	2,012	1,681	83 5
Pomo	465	211	45 4	102	19	18.6	363	192	52 9	454	262	57 7	114	22	19 3	340	240	70 6
Salishan	2,993	1,244	41.6	893	151	16.9	2,100	1,093	52 0	2,766	1,459	52 7	761	132	17 3	2,005	1,327	66 2
Shahaptian	1,567	728	46 5	348	56	16.1	1,219	672	55.1	1,805	1,043	57.8	404	65	16.1	1,401	978	69 8
Shastan	595	339	57 0	178	49	27.5	417	290	69 5	631	382	60 5	215	65	30 2	416	317	76 2
Shoshonean	6,645	4,055	61 0	1,758	422	24.0	4,887	3,633	74 3	6,249	4,356	69 7	1,556	390	25 1	4,693	3,966	84 5
Siouan	12,350	4,670	37 8	3,538	353	10 0	8,812	4,317	49 0	12,248	6,114	49.9	3,334	351	10.5	8,914	5,763	64 7
Tanoan	1,268	762	60.1	299	80	26 8	969	682	70 4	1,080	744	68.9	298	97	32 6	782	647	82 7
Waiilatpuan	118	55	46 6	36	4		82	51	62.2	129	72	55 8	32			97	72	74 2
Wakashan	142	52	36 6	31			111	52	46 8	137	64	46 7	36	1		101	63	62 4
Washoan	334	220	65 9	76	35	46 1	258	185	71 7	316	258	81 6	66	34	51.5	250	224	89 6
Wintun	297	139	46.8	80	16	20 0	217	123	56 7	248	123	49 6	66	16	24.2	182	107	58 8
Yokuts	218	122	56 0	56	13	23 2	162	109	67.3	189	130	68 8	51	17	33 3	138	113	81 9
Yuman	1,806	1,040	57 6	495	91	18 4	1,311	949	72 4	1,484	967	65 2	401	102	25.4	1,083	865	79 9
Yurok	249	152	61 0	72	16	22 2	177	136	76 8	256	178	69 5	62	10	16 1	194	168	86 6
Zunian	631	539	85 4	129	69	53.5	502	470	93 6	571	507	88.8	151	100	66.2	420	407	96 9
ALASKA.																		
Athapaskan	1,507	1,202	79 8	400	193	48 3	1,107	1,009	91 1	1,379	1,116	80 9	365	192	52 6	1,014	924	91.1
Eskimauan	5,147	3,870	75 2	1,342	685	51 0	3,805	3,185	83.7	4,817	3,987	82 8	1,175	683	58 1	3,642	3,304	90.7
Haidan	198	58	29 3	60	1	1.7	138	57	41 3	171	65	38 0	52	2	3 8	119	63	52.9
Tlingit	1,634	949	58 1	400	76	19 0	1,234	873	70 7	1,606	1,072	66 7	406	100	24 6	1,200	972	81.0
Tsimshian	294	45	15.3	97	3	3 1	197	42	21 3	226	72	31.9	59	4	6 8	167	68	40.7

Among the Indians 20 years of age and over, the Zunian stock showed, for the United States, the largest percentage of illiterates in 1910, 93.6 for males and 96.9 for females. The Athapaskan and Keresan stocks also showed large proportions of illiterates, between 80 and 90 per cent for males and over 90 per cent for females. Of the other large stocks, the Shoshonean, Piman, Yuman, Tanoan, and Shastan also had a large proportion of illiterates—above 60 per cent—in 1910. The Iroquoian, on the other hand, had the smallest percentage of illiterate adults in 1910—25.9 for males and 31 for females—and the Muskhogean stock had the next smallest percentages—35.3 for males and 48.5 for females.

Among the Indian youth 10 to 19 years of age, by far the largest proportions of illiterates in 1910, for the United States, were those for the Athapaskan, with 67.2 per cent for males and 75.8 per cent for females, and the Zunian, with 53.5 per cent for males and 66.2 per cent for females. Of the larger stocks, the smallest percentages of illiterate youth in 1910 were those for the Caddoan, with 5.5 per cent for males and 4.4 per cent for females, while for the Siouan, Iroquoian, and Algonquian stocks there was less than 15 per cent of illiteracy.

For Alaska, as shown by Table 90, the percentage of illiterate adults in each of the three principal stocks was very large in 1910, being over 90 per cent for both the

Athapaskan males and females and also for the Eskimauan females. Of the Eskimauan youth in 1910, over 50 per cent were illiterate—51 for males and 58.1 for females—while for the Athapaskan the percentages for each sex were very nearly as large.

Table 91 shows illiteracy among the Indians in the United States who were enumerated on the general population schedule, and therefore without tribal designation, for the 32 states having 100 or more such Indians 10 years of age and over in 1910. The table shows that of the 9,013 Indians 20 years of age and over who were enumerated on the general population schedule, 2,144, or 23.8 per cent, were illiterate, but of the 4,689 such Indians 10 to 19 years of age, the number illiterate was only 459, or 9.8 per cent.

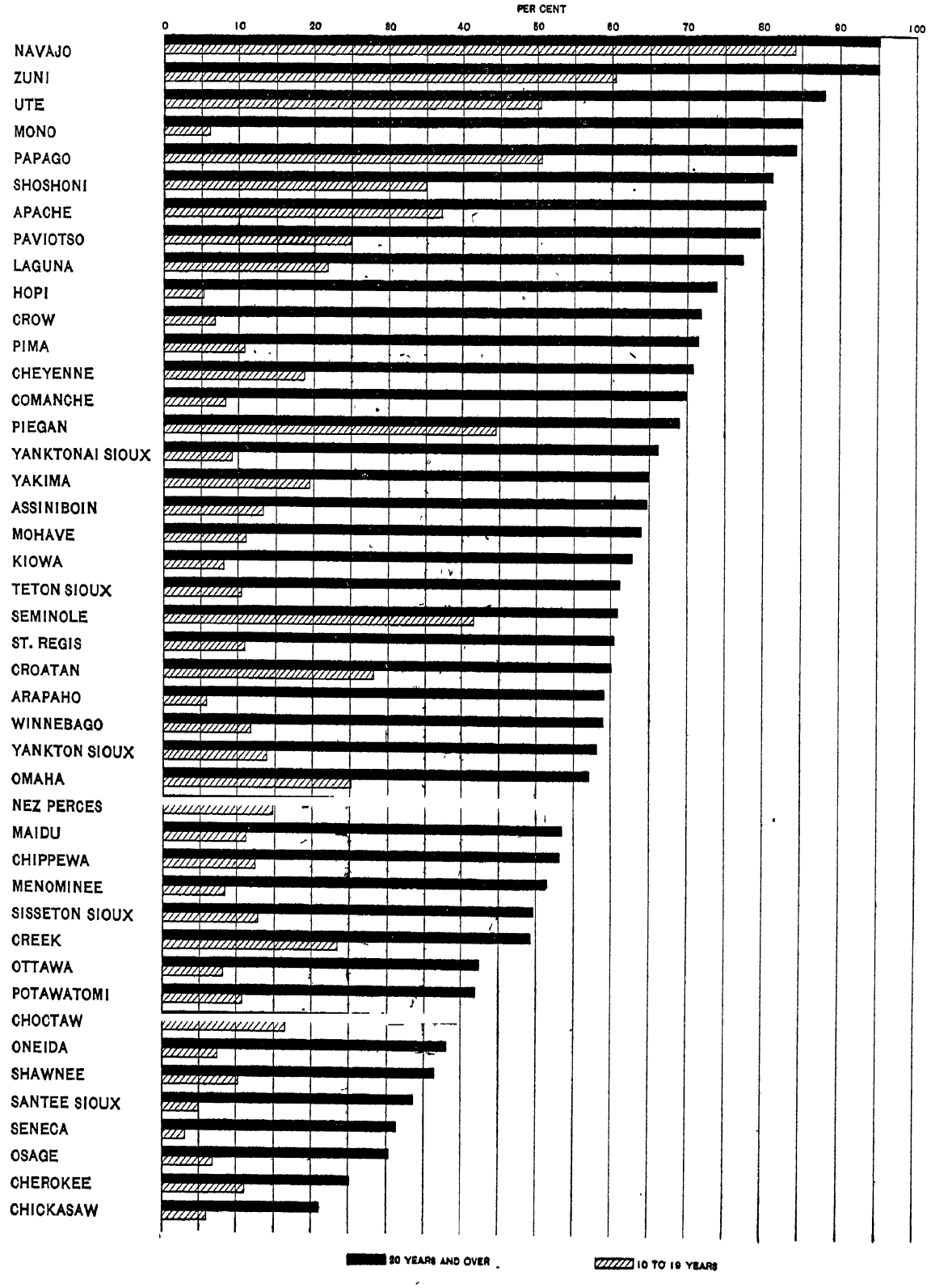
Table 91

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENUMERATED ON THE GENERAL POPULATION SCHEDULE OF UNKNOWN STOCK OR TRIBE: 1910.

STATE.	10 years of age and over			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States	13,702	2,603	19.0	4,689	459	9.8	9,013	2,144	23.8
Alabama	426	189	44.4	158	55	34.8	268	134	50.0
Arizona	374	122	32.6	110	30	27.3	264	92	34.8
Arkansas	327	44	13 5	115	10	8.7	212	34	16.0
California	1,078	60	5.6	259	9	3.5	819	51	6.2
Colorado	549	113	20.6	286	15	5.2	263	98	37.3
Illinois	159	14	8.8	29			130	14	10.8
Indiana	141	15	10.6	62	5	8 1	79	10	12.7
Iowa	150	118	78.7	9	2	(1)	141	116	82.3
Kansas	308	25	8.1	107	1	0.9	201	24	11.9
Kentucky	155	81	52.3	62	32	51.6	93	49	52.7
Louisiana	235	152	64 7	98	63	64.3	137	89	65.0
Massachusetts	211	10	4.7	48			163	10	6.1
Michigan	596	125	21.0	199	8	4.0	397	117	29.5
Minnesota	207	64	30.9	47	5	(1)	160	59	36.9
Missouri	185	22	11.9	58	3	5.2	127	19	15.0
Montana	241	108	44.8	80	22	27.5	161	86	53.4
Nebraska	139	9	6.5	55	1	1.8	84	8	9.5
Nevada	239	140	58.6	56	17	30.4	183	123	67.2
New Mexico	225	74	32.9	76	10	13 2	149	64	43.0
New York	696	100	14.4	155	8	5.2	541	92	17.0
North Carolina	387	140	36 2	155	43	27.7	232	97	41.8
North Dakota	220	16	7.3	57			163	16	9.8
Oklahoma	2,707	162	6.0	1,172	25	2.1	1,535	137	8.9
Oregon	371	74	19.9	107	14	13.1	264	60	22.7
Pennsylvania	351	1	0.3	201	1	0.5	150		
Rhode Island	227	10	4.4	65			162	10	6.2
South Dakota	207	6	2.9	73			134	6	4.5
Tennessee	122	46	37.7	39	11	(1)	83	35	42.2
Texas	210	67	31 9	56	12	21.4	154	55	35.7
Virginia	123	37	30.1	49	14	(1)	74	23	31.1
Washington	839	210	25.0	244	13	5.3	595	197	33.1
Wisconsin	405	71	17.5	133	10	7.5	272	61	22.4
All other states	892	178	20.0	269	20	7.4	623	158	25.4

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.

PERCENTAGE OF ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.



ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 92

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 1910.						
	Total number	Illiterate						Total number	Illiterate.					
		Total [1]	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age	20 to 29 years of age	30 to 39 years of age	40 years of age and over.		Total [1]	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age	30 to 39 years of age	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES.														
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	15,486	5,345	337	298	686	862	3,146	14,386	6,164	310	292	816	1,062	3,659
Arapaho	545	206	3		12	30	154	502	286	8	3	26	62	186
Oklahoma	262	104	1		4	8	85	255	147	6		6	17	118
Wyoming	263	96	2		8	22	63	241	136	1	3	20	45	66
Brotherton	70	3			1		2	62						
Wisconsin	66	3			1		2	58						
Cheyenne	1,176	598	27	21	78	94	377	1,251	806	30	35	112	131	494
Montana	501	307	23	16	52	60	156	563	413	27	35	68	67	216
Oklahoma	595	273	3	5	25	33	206	617	368	2		44	59	259
South Dakota	48	17	1		1	1	14	52	22				5	17
Chickahominy (Virginia)	47	14	1	1	6	3	3	42	10	5	2	1	1	1
Chippewa	7,552	2,727	156	169	348	442	1,606	7,077	3,073	136	150	409	545	1,825
Kansas	40	2			1	1		42						
Michigan	1,513	503	11	33	74	80	304	1,295	557	17	27	64	87	359
Minnesota	2,992	1,107	75	60	149	192	631	2,932	1,378	42	63	213	261	798
Montana	174	95	10	13	10	17	44	152	85	12	10	14	16	33
Nebraska	25							31						
North Dakota	1,049	465	34	37	65	77	252	955	420	47	28	65	67	213
Oklahoma	30	9	2	1	3	1	2	14	2					2
Pennsylvania	76							57						
South Dakota	24	7		2	2		3	30	12	1	1	2		8
Wisconsin	1,603	538	24	23	44	74	369	1,535	616	17	21	51	114	409
Cree	166	49	8	1	10	8	22	160	46	1	1	6	7	30
Montana	111	41	8	1	8	8	16	96	37	1		6	4	25
Washington	29	1					1	39	1					1
Delaware	312	28		1	3	4	20	324	62	1	2	9	10	40
Oklahoma	290	27		1	3	4	19	308	61	1	2	9	10	39
Gros Ventres	189	93	5	2	8	15	63	187	106	9	2	4	18	72
Montana	184	91	5	2	8	15	61	185	104	9	2	4	17	71
Kickapoo	139	68	5	2	16	9	36	112	63	1	2	16	14	30
Kansas	95	39	2	1	8	5	23	62	28		1	4	5	18
Oklahoma	43	28	3	1	8	4	12	49	35	1	1	12	9	12
Malecite	48	17		1	2	1	13	53	18			1	5	12
Maine	45	16		1	2	1	12	52	18			1	5	12
Mashpee	91							75	1					1
Massachusetts	87							74	1					1
Menominee	571	198	5	6	27	26	134	458	183	5	13	9	31	125
Wisconsin	537	196	5	6	27	25	133	431	177	5	13	9	30	120
Miami	94	8				2	6	77	9					9
Indiana	41	7				2	5	35	8					8
Oklahoma	42							40	1					1
Ottawa	1,083	297	10	16	30	48	192	951	367	11	11	44	50	249
Michigan	975	290	10	16	30	46	187	880	359	11	10	41	49	248
Oklahoma	54	3					3	49	4		1	2		1
Wisconsin	27	4				2	2	11	3			1	1	
Passamaquoddy	166	45	1	1	5	7	31	144	65	2	4	9	9	41
Maine	162	45	1	1	5	7	31	143	65	2	4	9	9	41
Penobscot	124	31	1	1	1	2	26	107	29			1	3	24
Maine	120	31	1	1	1	2	26	98	28				3	24
Peoria	40	1			1			43	9	1	1			7
Oklahoma	36							39	9	1	1			7
Piegan	810	480	81	46	71	92	190	792	498	68	36	83	90	220
Montana	786	479	81	46	71	92	189	773	498	68	36	83	90	220
Potawatomi	968	284	19	15	33	49	167	729	243	14	16	39	39	131
Kansas	366	142	6	6	15	28	86	246	89	1	5	21	14	46
Michigan	183	46		1	5	5	35	150	61	3	2	7	7	41
Oklahoma	292	26	2	2	1	5	16	245	24	4			7	13
Wisconsin	106	70	11	6	12	11	30	78	65	6	8	10	11	30
Powhatan (Virginia)	45	14	5	2	4	1	2	46	5	1				4
Sauk and Fox	280	61	1	7	11	12	30	241	90	8	2	12	20	47
Iowa	108	14	1	3	4	1	5	82	33	6	2	4	3	18
Kansas	27	1					1	24	1					1
Oklahoma	128	44		4	6	11	23	111	51	2		8	16	25
Shawnee	424	95	5	5	17	16	52	462	153	8	12	33	22	77
Oklahoma	408	93	5	5	17	16	50	446	152	8	12	33	22	76
Shinnecock (New York)	59							62						
Stockbridges	197	8		1			7	187	9			1	3	5
Wisconsin	188	7		1			6	170	7			1	2	4
Wampanoag	79	3			1		2	54						
Massachusetts	70	3			1		2	53						
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	10,252	8,136	1,340	1,080	1,667	1,400	2,607	10,208	8,846	1,343	1,220	1,944	1,588	2,711
Apache	1,754	1,060	99	77	164	194	524	1,726	1,326	93	81	250	275	624
Arizona	1,618	1,003	98	77	157	188	481	1,628	1,277	92	80	247	264	591
Oklahoma	106	43			3	4	36	92	46		1	2	11	32
Hupa	241	95	5		5	14	71	256	109	2	1	3	19	84
California	234	95	5		5	14	71	246	108	2	1	3	19	83
Jicarilla Apache (New Mexico)	252	183	5	7	60	21	90	234	195	5	17	64	26	83
Kiowa Apache (Oklahoma)	42	15	1		1	4	9	56	25		1	3	4	17
Mescalero Apache	129	52			3	8	41	183	112		1	2	21	88
New Mexico	127	52			3	8	41	177	108		1	2	20	85
Navajo	7,429	6,592	1,226	994	1,429	1,142	1,761	7,368	6,904	1,240	1,119	1,609	1,228	1,673
Arizona	3,738	3,238	609	519	708	508	861	3,694	3,408	642	574	813	548	801
New Mexico	3,285	3,001	561	430	636	576	793	3,327	3,166	552	501	722	600	786
Utah	360	348	55	44	84	57	106	339	327	46	44	74	77	86
Rogue River	153	46		1		1	44	133	55	1			3	51
Oregon	148	45		1		1	43	131	54	1			3	50
Tolowa	44	19			2	4	13	40	25			6	6	11
California	41	19			2	4	13	40	25			6	6	11
Umpqua	40	12					12	39	14					14
Oregon	36	12					12	35	11					11
Wailaki	79	17				1	16	85	35			3	1	31
California	75	17				1	16	82	35			3	1	31

[1] Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 92—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910.						
	Total number	Illiterate						Total number	Illiterate					
		Total [1]	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age	40 years of age and over		Total [1]	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age	40 years of age and over
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
CADDOAN STOCK	673	248	7	5	28	29	176	681	289	4	6	36	60	182
Arikara	163	92	3	2	18	14	54	173	98	2	3	19	18	56
North Dakota	154	89	2	1	18	14	53	166	94	2	3	19	17	53
Caddo	161	41	2		5	4	30	141	48	1	2	4	8	33
Oklahoma	150	40	2		4	4	30	136	48	1	2	4	8	33
Pawnee	227	73	1	3	1	8	58	246	89	1		4	21	62
Oklahoma	193	70	1	2	1	8	56	224	86	1		4	21	59
Wichita	114	39	1		3	3	32	115	53		1	9	13	30
Oklahoma	95	37	1		3	3	30	101	47		1	9	11	26
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	113	52	1	3	1	4	42	115	71	1	1	2	10	56
Quileute (Washington)	95	42	1	3		2	35	98	58	1			8	48
CHIMARIKAN STOCK	13	1					1	8	2					2
CHINOOKAN STOCK	353	92	6	4	8	16	58	323	138	5	4	18	19	88
Chinook	123	20	2			4	14	101	20	1	1	1	2	15
Oregon	56	2	1				1	44	4					4
Washington	59	17	1			4	12	54	16	1	1	1	2	11
Wasco	95	18			1	2	15	89	43	1	2	1	3	35
Oregon	70	13				1	12	69	37		1	1	3	31
Washington	22	5			1	1	3	19	6	1	1			4
Wishram (Washington)	112	52	4	4	6	10	28	110	64	3	1	15	12	30
CHITIMACHAN STOCK	28	5	1			1	3	25	4	1				3
CHUMASHAN STOCK	16	7	1			1	5	15	11	2		1	3	5
COSTANOAN STOCK	7	5		1	1		3	7	5	1	1			3
CROATAN GROUP	1,954	869	100	96	210	146	314	1,989	1,063	76	115	280	171	420
Croatan (North Carolina)	1,954	869	100	96	210	146	314	1,989	1,063	76	115	280	171	420
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	23							24						
HAIDAN STOCK	21	1					1	9						
IROQUOIAN STOCK	13,490	2,771	245	289	603	449	1,177	12,711	2,918	203	233	584	456	1,437
Cherokee	10,319	1,883	225	245	478	318	614	9,835	2,116	178	205	463	347	921
Kansas	25	4			2	1	1	26	4		1			3
North Carolina	541	217	8	7	60	23	119	445	216	10		34	43	129
Oklahoma	9,579	1,620	214	236	406	284	477	9,248	1,867	169	196	420	301	779
Pennsylvania	33							17						
South Carolina	35	21	2	1	6	4	8	26	17	1	3	6	2	5
Mohawk	136	58	2	4	13	11	28	155	81	3	3	25	21	23
New York	112	55	2	3	13	11	26	135	79	3	3	25	19	23
Oneida	930	296	10	8	29	39	209	809	223	14	4	17	19	169
New York	91	25	1		1	3	20	81	27			2	4	21
Wisconsin	795	270	9	8	28	35	189	670	194	14	4	15	15	146
Onondaga	138	29		3	7	4	15	137	46		3	10	6	27
New York	118	28		3	7	4	14	122	46		3	10	6	27
St. Regis	499	209	5	21	49	36	98	413	166	4	9	44	30	79
New York	455	208	5	21	49	36	97	378	166	4	9	44	30	79
Pennsylvania	42							35						
Seneca	1,109	256	3	8	23	36	182	1,046	245	2	7	21	31	182
New York	944	242	2	7	21	34	174	882	217	1	7	15	30	162
Oklahoma	59	10		1	2	1	6	81	23	1		6	1	15
Pennsylvania	96	4	1			1	2	70	1					1
Tuscarora	168	24			2	4	18	141	27	1		3	2	21
New York	155	24			2	4	18	136	27	1		3	2	21
Wyandot	137	8			2		6	116	7			1		6
Oklahoma	119	7			2		5	102	7			1		6
KALAPOOIAN STOCK	40	9					9	47	20			1		19
KAROK STOCK	275	111	13	6	11	15	66	280	140	9	6	16	31	78
Orleans (California)	275	111	13	6	11	15	66	280	140	9	6	16	31	78
KERESAN STOCK	1,593	1,118	85	95	208	206	524	1,361	1,077	76	114	239	243	404
Acoma (New Mexico)	257	198	24	20	31	50	73	261	225	23	17	54	49	82
Cochiti (New Mexico)	103	54	1	5	14	8	26	80	55		6	13	10	26
Laguna	551	302	18	14	56	61	153	499	331	14	25	74	76	142
New Mexico	533	302	18	14	56	61	153	492	330	14	25	74	76	141
San Felipe (New Mexico)	227	175	3	19	30	22	101	152	137	7	21	22	28	58
Santa Ana (New Mexico)	98	87	7	4	20	15	41	57	48	3	1	21	9	14
Santo Domingo (New Mexico)	310	268	31	27	49	45	116	271	250	29	42	46	64	69
Sia (New Mexico)	47	34	1	6	8	5	14	41	31		2	9	7	13

[1] Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 92—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910						
	Total number	Illiterate.						Total number	Illiterate					
		Total.[1]	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age	20 to 29 years of age	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over		Total.[1]	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age	20 to 29 years of age	30 to 39 years of age	40 years of age and over
UNITED STATES—Continued														
KIOWAN STOCK	361	140	6	3	11	24	94	389	190	7	5	25	45	107
Kiowa	361	140	6	3	11	24	94	389	190	7	5	25	45	107
Oklahoma	346	139	6	3	11	24	93	387	190	7	5	25	45	107
KUSAN STOCK	41	10			1	2	7	31	15					14
KUTENAIAN STOCK	210	111	5	9	13	25	59	185	104	4	4	16	22	58
Kutenai	210	111	5	9	13	25	59	185	104	4	4	16	22	58
Idaho	36	35	1	3	3	13	15	42	35	2	2	5	10	16
Montana	168	73	4	6	10	12	41	142	68	2	2	10	12	42
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	347	99	3		6	4	85	380	161	1	1		5	153
Klamath	249	76	1		5	3	66	272	114				5	108
Oregon	222	73	1		4	3	65	250	112				3	108
Modoc	98	23	2		1	1	19	108	47	1	1			45
Oregon	77	17	1			1	15	80	40					40
MAIDU STOCK	421	172	5	16	22	20	109	389	163	2	3	20	23	114
Maidu	421	172	5	16	22	20	109	389	163	2	3	20	23	114
California	421	172	5	16	22	20	109	387	163	2	3	20	23	114
MIWOK STOCK	254	151	7	13	22	28	80	276	174	10	11	32	21	100
Miwok	238	147	7	13	22	28	76	267	171	9	10	32	21	99
California	237	147	7	13	22	28	76	267	171	9	10	32	21	99
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	9,608	2,785	316	299	579	447	1,112	9,349	3,572	300	338	826	762	1,305
Alibamu	114	65	12	7	10	11	25	111	75	14	7	11	18	25
Louisiana	47	35	10	7	2	8	8	38	35	12	4	5	6	8
Texas	67	30	2		8	3	17	73	40	2	3	6	12	17
Chickasaw	1,268	128	18	12	23	18	55	1,295	251	14	22	35	54	122
Oklahoma	1,259	127	18	12	23	18	54	1,292	249	14	22	35	52	122
Choctaw	5,202	1,375	161	145	266	180	606	4,983	1,793	162	152	428	356	670
Alabama	14	5	1	2			2	23	12	2	4	1	3	2
Louisiana	36	33	3	7	6	6	11	39	32	6	1	12	4	9
Mississippi	428	317	47	43	78	48	101	358	323	54	33	86	62	88
Oklahoma	4,710	1,020	110	93	182	126	492	4,555	1,425	100	114	328	287	571
Creek	2,349	869	80	78	204	172	325	2,348	1,073	78	103	271	251	360
Alabama	56	16	3	1	8	1	3	53	14	3	2	2	3	4
Oklahoma	2,238	841	77	76	193	168	317	2,265	1,048	74	100	269	246	349
Seminole	639	317	39	50	70	61	94	577	349	23	49	73	77	125
Oklahoma	536	271	33	41	58	56	82	508	312	22	48	62	68	111
Texas	86	37	6	9	8	3	9	64	33	1	1	9	7	14
PIMAN STOCK	3,234	1,936	178	150	251	351	1,002	2,915	1,965	156	128	325	407	937
Papago	1,365	969	132	97	161	178	399	1,290	984	107	95	229	193	354
Arizona	1,353	965	132	97	159	176	399	1,289	984	107	95	229	193	354
Pima	1,631	782	31	28	52	133	536	1,452	832	31	14	65	178	539
Arizona	1,590	781	31	28	51	133	536	1,426	832	31	14	65	178	539
California	35	1			1			24						
Yaqui	222	175	13	24	37	37	64	156	132	13	16	30	32	40
Arizona	202	166	13	24	36	33	60	146	128	13	16	30	30	38
POMO STOCK	465	211	11	8	11	22	158	454	262	12	10	32	47	160
Clear Lake (California)	73	27	2	1	1	2	21	68	30	5		4	4	17
Pomo (California)	308	139	6	4	9	13	106	298	174	3	6	19	35	110
SALINAN STOCK	7	5				3	2	7	4					4
SALISHAN STOCK	2,993	1,244	82	69	118	173	797	2,766	1,459	67	65	133	234	939
Chehalis	114	36	2	1	1	24	8	85	37	2	1		6	28
Washington	113	35	2	1	1	24	7	84	37	2	1		6	28
Clallam	144	27	2	1	1	1	21	136	53	1	2	7	5	36
Washington	134	27	2	1	1	1	21	133	53	1	2	7	5	36
Coeur d'Alene	116	50	4	1	4	3	38	99	57	3	3	4	9	36
Idaho	112	49	4	1	4	3	37	94	56	3	3	4	8	36
Columbia	156	102	3	8	13	23	55	132	98	2	5	14	21	54
Oregon	17	16	1	3	2	1	9	21	15	1	1	1	2	10
Washington	139	86	2	5	11	22	46	111	83	1	4	13	19	44
Colville	310	180	21	27	23	22	87	279	161	13	17	11	39	81
Washington	277	176	21	27	22	22	84	258	157	13	17	10	39	78
Cowlitz (Washington)	39	12		1	2	1	8	36	18		1		1	15
Flathead	177	61	2	1	6	14	38	166	79	5	1	6	13	54
Montana	145	60	2	1	6	14	37	136	74	5	1	5	13	50

[1] Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 92—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910.						
	Total number.	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate.					
		Total.[1]	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age	40 years of age and over		Total.[1]	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.														
Kalispel	216	138	8	12	15	22	81	214	146	10	12	10	27	87
Montana	153	92	4	5	7	17	59	148	93	4	6	4	21	58
Washington	52	41	4	5	7	5	20	58	48	5	4	6	5	28
Lummi	127	28	4	-------	1	-------	23	96	23	4	-------	2	1	16
Washington	122	28	4	-------	1	-------	23	96	23	4	-------	2	1	16
Muckleshoot	75	27	-------	1	2	9	15	67	33	-------	1	4	4	22
Washington	72	27	-------	1	2	9	15	67	33	-------	1	4	4	22
Nisqually	56	21	-------	-------	-------	1	19	56	32	1	-------	2	1	28
Washington	52	21	-------	-------	-------	1	19	53	32	1	-------	2	1	28
Okinagan	103	48	5	2	8	9	24	103	57	2	-------	10	10	34
Washington	96	47	5	2	8	9	23	94	56	2	-------	10	10	33
Puyallup	118	21	1	-------	3	1	16	113	33	1	1	5	-------	26
Washington	105	21	1	-------	3	1	16	103	33	1	1	5	-------	26
Quinaielt	107	39	2	-------	1	2	34	98	43	1	-------	3	6	33
Washington	106	39	2	-------	1	2	34	98	43	1	-------	3	6	33
Sanpoil	87	79	9	7	14	11	37	97	90	8	7	14	14	43
Washington	85	79	9	7	14	11	37	97	90	8	7	14	14	43
Skokomish	62	21	1	1	1	-------	17	79	30	3	2	2	3	20
Washington	61	21	1	1	1	-------	17	78	30	3	2	2	3	20
Snohomish	251	89	8	3	9	9	60	227	114	5	6	9	16	75
Washington	249	89	8	3	9	9	60	226	114	5	6	9	16	75
Spokan	251	93	1	1	4	6	80	261	133	2	1	11	26	89
Idaho	38	26	1	1	1	1	21	33	16	-------	-------	5	3	7
Montana	41	5	-------	-------	1	-------	4	67	31	2	-------	2	8	19
Washington	153	59	-------	-------	2	5	52	150	85	-------	1	4	14	63
Suquamish	118	37	-------	-------	3	3	31	99	43	-------	-------	2	9	32
Washington	117	37	-------	-------	3	3	31	99	43	-------	-------	2	9	32
Swinomish (Washington)	134	50	4	-------	-------	3	43	109	71	1	3	6	4	57
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	1,567	728	25	31	86	79	493	1,805	1,043	33	32	111	161	679
Klikitat	148	70	4	5	11	11	39	177	109	3	5	10	24	66
Washington	131	65	4	5	11	11	34	163	104	3	5	10	23	62
Nez Perces	480	182	8	7	7	8	141	500	269	7	10	13	32	193
Idaho	384	149	6	7	5	3	117	420	222	5	9	8	23	163
Montana	20	8	1	-------	-------	-------	7	24	12	-------	-------	2	1	9
Oregon	25	7	-------	-------	-------	2	5	18	10	-------	-------	-------	1	9
Washington	28	18	1	-------	2	3	12	32	25	2	1	3	7	12
Umatilla	94	61	1	3	6	15	36	123	92	2	1	11	14	61
Oregon	49	30	-------	1	2	7	20	75	56	-------	1	5	8	42
Washington	31	26	1	2	4	8	11	32	29	2	-------	5	6	13
Wallawalla	143	51	-------	2	7	10	32	147	68	1	1	13	10	43
Oregon	138	50	-------	2	7	9	32	147	68	1	1	13	10	43
Warm Springs	184	97	-------	3	8	9	77	224	119	3	3	12	12	89
Oregon	169	88	-------	3	8	7	70	204	117	3	2	12	11	89
Yakima	463	228	12	9	41	20	143	565	335	14	10	47	59	196
Oregon	20	13	-------	-------	5	1	7	32	22	-------	1	3	8	10
Washington	434	214	12	9	36	19	135	521	309	14	9	44	51	182
SHASTAN STOCK	595	339	27	22	52	48	182	631	382	26	39	43	61	201
Hat Creek (California)	100	71	4	5	9	13	39	90	67	1	5	13	5	42
Pit River	369	243	23	16	40	34	123	398	265	23	33	28	51	119
California	333	232	23	16	40	34	112	356	255	23	33	28	47	113
Oregon	30	11	-------	-------	-------	-------	11	33	10	-------	-------	-------	4	6
Shasta	126	25	-------	1	3	1	20	143	50	2	1	2	5	40
California	83	19	-------	1	3	1	14	105	40	2	1	2	5	30
Oregon	41	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	5	38	10	-------	-------	-------	-------	10
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	6,645	4,055	233	189	513	729	2,329	6,249	4,356	182	208	613	863	2,421
Bannock	176	119	5	2	12	28	72	162	112	3	4	9	17	79
Idaho	155	114	3	2	12	28	69	141	107	3	3	9	17	75
Chemehuevi	136	94	9	4	20	13	48	126	109	11	5	16	24	53
California	101	73	9	4	16	9	35	91	83	11	1	15	16	40
Nevada	23	16	-------	-------	3	3	10	21	16	-------	2	-------	4	10
Comanche	427	192	9	3	9	40	124	449	263	5	4	31	53	163
Oklahoma	420	192	9	3	9	40	124	445	263	5	4	31	53	163
Hopi	795	395	3	7	28	72	284	625	369	6	6	29	79	248
Arizona	742	389	3	6	26	71	282	610	366	6	5	27	79	248
Kawia (California)	333	159	3	4	14	22	116	272	151	3	3	15	29	100
Kern River (California)	37	23	2	4	7	4	6	43	27	2	3	7	4	10
Mono	501	304	6	6	34	57	197	589	394	5	1	11	89	277
California	481	290	5	5	34	51	191	562	373	4	-------	8	83	267
Nevada	20	14	1	1	-------	6	6	27	21	1	1	3	6	10
Paiute	313	221	14	11	41	39	113	272	226	17	22	42	41	102
Arizona	22	15	3	-------	1	-------	11	21	19	3	3	3	3	7
California	82	36	-------	1	3	8	23	71	42	1	1	8	9	22
Nevada	99	80	2	5	20	18	35	88	80	5	6	17	15	37
Utah	99	87	9	5	17	11	43	87	83	8	12	14	14	34
Paviotso	1,209	754	37	30	111	116	428	1,271	899	30	51	154	167	469
California	33	20	-------	-------	3	6	11	43	36	-------	-------	10	9	17
Idaho	66	38	3	-------	3	6	26	61	40	2	1	5	9	23
Nevada	971	616	31	24	99	93	338	1,020	733	27	49	125	137	367
Oregon	129	72	1	3	6	10	51	136	88	1	1	14	12	60
San Luiseno (California)	203	48	1	1	1	5	39	186	76	2	2	4	11	55
Serrano	49	16	1	-------	2	-------	13	42	17	-------	1	-------	3	13
California	48	16	1	-------	2	-------	13	40	17	-------	1	-------	3	13

[1] Totals include illiterates of unknown age

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 92—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.						
	Total number	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate					
		Total [1]	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age	20 to 29 years of age	30 to 39 years of age	40 years of age and over		Total [1]	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age	20 to 29 years of age	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued														
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued														
Shoshoni	1,515	1,010	77	57	128	194	552	1,440	1,068	48	63	164	204	583
Idaho	480	328	10	14	33	69	202	484	353	5	7	41	70	228
Nevada	620	462	60	35	69	90	206	583	488	38	51	98	102	196
Utah	91	52	1	4	7	2	38	101	68	1	3	4	10	49
Wyoming	279	160	5	4	19	33	99	247	154	4	2	21	20	107
Ute	911	689	63	56	102	135	321	730	604	45	39	121	136	253
Colorado	263	205	22	17	28	41	97	228	193	13	12	45	49	74
Utah	625	479	41	39	74	93	220	487	407	32	27	76	86	176
SIOUAN STOCK	12,350	4,670	197	156	371	622	3,306	12,248	6,114	194	157	475	954	4,311
Assiniboin	455	215	9	4	9	34	159	470	273	12	4	18	33	206
Montana	441	212	9	4	9	33	157	462	271	12	4	17	33	205
Catawba	42	16	1	1		4	10	36	14			3	5	6
South Carolina	32	11	1			3	7	30	11			3	3	5
Crow	702	373	8	6	7	66	286	700	407	4	6	11	69	316
Montana	658	363	8	6	7	66	276	664	395	3	5	10	67	309
South Dakota	18	4					4	18	8			1	2	5
Hidatsa	208	72	5	4	1	13	49	186	90	8	2	6	10	61
North Dakota	198	71	5	4	1	13	48	173	89	8	2	6	9	61
Iowa	94	9			1		8	85	10			1	1	8
Kansas	44	3			1		2	42	4			1		3
Oklahoma	33	4					4	28	3					3
Kansa	88	16	1	1		2	11	50	8				3	5
Oklahoma	84	16	1	1		2	11	48	8				3	5
Mandan	84	42	4	2	2	4	30	78	45			4	3	38
North Dakota	80	42	4	2	2	4	30	74	43			4	3	36
Omaha	407	164	19	15	34	25	71	384	202	13	18	36	31	102
Nebraska	382	162	19	15	34	25	69	379	200	13	18	34	31	102
Osage	465	87	4	5	4	11	61	433	111	5	10	15	18	62
Oklahoma	452	85	4	5	4	11	59	418	110	5	10	15	18	61
Oto	135	26					24	110	33				6	26
Oklahoma	126	25					23	105	33				6	26
Ponca	307	89	2		5	4	78	336	109	1	2	7	17	82
Nebraska	68	13	1		1	1	10	60	18		1	2		15
Oklahoma	215	74	1		3	3	67	238	88		1	4	17	66
Quapaw	84	19	4	1	1	2	11	85	27	1	1	2	2	21
Oklahoma	78	19	4	1	1	2	11	81	26	1	1	1	2	21
Santee Sioux	564	109	5	6	6	11	81	548	174	3	2	6	16	146
Minnesota	72	5				2	3	74	14			1	3	10
Montana	39	15				3	12	36	18			1	3	14
Nebraska	259	47	4	3	3	2	35	270	80	3		2	4	71
North Dakota	36	13			2	2	9	29	17			1	3	13
South Dakota	154	29	1	3	1	2	22	134	44		2	1	2	38
Sioux	449	103	7	5	19	17	55	341	120	2	5	20	9	83
Minnesota	63	13			3	3	7	64	17			1		16
Montana	28	9			2	1	6	25	9		1	2		6
Nebraska	16	1					1	28	5					5
New Jersey	47	12			1	7	4	10	6			1	2	3
North Dakota	31	20	1	4	4	2	9	38	28	1	1	6	4	16
Oklahoma	22	4	1				3	22	2					2
Pennsylvania	68							28						
South Dakota	127	38	5	1	8	4	20	89	48	1	3	10	3	31
Sisseton Sioux	957	313	11	20	51	38	193	931	448	18	13	34	58	324
Minnesota	23	4			2		2	22	5			1		4
Montana	95	43	1	2	1	6	33	95	56		1	2	12	41
North Dakota	230	106	2	4	20	14	66	245	135	7	3	11	21	93
South Dakota	594	159	8	14	28	18	91	565	252	11	9	20	25	186
Teton Sioux	5,349	2,214	86	59	159	295	1,611	5,390	2,915	90	61	195	503	2,059
Montana	34	20			2	3	15	19	15				3	12
North Dakota	123	43		2	2	7	32	164	77		4	2	11	59
South Dakota	5,165	2,149	86	57	155	285	1,562	5,184	2,822	90	57	193	489	1,987
Brule Sioux	301	110	1	2	6	15	86	290	155	5	1	9	24	116
South Dakota	295	107	1	2	6	15	83	285	154	5	1	9	24	115
Hunkpapa Sioux	403	184	6	2	8	28	140	410	233		5	11	43	174
North Dakota	44	21		1		4	16	70	49		4	2	8	35
South Dakota	359	163	6	1	8	24	124	340	184		1	9	35	139
Miniconjou Sioux	150	91	4	4	9	9	65	168	119	5	5	10	11	87
South Dakota	148	89	4	4	9	9	63	163	116	5	5	10	11	85
Oglala Sioux	2,242	901	47	26	80	113	634	2,244	1,159	42	11	109	187	808
South Dakota	2,218	890	47	26	78	112	626	2,231	1,153	42	11	109	187	802
Sans Arc Sioux	77	23	1	2	4	1	15	69	29				2	27
South Dakota	73	20	1	2	3		14	64	26				2	24
Sihasapa	191	70	3	1	3	8	55	181	93	3	3	5	11	71
North Dakota	45	11			1	2	8	52	14				2	12
South Dakota	145	59	3	1	2	6	47	128	79	3	3	5	9	59
Two Kettle Sioux	125	48	3	2	2	5	36	91	54	6	1	6	10	31
South Dakota	124	48	3	2	2	5	36	88	53	6	1	6	10	30
Other Teton Sioux	1,860	787	21	20	47	116	580	1,937	1,073	29	35	45	215	745
North Dakota	23	3		1			2	26	5				1	4
South Dakota	1,803	773	21	19	47	114	569	1,885	1,057	29	35	45	211	733
Winnebago	714	257	10	12	33	48	149	692	376	17	10	66	62	217
Nebraska	404	160	3	8	20	39	90	369	218	7	6	46	37	121
Wisconsin	270	96	7	4	13	9	58	298	154	10	4	20	22	95
Yankton Sioux	754	313	14	12	25	28	231	829	431	16	14	36	70	294
Montana	126	50	1		4	4	41	163	89		1	8	20	60
North Dakota	64	27	1		2	2	22	67	48	1		1	9	37
South Dakota	552	235	12	12	19	22	167	591	293	15	13	27	41	196
Yanktonai Sioux	486	232	7	3	14	20	187	559	319	4	9	15	38	253
North Dakota	210	112	3		11	8	89	222	128	2	5	9	11	101
South Dakota	274	119	4	3	3	12	97	336	190	2	4	6	27	151

[1] Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 92—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910						
	Total number.	Illiterate						Total number.	Illiterate					
		Total.[1]	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.		Total [1]	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age.	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued														
TAKELMAN STOCK	1	1					1							
TANOAN STOCK	1,268	762	16	64	163	160	358	1,080	744	25	72	173	146	327
Isleta	381	280	4	19	66	63	128	336	251	1	16	43	54	137
New Mexico	357	263	3	17	61	62	120	321	240		13	42	53	132
Jemez (New Mexico)	231	169	3	11	48	41	66	165	131	2	16	45	23	45
Picuris (New Mexico)	37	20		2	3	4	11	39	27		2	9	3	13
San Ildefonso (New Mexico)	41	21			4	4	13	44	30			6	6	18
San Juan	165	95	1	8	11	17	58	132	96	2	10	25	18	41
New Mexico	164	95	1	8	11	17	58	130	96	2	10	25	18	41
Santa Clara (New Mexico)	103	56	1	1	11	16	27	96	55	3	7	15	13	17
Taos (New Mexico)	198	66	7	16	11	9	23	173	103	17	19	22	17	27
TARASCAN STOCK	1													
TLINGIT STOCK	15							7						
TONKAWAN STOCK	19	6					6	14	9			2	1	6
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	26							13	3					3
TUNICAN STOCK	16	15	3	3	2	2	5	12	12	3	3	1	1	4
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	118	55	2	2	5	4	42	129	72			3	13	56
Cayuse	105	54	2	2	5	4	41	120	69			3	13	53
Oregon	95	51	2	2	5	4	38	116	67			3	13	51
WAKASHAN STOCK	142	52			1	1	50	137	64		1	3	3	57
Makah	134	52			1	1	50	122	52		1	2		49
Washington	132	52			1	1	50	118	52		1	2		49
WASHOAN STOCK	334	220	24	11	31	42	107	316	258	9	25	49	55	117
Washo	334	220	24	11	31	42	107	316	258	9	25	49	55	117
California	111	63	5	2	15	14	27	111	91	3	8	19	16	45
Nevada	217	157	19	9	16	28	80	201	167	6	17	30	39	72
WINTUN STOCK	297	139	5	11	13	19	91	248	123	9	7	14	17	75
Nomelaki	52	20	1	3		1	15	49	23	1		1	3	18
California	52	20	1	3		1	15	46	23	1		1	3	18
Patwin (California)	81	56	2	2	7	14	31	57	44	5	4	5	10	20
Wintun	164	63	2	6	6	4	45	142	56	3	3	8	4	37
California	163	63	2	6	6	4	45	139	56	3	3	8	4	37
WIYAT STOCK	63	20				1	19	44	23	1				22
Humboldt Bay (California)	63	20				1	19	44	23	1				22
YAKONAN STOCK	21	5	1			1	3	21	9				1	8
YANAN STOCK	15	6	1	1	2		2	12	5		1			4
YOKUTS STOCK	218	122	8	5	26	18	64	189	130	6	11	34	17	62
Chukchansi	56	21	2		6	4	9	56	36	3	3	7	5	18
California	56	21	2		6	4	9	54	36	3	3	7	5	18
Yokuts (California)	133	78	4	3	14	11	46	98	67	2	4	16	11	34
YUCHEAN STOCK	36	13	2	2	1	2	5	17	11	1	1	1	5	2
YUKIAN STOCK	72	38	2	1	2	4	29	89	55	2	1	5	7	40
YUMAN STOCK	1,806	1,040	39	52	139	169	618	1,484	967	36	66	124	162	574
Cocopa	103	94	9	18	17	11	33	79	76	1	12	16	18	29
Arizona	94	86	9	17	17	11	32	74	73	1	11	16	17	28
Diegueno (California)	305	156	3	7	20	32	92	263	138	3	10	18	24	83
Havasupai (Arizona)	83	57	1	1	10	16	29	54	41		1	6	12	22
Maricopa	152	69	1		3	10	55	135	70		1	6	12	51
Arizona	150	68	1		3	10	54	133	68		1	6	11	50
Mohave	460	227	6	6	15	36	154	362	195	3	7	20	31	130
Arizona	288	140	6	6	7	16	95	227	136	3	6	9	25	89
California	171	86			7	20	59	134	58		1	11	6	40
Walapai	207	108	5	4	10	19	70	163	118	16	2	15	19	66
Arizona	205	108	5	4	10	19	70	163	118	16	2	15	19	66
Yavapai (Arizona)	126	79	12	4	6	9	44	103	76	4	9	10	14	38
Yuma	355	239	2	12	58	32	134	312	241	7	24	30	29	151
Arizona	79	63	2	4	23	6	27	72	65	5	10	18	9	23
California	275	176		8	35	26	107	240	176	2	14	12	20	128

[1] Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATE INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES. 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 92—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910.							INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910.						
	Total number	Illiterate.						Total number.	Illiterate.					
		Total.[1]	10 to 14 years of age.	15 to 19 years of age	20 to 29 years of age.	30 to 39 years of age	40 years of age and over.		Total.[1]	10 to 14 years of age	15 to 19 years of age.	20 to 29 years of age	30 to 39 years of age	40 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.														
YUROK STOCK	249	152	8	8	14	28	93	256	178	6	4	20	56	91
Weitspec (California)	249	152	8	8	14	28	93	256	178	6	4	20	56	91
ZAPOTECAN STOCK								1						
ZUNIAN STOCK	631	539	34	35	120	90	258	571	507	41	59	88	84	232
Zuni	631	539	34	35	120	90	258	571	507	41	59	88	84	232
New Mexico	629	539	34	35	120	90	258	570	506	41	59	88	84	231
ALASKA.														
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	2							1						
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	1,507	1,202	83	110	335	256	418	1,379	1,116	77	115	287	264	373
Ahtena	129	120	13	13	30	24	40	98	94	11	8	31	17	27
Hankutchin	58	41	2	3	9	6	21	28	22		1	5	5	11
Kaiyuhkhotana	64	51	3	3	13	15	17	61	48	2	3	13	15	15
Knaiakhotana	283	216	23	18	47	43	85	233	179	18	22	38	41	60
Kutchin	140	117	12	12	30	22	41	136	116	11	19	30	28	28
Natsitkutchin	84	81	9	15	27	10	20	66	65	8	11	19	8	19
Tenankutchin	156	133	11	13	29	28	52	146	125	8	16	31	30	40
Unakhotana	72	63	1	4	21	18	19	64	55	9	2	14	16	14
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	5,147	3,870	272	413	882	939	1,311	4,817	3,987	241	442	1,087	911	1,247
Aleut	516	305	29	50	58	58	110	485	345	34	38	83	83	107
Chnagmiut	110	87	3	7	13	26	38	92	80	3	2	14	25	36
Ikogmiut	247	233	12	29	56	56	80	282	266	18	33	87	63	65
Kaialigmiut	62	61	8	4	17	15	17	65	64	3	4	27	11	19
Kaviagmiut	81	46	3	5	12	6	20	82	45	1	3	9	9	23
Kinugumiut	236	160	9	10	27	47	67	188	151	7	11	36	42	55
Kowagmiut	214	171	9	10	43	50	59	196	149	3	7	44	40	55
Kusetrinmiut	56	35	1	4	6	12	12	34	28		3	7	5	13
Kuskovakmiut	121	97	11	14	23	29	20	111	102	11	16	34	19	22
Kuskwogmiut	544	502	41	75	138	123	125	524	494	35	72	177	96	114
Magemiut	118	108	9	12	40	23	24	144	119	6	17	42	22	32
Malemiut	210	114	10	2	17	26	58	197	111	4	6	23	32	44
Nunatogmiut	130	97	7	6	19	13	49	94	81	5	7	9	20	35
Nunivagmiut	127	122	14	17	29	28	34	109	102	6	14	27	32	23
Nunochogmiut	42	42	1		15	15	11	65	62	3	13	21	10	15
Selawigmiut	98	83	1	1	13	37	31	79	76	2	2	18	27	27
Tikeramiut	127	62		1	5	17	38	125	75	2	1	11	14	47
Ukivokmiut	50	41	4	1	8	15	13	44	41	4	1	15	16	5
Unaligmiut	126	73	4	6	17	21	25	148	115	5	9	38	27	36
Utkiavimmiut	43	30			5	5	20	43	36	1	1	5	10	19
Utukamiut	46	36		1	6	4	25	45	43	1	2	7	12	21
Yuit	119	66	1	1	13	19	32	107	89	1	3	26	12	47
Southern Eskimo	1,383	1,056	82	132	266	250	318	1,230	1,050	75	153	271	237	304
HAIDAN STOCK	198	58	1		4	12	41	171	65	1	1	8	14	41
Haida	198	58	1		4	12	41	171	65	1	1	8	14	41
TLINGIT STOCK	1,634	949	28	48	178	199	495	1,606	1,072	14	86	229	231	511
Auk	120	74	2	2	20	18	32	93	64	1	4	12	20	27
Chilkat	270	158	6	8	22	35	87	266	181	4	14	34	43	86
Henya	78	47			5	10	32	68	43		1	12	8	22
Huna	221	144	3	11	29	39	61	249	194	1	21	43	43	86
Hutsnuwu	186	120	4	5	27	32	52	187	129	1	9	42	23	54
Kake	114	66		1	8	10	47	118	68		4	13	15	36
Sitka	225	114	4	7	19	11	73	221	135	3	6	19	20	87
Stikine	69	30		2	4	4	20	70	42		5	9	4	24
Taku	54	38	4	2	5	10	17	57	45	1	2	11	13	17
Tongas	65	27	1	2	4	5	15	64	33		5	9	5	14
Yakutat	96	76	3	7	23	15	28	115	86	3	7	21	23	32
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	294	45	1	2	3	3	36	226	72	1	3	4	9	55
Tsimshian	294	45	1	2	3	3	36	226	72	1	3	4	9	55

[1] Totals include illiterates of unknown age.

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 93

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Total number.	Illiterate		Total number.	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate	
		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent		Number	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.															
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	29,872	11,509	38 5	15,486	5,345	34. 5	14,386	6,164	42 8	9,454	1,237	13 1	20,418	10,272	50 3
Tribe:															
Arapaho	1,047	492	47 0	545	206	37 8	502	286	57. 0	238	14	5 9	809	478	59 1
Brotherton	132	3	2 3	70	3	4 3	62			41			91	3	3 3
Cheyenne	2,427	1,404	57 8	1,176	598	50 9	1,251	806	64. 4	604	113	18.7	1,823	1,291	70 8
Chickahominy	89	24	27. 0	47	14		42	10		24	9		65	15	23 1
Chippewa	14,629	5,800	39 6	7,552	2,727	36 1	7,077	3,073	43. 4	4,881	611	12.5	9,748	5,189	53 2
Cree	326	95	29 1	166	49	29 5	160	46	28 8	123	11	8.9	203	84	41 4
Delaware	636	90	14 2	312	28	9 0	324	62	19. 1	249	4	1.6	387	86	22 2
Gros Ventres	376	199	52 9	189	93	49 2	187	106	56. 7	98	18	18.4	278	181	65.1
Kickapoo	251	131	52.2	139	68	48 9	112	63	56 3	62	10	16.1	189	121	64.0
Malecite	101	35	34 7	48	17		53	18	34 0	32	1		69	34	49 3
Mashpee	166	1	0.6	91			75	1	1 3	47			119	1	0 8
Menominee	1,029	381	37. 0	571	198	34 7	458	183	40. 0	347	29	8.4	682	352	51.6
Miami	171	17	9 9	94	8	8 5	77	9	11. 7	65			106	17	16 0
Ottawa	2,034	664	32. 6	1,083	297	27 4	951	367	38. 6	582	48	8.2	1,452	616	42 4
Passamaquoddy	310	110	35. 5	166	45	27 1	144	65	45. 1	76	8	10.5	234	102	43 6
Penobscot	231	60	26. 0	124	31	.25 0	107	29	27. 1	68	2	2.9	163	58	35 6
Peoria	83	10	12 0	40	1		43	9		31	2		52	8	15 4
Piegan	1,602	978	61. 0	810	480	59 3	792	498	62 9	519	231	44 5	1,083	747	69.0
Potawatomi	1,697	527	31. 1	968	284	29 3	729	243	33 3	591	64	10 8	1,106	463	41 9
Powhatan	91	19	20. 9	45	14		46	5		36	8		55	11	20 0
Sauk and Fox	521	151	29. 0	280	61	21 8	241	90	37. 3	163	18	11 0	358	133	37 2
Shawnee	886	248	28. 0	424	95	22 4	462	153	33 1	289	30	10 4	597	218	36 5
Shinnecock	121			59			62			26			95		
Stockbridges	384	17	4 4	197	8	4 1	187	9	4. 8	103	1	1. 0	281	16	5 7
Wampanoag	133	3	2 3	79	3	3 8	54			39			94	3	3 2
All other tribes	399	50	12 5	211	17	8. 1	188	33	17. 6	120	5	4. 2	279	45	16. 1
State:															
Connecticut	61	4	6 6	31	1		30	3		12			49	4	
Indiana	81	15	18 5	46	7		35	8		23			58	15	25 9
Iowa	196	51	26 0	110	14	12 7	86	37	43 0	66	13	19. 7	130	38	29 2
Kansas	999	306	30 6	583	185	31 7	416	121	29 1	405	22	5 4	594	284	47. 8
Maine	646	209	32 4	340	94	27 6	306	115	37 6	171	11	6 4	475	198	41 7
Massachusetts	336	8	2 4	184	5	2 7	152	3	2 0	91			245	8	3. 3
Michigan	5,059	1,831	36 2	2,703	846	31. 3	2,356	985	41 8	1,391	141	10 1	3,668	1,690	46 1
Minnesota	5,943	2,485	41 8	3,003	1,107	.36 9	2,940	1,378	46 9	1,943	240	12 4	4,000	2,245	56 1
Montana	3,564	2,168	60 8	1,779	1,024	57 6	1,785	1,144	64. 1	1,094	410	37. 5	2,470	1,758	71 2
Nebraska	144			70			74			116			28		
New York	173	5	2 9	77	1	1 3	96	4	4 2	39			134	5	3 7
North Dakota	2,040	908	44 5	1,067	473	44 3	973	435	44 7	809	148	18. 3	1,231	760	61 7
Oklahoma	4,392	1,465	33 4	2,209	611	27 7	2,183	854	39 1	1,248	77	6 2	3,144	1,388	44 1
Oregon	58	2	3 4	32	2		26			27			31	2	
Pennsylvania	257	1	0 4	153			104	1	1 0	137			120	1	0 8
South Dakota	171	65	38 0	82	27	32 9	89	38	42 7	46	5		125	60	48 0
Virginia	247	48	19 4	134	28	20 9	113	20	17 7	78	17	21. 8	169	31	18 3
Washington	81	6	7. 4	36	2		45	4		32			49	6	
Wisconsin	4,844	1,689	34 9	2,547	819	32 2	2,297	870	37 9	1,562	146	9. 3	3,282	1,543	47 0
Wyoming	512	236	46 1	267	98	36 7	245	138	56 3	138	7	5. 1	374	229	61 2
All other states	68	7	10 3	33	1		35	6		26			42	7	
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	20,460	16,982	83 0	10,252	8,136	79 4	10,208	8,846	86 7	6,984	4,983	71 3	13,476	11,999	89 0
Tribe:															
Apache	3,480	2,386	68 6	1,754	1,060	60 4	1,726	1,326	76 8	944	350	37 1	2,536	2,036	80 3
Hupa	497	204	41 0	241	95	39. 4	256	109	42 6	155	8	5 2	342	196	57 3
Jicarilla Apache	486	378	77 8	252	183	72 6	234	195	83 3	121	34	28 1	365	344	94. 2
Kiowa Apache	98	40	40 8	42	15		56	25	44 6	27	2		71	38	53 5
Mescalero Apache	312	164	52 6	129	52	40 3	183	112	61 2	82	1	1 2	230	163	70 9
Navajo	14,797	13,496	91 2	7,429	6,592	88 7	7,368	6,904	93 7	5,438	4,579	84 2	9,359	8,917	95 3
Rogue River	286	101	35 3	153	46	30 1	133	55	41 4	92	2	2 2	194	99	51 0
Tolowa	84	44	52 4	44	19		40	25		18			66	44	66 7
Umpqua	79	26	32 9	40	12		39	14		18			61	26	42 6
Wailaki	164	52	31. 7	79	17	21 5	85	35	41 2	47			117	52	44. 4
All other tribes	177	91	51. 4	89	45	50. 6	88	46	52 3	42	7		135	84	62. 2
State:															
Arizona	10,684	8,926	83. 5	5,358	4,241	79 2	5,326	4,685	88 0	3,718	2,691	72 4	6,966	6,235	89. 5
California	874	371	42 4	442	173	39 1	432	198	45 8	248	15	6 0	626	356	56. 9
New Mexico	7,424	6,721	90 5	3,679	3,247	88. 3	3,745	3,474	92 8	2,580	2,081	80 7	4,844	4,640	95. 8
Oklahoma	308	140	45 5	149	59	39 6	159	81	50 9	74	3	4 1	234	137	58. 5
Oregon	391	135	34 5	206	60	29. 1	185	75	40 5	123	2	1 6	268	133	49. 6
Utah	699	675	96 6	360	348	96. 7	339	327	96. 5	205	189	92 2	494	486	98. 4
All other states	80	14	17 5	58	8	13 8	22	6		36	2		44	12	
CADDOAN STOCK	1,354	537	39 7	673	248	36 8	681	289	42. 4	446	22	4 9	908	515	56. 7
Tribe:															
Arikara	336	190	56 5	163	92	56 4	173	98	56. 6	120	10	8 3	216	180	83. 3
Caddo	302	89	29 5	161	41	25 5	141	48	34. 0	106	5	4 7	196	84	42. 9
Pawnee	473	162	34 2	227	73	32 2	246	89	36 2	135	5	3 7	338	157	46. 4
Wichita	229	92	40 2	114	39	34 2	115	53	46. 1	82	2	2 4	147	90	61. 2
All other tribes	14	4		8	3		6	1		3			11	4	
State:															
North Dakota	320	183	57 2	154	89	57 8	166	94	56 6	116	8	6 9	204	175	85. 8
Oklahoma	914	332	36 3	447	150	33 6	467	182	39. 0	276	11	4 0	638	321	50 3
All other states	120	22	18 3	72	9	12 5	48	13		54	3	5 6	66	19	28. 8
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	228	123	53 9	113	52	46 0	115	71	61. 7	54	6	11 1	174	117	67. 2
Tribe:															
Quileute	193	100	51 8	95	42	44 2	98	58	59 2	45	5		148	95	64. 2
All other tribes	35	23		18	10		17	13		9	1		26	22	
State:															
Washington	228	128	53 9	113	52	46 0	115	71	61. 7	54	6	11. 1	174	117	67 2

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 93—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate		Total number.	Illiterate.		Total number.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
CHINOOKAN STOCK	676	230	34 0	353	92	26 1	323	138	42.7	191	19	9.9	485	211	43.5
Tribe.															
Chinook	224	40	17 9	123	20	16 3	101	20	19.8	75	4	5.3	149	36	24.2
Wasco	184	61	33. 2	95	18	18.9	89	43	48.3	49	3		135	58	43.0
Wishram	222	116	52 3	112	52	46.4	110	64	58.2	51	12	23.5	171	104	60.8
All other tribes	46	13		23	2		23	11		16			30	13	
State															
Oregon	268	66	24 6	139	17	12.2	129	49	38.0	96	2	2.1	172	64	37.2
Washington	391	163	41 7	202	74	36.6	189	89	47.1	92	17	18.5	299	146	48.8
All other states	17	1		12	1		5			3			14	1	
CROATAN GROUP	3,943	1,932	49 0	1,954	869	44 5	1,989	1,063	53.4	1,371	387	28.2	2,572	1,545	60.1
Tribe															
Croatan	3,943	1,932	49.0	1,954	869	44.5	1,989	1,063	53.4	1,371	387	28.2	2,572	1,545	60.1
State:															
North Carolina	3,943	1,932	49 0	1,954	869	44.5	1,989	1,063	53 4	1,371	387	28 2	2,572	1,545	60.1
IROQUOIAN STOCK	26,201	5,689	21.7	13,490	2,771	20.5	12,711	2,918	23 0	9,563	970	10 1	16,638	4,719	28.4
Tribe.															
Cherokee	20,154	3,999	19 8	10,319	1,883	18 2	9,835	2,116	21 5	7,693	853	11 1	12,461	3,146	25.2
Mohawk	291	139	47. 8	136	58	42 6	155	81	52 3	78	12	15 4	213	127	59.6
Oneida	1,739	519	29 8	930	296	31 8	809	223	27.6	471	36	7.6	1,268	483	38.1
Onondaga	275	75	27 3	138	29	21.0	137	46	33.6	89	6	6.7	186	69	37.1
St. Regis	912	375	41 1	499	209	41 9	413	166	40 2	357	39	10.9	555	336	60.5
Seneca	2,155	501	23. 2	1,109	256	23.1	1,046	245	23 4	624	20	3 2	1,531	481	31 4
Tuscarora	309	51	16 5	168	24	14.3	141	27	19 1	97	1	1.0	212	50	23 6
Wyandot	253	15	5.9	137	8	5 8	116	7	6.0	108			145	15	10.3
All other tribes	113	15	13.3	54	8	14 8	59	7	11.9	46	3		67	12	17.9
State															
Kansas	108	9	8 3	52	5	9 6	56	4	7.1	58	1	1.7	50	8	16.0
New York	3,678	1,157	31 5	1,905	588	30 9	1,773	569	32.1	1,060	78	7.4	2,618	1,079	41 2
North Carolina	986	433	43 9	541	217	40 1	445	216	48 5	255	25	9.8	731	408	55.8
Oklahoma	19,237	3,540	18 4	9,780	1,640	16 8	9,457	1,900	20 1	7,450	817	11.0	11,787	2,723	23.1
Pennsylvania	395	6	1 5	232	5	2.2	163	1	0 6	241	1	0 4	154	5	3.2
South Carolina	62	38	61 3	36	21		26	17		19	7		43	31	
Wisconsin	1,490	469	31. 5	804	271	33 7	686	198	28.9	393	36	9 2	1,097	433	39.5
All other states	245	37	15 1	140	24	17 1	105	13	12.4	87	5	5.7	158	32	20.3
KAROK STOCK	555	251	45 2	275	111	40 4	280	140	50 0	159	34	21.4	396	217	54 8
Tribe·															
Orleans	555	251	45 2	275	111	40.4	280	140	50 0	159	34	21 4	396	217	54 8
State:															
California	555	251	45 2	275	111	40 4	280	140	50.0	159	34	21 4	396	217	54.8
KERESAN STOCK	2,954	2,195	74 3	1,593	1,118	70 2	1,361	1,077	79 1	863	370	42 9	2,091	1,825	87.3
Tribe·															
Acoma	518	423	81 7	257	198	77 0	261	225	86 2	149	84	56 4	369	339	91.9
Cochiti	183	109	59 6	103	54	52 4	80	55	68 8	49	12		134	97	72 4
Laguna	1,050	633	60 3	551	302	54 8	499	331	66 3	324	71	21 9	726	562	77 4
San Felipe	379	312	82 3	227	175	77 1	152	137	90 1	102	50	49.0	277	262	94 6
Santa Ana	155	135	87 1	98	87	88.8	57	48	84 2	30	15		125	120	96 0
Santo Domingo	581	518	89 2	310	268	86 5	271	250	92 3	179	129	72.1	402	389	96.8
Sia	88	65	73 9	47	34		41	31		30	9		58	56	96 6
State															
New Mexico	2,930	2,194	74 9	1,576	1,118	70 9	1,354	1,076	79 5	844	370	43 8	2,086	1,824	87.4
All other states	24	1		17			7	1		19			5	1	
KIOWAN STOCK	750	330	44 0	361	140	38.8	389	190	48.8	258	21	8 1	492	309	62.8
Tribe·															
Kiowa	750	330	44.0	361	140	38.8	389	190	48.8	258	21	8.1	492	309	62.8
State															
Oklahoma	733	329	44 9	346	139	40 2	387	190	49 1	244	21	8 6	489	308	63.0
All other states	17	1		15	1		2			14			3	1	
KUTENAIAN STOCK	395	215	54 4	210	111	52 9	185	104	56 2	103	22	21.4	292	193	66.1
Tribe.															
Kutenai	395	215	54.4	210	111	52 9	185	104	56.2	103	22	21.4	292	193	66.1
State															
Idaho	78	70	89.7	36	35		42	35		9	8		69	62	89.9
Montana	310	141	45 5	168	73	43 5	142	68	47 9	91	14	15 4	219	127	58.0
All other states	7	4		6	3		1	1		3			4	4	
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	727	260	35 8	347	99	28 5	380	161	42 4	192	5	2 6	535	255	47.7
Tribe:															
Klamath	521	190	36 5	249	76	30 5	272	114	41.9	138	1	0.7	383	189	49.3
Modoc	206	70	34.0	98	23	23.5	108	47	43 5	54	4	7.4	152	66	43.4
State:															
Oregon	629	242	38 5	299	90	30.1	330	152	46 1	154	2	1.3	475	240	50.5
All other states	98	18	18 4	48	9		50	9	18 0	38	3		60	15	25.0
MAIDU STOCK	810	335	41 4	421	172	40.9	389	163	41.9	232	26	11.2	578	309	53.5
Tribe															
Maidu	810	335	41 4	421	172	40 9	389	163	41 9	232	26	11.2	578	309	53.5
State·															
California	807	335	41.5	420	172	41.0	387	163	42.1	231	26	11.3	576	309	53.6
All other states	3			1			2			1			2		

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 93—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
UNITED STATES—Continued															
MIWOK STOCK	530	325	61 3	254	151	59 4	276	174	63 0	144	41	28 5	386	284	73 6
Tribe															
Miwok	505	318	63 0	238	147	61 8	267	171	64 0	134	39	29 1	371	279	75 2
All other tribes	25	7		16	4		9	3		10	2		15	5	
State															
California	529	325	61 4	253	151	59 7	276	174	63 0	144	41	28 5	385	284	73 8
All other states	1			1									1		
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	18,957	6,357	33 5	9,608	2,785	29 0	9,349	3,572	38 2	6,767	1,253	18 5	12,190	5,104	41 9
Tribe															
Alibamu	225	140	62 2	114	65	57 0	111	75	67 6	86	40	46 5	139	100	71 9
Chickasaw	2,563	379	14 8	1,268	128	10 1	1,295	251	19 4	1,082	66	6 1	1,481	313	21 1
Choctaw	10,185	3,168	31 1	5,202	1,375	26 4	4,983	1,793	36 0	3,736	620	16 6	6,449	2,548	39 5
Creek	4,697	1,942	41 3	2,349	869	37 0	2,348	1,073	45 7	1,446	339	23 4	3,251	1,603	49 3
Seminole	1,216	666	54 8	639	317	49 6	577	349	60 5	387	161	41 6	829	505	60 9
All other tribes (Koasati)	71	62	87 3	36	31		35	31		30	27		41	35	
State															
Alabama	146	47	32 2	70	21	30 0	76	26	34 2	53	18	34 0	93	29	31 2
Kansas	50	4	8 0	42	1		8	3		6			44	4	
Louisiana	221	192	86 9	116	97	83 6	105	95	90 5	85	76	89 4	136	116	85 3
Mississippi	791	642	81 2	429	318	74 1	362	324	89 5	957	177	68 9	534	465	87 1
Oklahoma	17,363	5,293	30 5	8,743	2,259	25 8	8,620	3,034	35 2	6,251	954	15 3	11,112	4,339	39 0
Texas	299	146	48 8	157	70	44 6	142	76	53 5	91	25	27 5	208	121	58 2
All other states	87	33	37 9	51	19	37 3	36	14		24	3		63	30	47 6
PIMAN STOCK	6,149	3,901	63 4	3,234	1,936	59 9	2,915	1,965	67 4	1,952	612	31 4	4,197	3,289	78 4
Tribe															
Papago	2,655	1,953	73 6	1,365	969	71 0	1,290	984	76 3	852	431	50 6	1,803	1,522	84 4
Pima	3,083	1,614	52 4	1,631	782	47 9	1,452	832	57 3	972	104	10 7	2,111	1,510	71 5
Yaqui	378	307	81 2	222	175	78 8	156	132	84 6	114	66	57 9	264	241	91 3
All other tribes	33	27		16	10		17	17		14	11		19	16	
State															
Arizona	6,039	3,883	64 3	3,161	1,922	60 8	2,878	1,961	68 1	1,876	612	32 6	4,163	3,271	78 6
California	94	13	13 8	60	9	15 0	34	4		70			24	13	
All other states	16	5		13	5		3			6			10	5	
POMO STOCK	919	473	51 5	465	211	45 4	454	262	57 7	216	41	19 0	703	432	61 5
Tribe															
Clear Lake	141	57	40 4	73	27	37 0	68	30	44 1	35	8		106	49	46 2
Pomo	606	313	51 7	308	139	45 1	298	174	58 4	145	19	13 1	461	294	63 8
All other tribes	172	103	59 9	84	45	53 6	88	58	65 9	36	14		136	89	65 4
State															
California	909	472	51 9	462	211	45 7	447	261	58 4	210	40	19 0	699	432	61 8
All other states	10	1		3	-		7	1		6	1		4		
SALISHAN STOCK	5,759	2,703	46 9	2,993	1,244	41 6	2,766	1,459	52 7	1,654	283	17 1	4,105	2,420	59 0
Tribe															
Chehalis	199	73	36 7	114	36	31 6	85	37	43 5	62	6	9 7	137	67	48 9
Clallam	280	80	28 6	144	27	18 8	136	53	39 0	94	6	6 4	186	74	39 8
Coeur d'Alene	215	107	49 8	116	50	43 1	99	57	57 6	56	11	19 6	159	96	60 4
Columbia	288	200	69 4	156	102	65 4	132	98	74 2	66	18	27 3	222	182	82 0
Colville	589	341	57 9	310	180	58 1	279	161	57 7	185	78	42 2	404	263	65 1
Cowlitz	75	30	40 0	39	12		36	18		18	2		57	28	49 1
Flathead	343	140	40 8	177	61	34 5	166	79	47 6	114	9	7 9	229	131	57 2
Kalispel	430	284	66 0	216	138	63 9	214	146	68 2	106	42	39 6	324	242	74 7
Lummi	223	51	22 9	127	28	22 0	96	23	24 0	95	8	8 4	128	43	33 6
Muckleshoot	142	60	42 3	75	27	36 0	67	33	49 3	46	2		96	58	60 4
Nisqually	112	53	47 3	56	21	37 5	56	32	57 1	26	1		86	52	60 5
Okinagan	206	105	51 0	103	48	46 6	103	57	55 3	60	9	15 0	146	96	65 8
Puyallup	231	54	23 4	118	21	17 8	113	33	29 2	75	3	4 0	156	51	32 7
Quinaielt	205	82	40 0	107	39	36 4	98	43	43 9	46	3		159	79	49 7
Sanpoil	184	169	91 8	87	79	90 8	97	90	92 8	34	31		150	138	92 0
Skokomish	141	51	36 2	62	21	33 9	79	30	38 0	48	7		93	44	47 3
Snohomish	478	203	42 5	251	89	35 5	227	114	50 2	144	22	15 3	334	181	54 2
Spokan	512	226	44 1	251	93	37 1	261	133	51 0	136	5	3 7	376	221	58 8
Suquamish	217	80	36 9	118	37	31 4	99	43	43 4	71			146	80	54 8
Swinomish	243	121	49 8	134	50	37 3	109	71	65 1	69	8	11 6	174	113	64 9
All other tribes	446	193	43 3	232	85	36 6	214	108	50 5	103	12	11 7	343	181	52 8
State															
Idaho	308	160	51 9	166	81	48 8	142	79	55 6	75	18	24 0	233	142	60 9
Montana	704	362	51 4	347	161	46 4	357	201	56 3	176	30	17 0	528	332	62 9
Oregon	193	49	25 4	113	23	20 4	80	26	32 5	108	6	5 6	85	43	50 6
Washington	4,514	2,131	47 2	2,342	978	41 8	2,172	1,153	53 1	1,272	229	18 0	3,242	1,902	58 7
All other states	40	1		25	1		15			23			17	1	
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	3,372	1,771	52 5	1,567	728	46 5	1,805	1,043	57 8	752	121	16 1	2,620	1,650	63 0
Tribe															
Klikitat	325	179	55 1	148	70	47 3	177	109	61 6	73	17	23 3	252	162	64 3
Nez Perces	980	451	46 0	480	182	37 9	500	269	53 8	215	32	14 9	765	419	54 8
Umatilla	217	153	70 5	94	61	64 9	123	92	74 8	35	7		182	146	80 2
Wallawalla	290	119	41 0	143	51	35 7	147	68	46 3	97	4	4 1	193	115	59 6
Warm Springs	408	216	52 9	184	97	52 7	224	119	53 1	76	9	11 8	332	207	62 3
Yakima	1,028	563	54 8	463	228	49 2	565	335	59 3	231	45	19 5	797	518	65 0
All other tribes	124	90	72 6	55	39	70 9	69	51	73 9	25	7		99	83	83 8
State															
Idaho	840	388	46 2	398	154	38 7	442	234	52 9	173	27	15 6	667	361	54 1
Montana	54	21	38 9	24	9		30	12		15	1		39	20	
Oregon	915	468	51 1	422	195	46 2	493	273	55 4	218	15	6 9	697	453	65 0
Washington	1,525	893	58 6	692	369	53 3	833	524	62 9	325	78	24 0	1,200	815	67 9
All other states	38	1		31	1		7			21			17	1	

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 93—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
UNITED STATES—Continued															
SHASTAN STOCK	1,226	721	58 8	595	339	57 0	631	382	60 5	393	114	29 0	833	607	72 9
Tribe															
Hat Creek	190	138	72 6	100	71	71 0	90	67	74 4	45	15		145	123	84 8
Pit River	767	508	66 2	369	243	65 9	398	265	66 6	244	95	38 9	523	413	79 0
Shasta	269	75	27 9	126	25	19 8	143	50	35 0	104	4	3 8	165	71	43 0
State															
California	1,067	684	64 1	516	322	62 4	551	362	65 7	323	114	35 3	744	570	76 6
Oregon	142	36	25 4	71	16	22 5	71	20	28 2	59			83	36	43 4
All other states	17	1		8	1		9			11			6	1	-
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	12,894	8,411	65 2	6,645	4,055	61 0	6,249	4,356	69 7	3,314	812	24 5	9,580	7,599	79 3
Tribe															
Bannock	338	231	68 3	176	119	67 6	162	112	69 1	74	14	18 9	264	217	82 2
Chemehuevi	262	203	77 5	136	94	69 1	126	109	86 5	46	29		216	174	80 6
Comanche	876	455	51 9	427	192	45 0	449	263	58 6	256	21	8 2	620	434	70 0
Hopi	1,420	764	53 8	795	395	49 7	625	369	59 0	416	22	5 3	1,004	742	73 9
Kawia	605	310	51 2	333	159	47 7	272	151	55 5	177	13	7 3	428	297	69 4
Kern River	80	50	62 5	37	23		43	27		28	11		52	39	75 0
Mono	1,090	698	64 0	501	304	60 7	589	394	66 9	292	18	6 2	798	680	85 2
Paiute	585	447	76 4	313	221	70 6	272	226	83 1	145	64	44 1	440	383	87 0
Paviotso	2,480	1,653	66 7	1,209	754	62 4	1,271	899	70 7	591	148	25 0	1,889	1,505	79 7
San Luiseno	389	124	31 9	203	48	23 6	186	76	40 9	138	6	4.3	251	118	47 0
Serrano	91	33	36 3	49	16		42	17		25	2		66	31	47 0
Shoshoni	2,955	2,078	70 3	1,515	1,010	66 7	1,440	1,068	74 2	701	245	35 0	2,254	1,833	81 3
Ute	1,641	1,293	78 8	911	689	75 6	730	604	82 7	403	203	50 4	1,238	1,090	88.0
All other tribes	82	72	87 8	40	31		42	41		22	16		60	56	93 3
State															
Arizona	1,426	805	56 5	781	410	52 5	645	395	61 2	389	31	8 0	1,037	774	74 6
California	2,745	1,511	55 0	1,390	684	49 2	1,355	827	61 0	814	78	9 6	1,931	1,433	74 2
Colorado	491	398	81 1	263	205	77 9	228	193	84 6	128	64	50 0	363	334	92 0
Idaho	1,387	980	70 7	701	480	68 5	686	500	72 9	299	53	17 7	1,088	927	85 2
Nevada	3,477	2,530	72 8	1,735	1,190	68 6	1,742	1,340	76 9	830	339	40 8	2,647	2,191	82 8
Oklahoma	877	456	52 0	429	193	45 0	448	263	58 7	251	21	8 4	626	455	69 5
Oregon	266	161	60 5	130	73	56 2	136	88	64 7	51	6	11 8	215	155	72 1
Utah	1,524	1,209	79 3	831	634	76 3	693	575	83 0	356	189	53 1	1,168	1,020	87 3
Wyoming	541	317	58 6	287	162	56 4	254	155	61 0	131	15	11 5	410	302	73 7
All other states	160	44	27 5	98	24	24 5	62	20	32 3	65	16	24 6	95	28	29 5
SIOUAN STOCK	24,598	10,784	43 8	12,350	4,670	37 8	12,248	6,114	49 9	6,872	704	10 2	17,726	10,080	56 9
Tribe															
Assiniboin	925	488	52 8	455	215	47 3	470	273	58 1	217	29	13 4	708	459	64 8
Catawba	78	30	38 5	42	16		36	14		30	2		48	28	
Crow	1,402	780	55 6	702	373	53 1	700	407	58 1	350	24	6 9	1,052	756	71 9
Hidatsa	394	162	41 1	208	72	34 6	186	90	48 4	154	19	12 3	240	143	59 6
Iowa	179	19	10 6	94	9	9 6	85	10	11 8	72			107	19	17 8
Kansa	138	24	17 4	88	16	18 2	50	8	16 0	54	2	3 7	84	22	26 2
Mandan	162	87	53 7	84	42	50 0	78	45	57 7	47	6		115	81	70 4
Omaha	791	366	46 3	407	164	40 3	384	202	52 6	267	67	25 1	524	299	57 1
Osage	898	198	22 0	465	87	18 7	433	111	25 6	320	22	6 9	578	176	30 4
Oto	245	59	24 1	135	26	19 3	110	33	30 0	82			163	59	36 2
Ponca	643	198	30 8	307	89	29 0	336	109	32 4	230	5	2 2	413	193	46 7
Quapaw	169	46	27 2	84	19	22 6	85	27	31 8	80	7	8 8	89	39	43 8
Santee Sioux	1,112	283	25 4	564	109	19 3	548	174	31 8	317	16	5 0	795	267	33 6
Sioux	790	223	28 2	449	103	22 9	341	120	35 2	262	19	7 3	528	204	38 6
Sisseton Sioux	1,888	761	40 3	957	313	32 7	931	448	48 1	482	62	12 9	1,406	699	49 7
Teton Sioux	10,739	5,129	47 8	5,349	2,214	41 4	5,390	2,915	54 1	2,842	296	10 4	7,897	4,833	61 2
Brule Sioux	591	265	44 8	301	110	36 5	290	155	53 4	127	9	7 1	464	256	55 2
Hunkpapa Sioux	813	417	51 3	403	184	45 7	410	233	56 8	184	13	7 1	629	404	64 2
Minniconjou Sioux	318	210	66 0	150	91	60 7	168	119	70 8	68	18	26 5	250	192	76 8
Oglala Sioux	4,486	2,060	45 9	2,242	901	40 2	2,244	1,159	51 6	1,251	126	10 1	3,235	1,934	59 8
Sans Arc Sioux	146	52	35 6	77	23	29 9	69	29	42 0	46	3		100	49	49 0
Sihasapa	372	163	43 8	191	70	36 6	181	93	51 4	78	10	12 8	294	153	52 0
Two Kettle Sioux	216	102	47 2	125	48	38 4	91	54	59 3	53	12	22 6	163	90	55 2
Other Teton Sioux	3,797	1,860	49 0	1,860	787	42 3	1,937	1,073	55 4	1,035	105	10 1	2,762	1,755	63 5
Winnebago	1,406	633	45 0	714	257	36 0	692	376	54 3	416	49	11 8	990	584	59 0
Yankton Sioux	1,583	744	47 0	754	313	41 5	829	431	52 0	400	56	14 0	1,183	688	58 2
Yanktonai Sioux	1,045	551	52 7	486	232	47 7	559	319	57 1	249	23	9 2	796	528	66 3
All other tribes	11	3		6	1		5	2		1			10	3	-
State															
Kansas	286	12	4 2	156	7	4 5	130	5	3 8	174			112	12	10 7
Minnesota	326	59	18 1	164	22	13 4	162	37	22 8	113			213	59	27 7
Montana	2,898	1,568	54 1	1,426	713	50 0	1,472	855	58 1	688	58	8 4	2,210	1,510	68 3
Nebraska	2,292	913	39 8	1,161	387	33 3	1,131	526	46 5	688	101	14 7	1,604	812	50 6
New Jersey	57	18	31 6	47	12		10	6		1			56	18	32 1
North Dakota	2,003	1,011	50 5	985	443	45 0	1,018	568	55 8	535	66	12 3	1,468	945	64 4
Oklahoma	1,975	503	25 5	1,024	228	22 3	951	275	28 9	670	38	5 7	1,305	465	35 6
Pennsylvania	153			105			48			85			68		
South Carolina	62	22	35 5	32	11		30	11		24	1		38	21	
South Dakota	13,831	6,400	46 3	6,900	2,738	39 7	6,931	3,662	52 8	3,631	414	11 4	10,200	5,986	58 7
Wisconsin	592	251	42 4	279	96	34 4	313	155	49 5	216	25	11 6	376	226	60 1
All other states	123	27	22 0	71	13	18 3	52	14	26 9	47	1		76	26	34 2
TANOAN STOCK	2,348	1,506	64 1	1,268	762	60 1	1,080	744	68 9	597	177	29 6	1,751	1,329	75 9
Tribe															
Isleta	717	531	74 1	381	280	73 5	336	251	74 7	135	40	29 6	582	491	84 4
Jemez	396	300	75 8	231	169	73 2	165	131	79 4	108	32	29 6	288	268	93 1
Picuris	76	47	61 8	37	20		39	27		18	4		58	43	74 1
San Ildefonso	85	51	60 0	41	21		44	30		17			68	51	75 0
San Juan	297	191	64 3	165	95	57 6	132	96	72 7	89	21	23 6	208	170	81 7
Santa Clara	199	111	55 8	103	56	54 4	96	55	57 3	59	12	20 3	140	99	70 7
Taos	371	169	45 6	198	66	33 3	173	103	59 5	115	59	51 3	256	110	43 0
All other tribes	207	106	51 2	112	55	49 1	95	51	53 7	56	9	16 1	151	97	64 2
State															
New Mexico	2,305	1,478	64 1	1,242	745	60 0	1,063	733	69 0	583	170	29 2	1,722	1,308	76 0
All other states	43	28		26	17		17	11		14	7		29	21	

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 93—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
UNITED STATES—Continued															
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	247	127	51 4	118	55	46 6	129	72	55 8	68	4	5 9	179	123	68 7
Tribe															
Cayuse	225	123	54 7	105	54	51 4	120	69	57 5	66	4	6 1	159	119	74 8
All other tribes	22	4		13	1		9	3		2			20	4	
State															
Oregon	228	120	52 6	106	51	48 1	122	69	56 6	63	4	6 3	165	116	70 3
All other states	19	7		12	4		7	3		5			14	7	
WAKASHAN STOCK	279	116	41 6	142	52	36 6	137	64	46 7	67	1	1 5	212	115	54 2
Tribe															
Makah	256	104	40 6	134	52	38 8	122	52	42 6	65	1	1 5	191	103	53 9
All other tribes	23	12		8			15	12		2			21	12	
State															
Washington	273	116	42 5	140	52	37 1	133	64	48 1	62	1	1 6	211	115	54 5
All other states	6			2			4			5			1		
WASHOAN STOCK	650	478	73 5	334	220	65 9	316	258	81 6	142	69	48 6	508	409	80 5
Tribe															
Washo	650	478	73 5	334	220	65 9	316	258	81 6	142	69	48 6	508	409	80 5
State															
California	222	154	69 4	111	63	56 8	111	91	82 0	49	18		173	136	78 6
Nevada	418	324	77 5	217	157	72 4	201	167	83 1	86	51	59 3	332	273	82 2
All other states	10			6		-	4			7			3	-	
WINTUN STOCK	545	262	48 1	297	139	46 8	248	123	49 6	146	32	21 9	399	230	57 6
Tribe															
Nomelaki	101	43	42 6	52	20	38 5	49	23		30	5		71	38	53 5
Patwin	138	100	72 5	81	56	69 1	57	44	77 2	28	13		110	87	79 1
Wintun	306	119	38 9	164	63	38 4	142	56	39 4	88	14	15 9	218	105	48 2
State															
California	538	262	48 7	296	139	47 0	242	123	50 8	140	32	22 9	398	230	57 8
All other states	7	-		1		- -	6			6	-		1	- -	
YOKUTS STOCK	407	252	61 9	218	122	56 0	189	130	68 8	107	30	28 0	300	222	74 0
Tribe															
Chukchansi	112	57	50 9	56	21	37 5	56	36	64 3	36	8		76	49	64 5
Yokuts	231	145	62 8	133	78	58 6	98	67	68 4	57	13	22 8	174	132	75 9
All other tribes	64	50	78 1	29	23		35	27		14	9		50	41	82 0
State															
California	404	251	62 1	218	122	56 0	186	129	69 4	105	30	28 6	299	221	73 9
All other states	3	1		- -	-	-	3	1		2			1	1	-
YUMAN STOCK	3,290	2,007	61 0	1,806	1,040	57 6	1,484	967	65 2	896	193	21 5	2,394	1,814	75 8
Tribe															
Cocopa	182	170	93 4	103	94	91 3	79	76	96 2	41	40		141	130	92 2
Diegueno	568	294	51 8	305	156	51 1	263	138	52 5	189	23	12 2	379	271	71 5
Havasupai	137	98	71 5	83	57	68 7	54	41	75 9	29	3		108	95	88 0
Maricopa	287	139	48 4	152	69	45 4	135	70	51 9	90	2	2 2	197	137	69 5
Mohave	822	422	51 3	460	227	49 3	362	195	53 9	198	22	11 1	624	400	64 1
Walapai	370	226	61 1	207	108	52 2	163	118	72 4	123	27	22 0	247	199	80 6
Yavapai	229	155	67 7	126	79	62 7	103	76	73 8	73	29	39 7	156	126	80 8
Yuma	667	480	72 0	355	239	67 3	312	241	77 2	150	45	30 0	517	435	84 1
All other tribes	28	23		15	11	-	13	12	-	3	2		25	21	
State															
Arizona	1,871	1,193	63 8	1,036	608	58 7	835	585	70 1	519	141	27 2	1,352	1,052	77 8
California	1,416	812	57 3	768	431	56 1	648	381	58 8	376	52	13 8	1,040	760	73 1
All other states	3	2		2	1		1	1		1	- - -		2	2	
YUROK STOCK	505	330	65 3	249	152	61 0	256	178	69 5	134	26	19 4	371	304	81 9
Tribe															
Weitspec	505	330	65 3	249	152	61 0	256	178	69 5	134	26	19 4	371	304	81 9
State															
California	505	330	65 3	249	152	61 0	256	178	69 5	134	26	19 4	371	304	81 9
ZUNIAN STOCK	1,202	1,046	87 0	631	539	85 4	571	507	88 8	280	169	60 4	922	877	95 1
Tribe															
Zuni	1,202	1,046	87 0	631	539	85 4	571	507	88 8	280	169	60 4	922	877	95 1
State															
New Mexico	1,198	1,045	87 2	629	539	85 7	569	506	88 9	278	169	60 8	920	876	95 2
All other states	4	1		2	-		2	1		2			2	1	

ILLITERATES AMONG INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910 and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 93—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate		Total number	Illiterate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
ALASKA															
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	2,886	2,318	80 3	1,507	1,202	79 8	1,379	1,116	80 9	765	385	50 3	2,121	1,933	91 1
Ahtena	227	214	94 3	129	120	93 0	98	94	9o 9	55	45	81 8	172	169	98 3
Hankutchin	86	63	73 3	58	41	70 7	28	22		20	6		66	57	86 4
Kaiyuhkhotana	125	99	79 2	64	51	79 7	61	48	78 7	24	11		101	88	87 1
Knaiakhotana	516	395	76 6	283	216	76 3	233	179	76 8	155	81	52 3	361	314	87 0
Kutchin	276	233	84 4	140	117	83 6	136	116	8o 3	80	54	67 5	196	179	91 3
Natsitkutchin	150	146	97 3	84	81	96 4	66	65	98 5	47	43		103	103	100 0
Tenankutchin	302	258	85 4	156	133	85 3	146	125	85 6	73	48	65 8	229	210	91 7
Unakhotana	136	118	86 8	72	63	87 5	64	55	85 9	30	16		106	102	96 2
All other tribes	1,068	792	74 2	521	380	72 9	547	412	75 3	281	81	28 8	787	711	90 3
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	9,964	7,857	78 9	5,147	3,870	75 2	4,817	3,987	82 8	2,517	1,368	54 4	7,447	6,489	87 1
Aleut	1,001	650	64 9	516	305	59 1	485	345	71 1	307	151	49 2	694	499	71 9
Chnagmiut	202	167	82 7	110	87	79 1	92	80	87 0	45	15		157	152	96 8
Ikogmiut	529	499	94 3	247	233	94 3	282	266	94 3	105	92	87 6	424	407	96 0
Kaialigmiut	127	125	98 4	62	61	98 4	65	64	98 5	21	19		106	106	100 0
Kaviagmiut	163	91	55 8	81	46	56 8	82	45	54 9	44	12		119	79	66 4
Kinugumiut	424	311	73 3	236	160	67 8	188	151	80 3	104	37	35 6	320	274	85 6
Kowagmiut	410	320	78 0	214	171	79 9	196	149	76 0	104	29	27 9	306	291	95 1
Kusetrimmiut	90	63	70 0	56	35	62 5	34	28		24	8		66	55	83 3
Kuskovakmiut	232	199	85 8	121	97	80 2	111	102	91 9	79	52	65 8	153	147	96 1
Kuskwogmiut	1,068	996	93 3	544	502	92 3	524	494	94 3	269	223	82 9	799	773	96 7
Magemiut	262	227	86 6	118	108	91 5	144	119	82 6	74	44	59 5	188	183	97 3
Malemiut	407	225	55 3	210	114	54 3	197	111	56 3	129	22	17 1	278	203	73 0
Nunatogmiut	224	178	79 5	130	97	74 6	94	81	86 2	45	25		179	153	85 5
Nunivagmiut	236	224	94 9	127	122	96 1	109	102	93 6	58	51	87 9	178	173	97 2
Nunochogmiut	107	104	97 2	42	42		65	62	95 4	17	17		90	87	96 7
Selawigmiut	177	159	89 8	98	83	84 7	79	76	96 2	16	6		161	153	95 0
Tikeramiut	252	137	54 4	127	62	48 8	125	75	60 0	59	4	6 8	193	133	68 9
Ukivokmiut	94	82	87 2	50	41	82 0	44	41		19	10		75	72	96 0
Unaligmiut	274	188	68 6	126	73	57 9	148	115	77 7	65	24	36 9	209	164	78 5
Utkiavinmiut	86	66	76 7	43	30		43	36		15	2		71	64	90 1
Utukamiut	91	79	86 8	46	36		45	43		16	4		75	75	100 0
Yuit	226	155	68 6	119	66	55 5	107	89	83 2	50	6	12 0	176	149	84 7
Southern Eskimo	2,613	2,106	80 6	1,383	1,056	76 4	1,230	1,050	85 4	694	442	63 7	1,919	1,664	86 7
All other tribes	669	506	75 6	341	243	71 3	328	263	80 2	158	73	46 2	511	433	84 7
HAIDAN STOCK	369	123	33 3	198	58	29 3	171	65	38 0	112	3	2 7	257	120	46 7
Haida	369	123	33 3	198	58	29 3	171	65	38 0	112	3	2 7	257	120	46 7
TLINGIT STOCK	3,240	2,021	62 4	1,634	949	58 1	1,606	1,072	66 7	806	176	21 8	2,434	1,845	75 8
Auk	213	138	64 8	120	74	61 7	93	64	68 8	48	9		165	129	78 2
Chilkat	536	339	63 2	270	158	58 5	266	181	68 0	130	32	24 6	406	307	75 6
Henya	146	90	61 6	78	47	60 3	68	43	63 2	34	1		112	89	79 5
Huna	470	338	71 9	221	144	65 2	249	194	77 9	122	36	29 5	348	302	86 8
Hutsnuwu	373	249	66 8	186	120	64 5	187	129	69 0	91	19	20 9	282	230	81 6
Kake	232	134	57 8	114	66	57 9	118	68	57 6	63	5	7 9	169	129	76 3
Sitka	446	249	55 8	225	114	50 7	221	135	61 1	113	20	17 7	333	229	68 8
Stikine	139	72	51 8	69	30	43 5	70	42	60 0	29	7		110	65	59 1
Taku	111	83	74 8	54	38	70 4	57	45	78 9	27	9		84	74	88 1
Tongas	129	60	46 5	65	27	41 5	64	33	51 6	39	8		90	52	57 8
Yakutat	211	162	76 8	96	76	79 2	115	86	74 8	52	20	38 5	159	142	89 3
All other tribes	234	107	45 7	136	55	40 4	98	52	53 1	58	10	17 2	176	97	55 1
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	520	117	22 5	294	45	15 3	226	72	31 9	156	7	4 5	364	110	30 2
Tsimshian	520	117	22 5	294	45	15 3	226	72	31 9	156	7	4 5	364	110	30 2

INABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

Information as to ability to speak English was sought in the Federal census for the first time in 1890, but separate tabulation of Indians in this particular was not made until 1900. The inquiry at each census was limited to persons 10 years of age and over.

Inability to speak English, 1910 and 1900.—Table 94 shows, for the United States in 1910 and 1900 and for Alaska in 1910 only, the number and proportion of all Indians 10 years of age and over who were reported as unable to speak English, and separately for those 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over.

Table 94

CENSUS YEAR AND SEX.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number	Unable to speak English.		Total. number	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES 1910									
Both sexes	188,758	59,055	31.3	59,879	10,241	17.1	128,879	48,814	37.9
Male	96,582	26,705	27 7	30,811	5,011	16.3	65,771	21,694	33.0
Female	92,176	32,350	35 1	29,068	5,230	18 0	63,108	27,120	43.0
UNITED STATES 1900									
Both sexes	171,552	72,583	42.3	52,135	11,812	22.7	119,417	60,771	50.9
Male	86,504	32,309	37.3	26,733	5,871	22 0	59,771	26,438	44.2
Female	85,048	40,274	47.4	25,402	5,941	23 4	59,646	34,333	57.6
ALASKA· 1910:									
Both sexes	18,044	10,212	56 6	4,747	1,746	36 8	13,297	8,466	63.7
Male	9,300	4,620	49 7	2,491	817	32.8	6,809	3,803	55.9
Female	8,744	5,592	64 0	2,256	929	41 2	6,488	4,663	71.9

Of the 188,758 Indians 10 years of age and over in the United States in 1910, as shown by Table 94, 59,055, or 31.3 per cent, were reported as unable to speak English. In 1900 there were 72,583 Indians, or 42.3 per cent, who could not speak English, thus showing for the decade an absolute decrease in number of 13,528 and a difference in the proportion of 11 per cent. The table also shows that 35.1 per cent of the Indian females in 1910 were unable to speak English, as compared with 27.7 per cent for the Indian males. This difference, however, is rapidly being wiped out through the more general attendance upon the schools. For the age period 10 to 19 years the percentage for females in 1910 was only slightly larger than that for males, or 18 as against 16.3 per cent.

In Alaska there were 10,212 Indians who were unable to speak English, out of a total of 18,044 Indians 10 years of age and over in 1910, or 56.6 per cent, the proportion being much higher than that for the United States. For all Indian males 10 years of age and over in 1910 the percentage unable to speak English was 49.7, as compared with 64 per cent for all Indian females 10 years of age and over.

Inability to speak English, by states.—Table 98 (p. 236) shows, for the United States, by divisions and states, the number of Indian males and females 10 years of age and over who were reported as unable to speak English at the censuses of 1910 and 1900. Table 95 shows, for 22 selected states, the number and proportion of Indian males and females 10 years of age and over unable to speak English in 1910, as compared with 1900.

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR 22 SELECTED STATES 1910 AND 1900

Table 95

STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1900			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1900		
	Total number	Unable to speak English.		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number.	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number	Per cent.		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
United States	96,582	26,705	27 7	92,176	32,350	35 1	86,504	32,309	37.3	85,048	40,274	47.4
Arizona	10,625	6,594	62. 1	9,863	7,132	72. 3	9,833	7,375	75 0	9,479	7,701	81. 2
California	6,458	711	11. 0	6,148	1,058	17. 2	5,913	1,131	19. 1	5,886	1,752	29 8
Colorado	609	232	38 1	461	252	54. 7	576	341	59. 2	526	381	72. 4
Idaho	1,355	473	34 9	1,349	607	45. 0	1,545	832	53. 9	1,645	1,224	74. 4
Kansas	1,111	97	8. 7	815	75	9 2	919	55	6. 0	664	57	8. 6
Michigan	3,028	445	14. 7	2,674	675	25 2	2,555	328	12. 8	2,239	763	34. 1
Minnesota	3,290	729	22 2	3,218	1,014	31 5	3,114	1,369	44. 0	3,228	2,008	62 2
Mississippi	470	118	25. 1	391	146	37 3	802	65	8. 1	748	158	21. 1
Montana	3,978	1,588	39 9	3,961	1,908	48 2	4,133	2,234	54. 1	4,177	2,764	66 2
Nebraska	1,317	201	15. 3	1,283	386	30 1	1,270	232	18. 3	1,205	402	33. 4
Nevada	2,120	330	15. 6	2,070	519	25 1	2,112	368	17. 4	1,996	546	27. 4
New Mexico	7,240	5,414	74. 8	6,861	5,562	81. 1	4,971	3,889	78 2	4,593	3,934	85. 7
New York	2,359	174	7. 4	2,209	285	12 9	2,053	120	5. 8	1,839	311	16 9
North Carolina	2,698	220	8. 2	2,626	219	8 3	1,960	256	13. 1	2,056	328	16 0
North Dakota	2,366	941	39 8	2,288	1,110	48 5	2,534	1,234	48. 7	2,494	1,436	57 6
Oklahoma	24,580	3,457	14 1	24,306	4,523	18 6	21,728	5,042	23 2	22,039	6,367	28. 9
Oregon	1,954	213	10. 9	1,950	466	23. 9	1,814	446	24 6	1,923	768	39 9
South Dakota	7,166	2,422	33 8	7,179	3,327	46 3	7,080	3,445	48 7	7,671	4,651	60 6
Utah	1,232	747	60. 6	1,058	769	72 7	1,072	755	70. 4	939	738	78. 6
Washington	4,066	668	16. 4	4,035	1,086	26 9	3,721	1,370	36 8	3,854	1,966	51 0
Wisconsin	3,866	443	11. 5	3,500	756	21 6	3,224	831	25 8	2,945	1,283	43 6
Wyoming	575	197	34. 3	523	253	48 4	609	363	59. 6	591	424	71. 7
Total for 22 states	92,463	26,414	28 6	88,768	32,128	36 2	83,538	32,081	38 4	82,737	39,962	48 3
All other states	4,119	291	7. 1	3,408	222	6 5	2,966	228	7. 7	2,311	312	13. 5

Of the 22 selected states, as shown by Table 95, New Mexico had in 1910 the largest proportion of Indians who were unable to speak English, representing 74.8 per cent of all the Indian males 10 years of age and over and 81.1 per cent of all the Indian females of that age. Arizona and Utah also showed large proportions in 1910, representing in the case of males more than three-fifths and in the case of females more than seven-tenths of the entire number 10 years of age and over. The smallest proportions of Indians in 1910 who could not speak English are shown for New York, North Carolina, and Kansas, for which, except in the case of females for New York, less than 10 per cent were so reported. With few exceptions the proportions unable to speak English in 1910 were much less than in 1900.

Table 96 shows, for the 22 selected states, the number and proportion of Indian males and females 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively, unable to speak English, as reported at the census of 1910.

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR 22 SELECTED STATES: 1910.

Table 96

STATE.	INDIAN MALES. 1910						INDIAN FEMALES. 1910.					
	10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over			10 to 19 years of age			20 years of age and over.		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number.	Unable to speak English		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number	Per cent		Number.	Per cent.
United States	30,811	5,011	16 3	65,771	21,694	33 0	29,068	5,230	18.0	63,108	27,120	43 0
Arizona	3,534	1,633	46 2	7,091	4,961	70 0	3,142	1,682	53 5	6,721	5,450	81.1
California	1,804	62	3.4	4,654	649	13 9	1,751	82	4 7	4,397	976	22.2
Colorado	264	46	17.4	345	186	53 9	161	43	26.7	300	209	69 7
Idaho	288	34	11 8	1,067	439	41.1	287	26	9 1	1,062	581	54.7
Kansas	450	6	1.3	661	91	13.8	411	7	1.7	404	68	16.8
Michigan	825	118	14 3	2,203	327	14 8	782	96	12.3	1,892	579	30.6
Minnesota	1,123	123	11 0	2,167	606	28 0	989	100	10.1	2,229	914	41.0
Mississippi	155	41	26 5	315	77	24 4	125	50	40.0	266	96	36.1
Montana	1,119	191	17 1	2,859	1,397	48 9	1,069	189	17.7	2,892	1,719	59 4
Nebraska	442	25	5.7	875	176	20 1	430	31	7 2	853	355	41.6
Nevada	518	62	12 0	1,602	268	16 7	486	73	15.0	1,584	446	28.2
New Mexico	2,206	1,314	59 6	5,034	4,100	81 4	2,156	1,403	65 1	4,705	4,159	88 4
New York	602	26	4 3	1,757	148	8 4	657	28	4.3	1,552	257	16.6
North Carolina	915	23	2 5	1,783	197	11 0	874	16	1 8	1,752	203	11 6
North Dakota	776	156	20 1	1,590	785	49 4	763	180	23 6	1,525	930	61.0
Oklahoma	8,997	660	7 3	15,583	2,797	17 9	8,740	724	8 3	15,566	3,799	24 4
Oregon	665	6	0.9	1,289	207	16 1	576	8	1.4	1,374	458	33 3
South Dakota	1,962	144	7 3	5,204	2,278	43 8	1,809	157	8 7	5,370	3,170	59.0
Utah	306	171	55 9	926	576	62 2	268	152	56 7	790	617	78.1
Washington	1,126	48	4 3	2,940	620	21 1	1,033	49	4 7	3,002	1,037	34 5
Wisconsin	1,177	65	5 5	2,689	378	14 1	1,140	59	5.2	2,360	697	29 5
Wyoming	143	5	3 5	432	192	44 4	136	8	5 9	387	245	63 3
Total for 22 states	29,397	4,959	16.9	63,066	21,455	34 0	27,785	5,163	18 6	60,983	26,965	44.2
All other states	1,414	52	3 7	2,705	239	8 8	1,283	67	5 2	2,125	155	7.3

New Mexico, Arizona, and Utah had, for both males and females in 1910, the largest proportions of Indians 20 years of age and over unable to speak English, representing between 60 and 85 per cent for the males and between 75 and 90 per cent for the females. These same states also had the largest proportions of Indians 10 to 19 years of age who could not speak English, but the percentages, although high, were considerably lower than those for the older Indians. New York, North Carolina, and Kansas had the smallest proportions of Indians 20 years of age and over unable to speak English, while for the Indians 10 to 19 years of age the smallest proportions in 1910 were those for Oregon, Kansas, and North Carolina. The great difference between the proportions for the older and the younger Indians, and the relatively small number of the younger generation entirely without knowledge of the English language, is a hopeful sign, but it should not be forgotten that in thousands of cases the ability to speak English is very limited.

Inability to speak English, by stocks and tribes.—Table 99 (p. 237) shows for 1910, by stocks, principal tribes, and principal states the number of Indian males and females 10 years of age and over unable to speak English, classified by two age groups, while Table 100 (p. 244) shows, for each principal stock, by principal tribes and by principal states, the number and proportion unable to speak English among all Indians 10 years of age and over, by sex, and among those 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, respectively. Table 97, which follows, gives a summary of these statistics for each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910. The proportions of Indians 10 to 19 years of age and 20 years of age and over, in each principal tribe, who were unable to speak English, are also shown graphically in the diagram on page 235.

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, BY PRINCIPAL STOCKS: 1910.

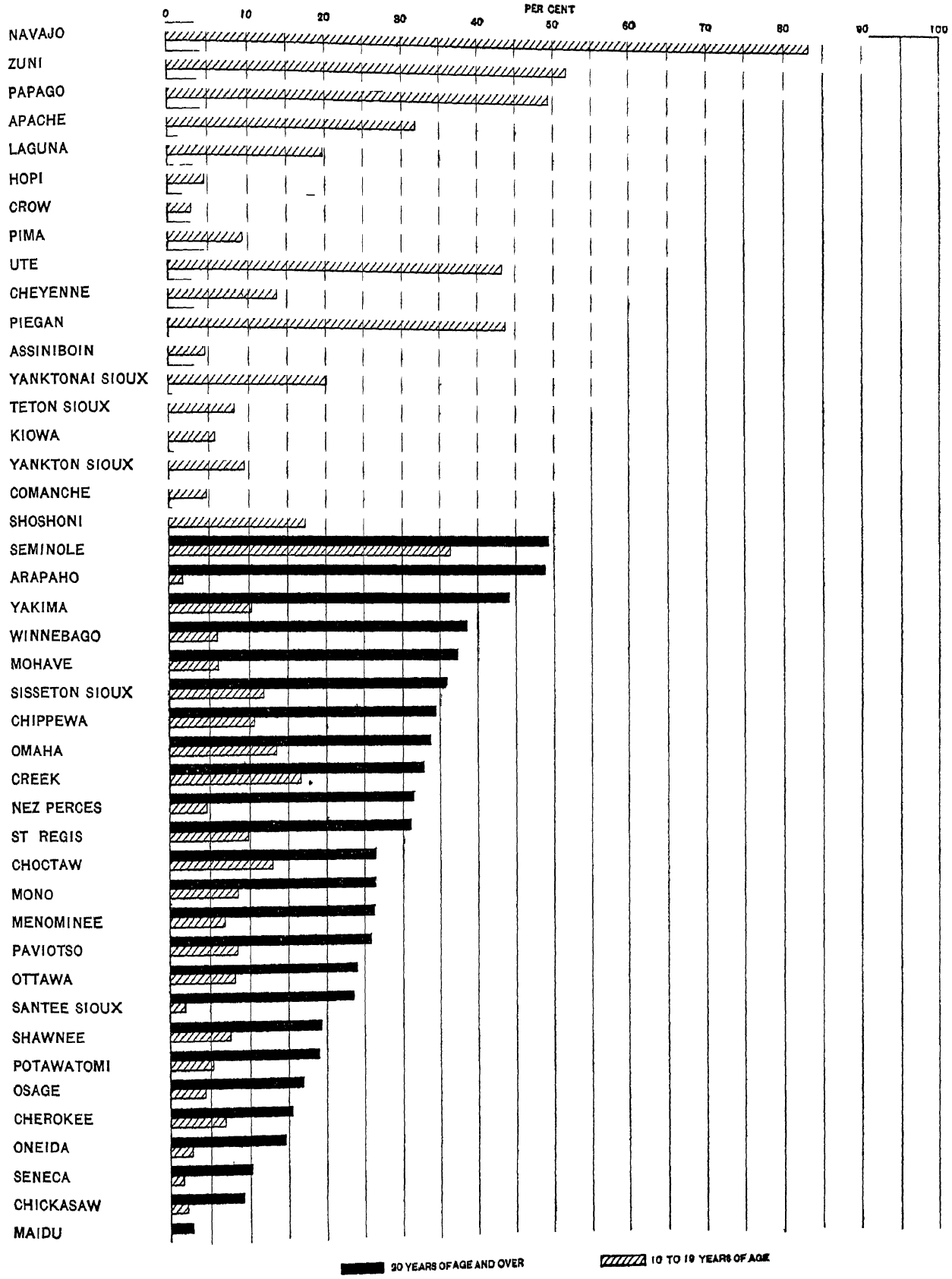
Table 97

STOCK.	INDIAN MALES. 1910									INDIAN FEMALES 1910								
	10 years of age and over			10 to 19 years of age.			20 years of age and over.			10 years of age and over			10 to 19 years of age			20 years of age and over		
	Total number	Unable to speak English.		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English.		Total number	Unable to speak English	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
UNITED STATES.																		
Algonquian	15,486	3,306	21 3	4,898	503	10 3	10,588	2,803	26 5	14,386	4,410	30 7	4,556	481	10 6	9 830	3,929	40
Athapaskan	10,252	7,549	73 6	3,602	2,369	65 8	6,650	5,180	77 9	10,208	8,242	80 7	3,382	2,500	73 9	6,S26	5,742	84
Caddoan	673	154	22 9	218	5	2 3	455	149	32 7	681	167	24 5	228	6	2 6	453	161	35
Chimakuan	113	41	36 3	35	3		78	38	48 7	115	63	54 8	19			96	63	65
Chinookan	353	34	9 6	111	2	1 8	242	32	13 2	323	80	24 8	80	3	3 8	243	77	31
Croatan	1,954			684			1,270	. .		1,989		.. .	687			1,302		.
Iroquoian	13,490	1,441	10 7	4,868	308	6 3	8,622	1,133	13 1	12,711	1,680	13 2	4,695	292	6 2	8,016	1,388	17
Karok	275	24	8 7	81	3	3 7	194	21	10 8	280	39	13 9	78	2	2 6	202	37	18.
Keresan	1,593	1,041	65 3	458	169	36 9	1,135	872	76 8	1,361	1,029	75 6	405	182	44 9	956	847	88
Kiowan	361	106	29 4	130	7	5.4	231	99	42 9	389	174	44 7	128	8	6 3	261	166	63
Kutenaian	210	37	17 6	56	7	12.5	154	30	19.5	185	37	20 0	47	3		138	34	24
Lutuamian	347	44	12 7	97			250	44	17 6	380	96	25 3	95			285	96	33
Maidu	421	2	0 5	111			310	2	0.6	389	14	3 6	121			268	14	5
Miwok	254	9	3 5	65			189	9	4 8	276	16	5 8	79			197	16	8
Muskhogean	9,608	1,867	19 4	3,465	424	12.2	6,143	1,443	23 5	9,349	2,500	26 7	3,302	517	15 7	6,047	1,983	32
Piman	3,234	1,848	57 1	1,049	309	29 5	2,185	1,539	70 4	2,915	1,902	65 2	903	278	30 8	2,012	1,624	80
Pomo	465	5	1 1	102	1	1 0	363	4	1 1	454	22	4 8	114			340	22	6
Salishan	2,993	386	12 9	893	26	2 9	2,100	360	17 1	2,766	588	21 3	761	28	3 7	2,005	560	27
Shahaptian	1,567	378	24.1	348	26	7 5	1,219	352	28 9	1,805	720	39.9	404	34	8 4	1,401	686	49
Shastan	595	46	7.7	178	10	5 6	417	36	8 6	631	68	10 8	215	17	7 9	416	51	12
Shoshonean	6,645	2,237	33 7	1,758	249	14 2	4,887	1,988	40.7	6,249	2,733	43 7	1,556	235	15 1	4,693	2,498	53
Siouan	12,350	3,733	30 2	3,538	245	6 9	8,812	3,488	39 6	12,248	5,230	42 7	3,334	285	8 5	8,914	4,945	55
Tanoan	1,268	671	52 9	299	68	22 7	969	603	62 2	1,080	628	58 1	298	61	20.5	782	567	72
Waiilatpuan	118	26	22 0	36	1		82	25	30 5	129	51	39 5	32			97	51	52
Wakashan	142	44	31.0	31			111	44	39 6	137	58	42 3	36	1		101	57	56
Washoan	334	19	5.7	76	1	1 3	258	18	7 0	316	20	6 3	66	2	3 0	250	18	7
Wintun	297	14	4.7	80			217	14	6.5	248	14	5 6	66	2	3 0	182	12	6
Yokuts	218	9	4.1	56	2	3 6	162	7	4 3	189	31	16 4	51	4	7 8	138	27	19
Yuman	1,806	573	31.7	495	56	11 3	1,311	517	39 4	1,484	656	44 2	401	56	14 0	1,083	600	55
Yurok	249	25	10 0	72	2	2 8	177	23	13 0	256	56	21 9	62	3	4 8	194	53	27
Zunian	631	505	80.0	129	63	48.8	502	442	88 0	571	471	83 0	151	82	54.3	420	392	93
ALASKA.																		
Athapaskan	1,507	565	37.5	400	109	27 3	1,107	456	41 2	1,379	713	53 9	365	147	40 3	1,014	596	58
Eskimauan	5,147	3,392	65.9	1,342	646	48 1	3,805	2,746	72 2	4,817	3,742	77 7	1,175	662	56 3	3,642	3,080	84
Haidan	198	23	11.6	60		.. .	138	23	16 7	171	35	20 5	52			119	33	29
Tlingit	1,634	509	31.2	400	36	9 0	1,234	473	38 3	1,606	834	51 9	406	81	20.0	1,200	753	62
Tsimshian	294	30	10.2	97	5	5 2	197	25	12 7	226	64	28.3	59	4	6 8	167	60	35.

The proportion of Indian adults unable to speak English, as shown by Table 97, was very large for five principal stocks, in the United States, namely, Athapaskan, Keresan, Piman, Tanoan, and Zunian. For the Zunian stock in 1910, 88 per cent of the adult males and 93.3 per cent of the adult females were unable to speak English, and for the other four stocks the percentages ranged from 62.2 to 77.9 for the males and from 72.5 to 88.6 for the females. These five stocks also showed the largest proportions of Indians 10 to 19 years of age unable to speak English, the percentages being more than 20 in each case. For the Athapaskans, who had the largest proportions, the percentage was 65.8 in the case of males and 73.9 in the case of females. Among the Croatans, and in several of the smaller stocks, all the Indians 10 to 19 years of age were reported as able to speak English and for the Croatans this was true with respect to the Indians 20 years of age and over as well, and for a number of the other stocks the proportion was quite small, there being in many cases less than 10 males or females reported as unable to speak English.

Of the 13,702 Indians 10 years of age and over enumerated on the general population schedule and therefore, without tribal designation, 895, or 6.5 per cent, were reported as unable to speak English. Of these, 301 were 10 to 19 years of age and 594 were 20 years of age and over.

PER CENT UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH AMONG INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE 1910



INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES 1910 AND 1900

Table 98

DIVISION AND STATE	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910				INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1900.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English			Total number	Unable to speak English			Total number	Unable to speak English			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.		Total	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over.		Total	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.		Total	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES	96,582	26,705	5,011	21,694	92,176	32,350	5,230	27,120	86,504	32,309	5,871	26,438	85,048	40,274	5,941	34,333
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England	869	5	1	4	791	12	1	11	671	8	2	6	570	29		29
Middle Atlantic	3,352	191	26	165	2,816	292	28	264	3,006	120	31	89	2,519	311	57	254
East North Central	7,157	890	183	707	6,405	1,434	155	1,279	5,908	1,160	207	953	5,285	2,049	218	1,831
West North Central	15,625	4,508	458	4,050	15,019	5,944	485	5,459	15,132	6,404	804	5,600	15,433	8,661	805	7,856
South Atlantic	3,155	222	23	199	3,036	219	16	203	2,350	258	56	202	2,364	331	13	318
East South Central	915	119	41	78	839	146	50	96	940	68	53	15	883	160	67	93
West South Central	25,297	3,603	707	2,896	24,991	4,691	780	3,911	22,198	5,187	1,129	4,058	22,385	6,535	1,230	5,305
Mountain	27,734	15,575	3,456	12,119	26,146	17,002	3,576	13,426	24,851	16,157	3,315	12,842	23,946	17,712	3,237	14,475
Pacific	12,478	1,592	116	1,476	12,133	2,610	139	2,471	11,448	2,947	274	2,673	11,663	4,486	314	4,172
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine	386	4	1	3	332	12	1	11	333	3	1	2	282	25		25
New Hampshire	14				13				7				9	2		2
Vermont	11	1		1	8				4				1			
Massachusetts	290				258				240	2	1	1	207			
Rhode Island	108				119				20				13			
Connecticut	60				61				67	3		3	58	2		2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.																
New York	2,359	174	26	148	2,209	285	28	257	2,053	120	31	89	1,839	311	57	254
New Jersey	107	12		12	47	6		6	38				25			
Pennsylvania	886	5		5	560	1		1	915				655			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio	59				49				31	1		1	9	2		2
Indiana	120	2		2	102	2		2	86				88	1		1
Illinois	84				80	1		1	12				4			
Michigan	3,028	445	118	327	2,674	675	96	579	2,555	328	73	255	2,239	763	76	687
Wisconsin	3,866	443	65	378	3,500	756	59	697	3,224	831	134	697	2,945	1,283	142	1,141
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota	3,290	729	123	606	3,218	1,014	100	914	3,114	1,369	337	1,032	3,228	2,008	320	1,688
Iowa	259	115	4	111	114	30	10	20	152	67	29	38	130	107	23	84
Missouri	116	3		3	122	2		2	63	2	2		41			
North Dakota	2,366	941	156	785	2,288	1,110	180	930	2,534	1,234	154	1,080	2,494	1,436	141	1,295
South Dakota	7,166	2,422	144	2,278	7,179	3,327	157	3,170	7,080	3,445	240	3,205	7,671	4,651	282	4,369
Nebraska	1,317	201	25	176	1,283	386	31	355	1,270	232	33	199	1,205	402	25	367
Kansas	1,111	97	6	91	815	75	7	68	919	55	9	46	664	57	4	53
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware	4				1				3				5			
Maryland	18				32								3			
District of Columbia	35	1		1	26				10	2		2	6	2		2
Virginia	208				180				160				132			
West Virginia	14				12				6				6			
North Carolina	2,698	220	23	197	2,626	219	16	203	1,960	256	56	200	2,056	328	13	315
South Carolina	112				105				39				39			
Georgia	33				33				9				6	1		1
Florida	33	1		1	21				163				111			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																
Kentucky	85	1		1	70				34				37			
Tennessee	73				86				38	1		1	34			
Alabama	287				292				66	2	1	1	64	2	1	1
Mississippi	470	118	41	77	391	146	50	96	802	65	52	13	748	158	66	92
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																
Arkansas	143	1		1	185				35	4	1	3	21			
Louisiana	271	77	36	41	262	95	34	61	235	86	29	57	183	81	26	55
Oklahoma	24,580	3,457	660	2,797	24,306	4,523	724	3,799	21,728	5,042	1,085	3,957	22,039	6,367	1,178	5,189
Texas	303	68	11	57	238	73	22	51	200	55	14	41	142	87	26	61
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana	3,978	1,588	191	1,397	3,961	1,908	189	1,719	4,133	2,234	271	1,963	4,177	2,764	268	2,496
Idaho	1,355	473	34	439	1,349	607	26	581	1,545	832	82	750	1,645	1,224	110	1,114
Wyoming	575	197	5	192	523	253	8	245	609	363	36	327	591	424	50	374
Colorado	609	232	46	186	461	252	43	209	576	341	89	252	526	381	95	286
New Mexico	7,240	5,414	1,314	4,100	6,861	5,562	1,403	4,159	4,971	3,889	882	3,007	4,593	3,934	867	3,067
Arizona	10,625	6,594	1,633	4,961	9,863	7,132	1,682	5,450	9,833	7,375	1,739	5,636	9,479	7,701	1,631	6,070
Utah	1,232	747	171	576	1,058	769	152	617	1,072	755	161	594	939	738	154	584
Nevada	2,120	330	62	268	2,070	519	73	446	2,112	368	55	313	1,996	546	62	484
PACIFIC:																
Washington	4,066	668	48	620	4,035	1,086	49	1,037	3,721	1,370	144	1,226	3,854	1,966	138	1,828
Oregon	1,954	213	6	207	1,950	466	8	458	1,814	446	26	420	1,923	768	33	735
California	6,458	711	62	649	6,148	1,058	82	976	5,913	1,131	104	1,027	5,886	1,752	143	1,609

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES. 1910

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 99

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			
	Total number	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age.	20 years of age and over
UNITED STATES.								
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	15,486	3,306	503	2,803	14,386	4,410	481	3,929
Arapaho	545	154	1	153	502	245	3	242
Oklahoma	262	72	1	71	255	111		111
Wyoming	263	77		77	241	131	3	128
Brotherton	70				62			
Wisconsin	66				58			
Cheyenne	1,176	505	33	472	1,251	691	50	641
Montana	501	291	28	263	563	399	48	351
Oklahoma	595	196	4	192	617	272	2	270
South Dakota	48	17	1	16	52	19		19
Chickahominy (Virginia)	47				42			
Chippewa	7,552	1,692	272	1,420	7,077	2,183	245	1,938
Kansas	40	1		1	42			
Michigan	1,513	250	42	208	1,295	354	40	314
Minnesota	2,992	721	123	598	2,932	993	100	893
Montana	174	44	10	34	152	48	11	37
Nebraska	25				31			
North Dakota	1,049	455	66	389	955	415	70	345
Oklahoma	30				14			
Pennsylvania	76				57			
South Dakota	24	3		3	30	7	2	5
Wisconsin	1,603	218	31	187	1,535	366	22	344
Cree	166	6	1	5	160	19	1	18
Montana	111	5	1	4	96	14		14
Washington	29				39			
Delaware	312	4		4	324	21	1	20
Oklahoma	290	4		4	308	21	1	20
Gros Ventres	189	76	1	75	187	87	2	85
Montana	184	75	1	74	185	86	2	84
Kickapoo	139	37	4	33	112	44	2	42
Kansas	95	12		12	62	13		13
Oklahoma	43	24	4	20	49	31	2	29
Malecite	48				53	3		3
Maine	45				52	3		3
Mashpee	91				75			
Massachusetts	87				74			
Menominee	571	84	11	73	458	118	13	105
Wisconsin	537	84	11	73	431	116	13	103
Miami	94	2		2	77	2		2
Indiana	41	2		2	35	2		2
Oklahoma	42				40			
Ottawa	1,083	139	26	113	951	256	21	235
Michigan	975	139	26	113	880	256	21	235
Oklahoma	54				49			
Wisconsin	27				11			
Passamaquoddy	166	4	1	3	144	6	1	5
Maine	162	4	1	3	143	6	1	5
Penobscot	124				107	2		2
Maine	120				98	2		2
Peoria	40	1		1	43	1	1	
Oklahoma	36				39	1	1	
Piegan	810	417	123	294	792	447	104	343
Montana	786	417	123	294	773	447	104	343
Potawatomi	968	111	16	95	729	130	16	114
Kansas	366	72	6	66	246	60	7	53
Michigan	183	3		3	150	21		21
Oklahoma	292	5	1	4	245	5	2	3
Wisconsin	106	31	9	22	78	42	6	36
Powhatan (Virginia)	45				46			
Sauk and Fox	280	21	2	19	241	47	9	38
Iowa	108	6	1	5	82	25	8	17
Kansas	27	1		1	24			
Oklahoma	128	14	1	13	111	22	1	21
Shawnee	424	44	10	34	462	93	12	81
Oklahoma	408	42	10	32	446	92	12	80
Shinnecock (New York)	59				62			
Stockbridges	197				187	1		1
Wisconsin	188				170	1		1
Wampanoag	79				54			
Massachusetts	70				53			
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	10,252	7,549	2,369	5,180	10,208	8,242	2,500	5,742
Apache	1,754	922	153	769	1,726	1,227	147	1,080
Arizona	1,618	881	152	729	1,628	1,184	145	1,039
Oklahoma	106	31		31	92	40	1	39
Hupa	241				256			
California	234				246			
Jicarilla Apache (New Mexico)	252	174	12	162	234	187	22	165
Kiowa Apache (Oklahoma)	42	5	1	4	56	16	1	15
Mescalero Apache	129	50		50	183	108	1	107
New Mexico	127	50		50	177	104	1	103
Navajo	7,429	6,384	2,203	4,181	7,368	6,664	2,329	4,335
Arizona	3,738	3,096	1,111	1,985	3,694	3,237	1,189	2,048
New Mexico	3,285	2,942	991	1,951	3,327	3,101	1,052	2,049
Utah	360	341	99	242	339	325	88	237
Rogue River	153	2		2	133	15		15
Oregon	148	2		2	131	15		15
Tolowa	44	1		1	40			
California	41	1		1	40			
Umpqua	40	5		5	39	9		9
Oregon	36	5		5	35	6		6
Wailaki	79				85	3		3
California	75				82	3		3

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 99—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total.	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.								
CADDOAN STOCK	673	154	5	149	681	167	6	161
Arikara	163	88	3	85	173	98	5	93
North Dakota	154	87	3	84	166	94	5	89
Caddo	161	28	2	26	141	30	1	29
Oklahoma	150	28	2	26	136	30	1	29
Pawnee	227	22		22	246	20		20
Oklahoma	193	20		20	224	18		18
Wichita	114	15		15	115	19		19
Oklahoma	95	13		13	101	13		13
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	113	41	3	38	115	63		63
Quileute (Washington)	95	33	3	30	98	51		51
CHIMARIKAN STOCK	13				8			
CHINOOKAN STOCK	353	34	2	32	323	80	3	77
Chinook	123	1		1	101	7		7
Oregon	56				44	2		2
Washington	59	1		1	54	5		5
Wasco	95	12		12	89	35	2	33
Oregon	70	10		10	69	31		31
Washington	22	2		2	19	4	2	2
Wishram (Washington)	112	21	2	19	110	33	1	32
CHITIMACHAN STOCK	28				25			
CHUMASHAN STOCK	16				15	1		1
COSTANOAN STOCK	7	2	1	1	7			
CROATAN GROUP	1,954				1,989			
Croatan (North Carolina)	1,954				1,989			
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	23				24			
HAIDAN STOCK	21				9	1		1
IROQUOIAN STOCK	13,490	1,441	308	1,133	12,711	1,680	292	1,388
Cherokee	10,319	1,189	277	912	9,835	1,256	254	1,002
Kansas	25	1		1	26			
North Carolina	541	210	15	195	445	211	10	201
Oklahoma	9,579	977	262	715	9,248	1,044	244	800
Pennsylvania	33				17			
South Carolina	35				26			
Mohawk	136	25	2	23	155	70	6	64
New York	112	25	2	23	135	70	6	64
Oneida	930	77	5	72	809	121	8	113
New York	91				81			
Wisconsin	795	77	5	72	670	121	8	113
Onondaga	138	1		1	137	2	1	1
New York	118				122	2	1	1
St. Regis	499	86	22	64	413	121	13	108
New York	455	86	22	64	378	121	13	108
Pennsylvania	42				35			
Seneca	1,109	62	2	60	1,046	99	2	97
New York	944	57	2	55	882	84	1	83
Oklahoma	59	2		2	81	13	1	12
Pennsylvania	96	3		3	70	1		1
Tuscarora	168				141	1	1	
New York	155				136			
Wyandot	137				116	3		3
Oklahoma	119				102	3		3
KALAPOOIAN STOCK	40	5		5	47	13		13
KAROK STOCK	275	24	3	21	280	39	2	37
Orleans (California)	275	24	3	21	280	39	2	37
KERESAN STOCK	1,593	1,041	169	872	1,361	1,029	182	847
Acoma (New Mexico)	257	197	44	153	261	224	39	185
Cochiti (New Mexico)	103	52	5	47	80	54	5	49
Laguna	551	274	30	244	499	303	34	269
New Mexico	533	274	30	244	492	302	34	268
San Felipe (New Mexico)	227	158	22	136	152	126	27	99
Santa Ana (New Mexico)	98	80	7	73	57	45	4	41
Santo Domingo (New Mexico)	310	246	54	192	271	247	71	176
Sia (New Mexico)	47	34	7	27	41	30	2	28

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 99—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total.	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.								
KIOWAN STOCK	361	106	7	99	389	174	8	166
Kiowa	361	106	7	99	389	174	8	166
Oklahoma	346	106	7	99	387	174	8	166
KUSAN STOCK	41	..	..	..	31	2	..	2
KUTENAIAN STOCK	210	37	7	30	185	37	3	34
Kutenai	210	37	7	30	185	37	3	34
Idaho	36	3	..	3	42	10	..	10
Montana	168	31	7	24	142	27	3	24
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	347	44	..	44	380	96	..	96
Klamath	249	36	..	36	272	71	..	71
Oregon	222	35	..	35	250	71	..	71
Modoc	98	8	..	8	108	25	..	25
Oregon	77	8	..	8	80	24	..	24
MAIDU STOCK	421	2	..	2	389	14	..	14
Maidu	421	2	..	2	389	14	..	14
California	421	2	..	2	387	14	..	14
MIWOK STOCK	254	9	..	9	276	16	..	16
Miwok	238	8	..	8	267	16	..	16
California	237	8	..	8	267	16	..	16
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	9,608	1,867	424	1,443	9,349	2,500	517	1,983
Alibamu	114	54	15	39	111	61	17	44
Louisiana	47	24	13	11	38	31	12	19
Texas	67	30	2	28	73	30	5	25
Chickasaw	1,268	38	10	28	1,295	122	14	108
Oklahoma	1,259	38	10	28	1,292	122	14	108
Choctaw	5,202	929	217	712	4,983	1,255	266	989
Alabama	14	..	..	..	23	..	..	..
Louisiana	36	6	3	3	39	11	2	9
Mississippi	428	118	41	77	358	146	50	96
Oklahoma	4,710	805	173	632	4,555	1,098	214	884
Creek	2,349	560	96	464	2,348	744	144	600
Alabama	56	..	..	..	53	..	..	..
Oklahoma	2,238	554	96	458	2,265	736	141	595
Seminole	639	259	75	184	577	291	66	225
Oklahoma	536	245	69	176	508	274	64	210
Texas	86	13	6	7	64	17	2	15
PIMAN STOCK	3,234	1,848	309	1,539	2,915	1,902	278	1,624
Papago	1,365	944	218	726	1,290	976	202	774
Arizona	1,353	941	218	723	1,289	976	202	774
Pima	1,631	726	51	675	1,452	778	39	739
Arizona	1,590	725	51	674	1,426	778	39	739
California	35	1	..	1	24	..	..	..
Yaqui	222	169	37	132	156	131	29	102
Arizona	202	166	37	129	146	128	29	99
POMO STOCK	465	5	1	4	454	22	..	22
Clear Lake (California)	73	..	..	..	68	1	..	1
Pomo (California)	308	2	..	2	298	16	..	16
SALINAN STOCK	7	..	..	..	7	2	..	2
SALISHAN STOCK	2,993	386	26	360	2,766	588	28	560
Chehalis	114	12	..	12	85	16	..	16
Washington	113	12	..	12	84	16	..	16
Clallam	144	4	3	1	136	12	..	12
Washington	134	4	3	1	133	12	..	12
Cœur d'Alene	116	2	..	2	99	..	..	..
Idaho	112	1	..	1	94	..	..	..
Columbia	156	59	4	55	132	63	4	59
Oregon	17	4	1	3	21	6	1	5
Washington	139	55	3	52	111	57	3	54
Colville	310	20	..	20	279	34	..	34
Washington	277	19	..	19	258	34	..	34
Cowlitz (Washington)	39	2	..	2	36	9	..	9
Flathead	177	27	1	26	166	37	5	32
Montana	145	27	1	26	136	35	5	30
Kalispel	216	65	10	55	214	74	10	64
Montana	153	27	2	25	148	37	3	34
Washington	52	37	8	29	58	37	7	30
Lummi	127	8	..	8	96	12	2	10
Washington	122	8	..	8	96	12	2	10

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 99—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			
	Total number	Unable to speak English			Total number	Unable to speak English		
		Total	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over		Total	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over
UNITED STATES—Continued								
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued								
Muckleshoot	75	15		15	67	21		21
Washington	72	15		15	67	21		21
Nisqually	56	6		6	56	12		12
Washington	52	6		6	53	12		12
Okinagan	103	19	3	16	103	27		27
Washington	96	19	3	16	94	27		27
Puyallup	118	10	1	9	113	17	1	16
Washington	105	10	1	9	103	17	1	16
Quinaielt	107	22		22	98	27		27
Washington	106	22		22	98	27		27
Sanpoil	87	22	2	20	97	39		39
Washington	85	22	2	20	97	39		39
Skokomish	62	5	1	4	79	12	2	10
Washington	61	5	1	4	78	12	2	10
Snohomish	251	16		16	227	30		30
Washington	249	16		16	226	30		30
Spokan	251	13		13	261	25	2	23
Idaho	38	1		1	33			
Montana	41	3		3	67	6		6
Washington	153	8		8	150	17	1	16
Suquamish	118	15		15	99	21		21
Washington	117	15		15	99	21		21
Swinomish (Washington)	134	18		18	109	37		37
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	1,567	378	26	352	1,805	720	34	686
Klikitat	148	30	3	27	177	65	3	62
Washington	131	28	3	25	163	62	3	59
Nez Perces	480	75	4	71	500	175	6	169
Idaho	384	54	4	50	420	139	4	135
Montana	20	1		1	24	5		5
Oregon	25	5		5	18	9		9
Washington	28	15		15	32	22	2	20
Umatilla	94	38	2	36	123	72	1	71
Oregon	49	19	1	18	75	44		44
Washington	31	17	1	16	32	23	1	22
Wallawalla	143	27		27	147	43	1	42
Oregon	138	26		26	147	43	1	42
Warm Springs	184	44	3	41	224	74	5	69
Oregon	169	41	3	38	204	70	5	65
Yakima	463	136	12	124	565	241	14	227
Oregon	20	3		3	32	16	1	15
Washington	434	133	12	121	521	224	13	211
SHASTAN STOCK	595	46	10	36	631	68	17	51
Hat Creek (California)	100				90	1		1
Pit River	369	41	10	31	398	57	17	40
California	333	39	10	29	356	56	17	39
Oregon	30	2		2	33	1		1
Shasta	126	5		5	143	10		10
California	83	3		3	105	7		7
Oregon	41	1		1	38	3		3
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	6,645	2,237	249	1,988	6,249	2,733	235	2,498
Bannock	176	106	7	99	162	108	7	101
Idaho	155	103	5	98	141	106	6	100
Chemehuevi	136	44	12	32	126	90	12	78
California	101	36	12	24	91	67	8	59
Nevada	23	5		5	21	15	2	13
Comanche	427	132	8	124	449	196	4	192
Oklahoma	420	132	8	124	445	196	4	192
Hopi	795	370	8	362	625	344	11	333
Arizona	742	364	7	357	610	341	10	331
Kawia (California)	333	82		82	272	84	2	82
Kern River (California)	37	1		1	43	4		4
Mono	501	67	8	59	589	168	17	151
California	481	59	6	53	562	151	15	136
Nevada	20	8	2	6	27	17	2	15
Paiute	313	101	8	93	272	139	28	111
Arizona	22	14	3	11	21	17	6	11
California	82	11		11	71	19	1	18
Nevada	99	22	2	20	88	35	4	31
Utah	99	53	3	50	87	67	17	50
Paviotso	1,209	183	16	167	1,271	354	34	320
California	33	3		3	43	8		8
Idaho	66	10	3	7	61	24	2	22
Nevada	971	150	12	138	1,020	272	31	241
Oregon	129	19		19	136	48		48
San Luiseno (California)	203	33	2	31	186	56	2	54
Serrano	49	12		12	42	15		15
California	48	12		12	40	15		15
Shoshoni	1,515	586	70	516	1,440	660	51	609
Idaho	480	300	22	278	484	318	14	304
Nevada	620	127	42	85	583	162	28	134
Utah	91	39	1	38	101	58	3	55
Wyoming	279	118	5	113	247	119	5	114
Ute	911	499	107	392	730	489	67	422
Colorado	263	193	39	154	228	185	23	162
Utah	625	303	68	235	487	301	44	257

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 99—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			
	Total number	Unable to speak English			Total number	Unable to speak English		
		Total	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over		Total	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over
UNITED STATES—Continued								
SIOUAN STOCK	12,350	3,733	245	3,488	12,248	5,230	285	4,945
Assiniboin	455	189	4	185	470	233	6	227
Montana	441	186	4	182	462	232	6	226
Catawba	42				36			
South Carolina	32				30			
Crow	702	345	6	339	700	378	4	374
Montana	658	339	6	333	664	368	2	366
South Dakota	18	3		3	18	6		6
Hidatsa	208	52	17	35	186	83	24	59
North Dakota	198	51	17	34	173	83	24	59
Iowa	94	4		4	85	3		3
Kansas	44	1		1	42	1		1
Oklahoma	33	2		2	28	1		1
Kansa	88	-			50	1		1
Oklahoma	84				48	1	-	1
Mandan	84	33	1	32	78	44		44
North Dakota	80	33	1	32	74	42	- --	42
Omaha	407	74	15	59	384	138	21	117
Nebraska	382	73	15	58	379	137	21	116
Osage	465	54	8	46	433	57	6	51
Oklahoma	452	53	8	45	418	56	6	50
Oto	135	16		16	110	15	-	15
Oklahoma	126	16		16	105	15	--- - -	15
Ponca	307	56		56	336	80	1	79
Nebraska	68	5		5	60	5		5
Oklahoma	215	51		51	238	74	1	73
Quapaw	84			-	85	5	-	5
Oklahoma	78			-	81	5	-	5
Santee Sioux	564	61	5	56	548	132	1	131
Minnesota	72			-	74	5		5
Montana	39	10		10	36	17	-	17
Nebraska	259	20	4	16	270	56		56
North Dakota	36	13		13	29	14	-	14
South Dakota	154	18	1	17	134	40	1	39
Sioux	449	47	3	44	341	74	5	69
Minnesota	63	3		3	64	5	-	5
Montana	28	3		3	25	6	-	6
Nebraska	16			-	28	1		1
New Jersey	47	12		12	10	6	-	6
North Dakota	31	10	2	8	38	18	1	17
Oklahoma	22	1		1	22	-		
Pennsylvania	68			-	28	-		
South Dakota	127	15	1	14	89	34	4	30
Sisseton Sioux	957	207	26	181	931	353	31	322
Minnesota	23	3		3	22	3	-	3
Montana	95	34	2	32	95	54	-- --	54
North Dakota	230	77	15	62	245	125	24	101
South Dakota	594	92	9	83	565	171	7	164
Teton Sioux	5,349	1,987	113	1,874	5,390	2,669	120	2,549
Montana	34	20		20	19	13		13
North Dakota	123	33	1	32	164	76	4	72
South Dakota	5,165	1,932	112	1,820	5,184	2,579	116	2,463
Brule Sioux	301	86	3	83	290	132	5	127
South Dakota	295	83	3	80	285	131	5	126
Hunkpapa Sioux	403	174	4	170	410	231	5	226
North Dakota	44	19	1	18	70	49	4	45
South Dakota	359	155	3	152	340	182	1	181
Minniconjou Sioux	150	77	8	69	168	118	9	109
South Dakota	148	76	8	68	163	115	9	106
Oglala Sioux	2,242	771	71	700	2,244	1,024	53	971
South Dakota	2,218	759	71	688	2,231	1,018	53	965
Sans Arc Sioux	77	13	1	12	69	26		26
South Dakota	73	13	1	12	64	23		23
Sihasapa	191	63	3	60	181	80	3	77
North Dakota	45	7		7	52	13	-	13
South Dakota	145	56	3	53	128	67	3	64
Two Kettle Sioux	125	37	1	36	91	40	2	38
South Dakota	124	37	1	36	88	39	2	37
Other Teton Sioux	1,860	766	22	744	1,937	1,018	43	975
North Dakota	23	2		2	26	5		5
South Dakota	1,803	753	22	731	1,885	1,004	43	961
Winnebago	714	126	10	116	692	280	15	265
Nebraska	404	101	6	95	369	183	8	175
Wisconsin	270	25	4	21	298	95	7	88
Yankton Sioux	754	270	14	256	829	390	24	366
Montana	126	45	1	44	163	79	1	78
North Dakota	64	27	1	26	67	48	1	47
South Dakota	552	198	12	186	591	263	22	241
Yanktonai Sioux	486	211	23	188	559	294	27	267
North Dakota	210	96	17	79	222	116	25	91
South Dakota	274	115	6	109	336	177	2	175
TAKELMAN STOCK	1	1		1				
TANOAN STOCK	1,268	671	68	603	1,080	628	61	567
Isleta	381	249	19	230	336	243	16	227
New Mexico	357	232	16	216	321	232	12	220
Jemez (New Mexico)	231	164	13	151	165	130	17	113
Picuris (New Mexico)	37	20	2	18	39	24	2	22
San Ildefonso (New Mexico)	41	16		16	44	25		25
San Juan	165	83	7	76	132	79	6	73
New Mexico	164	83	7	76	130	79	6	73
Santa Clara (New Mexico)	103	46	1	45	96	46	7	39
Taos (New Mexico)	198	50	23	27	173	42	13	29

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 99—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total.	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued								
TARASCAN STOCK	1							
TLINGIT STOCK	15				7			
TONKAWAN STOCK	19	5		5	14	7		7
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	26				13			
TUNICAN STOCK	16				12			
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	118	26	1	25	129	51		51
Cayuse	105	26	1	25	120	51		51
Oregon	95	25	1	24	116	49		49
WAKASHAN STOCK	142	44		44	137	58	1	57
Makah	134	44		44	122	48	1	47
Washington	132	44		44	118	48	1	47
WASHOAN STOCK	334	19	1	18	316	20	2	18
Washo	334	19	1	18	316	20	2	18
California	111	10	1	9	111	14	2	12
Nevada	217	9		9	201	6		6
WINTUN STOCK	297	14		14	248	14	2	12
Nomelaki	52	5		5	49	3		3
California	52	5		5	46	3		3
Patwin (California)	81				57	2		2
Wintun	164	9		9	142	9	2	7
California	163	9		9	139	9	2	7
WIYAT STOCK	63				44			
Humboldt Bay (California)	63				44			
YAKONAN STOCK	21	1		1	21	1		1
YANAN STOCK	15				12	1		1
YOKUTS STOCK	218	9	2	7	189	31	4	27
Chukchansi	56				56	6		6
California	56				54	6		6
Yokuts (California)	133	9	2	7	98	12	1	11
YUCHEAN STOCK	36	8	3	5	17	5	1	4
YUKIAN STOCK	72				89	4		4
YUMAN STOCK	1,806	573	56	517	1,484	656	56	600
Cocopa	103	59	18	41	79	66	10	56
Arizona	94	51	17	34	74	63	9	54
Diegueno (California)	305	83	4	79	263	104	9	95
Havasupai (Arizona)	83	3		3	54	4		4
Maricopa	152	64	1	63	135	66	1	65
Arizona	150	64	1	63	133	65	1	64
Mohave	460	121	6	115	362	124	6	118
Arizona	288	96	6	90	227	107	6	101
California	171	24		24	134	17		17
Walapai	207	47	5	42	163	66	9	57
Arizona	205	47	5	42	163	66	9	57
Yavapai (Arizona)	126	53	13	40	103	59	7	52
Yuma	355	133	9	124	312	156	12	144
Arizona	79	16	2	14	72	29	4	25
California	275	117	7	110	240	127	8	119
YUROK STOCK	249	25	2	23	256	56	3	53
Weitspec (California)	249	25	2	23	256	56	3	53
ZAPOTECAN STOCK					1			
ZUNIAN STOCK	631	505	63	442	571	474	82	392
Zuni	631	505	63	442	571	474	82	392
New Mexico	629	505	63	442	570	473	82	391

INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS, BY STOCKS, PRINCIPAL TRIBES, AND PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 99—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.				INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.			Total number.	Unable to speak English.		
		Total	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.		Total.	10 to 19 years of age	20 years of age and over.
ALASKA.								
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	2				1			
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	1,507	565	109	456	1,379	743	147	596
Ahtena	129	54	13	41	98	63	13	50
Hankutchin	58	11		11	28	8		8
Kaiyuhkhotana	64	29	6	23	61	39	5	34
Knaiakhotana	283	132	31	101	233	159	40	119
Kutchin	140	104	23	81	136	107	30	77
Natsitkutchin	84	58	20	38	66	61	19	42
Tenankutchin	156	58	8	50	146	85	14	71
Unakhotana	72	37	3	34	64	43	8	35
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	5,147	3,392	646	2,746	4,817	3,742	662	3,080
Aleut	516	305	79	226	485	311	72	239
Chnagmiut	110	58	2	56	92	74	4	70
Ikogmiut	247	223	41	182	282	263	51	212
Kaialigmiut	62	61	12	49	65	64	7	57
Kaviagmiut	81	30	6	24	82	36	4	32
Kinugumiut	236	149	18	131	188	149	18	131
Kowagmiut	214	101	6	95	196	130	6	124
Kusetrimmiut	56	22	3	19	34	6		6
Kuskovakmiut	121	91	25	66	111	99	27	72
Kuskwogmiut	544	502	116	386	524	492	107	385
Magemiut	118	102	21	81	144	117	23	94
Malemiut	210	79	12	67	197	89	9	80
Nunatogmiut	130	94	13	81	94	78	12	66
Nunivagmiut	127	122	31	91	109	102	20	82
Nunochogmiut	42	41	1	40	65	61	16	45
Selawigmiut	98	65	2	63	79	72	3	69
Tikeramiut	127	61	1	60	125	74	3	71
Ukivokmiut	50	39	.5	34	44	41	5	36
Unaligmiut	126	54	9	45	148	98	13	85
Utkiavinmiut	43	29		29	43	35	1	34
Utukamiut	46	35		35	45	39	2	37
Yuit	119	48	2	46	107	86	3	83
Southern Eskimo	1,383	868	211	657	1,230	988	225	763
HAIDAN STOCK	198	23		23	171	35		35
Haida	198	23		23	171	35		35
TLINGIT STOCK	1,634	509	36	473	1,606	834	81	753
Auk	120	22	2	20	93	36	2	34
Chilkat	270	97	8	89	266	141	15	126
Henya	78	38		38	68	34	1	33
Huna	221	84	4	80	249	168	20	148
Hutsnuwu	186	57	9	48	187	110	9	101
Kake	114	41		41	118	54	2	52
Sitka	225	77	7	70	221	114	8	106
Stikine	69	18	1	17	70	30	3	27
Taku	54	9		9	57	29	2	27
Tongas	65	13	2	11	64	30	5	25
Yakutat	96	28	1	27	115	60	9	51
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	294	30	5	25	226	64	4	60
Tsimshian	294	30	5	25	226	64	4	60

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910.

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 100

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number.	Unable to speak English		Total number.	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English.	
		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent		Number	Per cent.		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent
UNITED STATES.															
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	29,872	7,716	25 8	15,486	3,306	21 3	14,386	4,410	30 7	9,454	984	10.4	20,418	6,732	33 0
Tribe															
Arapaho	1,047	399	38 1	545	154	28 3	502	245	48 8	238	4	1.7	809	395	48 8
Brotherton	132			70			62			41			91		
Cheyenne	2,427	1,196	49.3	1,176	505	42 9	1,251	691	55.2	604	83	13.7	1,823	1,113	61 1
Chickahominy	89			47			42			24			65		
Chippewa	14,629	3,875	26 5	7,552	1,692	22 4	7,077	2,183	30.8	4,881	517	10.6	9,748	3,358	34 4
Cree	326	25	7.7	166	6	3 6	160	19	11.9	123	2	1.6	203	23	11 3
Delaware	636	25	3 9	312	4	1 3	324	21	6 5	249	1	0.4	387	24	6.2
Gros Ventres	376	163	43.4	189	76	40.2	187	87	46.5	98	3	3.1	278	160	57.6
Kickapoo	251	81	32 3	139	37	26 6	112	44	39 3	62	6	9.7	189	75	39 7
Malecite	101	3	3.0	48			53	3	5 7	32			69	3	4.3
Mashpee	166			91			75			47			119		
Menominee	1,029	202	19.6	571	84	14 7	458	118	25 8	347	24	6.9	682	178	26.1
Miami	171	4	2.3	94	2	2 1	77	2	2 6	65			106	4	3.8
Ottawa	2,034	395	19 4	1,083	139	12 8	951	256	26 9	582	47	8.1	1,452	348	24.0
Passamaquoddy	310	10	3.2	166	4	2 4	144	6	4 2	76	2	2.6	234	8	3.4
Penobscot	231	2	0.9	124			107	2	1 9	68			163	2	1.2
Peoria	83	2	2 4	40	1		43	1		31	1		52	1	1.9
Piegan	1,602	864	53 9	810	417	51 5	792	447	56 4	519	227	43.7	1,083	637	58.8
Potawatomi	1,697	241	14.2	968	111	11.5	729	130	17.8	591	32	5.4	1,106	209	18.9
Powhatan	91			45			46			36			55		
Sauk and Fox	521	68	13.1	280	21	7.5	241	47	19 5	163	11	6 7	358	57	15.9
Shawnee	886	137	15.5	424	44	10.4	462	93	20.1	289	22	7.6	597	115	19.3
Shinnecock	121			59			62			26			95		
Stockbridges	384	1	0.3	197			187	1	0 5	103			281	1	0 4
Wampanoag	133			79			54			39			94		
All other tribes	399	23	5 8	211	9	4.3	188	14	7 4	120	2	1.7	279	21	7 5
State															
Connecticut	61			31			30			12			49		
Indiana	81	4	4.9	46	2		35	2		23			58	4	6.9
Iowa	196	33	16.8	110	6	5.5	86	27	31.4	66	10	15.2	130	23	17.7
Kansas	999	159	15.9	583	86	14.8	416	73	17.5	405	13	3.2	594	146	24 6
Maine	646	15	2.3	340	4	1 2	306	11	3 6	171	2	1 2	475	13	2.7
Massachusetts	336			184			152			91			245		
Michigan	5,059	1,026	20 3	2,703	392	14 5	2,356	634	26 9	1,391	129	9 3	3,668	897	24 5
Minnesota	5,943	1,714	28 8	3,003	721	24 0	2,940	993	33 8	1,943	223	11.5	4,000	1,491	37 3
Montana	3,564	1,840	51.6	1,779	840	47.2	1,785	1,000	56 0	1,094	329	30.1	2,470	1,511	61 2
Nebraska	144			70			74			116			28		
New York	173			77			96			39			134		
North Dakota	2,040	894	43.8	1,067	464	43 5	973	430	44 2	809	138	17.1	1,231	756	61 4
Oklahoma	4,392	912	20.8	2,209	357	16.2	2,183	555	25 4	1,248	42	3.4	3,144	870	27.7
Oregon	58			32			26			27			31		
Pennsylvania	257			153			104			137			120		
South Dakota	171	51	29 8	82	23	28 0	89	28	31 5	46	3		125	48	38.4
Virginia	247			134			113			78			169		
Washington	81			36			45			32			49		
Wisconsin	4,844	859	17 7	2,547	334	13.1	2,297	525	22 9	1,562	92	5 9	3,282	767	23 4
Wyoming	512	209	40 8	267	77	28 8	245	132	53 9	138	3	2 2	374	206	55 1
All other states	68			33			35			26			42		
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	20,460	15,791	77.2	10,252	7,549	73.6	10,208	8,242	80 7	6,984	4,869	69 7	13,476	10,922	81 0
Tribe:															
Apache	3,480	2,149	61.8	1,754	922	52 6	1,726	1,227	71 1	944	300	31.8	2,536	1,849	72 9
Hupa	497			241			256			155			342		
Jicarilla Apache	486	361	74.3	252	174	69 0	234	187	79 9	121	34	28 1	365	327	89 6
Kiowa Apache	98	21	21.4	42	5		56	16	28 6	27	2		71	19	26 8
Mescalero Apache	312	158	50 6	129	50	38 8	183	108	59 0	82	1	1 2	230	157	68 3
Navajo	14,797	13,048	88 2	7,429	6,384	85.9	7,368	6,664	90 4	5,438	4,532	83.3	9,359	8,516	91 0
Rogue River	286	17	5.9	153	2	1 3	133	15	11 3	92			194	17	8 8
Tolowa	84	1	1.2	44	1		40			18			66	1	1.5
Umpqua	79	14	17.7	40	5		39	9		18			61	14	23 0
Wailaki	164	3	1.8	79			85	3	3 5	47			117	3	2 6
All other tribes	177	19	10.7	89	6	6.7	88	13	14.8	42			135	19	14 1
State															
Arizona	10,684	8,398	78.6	5,358	3,977	74 2	5,326	4,421	83 0	3,718	2,597	69.8	6,966	5,801	83.3
California	874	12	1.4	442	5	1 1	432	7	1.6	248			626	12	1 9
New Mexico	7,424	6,574	88 6	3,679	3,177	86 4	3,745	3,397	90 7	2,580	2,080	80 6	4,844	4,494	92.8
Oklahoma	308	102	33.1	149	37	24.8	159	65	40 9	74	3	4.1	234	99	42 3
Oregon	391	31	7.9	206	7	3.4	185	24	13 0	123			268	31	11.6
Utah	699	666	95 3	360	341	94 7	339	325	95 9	205	187	91.2	494	479	97 0
All other states	80	8	10.0	58	5	8 6	22	3		36	2		44	6	
CADDOAN STOCK	1,354	321	23 7	673	154	22 9	681	167	24.5	446	11	2 5	908	310	34 1
Tribe:															
Arikara	336	186	55 4	163	88	54 0	173	98	56 6	120	8	6 7	216	178	82 4
Caddo	302	58	19 2	161	28	17 4	141	30	21 3	106	3	2 8	196	55	28 1
Pawnee	473	42	8 9	227	22	9 7	246	20	8 1	135			338	42	12 4
Wichita	229	34	14.8	114	15	13.2	115	19	16 5	82			147	34	23 1
All other tribes	14	1		8	1		6			3			11	1	
State:															
North Dakota	320	181	56 6	154	87	56 5	166	94	56 6	116	8	6 9	204	173	84 8
Oklahoma	914	123	13 5	447	62	13 9	467	61	13 1	276	3	1 1	638	120	18 8
All other states	120	17	14 2	72	5	6 9	48	12		54			66	17	25 8

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 100—Continued.

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, 1910.			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent		Number	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	228	104	45 6	113	41	36.3	115	63	54 8	54	3	5 6	174	101	58 0
Tribe.															
Quileute	193	84	43 5	95	33	34.7	98	51	52 0	45	3		148	81	54.7
All other tribes	35	20		18	8		17	12		9			26	20	
State:															
Washington	228	104	45 6	113	41	36.3	115	63	54 8	54	3	5.6	174	101	58.0
CHINOOKAN STOCK	676	114	16 9	353	34	9 6	323	80	24 8	191	5	2 6	485	109	22 5
Tribe.															
Chinook	224	8	3 6	123	1	0.8	101	7	6 9	75			149	8	5.4
Wasco	184	47	25 5	95	12	12 6	89	35	39 3	49	2		135	45	33 3
Wishram	222	54	24 3	112	21	18 8	110	33	30 0	51	3	5.9	171	51	29.8
All other tribes	46	5		23			23	5		16			30	5	
State:															
Oregon	268	46	17 2	139	10	7 2	129	36	27 9	96			172	46	26 7
Washington	391	68	17 4	202	24	11 9	189	44	23 3	92	5	5 4	299	63	21 1
All other states	17			12			5			3			14		
CROATAN GROUP	3,943			1,954			1,989			1,371			2,572		
Tribe.															
Croatan	3,943			1,954			1,989			1,371			2,572		
State.															
North Carolina	3,943			1,954			1,989			1,371			2,572		
IROQUOIAN STOCK	26,201	3,121	11 9	13,490	1,441	10 7	12,711	1,680	13 2	9,563	600	6.3	16,638	2,521	15 2
Tribe:															
Cherokee	20,154	2,445	12 1	10,319	1,189	11 5	9,835	1,256	12 8	7,693	531	6 9	12,461	1,914	15.4
Mohawk	291	95	32.6	136	25	18.4	155	70	45 2	78	8	10 3	213	87	40 8
Oneida	1,739	198	11 4	930	77	8.3	809	121	15.0	471	13	2.8	1,268	185	14 6
Onondaga	275	3	1 1	138	1	0 7	137	2	1 5	89	1	1.1	186	2	1.1
St. Regis	912	207	22 7	499	86	17 2	413	121	29 3	357	35	9 8	555	172	31 0
Seneca	2,155	167	7 7	1,109	62	5.6	1,046	105	10 0	624	10	1.6	1,531	157	10.3
Tuscarora	309	1	0 3	168			141	1	0 7	97	1	1.0	212		
Wyandot	253	3	1.2	137			116	3	2 6	108			145	3	2.1
All other tribes	113	2	1 8	54	1	1.9	59	1	1 7	46	1		67	1	1.5
State:															
Kansas	108	1	0.9	52	1	1 9	56			58			50	1	2.0
New York	3,678	453	12 3	1,905	169	8 9	1,773	284	16 0	1,060	54	5.1	2,618	399	15.2
North Carolina	986	421	42.7	541	210	38 8	445	211	47 4	255	25	9 8	731	396	54.2
Oklahoma	19,237	2,039	10 6	9,780	979	10 0	9,457	1,060	11 2	7,450	507	6 8	11,787	1,532	13.0
Pennsylvania	395	5	1 3	232	4	1 7	163	1	0 6	241			154	5	3 2
South Carolina	62			36			26			19			43		
Wisconsin	1,490	199	13 4	804	77	9 6	686	122	17 8	393	13	3.3	1,097	186	17 0
All other states	245	3	1 2	140	1	0.7	105	2	1 9	87	1	1.1	158	2	1.3
KAROK STOCK	555	63	11.4	275	24	8.7	280	39	13 9	159	5	3.1	396	58	14.6
Tribe:															
Orleans	555	63	11 4	275	24	8.7	280	39	13.9	159	5	3.1	396	58	14.6
State:															
California	555	63	11.4	275	24	8 7	280	39	13.9	159	5	3.1	396	58	14.6
KERESAN STOCK	2,954	2,070	70 1	1,593	1,041	65.3	1,361	1,029	75 6	863	351	40 7	2,091	1,719	82.2
Tribe:															
Acoma	518	421	81 3	257	197	76.7	261	224	85.8	149	83	55.7	369	338	91.6
Cochiti	183	106	57.9	103	52	50.5	80	54	67.5	49	10		134	96	71 6
Laguna	1,050	577	55 0	551	274	49 7	499	303	60 7	324	64	19 8	726	513	70.7
San Felipe	379	284	74 9	227	158	69.6	152	126	82 9	102	49	48.0	277	235	84 8
Santa Ana	155	125	80 6	98	80	81.6	57	45	78.9	30	11		125	114	91.2
Santo Domingo	581	493	84 9	310	246	79.4	271	247	91.1	179	125	69 8	402	368	91.5
Sia	88	64	72 7	47	34		41	30		30	9		58	55	94.8
State:															
New Mexico	2,930	2,069	70.6	1,576	1,041	66.1	1,354	1,028	75.9	844	351	41.6	2,086	1,718	82 4
All other states	24	1		17			7	1		19			5	1	
KIOWAN STOCK	750	280	37.3	361	106	29 4	389	174	44.7	258	15	5.8	492	265	53.9
Tribe:															
Kiowa	750	280	37.3	361	106	29.4	389	174	44 7	258	15	5.8	492	265	53.9
State:															
Oklahoma	733	280	38.2	346	106	30 6	387	174	45.0	244	15	6 1	489	265	54.2
All other states	17			15			2			14			3		
KUTENAIAN STOCK	395	74	18.7	210	37	17.6	185	37	20.0	103	10	9.7	292	64	21.9
Tribe:															
Kutenai	395	74	18.7	210	37	17 6	185	37	20.0	103	10	9.7	292	64	21.9
State:															
Idaho	78	13	16.7	36	3		42	10		9			69	13	18.8
Montana	310	58	18.7	168	31	18.5	142	27	19.0	91	10	11.0	219	48	21.9
All other states	7	3		6	3		1			3			4	3	

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 100—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English		Total number.	Unable to speak English		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English		Total number.	Unable to speak English	
		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent		Number	Per cent
UNITED STATES—Continued															
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	727	140	19.3	347	44	12 7	380	96	25 3	192			535	140	26 2
Tribe:															
Klamath	521	107	20 5	249	36	14.5	272	71	26.1	138			383	107	27 9
Modoc	206	33	16.0	98	8	8 2	108	25	23.1	54			152	33	21 7
State:															
Oregon	629	138	21.9	299	43	14.4	330	95	28.8	154			475	138	29.1
All other states	98	2	2.0	48	1		50	1	2.0	38			60	2	3 3
MAIDU STOCK	810	16	2.0	421	2	0 5	389	14	3 6	232			578	16	2.8
Tribe:															
Maidu	810	16	2.0	421	2	0.5	389	14	3 6	232			578	16	2.8
State:															
California	807	16	2.0	420	2	0.5	387	14	3 6	231			576	16	2.8
All other states	3			1			2			1			2		
MIWOK STOCK	530	25	4.7	254	9	3 5	276	16	5.8	144			386	25	6 5
Tribe															
Miwok	505	24	4.8	238	8	3 4	267	16	6 0	134			371	24	6 5
All other tribes	25	1		16	1		9			10			15	1	
State:															
California	529	25	4.7	253	9	3 6	276	16	5 8	144			385	25	6 5
All other states	1			1									1		
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	18,957	4,367	23.0	9,608	1,867	19 4	9,349	2,500	26 7	6,767	941	13.9	12,190	3,426	28 1
Tribe															
Alibamu	225	115	51.1	114	54	47 4	111	61	55.0	86	32	37 2	139	83	59 7
Chickasaw	2,563	160	6.2	1,268	38	3 0	1,295	122	9.4	1,082	24	2 2	1,481	136	9.2
Choctaw	10,185	2,184	21.4	5,202	929	17.9	4,983	1,255	25.2	3,736	483	12 9	6,449	1,701	26 4
Creek	4,697	1,304	27 8	2,349	560	23 8	2,348	744	31.7	1,446	240	16.6	3,251	1,064	32.7
Seminole	1,216	550	45 2	639	259	40.5	577	291	50.4	387	141	36.4	829	409	49 3
All other tribes (Koasati)	71	54	76.1	36	27		35	27		30	21		41	33	
State:															
Alabama	146			70			76			53			93		
Kansas	50	1	2 0	42	1		8			6			44	1	
Louisiana	221	121	54.8	116	55	47 4	105	66	62 9	85	50	58.8	136	71	52.2
Mississippi	791	264	33.4	429	118	27.5	362	146	40.3	257	91	35.4	534	173	32 4
Oklahoma	17,363	3,872	22.3	8,743	1,642	18 8	8,620	2,230	25 9	6,251	781	12 5	11,112	3,091	27.8
Texas	299	96	32 1	157	46	29.3	142	50	35.2	91	16	17.6	208	80	38 5
All other states	87	13	14.9	51	5	9.8	36	8		24	3		63	10	15.9
PIMAN STOCK	6,149	3,750	61 0	3,234	1,848	57 1	2,915	1,902	65 2	1,952	587	30 1	4,197	3,163	75 4
Tribe:															
Papago	2,655	1,920	72.3	1,365	944	69 2	1,290	976	75.7	852	420	49 3	1,803	1,500	83.2
Pima	3,083	1,504	48.8	1,631	726	44 5	1,452	778	53 6	972	90	9.3	2,111	1,414	67 0
Yaqui	378	300	79.4	222	169	76.1	156	131	84.0	114	66	57.9	264	234	88.6
All other tribes	33	26		16	9		17	17		14	11		19	15	
State:															
Arizona	6,039	3,740	61.9	3,161	1,841	58.2	2,878	1,899	66 0	1,876	587	31.3	4,163	3,153	75 7
California	94	7	7.4	60	4	6.7	34	3		70			24	7	
All other states	16	3		13	3		3			6			10	3	
POMO STOCK	919	27	2.9	465	5	1.1	454	22	4.8	216	1	0.5	703	26	3 7
Tribe:															
Clear Lake	141	1	0 7	73			68	1	1 5	35			106	1	0 9
Pomo	606	18	3 0	308	2	0.6	298	16	5 4	145			461	18	3 9
All other tribes	172	8	4.7	84	3	3.6	88	5	5.7	36	1		136	7	5 1
State:															
California	909	27	3.0	462	5	1.1	447	22	4 9	210	1	0.5	699	26	3.7
All other states	10			3			7			6			4		
SALISHAN STOCK	5,759	974	16.9	2,993	386	12 9	2,766	588	21 3	1,654	54	3.3	4,105	920	22 4
Tribe:															
Chehalis	199	28	14 1	114	12	10.5	85	16	18 8	62			137	28	20 4
Clallam	280	16	5.7	144	4	2 8	136	12	8 8	94	3	3 2	186	13	7 0
Coeur d'Alene	215	2	0 9	116	2	1 7	99			56			159	2	1 3
Columbia	288	122	42 4	156	59	37 8	132	63	47 7	66	8	12 1	222	114	51 4
Colville	589	54	9 2	310	20	6.5	279	34	12.2	185			404	54	13 4
Cowlitz	75	11	14 7	39	2		36	9		18			57	11	19 3
Flathead	343	64	18 7	177	27	15 3	166	37	22 3	114	6	5 3	229	58	25 3
Kalispel	430	139	32 3	216	65	30 1	214	74	34.6	106	20	18 9	324	119	36 7
Lummi	223	20	9 0	127	8	6 3	96	12	12 5	95	2	2 1	128	18	14 1
Muckleshoot	142	36	25 4	75	15	20 0	67	21	31 3	46			96	36	37 5
Nisqually	112	18	16 1	56	6	10.7	56	12	21.4	26			86	18	20 9
Okinagan	206	46	22.3	103	19	18.4	103	27	26 2	60	3	5.0	146	43	29 5
Puyallup	231	27	11 7	118	10	8 5	113	17	15 0	75	2	2 7	156	25	16.0
Quinaielt	205	49	23 9	107	22	20 6	98	27	27 6	46			159	49	30 8
Sanpoil	184	61	33 2	87	22	25 3	97	39	40 2	34	2		150	59	39 3
Skokomish	141	17	12 1	62	5	8 1	79	12	15.2	48	3		93	14	15 1
Snohomish	478	46	9 6	251	16	6 4	227	30	13 2	144			334	46	13.8
Spokan	512	38	7.4	251	13	5 2	261	25	9 6	136	2	1 5	376	36	9 6
Suquamish	217	36	16 6	118	15	12 7	99	21	21 2	71			146	36	24 7
Swinomish	243	55	22.6	134	18	13.4	109	37	33 9	69			174	55	31 6
All other tribes	446	89	20 0	232	26	11.2	214	63	29 4	103	3	2 9	343	86	25 1

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more. Per cent not shown where base is less than 50.]

Table 100—Continued STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE.			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.		
	Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number.	Unable to speak English.		Total number	Unable to speak English.	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent.		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES—Continued.															
SALISHAN STOCK—Continued.															
State.															
Idaho	308	3	1.0	166	2	1 2	142	1	0.7	75			233	3	1.3
Montana	704	136	19 3	347	58	16 7	357	78	21 8	176	11	6.3	528	125	23 7
Oregon	193	14	7 3	113	5	4 4	80	9	11 3	108	2	1.9	85	12	14.1
Washington	4,514	820	18 2	2,342	320	13 7	2,172	500	23 0	1,272	41	3.2	3,242	779	24.0
All other states	40	1		25	1		15			23			17	1	
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	3,372	1,098	32 6	1,567	378	24 1	1,805	720	39 9	752	60	8.0	2,620	1,038	39.6
Tribe.															
Klikitat	325	95	29 2	148	30	20.3	177	65	36 7	73	6	8 2	252	89	35.3
Nez Perces	980	250	25 5	480	75	15 6	500	175	35 0	215	10	4.7	765	240	31.4
Umatilla	217	110	50 7	94	38	40 4	123	72	58 5	35	3		182	107	58 8
Wallawalla	290	70	24 1	143	27	18 9	147	43	29.3	97	1	1.0	193	69	35.8
Warm Springs	408	118	28 9	184	44	23.9	224	74	33 0	76	8	10.5	332	110	33.1
Yakima	1,028	377	36 7	463	136	29 4	565	241	42 7	231	26	11.3	797	351	44.0
All other tribes	124	78	62.9	55	28	50 9	69	50	72 5	25	6		99	72	72.7
State.															
Idaho	840	200	23 8	398	55	13 8	442	145	32 8	173	8	4.6	667	192	28.8
Montana	54	6	11 1	24	1		30	5		15			39	6	
Oregon	915	286	31 3	422	98	23.2	493	188	38 1	218	11	5.0	697	275	39.5
Washington	1,525	605	39 7	692	223	32 2	833	382	45.9	325	41	12.6	1,200	564	47.0
All other states	38	1		31	1		7			21			17	1	
SHASTAN STOCK	1,226	114	9 3	595	46	7 7	631	68	10.8	393	27	6.9	833	87	10.4
Tribe:															
Hat Creek	190	1	0 5	100			90	1	1 1	45			145	1	0.7
Pit River	767	98	12 8	369	41	11.1	398	57	14.3	244	27	11.1	523	71	13.6
Shasta	269	15	5 6	126	5	4 0	143	10	7.0	104			165	15	9.1
State															
California	1,067	106	9 9	516	42	8.1	551	64	11 6	323	27	8 4	744	79	10.6
Oregon	142	7	4.9	71	3	4.2	71	4	5 6	59			83	7	8.4
All other states	17	1		8	1		9			11			6	1	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	12,894	4,970	38 5	6,645	2,237	33 7	6,249	2,733	43 7	3,314	484	14 6	9,580	4,486	46.8
Tribe:															
Bannock	338	214	63 3	176	106	60 2	162	108	66.7	74	14	18 9	264	200	75.8
Chemehuevi	262	134	51.1	136	44	32 4	126	90	71 4	46	24		216	110	50.9
Comanche	876	328	37 4	427	132	30.9	449	196	43 7	256	12	4.7	620	316	51.0
Hopi	1,420	714	50 3	795	370	46 5	625	344	55.0	416	19	4.6	1,004	695	69.2
Kawia	605	166	27 4	333	82	24 6	272	84	30.9	177	2	1 1	428	164	38.3
Kern River	80	5	6 3	37	1		43	4		28			52	5	9 6
Mono	1,090	235	21.6	501	67	13 4	589	168	28 5	292	25	8 6	798	210	26 3
Paiute	585	240	41 0	313	101	32.3	272	139	51.1	145	36	24 8	440	204	46 4
Paviotso	2,480	537	21 7	1,209	183	15.1	1,271	354	27 9	591	50	8 5	1,889	487	25 8
San Luiseno	389	89	22 9	203	33	16.3	186	56	30 1	138	4	2 9	251	85	33 9
Serrano	91	27	29.7	49	12		42	15		25			66	27	40 9
Shoshoni	2,955	1,246	42 2	1,515	586	38.7	1,440	660	45.8	701	121	17 3	2,254	1,125	49 9
Ute	1,641	988	60 2	911	499	54.8	730	489	67.0	403	174	43 2	1,238	814	65.8
All other tribes	82	47	57.3	40	21		42	26		22	3		60	44	73 3
State.															
Arizona	1,426	748	52.5	781	382	48.9	645	366	56.7	389	28	7 2	1,037	720	69 4
California	2,745	664	24 2	1,390	247	17.8	1,355	417	30 8	814	51	6 3	1,931	613	31 7
Colorado	491	378	77 0	263	193	73.4	228	185	81.1	128	62	48 4	363	316	87.1
Idaho	1,387	861	62.1	701	413	58 9	686	448	65 3	299	52	17.4	1,088	809	74.4
Nevada	3,477	815	23.4	1,735	312	18 0	1,742	503	28 9	830	125	15 1	2,647	690	26.1
Oklahoma	877	328	37.4	429	132	30.8	448	196	43 8	251	12	4.8	626	316	50.5
Oregon	266	67	25.2	130	19	14.6	136	48	35 3	51			215	67	31.2
Utah	1,524	846	55.5	831	406	48 9	693	440	63 5	356	136	38 2	1,168	710	60 8
Wyoming	541	239	44 2	287	119	41.5	254	120	47 2	131	10	7.6	410	229	55 9
All other states	160	24	15.0	98	14	14 3	62	10	16.1	65	8	12 3	95	16	16.8
SIOUAN STOCK	24,598	8,963	36 4	12,350	3,733	30.2	12,248	5,230	42 7	6,872	530	7 7	17,726	8,433	47 6
Tribe:															
Assiniboin	925	422	45.6	455	189	41.5	470	233	49 6	217	10	4 6	708	412	58 2
Catawba	78			42			36			30			48		
Crow	1,402	723	51 6	702	345	49 1	700	378	54 0	350	10	2 9	1,052	713	67.8
Hidatsa	394	135	34.3	208	52	25 0	186	83	44 6	154	41	26.6	240	94	39 2
Iowa	179	7	3 9	94	4	4 3	85	3	3 5	72			107	7	6 5
Kansa	138	1	0.7	88			50	1	2.0	54			84	1	1 2
Mandan	162	77	47 5	84	33	39 3	78	44	56 4	47	1		115	76	66 1
Omaha	791	212	26 8	407	74	18 2	384	138	35 9	267	36	13 5	524	176	33 6
Osage	898	111	12.4	465	54	11.6	433	57	13 2	320	14	4.4	578	97	16 8
Oto	245	31	12.7	135	16	11.9	110	15	13.6	82			163	31	19.0
Ponca	643	136	21.2	307	56	18 2	336	80	23.8	230	1	0 4	413	135	32.7
Quapaw	169	5	3 0	84			85	5	5.9	80			89	5	5.6
Santee Sioux	1,112	193	17 4	564	61	10 8	548	132	24.1	317	6	1.9	795	187	23 5
Sioux	790	121	15.3	449	47	10 5	341	74	21.7	262	8	3.1	528	113	21.4
Sisseton Sioux	1,888	560	29 7	957	207	21 6	931	353	37 9	482	57	11.8	1,406	503	35 8
Teton Sioux	10,739	4,656	43 4	5,349	1,987	37 1	5,390	2,669	49.5	2,842	233	8.2	7,897	4,423	56.0
Brule Sioux	591	218	36 9	301	86	28 6	290	132	45.5	127	8	6.3	464	210	45 3
Hunkpapa Sioux	813	405	49 8	403	174	43 2	410	231	56.3	184	9	4.9	629	396	63 0
Minniconjou Sioux	318	195	61 3	150	77	51 3	168	118	70 2	68	17	25.0	250	178	71.2
Oglala Sioux	4,486	1,795	40 0	2,242	771	34 4	2,244	1,024	45 6	1,251	124	9.9	3,235	1,671	51 7
Sans Arc Sioux	146	39	26 7	77	13	16 9	69	26	37.7	46	1		100	38	38 0
Sihasapa	372	143	38 4	191	63	33 0	181	80	44.2	78	6	7.7	294	137	46.6
Two Kettle Sioux	216	77	35.6	125	37	29 6	91	40	44 0	53	3	5.7	163	74	45.4
Other Teton Sioux	3,797	1,784	47 0	1,860	766	41 2	1,937	1,018	52.6	1,035	65	6.3	2,762	1,719	62 2
Winnebago	1,406	406	28 9	714	126	17 6	692	280	40 5	416	25	6.0	990	381	38 5
Yankton Sioux	1,583	660	41 7	754	270	35 8	829	390	47 0	400	38	9.5	1,183	622	52 6
Yanktonai Sioux	1,045	505	48.3	486	211	43 4	559	294	52.6	249	50	20.1	796	455	57 2
All other tribes	11	2		6	1		5	1		1			10	2	

DIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

ble 100—Continued	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
UNITED STATES—Continued															
SIOUAN STOCK—Continued															
Kansas	286	4	1 4	156	3	1 9	130	1	0 8	174			112	4	3 6
Minnesota	326	20	6 1	164	6	3 7	162	14	8 6	113			213	20	9 4
Montana	2,898	1,409	48 6	1,426	638	44 7	1,472	771	52 4	688	22	3 2	2,210	1,387	62 8
Nebraska	2,292	583	25 4	1,161	200	17 2	1,131	383	33 9	688	54	7 8	1,604	529	33 0
New Jersey	57	18	31 6	47	12		10	6		1			56	18	32 1
North Dakota	2,003	870	43 4	985	346	35 1	1,018	524	51 5	535	133	24 9	1,468	737	50 2
Oklahoma	1,975	280	14 2	1,024	124	12 1	951	156	16 4	670	17	2 5	1,305	263	20 2
Pennsylvania	153			105			48			85			68		
South Carolina	62			32			30			24			38		
South Dakota	13,831	5,648	40 8	6,900	2,375	34 4	6,931	3,273	47 2	3,631	293	8 1	10,200	5,355	52 5
Wisconsin	592	121	20 4	279	25	9 0	313	96	30 7	216	11	5 1	376	110	29 3
All other states	123	10	8 1	71	4	5 6	52	6	11 5	47			76	10	13 2
TANOAN STOCK	2,348	1,299	55 3	1,268	671	52 9	1,080	628	58 1	597	129	21 6	1,751	1,170	66 8
a															
Isleta	717	492	68 6	381	249	65 4	336	243	72 3	135	35	25 9	582	457	78 5
Jemez	396	294	74 2	231	164	71 0	165	130	78 8	108	30	27 8	288	264	91 7
Pecuris	76	44	57 9	37	20		39	24		18	4		58	40	69 0
San Ildefonso	85	41	48 2	41	16		44	25		17			68	41	60 3
San Juan	297	162	54 5	165	83	50 3	132	79	59 8	89	13	14 6	208	149	71 6
Santa Clara	199	92	46 2	103	46	44 7	96	46	47 9	59	8	13 6	140	84	60 0
Taos	371	92	24 8	198	50	25 3	173	42	24 3	115	36	31 3	256	56	21 9
All other tribes	207	82	39 6	112	43	38 4	95	39	41 1	56	3	5 4	151	79	52 3
b															
New Mexico	2,305	1,271	55 1	1,242	654	52 7	1,063	617	58 0	583	122	20 9	1,722	1,149	66 7
All other states	43	28		26	17		17	11		14	7		29	21	
WAILATPUAN STOCK	247	77	31 2	118	26	22 0	129	51	39 5	68	1	1 5	179	76	42 5
a															
Cayuse	225	77	34 2	105	26	24 8	120	51	42 5	66	1	1 5	159	76	47 8
All other tribes	22			13			9			2			20		
b															
Oregon	228	74	32 5	106	25	23 6	122	49	40 2	63	1	1 6	165	73	44 2
All other states	19	3	-	12	1		7	2		5			14	3	
WAKASHAN STOCK	279	102	36 6	142	44	31 0	137	58	42 3	67	1	1 5	212	101	47 6
a															
Makah	256	92	35 9	134	44	32 8	122	48	39 3	65	1	1 5	191	91	47 6
All other tribes	23	10		8			15	10		2			21	10	
b															
Washington	273	102	37 4	140	44	31 4	133	58	43 6	62	1	1 6	211	101	47 9
All other states	6			2	-		4			5			1		
WASHOAN STOCK	650	39	6 0	334	19	5 7	316	20	6 3	142	3	2 1	508	36	7 1
a															
Washo	650	39	6 0	334	19	5 7	316	20	6 3	142	3	2 1	508	36	7 1
b															
California	222	24	10 8	111	10	9 0	111	14	12 6	49	3		173	21	12 1
Nevada	418	15	3 6	217	9	4 1	201	6	3 0	86			332	15	4 5
All other states	10			6			4			7			3		
WINTUN STOCK	545	28	5 1	297	14	4 7	248	14	5 6	146	2	1 4	399	26	6 5
a															
Nomelaki	101	8	7 9	52	5	9 6	49	3		30			71	8	11 3
Patwin	138	2	1 4	81			57	2	3 5	28			110	2	1 8
Wintun	306	18	5 9	164	9	5 5	142	9	6 3	88	2	2 3	218	16	7 3
b															
California	538	28	5 2	296	14	4 7	242	14	5 8	140	2	1 4	398	26	6 5
All other states	7			1		-	6			6			1		
YOKUTS STOCK	407	40	9 8	218	9	4 1	189	31	16 4	107	6	5 6	300	34	11 3
a															
Chukchansi	112	6	5 4	56	-		56	6	10 7	36			76	6	7 9
Yokuts	231	21	9 1	133	9	6 8	98	12	12 2	57	3	5 3	174	18	10 3
All other tribes	64	13	20 3	29			35	13		14	3		50	10	20 0
b															
California	404	39	9 7	218	9	4 1	186	30	16 1	105	6	5 7	299	33	11 0
All other states	3	1			- -		3	1		2			1	1	
YUMAN STOCK	3,290	1,229	37 4	1,806	573	31 7	1,484	656	44 2	896	112	12 5	2,394	1,117	46 7
a															
Cocopa	182	125	68 7	103	59	57 3	79	66	83 5	41	28		141	97	68 8
Diegueno	568	187	32 9	305	83	27 2	263	104	39 5	189	13	6 9	379	174	45 9
Havasupai	137	7	5 1	83	3	3 6	54	4	7 4	29			108	7	6 5
Maricopa	287	130	45 3	152	64	42 1	135	66	48 9	90	2	2 2	197	128	65 0
Mohave	822	245	29 8	460	121	26 3	362	124	34 3	198	12	6 1	624	233	37 3
Walapai	370	113	30 5	207	47	22 7	163	66	40 5	123	14	11 4	247	99	40 1
Yavapai	229	112	48 9	126	53	42 1	103	59	57 3	73	20	27 4	156	92	59 0
Yuma	667	289	43 3	355	133	37 5	312	156	50 0	150	21	14 0	517	268	51 8
All other tribes	28	21	-	15	10		13	11		3	2		25	19	
Arizona	1,871	736	39 3	1,036	336	32 4	835	400	47 9	519	80	15 4	1,352	656	48 5
California	1,416	492	34 7	768	236	30 7	648	256	39 5	376	32	8 5	1,040	460	44 2
All other states	3	1		2	1		1			1			2	1	

INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AND INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE AND 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, RESPECTIVELY, UNABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH, FOR EACH PRINCIPAL STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL TRIBES AND BY PRINCIPAL STATES 1910—Continued

[This table shows each stock having 200 or more Indians in 1910, and for each stock the tribe having 100 or more Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 100—Continued

STOCK, TRIBE, AND STATE	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER			INDIANS 10 TO 19 YEARS OF AGE			INDIANS 20 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER		
	Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English		Total number	Unable to speak English	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
UNITED STATES—Continued															
YUROK STOCK	505	81	16 0	249	25	10 0	256	56	21 9	134	5	3 7	371	76	20 5
Tribe															
Weitspec	505	81	16 0	249	25	10 0	256	56	21 9	134	5	3 7	371	76	20 5
State															
California	505	81	16 0	249	25	10 0	256	56	21 9	134	5	3 7	371	76	20 5
ZUNIAN STOCK	1,202	979	81 4	631	505	80 0	571	474	83 0	280	145	51 8	922	834	90 5
Tribe															
Zuni	1,202	979	81 4	631	505	80 0	571	474	83 0	280	145	51 8	922	834	90 5
State															
New Mexico	1,198	978	81 6	629	505	80 3	569	473	83 1	278	145	52 2	920	833	90 5
All other states	4	1		2			2	1		2			2	1	
ALASKA															
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	2,886	1,308	45 3	1,507	565	37 5	1,379	743	53 9	765	256	33 5	2,121	1,052	49 6
Ahtena	227	117	51 5	129	54	41 9	98	63	64 3	55	26	47 3	172	91	52 9
Hankutchin	86	19	22 1	58	11	19 0	28	8		20			66	19	28 8
Kaiyuhkhotana	125	68	54 4	64	29	45 3	61	39	63 9	24	11		101	57	56 4
Knaiakhotana	516	291	56 4	283	132	46 6	233	159	68 2	155	71	45 8	361	220	60 9
Kutchin	276	211	76 4	140	104	74 3	136	107	78 7	80	53	66 3	196	158	80 6
Natsitkutchin	150	119	79 3	84	58	69 0	66	61	92 4	47	39		103	80	77 7
Tenankutchin	302	143	47 4	156	58	37 2	146	85	58 2	73	22	30 1	229	121	52 8
Unakhotana	136	80	58 8	72	37	51 4	64	43	67 2	30	11		106	69	65 1
All other tribes	1,068	260	24 3	521	82	15 7	547	178	32 5	281	23	8 2	787	237	30 1
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	9,964	7,134	71 6	5,147	3,392	65 9	4,817	3,742	77 7	2,517	1,308	52 0	7,447	5,826	78 2
Aleut	1,001	616	61 5	516	305	59 1	485	311	64 1	307	151	49 2	694	465	67 0
Chnagmiut	202	132	65 3	110	58	52 7	92	74	80 4	45	6		157	126	80 3
Ikogmiut	529	486	91 9	247	223	90 3	282	263	93 3	105	92	87 6	424	394	92 9
Kaialigmiut	127	125	98 4	62	61	98 4	65	64	98 5	21	19		106	106	100 0
Kaviagmiut	163	66	40 5	81	30	37 0	82	36	43 9	44	10		119	56	47 1
Kinugumiut	424	298	70 3	236	149	63 1	188	149	79 3	104	36	34 6	320	262	81 9
Kowagmiut	410	231	56 3	214	101	47 2	196	130	66 3	104	12	11 5	306	219	71 6
Kusetrimmiut	90	28	31 1	56	22	39 3	34	6		24	3		66	25	37 9
Kuskovakmiut	232	190	81 9	121	91	75 2	111	99	89 2	79	52	65 8	153	138	90 2
Kuskwogmiut	1,068	994	93 1	544	502	92 3	524	492	93 9	269	223	82 9	799	771	96 5
Magemiut	262	219	83 6	118	102	86 4	144	117	81 3	74	44	59 5	188	175	93 1
Malemiut	407	168	41 3	210	79	37 6	197	89	45 2	129	21	16 3	278	147	52 9
Nunatogmiut	224	172	76 8	130	94	72 3	94	78	83 0	45	25		179	147	82 1
Nunivagmiut	236	224	94 9	127	122	96 1	109	102	93 6	58	51	87 9	178	173	97 2
Nunochogmiut	107	102	95 3	42	41		65	61	93 8	17	17		90	85	94 4
Selawigmiut	177	137	77 4	98	65	66 3	79	72	91 1	16	5		161	132	82 0
Tikeramiut	252	135	53 6	127	61	48 0	125	74	59 2	59	4	6 8	193	131	67 9
Ukivokmiut	94	80	85 1	50	39	78 0	44	41		19	10		75	70	93 3
Unaligmiut	274	152	55 5	126	54	42 9	148	98	66 2	65	22	33 8	209	130	62 2
Utkiavinmiut	86	64	74 4	43	29		43	35		15	1		71	63	88 7
Utukamiut	91	74	81 3	46	35		45	39		16	2		75	72	96 0
Yuit	226	134	59 3	119	48	40 3	107	86	80 4	50	5	10 0	176	129	73 3
Southern Eskimo	2,613	1,856	71 0	1,383	868	62 8	1,230	988	80 3	694	436	62 8	1,919	1,420	74 0
All other tribes	669	451	67 4	341	213	62 5	328	238	72 6	158	61	38 6	511	390	76 3
HAIDAN STOCK	369	58	15 7	198	23	11 6	171	35	20 5	112			257	58	22 6
Haida	369	58	15 7	198	23	11 6	171	35	20 5	112			257	58	22 6
TLINGIT STOCK	3,240	1,343	41 5	1,634	509	31 2	1,606	834	51 9	806	117	14 5	2,434	1,226	50 4
Auk	213	58	27 2	120	22	18 3	93	36	38 7	48	4		165	54	32 7
Chilkat	536	238	44 4	270	97	35 9	266	141	53 0	130	23	17 7	406	215	53 0
Henya	146	72	49 3	78	38	48 7	68	34	50 0	34	1		112	71	63 4
Huna	470	252	53 6	221	84	38 0	249	168	67 5	122	24	19 7	348	228	65 5
Hutsnuwu.	373	167	44 8	186	57	30 6	187	110	58 8	91	18	19 8	282	149	52 8
Kake	232	95	40 9	114	41	36 0	118	54	45 8	63	2	3 2	169	93	55 0
Sitka	446	191	42 8	225	77	34 2	221	114	51 6	113	15	13 3	333	176	52 9
Stikine	139	48	34 5	69	18	26 1	70	30	42 9	29	4		110	44	40 0
Taku	111	38	34 2	54	9	16 7	57	29	50 9	27	2		84	36	42 9
Tongas	129	43	33 3	65	13	20 0	64	30	46 9	39	7		90	36	40 0
Yakutat	211	88	41 7	96	28	29 2	115	60	52 2	52	10	19 2	159	78	49 1
All other tribes	234	53	22 6	136	25	18 4	98	28	28 6	58	7	12 1	176	46	26 1
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	520	94	18 1	294	30	10 2	226	64	28 3	156	9	5 8	364	85	23 4
Tsimshian	520	94	18 1	294	30	10 2	226	64	28 3	156	9	5 8	364	85	23 4

OCCUPATIONS.

The inquiry with respect to occupations at the Thirteenth Census called for a statement as to the "trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done" by each person engaged in gainful labor, and also as to the "general nature of industry, business, or establishment" in which the person worked. The statistics of the occupations of Indians reported in this volume are limited to gainful workers 10 years of age and upward. The term "gainful workers," as used in the printed instructions to enumerators and in this report, includes all workers, except women doing housework in their own homes, without salary or wages, and having no other employment, and children working at home, merely on general household work, on chores, or at odd times on other work.

Sufficiency of the occupation returns.—In general, the occupations of the Indians were not so carefully returned by the enumerators as were the occupations of the whites. No doubt this was due largely to the greater difficulty of the task, but in some cases, possibly, it was due to the inefficiency or carelessness of the enumerators. In Alaska the enumeration was in the winter. In some of the outlying sparsely populated districts it was necessary to use as enumerators persons of very limited educational qualifications. Moreover, the Indian population of Alaska is in large part illiterate. Under these conditions enumeration was at best difficult. But, because of the fact that the Alaska Indians are mainly hunters, trappers, fishermen, and deer herders and keepers, there was little danger of the enumerators confusing occupations. However, some of these Indians may have been missed entirely, and probably others were returned as gainfully occupied when they should not have been. In editing the returns both for the United States proper and for Alaska the most improbable cases of Indians returned as gainfully occupied were rejected; but, notwithstanding this, it is probable that too many of the Indians are reported as gainful workers. This is certainly true in the case of particular tribes, where the proportion gainfully employed exceeds 60 per cent.

Number and proportion occupied.—Table 101 shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the number of Indians engaged in gainful occupations in comparison with the total Indian population and with the Indian population 10 years of age and over, for both sexes and for each sex separately, at the censuses of 1910 and 1900, respectively.

Table 101

SEX AND CENSUS YEAR	Total number of Indians	Indians 10 years of age and over.	INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS		
			Number.	Per cent of total Indians.	Per cent of Indians 10 years of age and over
UNITED STATES.					
BOTH SEXES					
1910	265,683	188,758	73,916	27 8	39.2
1900	237,196	171,552	62,934	26 5	36 7
MALE.					
1910	135,133	96,582	59,206	43 8	61 3
1900	119,484	86,504	51,218	42 9	59 2
FEMALE					
1910	130,550	92,176	14,710	11.3	16 0
1900	117,712	85,048	11,716	10.0	13.8
ALASKA.					
BOTH SEXES					
1910	25,331	18,044	8,124	32.1	45.0
1900	29,536	23,057	12,720	43.1	55.2
MALE					
1910	12,995	9,300	7,367	56.7	79.2
1900	15,048	11,717	9,521	63 3	81.3
FEMALE.					
1910	12,336	8,744	757	6.1	8.7
1900	14,488	11,340	3,199	22 1	28 2

As shown by Table 101, there were 73,916 Indians 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations in the United States in 1910. The gainfully occupied Indians thus constituted 27.8 per cent of the total Indian population and 39.2 per cent of the Indian population 10 years of age and over. In the male Indian population the gainful workers numbered 59,206, which was 43.8 per cent of all male Indians and 61.3 per cent of the male Indians 10 years of age and over. In the female Indian population the gainful workers numbered 14,710, which was 11.3 per cent of all female Indians and 16 per cent of the female Indians 10 years of age and over.

Table 101 also shows that the proportion of the total Indian population engaged in gainful occupations increased from 26.5 per cent in 1900 to 27.8 per cent in 1910. For the male Indian population the proportion engaged in gainful occupations increased from 42.9 per cent in 1900 to 43.8 per cent in 1910, while for the female Indian population the proportion increased during the same period from 10 per cent to 11.3 per cent.

The proportion of the Indian population 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations increased from 36.7 per cent in 1900 to 39.2 per cent in 1910.

For the male Indian population 10 years of age and over the proportion gainfully occupied increased from 59.2 per cent in 1900 to 61.3 per cent in 1910, while for the female Indian population 10 years of age and over the proportion gainfully occupied increased from 13.8 per cent in 1900 to 16 per cent in 1910.

In Alaska the proportion of the total Indian population engaged in gainful occupations decreased from 43.1 per cent in 1900 to 32.1 per cent in 1910, while the proportion of the population 10 years of age and over engaged in gainful occupations decreased from 55.2 per cent in 1900 to 45 per cent in 1910. This great decline was confined mainly to females, the proportion gainfully employed being 22.1 per cent in 1900, as compared with 6.1 per cent in 1910, for the total female Indian population, and 28.2 per cent in 1900, as compared with 8.7 per cent in 1910, for the female Indian population 10 years of age and over. This decline, moreover, was confined principally to a few occupations. The number of female Indians returned as fishermen, or fish curers and packers, decreased from 1,349 in 1900 to 298 in 1910; the number returned as hunters, trappers, or guides decreased from 1,271 in 1900 to 46 in 1910; and the number returned as basket makers decreased from 274 in 1900 to 93 in 1910. These decreases, amounting to 2,457, more than equal the decrease from 1900 to 1910 in the number of female Indians gainfully employed in Alaska. It is impossible to determine from the figures to what extent these great decreases were real and to what extent they were apparent only and due to inaccuracies in enumeration at the two censuses; but a comparison with the statistics showing the proportion of the female Indians of the United States proper engaged in gainful occupations in 1900 and in 1910, respectively (Table 101), indicates that the proportio reported for the female Indians of Alaska probabl was too large for 1900 and too small for 1910.

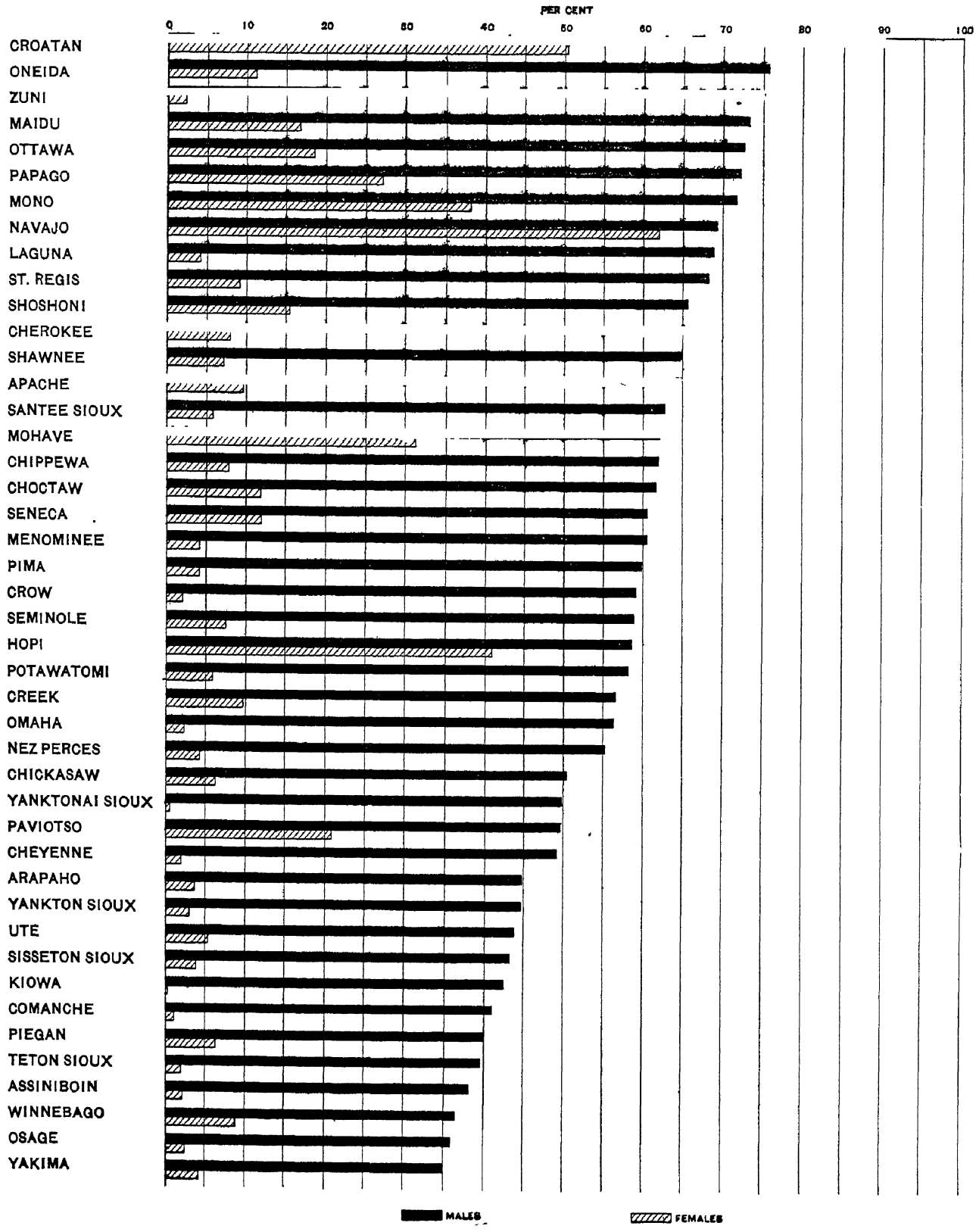
Table 102 shows, for each of 22 selected states, th number and proportion of males and females 10 yea of age and over engaged in gainful occupations i 1910, while similar statistics are presented for eac principal stock and tribe in the United States an Alaska in Table 103 (p. 253). The proportion of eac sex engaged in gainful occupations in each princip tribe is also shown graphically in the diagram o page 252.

Table 102

STATE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES YEARS OF AGE A OVER. 1910.		
	Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent
United States	96,582	59,206	61.3	92,176	14,710	1(
Arizona	10,625	7,008	66.0	9,863	3,169	3:
California	6,458	4,418	68.4	6,148	1,351	2:
Colorado	609	206	33.8	461	28	(
Idaho	1,355	752	55 5	1,349	52	:
Kansas	1,111	465	41 9	815	47	:
Michigan	3,028	2,268	74.9	2,674	447	1(
Minnesota	3,290	1,862	56 6	3,218	248	:
Mississippi	470	414	88 1	391	190	4:
Montana	3,978	2,110	53 0	3,961	138	:
Nebraska	1,317	605	45 9	1,283	34	:
Nevada	2,120	1,341	63 3	2,070	560	2:
New Mexico	7,240	5,323	73.5	6,861	2,549	3:
New York	2,359	1,649	69.9	2,209	373	1(
North Carolina	2,698	2,379	88.2	2,626	1,219	4(
North Dakota	2,366	1,290	54.5	2,288	88	:
Oklahoma	24 580	14,177	57 7	24,306	1,750	:
Oregon	1,954	991	50 7	1,950	135	(
South Dakota	7,166	2,907	40 6	7,179	181	:
Utah	1,232	777	63 1	1,058	318	3(
Washington	4,066	2,346	57 7	4 035	350	:
Wisconsin	3,866	2,543	65.8	3,500	331	:
Wyoming	575	363	63 1	523	20	:
Total for 22 states	92,463	56,194	60 8	88,768	13,578	1:
All other states	4,119	3,012	73 1	3,408	1,132	3:

INDIANS TAXED AND NOT TAXED.

PERCENTAGE OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE: 1910.



NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF INDIANS OF EACH SEX 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, FOR PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES 1910

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 103

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.		
	Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.	
		Number.	Per cent		Number.	Per cent.
UNITED STATES.						
ALGONQUIAN STOCK	15,486	9,191	59 4	14,386	1,267	8 8
Arapaho	545	244	44 8	502	18	3 6
Cheyenne	1,176	579	49 2	1,251	24	1 9
Chippewa	7,552	4,666	61 8	7,077	552	7 8
Cree	166	110	66 3	160	11	6 9
Delaware	312	164	52 6	324	23	7.1
Gros Ventres	189	50	26 5	187	1	0.5
Kickapoo	139	56	40 3	112	3	2.7
Mashpee	91	64	70 3	75	5	6 7
Menominee	571	345	60 4	458	19	4 1
Miami	94	63	67 0	77	11	14 3
Ottawa	1,083	786	72 6	951	176	18 5
Passamaquoddy	166	121	72 9	144	61	42 4
Penobscot	124	94	75 8	107	68	63 6
Piegan	810	324	40 0	792	50	6 3
Potawatomi	968	562	58 1	729	42	5 8
Sauk and Fox	280	132	47 1	241	9	3 7
Shawnee	424	274	64 6	462	33	7 1
Stockbridges	197	132	67 0	187	24	12.8
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	10,252	6,959	67.9	10,208	4,775	46 8
Apache	1,754	1,132	64 5	1,726	165	9.6
Hupa	241	147	61 0	256	16	6 3
Jicarilla Apache	252	157	62 3	234		
Mescalero Apache	129	98	76 0	183	3	1 6
Navajo	7,429	5,148	69 3	7,368	4,564	61 9
Rogue River	153	85	55.6	133	6	4.5
Wallaki	79	53	67 1	85	4	4 7
CADDOAN STOCK	673	278	41 3	681	17	2.5
Arikara	163	88	54 0	173	3	1 7
Caddo	161	76	47 2	141	7	5 0
Pawnee	227	86	37 9	246	6	2.4
Wichita	114	25	21 9	115	1	0 9
CHIMAKUAN STOCK	113	71	62 8	115	8	7.0
Quileute	95	61	64 2	98	8	8 2
CHINOOKAN STOCK	353	200	56 7	323	25	7 7
Chinook	123	80	65 0	101	8	7 9
Wasco	95	56	58 9	89	8	9.0
Wishram	112	49	43 8	110	9	8 2
CROATAN GROUP	1,954	1,761	90 1	1,989	1,001	50.3
Croatan	1,954	1,761	90 1	1,989	1,001	50 3
IROQUOIAN STOCK	13,490	8,907	66 0	12,711	1,104	8 7
Cherokee	10,319	6,750	65 4	9,835	780	7 9
Mohawk	136	101	74 3	155	18	11.6
Oneida	930	703	75 6	809	90	11.1
Onondaga	138	101	73 2	137	22	16 1
St Regis	499	340	68 1	413	38	9.2
Seneca	1,109	671	60 5	1,046	124	11.9
Tuscarora	168	122	72 6	141	19	13 5
Wyandot	137	85	62 0	116	10	8 6
KAROK STOCK	275	177	64 4	280	20	7 1
Orleans	275	177	64 4	280	20	7.1
KERESAN STOCK	1,593	1,187	74 5	1,361	192	14 1
Acoma	257	165	64 2	261	82	31 4
Cochiti	103	77	74 8	80	7	8 8
Laguna	551	379	68 8	499	21	4 2
San Felipe	227	186	81 9	152	68	44 7
Santa Ana	98	79	80 6	57	1	1 8
Santo Domingo	310	265	85.5	271	10	3.7
KIOWAN STOCK	361	153	42 4	389	1	0
Kiowa	361	153	42.4	389	1	0.
KUTENAIAN STOCK	210	117	55 7	185	12	6.
Kutenai	210	117	55 7	185	12	6.
LUTUAMIAN STOCK	347	221	63.7	380	37	9.
Klamath	249	158	63 5	272	24	8.
Modoc	98	63	64.3	108	13	12.
MAIDU STOCK	421	308	73 2	389	65	16.
Maidu	421	308	73 2	389	65	16.
MIWOK STOCK	254	183	72.0	276	35	12.
Miwok	238	172	72 3	267	34	12.
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK	9,608	5,656	58.9	9,349	965	10.
Alibamu	114	86	75.4	111	25	22.
Chickasaw	1,268	638	50 3	1,295	80	6.
Choctaw	5,202	3,206	61 6	4,983	588	11.
Creek	2,349	1,328	56.5	2,348	228	9.
Seminole	639	376	58.8	577	43	7.
PIMAN STOCK	3,234	2,126	65.7	2,915	423	14.
Papago	1,365	984	72.1	1,290	350	27.
Pima	1,631	977	59 9	1,452	59	4.
Yaqui	222	157	70 7	156	13	8.
POMO STOCK	465	339	72.9	454	132	29.
Pomo	308	228	74.0	298	99	33.
SALISHAN STOCK	2,993	1,587	53.0	2,766	204	7.
Chehalis	114	80	70 2	85	8	9.
Clallam	144	104	72.2	136	6	4.
Coeur d'Alene	116	25	21.6	99		
Columbia	156	65	41.7	132	18	13.
Colville	310	118	38.1	279	22	7.
Flathead	177	81	45.8	166	5	3.
Kalispel	216	111	51.4	214	8	3.
Lummi	127	62	48.8	96	1	1.
Okinagan	103	62	60.2	103	15	14.
Puyallup	118	65	55.1	113	12	10.
Quinaielt	107	80	74.8	98	9	9.
Sanpoil	87	11	12.6	97	6	6.
Snohomish	251	144	57.4	227	18	7.
Spokan	251	138	55.0	261	21	8
Suquamish	118	68	57.6	99	11	11.
Swinomish	134	58	43.3	109	3	2.
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK	1,567	729	46.5	1,805	85	4.
Klikitat	148	83	56.1	177	17	9.
Nez Perces	480	265	55.2	500	21	4.
Umatilla	94	29	30.9	123	3	2.
Wallawalla	143	41	28.7	147	2	1.
Warm Springs	184	126	68.5	224	13	5.
Yakima	463	162	35.0	565	23	4.
SHASTAN STOCK	595	414	69.6	631	129	20.
Hat Creek	100	75	75.0	90	25	27.
Pit River	369	262	71.0	398	81	20.
Shasta	126	77	61.1	143	23	16.

NUMBER AND PROPORTION OF INDIANS OF EACH SEX 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, FOR PRINCIPAL STOCKS AND TRIBES: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each stock and tribe having 200 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 103—Continued.

STOCK AND TRIBE.	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. 1910.			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1910.		
	Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations.		Total number.	Engaged in gainful occupations	
		Number	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent
UNITED STATES—Continued						
SHOSHONEAN STOCK	6,645	3,890	58.5	6,249	1,184	18 9
Bannock	176	115	65.3	162	6	3.7
Chemehuevi	136	97	71.3	126	25	19.8
Comanche	427	175	41.0	449	5	1.1
Hopi	795	465	58.5	625	255	40 8
Kawia	333	224	67.3	272	25	9 2
Mono	501	359	71.7	589	224	38.0
Paiute	313	254	81.2	272	84	30 9
Paviotso	1,209	601	49.7	1,271	264	20 8
San Luiseno	203	121	59.6	186	15	8 1
Shoshoni	1,515	994	65.6	1,440	222	15.4
Ute	911	398	43.7	730	39	5 3
SIOUAN STOCK	12,350	5,324	43.1	12,248	372	3.0
Assiniboin	455	174	38.2	470	10	2.1
Crow	702	415	59.1	700	15	2.1
Hidatsa	208	89	42.8	186	2	1 2
Iowa	94	38	40.4	85	2	2 4
Kansa	88	31	35.2	50		
Mandan	84	36	42.9	78	2	2.6
Omaha	407	229	56.3	384	9	2.3
Osage	465	167	35.9	433	11	2.5
Oto	135	46	34.1	110	3	2.7
Ponca	307	73	23.8	336	2	0.6
Quapaw	84	35	41 7	85	2	2.4
Santee Sioux	564	353	62.6	548	32	5.8
Sioux	449	239	53.2	341	43	12.6
Sisseton Sioux	957	413	43.2	931	35	3.8
Teton Sioux	5,349	2,115	39.5	5,390	104	1.9
Brule Sioux	301	167	55.5	290	19	6.6
Hunkpapa Sioux	403	193	47.9	410	19	4.6
Minniconjou Sioux	150	45	30.0	168	2	1.2
Oglala Sioux	2,242	884	39 4	2,244	42	1.9
Sans Arc Sioux	77	34	44.2	69		
Sihasapa	191	102	53.4	181	4	2 2
Two Kettle Sioux	125	62	49 6	91	1	1.1
Other Teton Sioux	1,860	628	33.8	1,937	17	0.9
Winnebago	714	260	36.4	692	61	8 8
Yankton Sioux	754	336	44 6	829	25	3 0
Yanktonai Sioux	486	242	49.8	559	3	0 5
TANOAN STOCK	1,268	1,021	80.5	1,080	90	8 3
Isleta	381	330	86 6	336	43	12.8
Jemez	231	181	78 4	165	2	1.2
San Juan	165	126	76.4	132	4	3.0
Santa Clara	103	83	80.6	96	7	7.3
Taos	198	150	75 8	173	2	1.2
WAHLATPUAN STOCK	118	35	29.7	129		
Cayuse	105	24	22.9	120		
WAKASHAN STOCK	142	111	78 2	137	6	4.4
Makah	134	103	76 9	122	4	3 3
WASHOAN STOCK	334	229	68 6	316	100	31 6
Washo	334	229	68.6	316	100	31 6
WINTUN STOCK	297	224	75.4	248	43	17.3
Wintun	164	127	77.4	142	31	21.8
YOKUTS STOCK	218	173	79.4	189	45	23.8
Yokuts	133	106	79.7	98	26	26.5
YUMAN STOCK	1,806	1,134	62.8	1,484	317	21.4
Cocopa	103	69	67.0	79	4	5.1
Diegueno	305	201	65.9	263	7	2.7
Maricopa	152	101	66.4	135	2	1.5
Mohave	460	285	62.0	362	113	31 2
Walapai	207	91	44 0	163	28	17.2
Yavapai	126	76	60.3	103	44	42.7
Yuma	355	231	65 1	312	73	23.4
YUROK STOCK	249	165	66.3	256	41	16.0
Weitspec	249	165	66.3	256	41	16.0
ZUNIAN STOCK	631	477	75.6	571	13	2.3
Zuni	631	477	75.6	571	13	2.3
ALASKA.						
ATHAPASKAN STOCK	1,507	1,145	76 0	1,379	35	2 5
Ahtena	129	92	71.3	98		
Knaiakhotana	283	197	69.6	233	8	3.4
Kutchin	140	109	77.9	136		
Tenankutchin	156	130	83.3	146	9	6.2
ESKIMAUAN STOCK	5,147	4,219	82 0	4,817	280	5 8
Aleut	516	394	76.4	485	30	6 2
Chnagmiut	110	88	80.0	92	1	1.1
Ikogmiut	247	222	89.9	282	20	7.1
Kaviagmiut	81	64	79.0	82		
Kinugumiut	236	185	78 4	188	3	1.6
Kowagmiut	214	160	74 8	196	2	1.0
Kuskovakmiut	121	88	72.7	111	11	9.9
Kuskwogmiut	544	501	92 1	524	25	4 8
Magemiut	118	99	83.9	144	8	5.6
Malemut	210	155	73.8	197	9	4.6
Nunatogmiut	130	103	79 2	94	4	4 3
Nunivagmiut	127	117	92 1	109	49	45 0
Selawigmiut	98	80	81.6	79	1	1.3
Tikeramiut	127	107	84.3	125	3	2.4
Unaligmiut	126	93	73 8	148	9	6.1
Yuit	119	87	73 1	107	1	0 9
Southern Eskimo	1,383	1,154	83.4	1,230	46	3.7
HAIDAN STOCK	198	146	73.7	171	44	25.7
Haida	198	146	73.7	171	44	25.7
TLINGIT STOCK	1,634	1,265	77.4	1,606	273	17.0
Auk	120	98	81.7	93	12	12 9
Chilkat	270	224	83.0	266	73	27 4
Henya	78	66	84.6	68	19	27 9
Huna	221	174	78.7	249	68	27.3
Hutsnuwu	186	131	70.4	187	7	3 7
Kake	114	88	77.2	118	16	13 6
Sitka	225	169	75.1	221	48	21 7
Yakutat	96	78	81.3	115	10	8.7
TSIMSHIAN STOCK	294	222	75.5	226	80	35 4
Tsimshian	294	222	75.5	226	80	35.4

Number and proportion in the general divisions of occupations.—Table 104 shows, for both sexes and for each sex separately, the number of gainfully occupied Indians in the United States in 1910, distributed by general divisions of occupations.

Table 104

SEX AND GENERAL DIVISION OF OCCUPATIONS.	Number: 1910	Per cent distribution.
BOTH SEXES		
All occupations	73,916	100 0
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	51,070	69.1
Extraction of minerals	563	0.8
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	11,960	16 2
Transportation	1,930	2.6
Trade	1,385	1.9
Public service (not elsewhere classified)	752	1 0
Professional service	1,260	1.7
Domestic and personal service	4,609	6.2
Clerical occupations	387	0 5
MALE.		
All occupations	59,206	100 0
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	46,621	78 7
Extraction of minerals	553	0 9
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	5,799	9.8
Transportation	1,909	3.2
Trade	1,269	2.1
Public service (not elsewhere classified)	733	1.2
Professional service	902	1.5
Domestic and personal service	1,118	1.9
Clerical occupations	302	0.5
FEMALE.		
All occupations	14,710	100.0
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	4,449	30.2
Extraction of minerals	10	0.1
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	6 161	41.9
Transportation	21	0.1
Trade	116	0.8
Public service (not elsewhere classified)	19	0.1
Professional service	358	2.4
Domestic and personal service	3,491	23.7
Clerical occupations	85	0.6

According to Table 104, almost seven-tenths (69.1 per cent) of the gainfully occupied Indians in the United States in 1910 were engaged in agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry; and almost one-sixth (16.2 per cent) of them were engaged in manufacturing and mechanical industries. Thus 85.3 per cent of the gainfully occupied Indians were engaged in these two general divisions of occupations. Transportation gave employment to 2.6 per cent of the total, and domestic and personal service to 6.2 per cent, no other general division of occupations giving employment to as many as 2 per cent of the Indian workers. For the males, as for both sexes combined, agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry gave employment to the largest proportion of the Indians, 78.7 per cent, and manufacturing and mechanical industries ranked second, with 9.8 per cent. Manufacturing and mechanical industries were the most important field of employment for the female Indian workers in 1910, 41.9 per cent of them being engaged in this branch of occupations, as compared with 30.2 per cent in agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry, and 23.7 per cent in domestic and personal service.

Occupations, by sex.—Table 105 shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the number and sex of the Indians 10 years of age and over engaged in specified occupations and occupation groups in 1910.

Table 105 shows that in 1910 the Indians of the United States were employed in a rather large number of occupations. Their occupations also were quite diversified, ranging all the way from unskilled labor to some of the highest proprietary, official, skilled, and professional pursuits, such as manufacturers, bankers, United States officials, mechanical engineers, locomotive engineers, telegraph operators, actors, artists, clergymen, college professors, lawyers, and physicians and surgeons. But notwithstanding this diversity of the Indian occupations, it is nevertheless true that the great mass of the Indian workers in the United States were engaged in a comparatively small number of occupations. Almost 7 out of every 10 (69.1 per cent) of the gainfully occupied Indians in 1910 were engaged in agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry. Of the 225 occupations and occupation groups shown in Table 105, there were only 39 that were pursued by 100 or more Indians. Ten of these occupations gave employment to 82.3 per cent of the Indians in gainful occupations, and 85.4 per cent of the total were employed in one of seven different large occupation groups: Agricultural laborers (35.5 per cent), farmers and stock raisers (29.2 per cent), lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers (2.4 per cent), laborers in manufacturing and transportation (6.3 per cent), basket makers and weavers (7.4 per cent), launderers and laundresses (1.9 per cent), and servants and waiters (2.6 per cent).

For Alaska, Table 105 shows that while the gainfully occupied Indians in 1910 were engaged in 85 different occupations and occupation groups, ranging all the way from fishermen and hunters to manufacturers, Federal officials, clergymen, and school teachers, 9 out of every 10 (90.1 per cent) were engaged in one of nine different occupations and occupation groups: Fishermen (24.1 per cent), reindeer herders and keepers (2.7 per cent), gold and silver mine operatives (2.2 per cent), laborers in the building and hand trades (3.2 per cent), laborers and semiskilled operatives in fish curing and packing (5.2 per cent), basket and moccasin makers (1.5 per cent), retail dealers (1.5 per cent), hunters, trappers, and guides (47.8 per cent), and servants (1.9 per cent). Thus in 1910 fishing, hunting, trapping, and guiding still gave employment to over seven-tenths (71.9 per cent) of the gainfully employed Indians of Alaska.

NUMBER OF INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX. 1910.

Table 105

UNITED STATES.

OCCUPATION	Total	Male	Female.
All occupations	73,916	59,206	14,710
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	51,070	46,621	4,449
Dairy farm laborers	42	37	5
Dairy farmers	23	21	2
Farm, dairy farm, and orchard foremen	96	75	21
Farm laborers	22,719	19,924	2,795
Farmers	18,592	17,665	927
Fishermen and oystermen	624	550	74
Foresters	37	37	
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers	176	160	16
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen	422	388	34
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	1,794	1,793	1
Owners and managers of log and timber camps	32	32	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	3,301	2,925	376
Stock raisers	2,960	2,767	193
Other agricultural pursuits	252	247	5
Extraction of minerals	563	553	10
Foremen and overseers	3	3	
Operators	10	10	
Coal mine operatives	33	33	
Copper mine operatives	73	73	
Gold and silver mine operatives	283	273	10
Lead and zinc mine operatives	12	12	
All other mine operatives	55	55	
Quarry operatives	65	65	
Oil, gas, and salt well operatives	29	29	
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	11,960	5,799	6,161
Apprentices	23	20	3
Bakers	45	35	10
Blacksmiths	219	219	
Boiler makers	7	7	
Brick and stone masons	79	79	
Builders and building contractors	22	22	
Butchers (slaughterhouse)	3	3	
Cabinetmakers	2	2	
Carpenters	481	481	
Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters	49	45	4
Coopers	3	3	
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	403	14	389
Dyers	1	1	
Electricians and electrical engineers	19	19	
Electrotypers, stereotypers, and lithographers	2	2	
Engineers (mechanical)	2	2	
Engineers (stationary)	129	129	
Filers, grinders, buffers, and polishers (metal)	9	9	
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	50	50	
Foremen and overseers (manufacturing)	9	9	
Furnace men, smelter men, heaters, pourers, etc	3	3	
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths	92	92	
Laborers (n. o. s.[1]):			
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories	23	23	
Building and hand trades	2,724	2,657	67
Chemical industries	41	40	1
Copper factories	26	26	
Electric light and power plants	35	35	
Food industries	23	23	
Iron and steel industries	42	41	1
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories	40	40	
Lumber and furniture industries—			
Saw and planing mills	526	522	4
Other woodworking factories	31	24	7
Paper and pulp mills	14	14	
Potteries	5	1	4
Shoe factories	1	1	
Textile industries	11	11	
Other industries	61	60	1
Machinists, millwrights, and toolmakers	43	43	
Managers and superintendents (manufacturing)	7	7	
Manufacturers	50	42	8
Mechanics (n. o. s.[1])			
Gunsmiths, locksmiths, and bellhangers	2	2	
Wheelwrights	1	1	
Other mechanics	16	16	
Millers (grain, flour, feed, etc.)	5	5	
Milliners and millinery dealers	27	1	26
Molders (iron)	9	9	
Oilers of machinery	2	2	
Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc	84	82	2
Paper hangers	1	1	
Pattern and model makers	1	1	
Plasterers	19	19	
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	23	23	
Pressmen (printing)	1	1	
Roofers	3	3	
Sawyers	58	58	
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[1]):			
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories	5	5	
Chemical industries	4	3	1
Cigar and tobacco factories	12	11	1
Food industries	16	10	6
Harness and saddle industries	29	29	
Iron and steel industries	48	47	1
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories	7	7	
Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued			
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[1])—Continued			
Lumber and furniture industries—			
Basket makers	1,348	125	1,223
Saw and planing mills	102	100	2
Other woodworking factories	41	32	9
Paper and pulp mills	4	3	1
Potteries	161	1	160
Shoe factories	17	12	5
Textile industries:			
Spinners	55	5	50
Weavers	4,148	120	4,028
Other occupations	29	15	14
Other industries	162	61	101
Sewers and sewing-machine operators (factory)	27	2	25
Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory)	41	40	1
Skilled occupations (n. o. s.[1]).			
Piano and organ tuners	1	1	
Wood carvers	3	3	
Stonecutters	20	20	
Structural iron workers (building)	3	3	
Tailors and tailoresses	62	56	6
Tinsmiths and coppersmiths	7	7	
Upholsterers	1	1	
Transportation	1,930	1,909	21
Baggagemen	2	2	
Boatmen, canal men, and lock keepers	8	8	
Boiler washers and engine hostlers	6	6	
Brakemen	8	8	
Captains, masters, mates, and pilots	17	17	
Carriage and hack drivers	23	23	
Chauffeurs	23	23	
Conductors (steam railroad)	3	3	
Conductors (street railroad)	2	2	
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen	412	412	
Express messengers and railway mail clerks	1	1	
Foremen and overseers, railroad transportation	12	11	1
Foremen of livery and transfer companies	2	2	
Foremen and overseers (n. o. s.[1])	1	1	
Hostlers and stable hands	56	56	
Inspectors (steam railroad)	6	6	
Laborers (n. o. s.[1]):			
Road and street building and repairing	247	247	
Steam railroad	769	762	7
Street cleaning	1	1	
Street railroad	4	4	
Other transportation	32	32	
Livery stable keepers and managers	46	45	1
Locomotive engineers	5	5	
Locomotive firemen	11	11	
Longshoremen and stevedores	67	67	
Mail carriers	51	49	2
Motormen	6	6	
Proprietors of transfer companies	7	7	
Proprietors, officials, and managers (telegraph and telephone companies)	1	1	
Sailors and deck hands	50	50	
Switchmen and flagmen (steam railroad)	10	10	
Telegraph and telephone linemen	7	7	
Telegraph messengers	1	1	
Telegraph operators	9	8	1
Telephone operators	9		9
Ticket and station agents	4	4	
Other occupations (semiskilled)	11	11	
Trade	1,385	1,269	116
Bankers, brokers, and money lenders	64	62	2
Clerks in stores	120	99	21
Commercial travelers	9	9	
Decorators, drapers, and window dressers	2	2	
Delivery men	58	58	
Inspectors, gaugers, and samplers	5	5	
Insurance agents and officials	13	12	1
Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc:			
Coal yards	15	15	
Lumberyards	95	95	
Warehouses, etc	6	6	
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores	46	44	2
Newsboys	7	7	
Proprietors, officials, and managers (n. o. s.[1])	5	5	
Real estate agents and officials	153	149	4
Retail dealers	516	478	38
Salesmen and saleswomen (stores)	254	209	45
Undertakers	3	3	
Wholesale dealers	4	4	
Other pursuits (semiskilled)	10	7	3
Public service (not elsewhere classified)	752	733	19
Firemen (fire department)	4	4	
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers	54	54	
Laborers (public service)	81	79	2
Life-savers	8	8	
Lighthouse keepers	6	6	

[1] Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIANS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENGAGED IN GAINFUL OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY SEX: 1910—Continued

Table 105—Con.

OCCUPATION.	Total	Male.	Female.
UNITED STATES—Continued.			
Public service (not elsewhere classified)—Con.			
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.	40	40	
Officials and inspectors (city and county)	44	41	3
Officials and inspectors (state and United States)	46	33	13
Policemen	379	379	
Soldiers, sailors, and marines	80	80	
Other occupations	10	9	1
Professional service	1,260	902	358
Abstractors, notaries, and justices of peace	10	10	
Actors	34	25	9
Artists and teachers of art	17	13	4
Attendants and helpers (professional service)	13	11	2
Authors, editors, and reporters	5	3	2
Chemists, assayers, and metallurgists	1	1	
Civil and mining engineers and surveyors	25	25	
Clergymen	130	127	3
College presidents and professors	3	3	
Dentists	3	3	
Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.	10		10
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	65	61	4
Keepers of charitable and penal institutions	7	7	
Lawyers	87	87	
Musicians and teachers of music	73	45	28
Officials of lodges, societies, etc.	8	7	1
Photographers	5	5	
Physicians and surgeons	98	89	9
Religious and charity workers	35	33	2
Showmen	138	121	17
Teachers (school)	355	110	245
Theatrical owners, managers, and officials	5	4	1
Trained nurses	20	4	16
Veterinary surgeons	3	3	
Other occupations	110	105	5
Domestic and personal service	4,609	1,118	3,491
Barbers and hairdressers	95	79	16
Bartenders	10	10	
Bathhouse keepers and attendants	25	17	8
Billiard room and dance hall keepers	35	34	1
Boarding and lodging house keepers	53	10	43
Bootblacks	3	3	
Cemetery keepers	1	1	
Charwomen and cleaners	44	11	33
Cleaners and renovators (clothing, etc.)	7	7	
Elevator tenders	10	10	
Hotel keepers and managers	61	40	21
Housekeepers and stewards	314	13	301
Hunters, trappers, and guides	333	316	17
Janitors	63	59	4
Laborers (domestic and professional service)	51	46	5
Launderers and laundresses (not in laundry)	1,351	26	1,325
Laundry operatives	56	6	50
Laundry owners	3	2	1
Midwives and nurses (not trained)	58	13	45
Porters (except in stores)	39	39	
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers	38	33	5
Saloon keepers	4	4	
Servants	1,867	302	1,565
Waiters	88	37	51
Clerical occupations	387	302	85
Agents, canvassers, and collectors	8	8	
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants	106	77	29
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	188	168	20
Messenger, bundle, and office boys	26	25	1
Stenographers and typewriters	59	24	35
ALASKA.			
All occupations	8,124	7,367	757
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	2,287	2,262	25
Farm laborers	4	4	
Farmers	3	3	
Fishermen	1,957	1,933	24
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	98	98	
Owners and managers of log and timber camps	1	1	
Reindeer herders and keepers	222	221	1
Stock raisers	1	1	
Other agricultural pursuits	1	1	
Extraction of minerals	188	187	1
Operators and managers	1	1	
Coal mine operatives	6	6	
Copper mine operatives	1	1	
Gold and silver mine operatives	180	179	1
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	1,190	641	549
Apprentices	1	1	
Blacksmiths	5	5	
Brick and stone masons	1	1	
Carpenters	74	74	
Compositors and typesetters	5	5	
Coopers	1	1	
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	86		86
Engineers (stationary)	15	15	
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	12	12	
Foremen and overseers (manufacturing)	3	3	
Laborers (n. o. s.[1]):			
Building and hand trades	264	256	8
Fish curing and packing	78	56	22
Saw and planing mills	3	3	
Machinists	2	2	
Manufacturers	3	3	
Mechanics (n. o. s.[1])	1	1	
Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc.	2	2	
Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	2	2	
Sawyers	4	4	
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[1]):			
Fish curing and packing	344	92	252
Iron and steel industries	21	21	
Saw and planing mills	5	5	
Other industries[2]	223	42	181
Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory)	5	5	
Silversmiths	9	9	
Tailors	1	1	
Tinsmiths	1	1	
Wood carvers	19	19	
Transportation	114	113	1
Boatmen	1	1	
Captains, masters, mates, and pilots	15	15	
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen	21	21	
Foremen and overseers	1	1	
Laborers (steam railroad)	6	6	
Transportation—Continued.			
Longshoremen and stevedores	5	5	
Mail carriers	9	9	
Proprietors, officials, and managers	2	1	1
Sailors and deck hands	45	45	
Other occupations (semiskilled)	9	9	
Trade	128	125	3
Clerks in stores	4	4	
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores	1	1	
Retail dealers	118	115	3
Salesmen	5	5	
Public service (not elsewhere classified)	21	21	
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers	4	4	
Laborers (public service)	1	1	
Lighthouse keepers	1	1	
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.	4	4	
Officials and inspectors (territorial and United States)	3	3	
Policemen	7	7	
Soldiers	1	1	
Professional service	92	79	13
Civil and mining engineers and surveyors	2	2	
Clergymen	11	11	
Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.	1	1	
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	39	36	3
Keepers of benevolent and penal institutions	1	1	
Musicians	3	3	
Photographers	1	1	
Religious and charity workers	5	5	
Teachers (school)	14	7	7
Trained nurses	2		2
Other professional pursuits	13	12	1
Domestic and personal service	4,088	3,925	163
Barbers and hairdressers	1	1	
Hotel keepers and managers	3	3	
Housekeepers and stewards	12	2	10
Hunters, trappers, and guides	3,882	3,836	46
Janitors and sextons	5	5	
Laundresses (not in laundry)	13		13
Laundry operatives	4	1	3
Porters (except in stores)	4	4	
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers	1		1
Servants	154	65	89
Waiters	9	8	1
Clerical occupations	16	14	2
Bookkeepers and accountants	2	2	
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	14	12	2

[1] Not otherwise specified

[2] Includes basket and moccasin making, 118; fur sewing, 35; net making, 29; and other miscellaneous work, 41.

Of the 13,702 Indians 10 years of age and over in the United States in 1910 who were enumerated on the general population schedule, and therefore without tribal designation, there were 5,229 males and 1,853 females who were gainfully occupied. Table 106 shows the occupations in which such Indians were engaged.

OCCUPATIONS OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN THE UNITED STATES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER ENUMERATED ON THE GENERAL POPULATION SCHEDULE, OF UNKNOWN STOCK OR TRIBE: 1910

Table 106

SEX AND OCCUPATION.	Number: 1910.
MALES	5,229
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	2,755
Dairy farm laborers	18
Farm, dairy farm, and orchard foremen	10
Farm laborers	1,545
Farmers	640
Fishermen and oystermen	42
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers	22
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen	16
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	249
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	146
Stock raisers	46
Other agricultural pursuits	21
Extraction of minerals	94
Coal mine operatives	16
Gold and silver mine operatives	29
All other mine operatives	17
Quarry operatives	25
Other occupations	7
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	1,016
Blacksmiths	32
Brick and stone masons	25
Carpenters	83
Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters	21
Engineers (stationary)	35
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	19
Laborers (n o s [1])	
Building and hand trades	342
Iron and steel industries	11
Saw and planing mills	98
Other industries	65
Machinists, millwrights, and toolmakers	13
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	25
Sawyers	14
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s [1]):	
Basket makers	11
Iron and steel industries	16
Saw and planing mills	17
Shoe factories	10
Other industries	40
Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory)	12
Tailors	25
Other occupations	102
Transportation	470
Chauffeurs	12
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen	105
Hostlers and stable hands	16
Laborers (n. o. s [1])	
Road and street building and repairing	34
Steam railroad	198
Other transportation	16
Mail carriers	11
Sailors and deck hands	14
Other occupations	64
MALES—Continued	
Trade	209
Bankers, brokers, and money lenders	7
Clerks in stores	12
Deliverymen	16
Laborers in coal and lumber yards and warehouses	15
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores	18
Real estate agents and officials	22
Retail dealers	66
Salesmen	35
Other pursuits	18
Public service (not elsewhere classified)	54
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers	11
Laborers (public service)	12
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.	5
Officials and inspectors (state and United States)	6
Soldiers, sailors, and marines	8
Other occupations	12
Professional service	159
Actors	16
Artists and teachers of art	5
Civil and mining engineers and surveyors	6
Clergymen	15
Lawyers	16
Musicians and teachers of music	11
Physicians and surgeons	19
Showmen	15
Teachers (school)	18
Other occupations	38
Domestic and personal service	390
Barbers and hairdressers	36
Bathhouse keepers and attendants	15
Hunters, trappers, and guides	17
Janitors	27
Laborers (domestic and professional service)	18
Porters (except in stores)	32
Restaurant, café, and lunch-room keepers	12
Servants	150
Waiters	21
Other occupations	62
Clerical occupations	82
Agents, canvassers, and collectors	3
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants	21
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	38
Messenger, bundle, and office boys	15
Stenographers and typewriters	5
FEMALES	1,853
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	352
Farm laborers	298
Farmers	44
Other agricultural pursuits	10
FEMALES—Continued	
Extraction of minerals	2
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	193
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	95
Laborers (n o s [1])	10
Milliners and millinery dealers	12
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s [1]).	
Basket makers	29
Other industries	18
Sewers and sewing-machine operators (factory)	12
Other occupations	17
Transportation	5
Trade	38
Retail dealers	8
Saleswomen	25
Other occupations	5
Public service (not elsewhere classified)	3
Professional service	106
Actors	6
Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc.	10
Musicians and teachers of music	8
Showmen	5
Teachers (school)	54
Trained nurses	7
Other occupations	16
Domestic and personal service	1,126
Barbers and hairdressers	14
Boarding and lodging house keepers	19
Housekeepers and stewardesses	71
Laundresses (not in laundry)	211
Laundry operatives	16
Midwives and nurses (not trained)	26
Servants	719
Waitresses	26
Other occupations	30
Clerical occupations	28
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants	7
Bundle and cash girls	1
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	8
Stenographers and typewriters	12

[1] Not otherwise specified

Selected occupations, by sex and age periods.—In the tabulation of Indian occupations for this report all gainful workers were distributed into the following six age periods: 10 to 14, 15 to 19, 20 to 24, 25 to 44, 45 years and over, and age unknown. Table 108 (p. 259) shows, for the United States and for Alaska, the number of male and female Indians engaged in all gainful occupations, in each general division of occupations, and in each specified occupation in 1910, distributed by age periods. In Table 107, for the United States and Alaska, the number of male and female Indians of each specified age engaged in gainful occupations is compared with the total number of the same age in 1910.

Table 109 (p. 262) shows, for each principal tribe in the United States and Alaska, the number of male and female Indians engaged in selected occupations in 1910, distributed according to age periods. For certain tribes in the United States, the Indians engaged in many of the selected occupations are further subdivided according to the principal state or states in which they were located in 1910.

Table 107

AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			AGE PERIOD	INDIAN MALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910			INDIAN FEMALES 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1910		
	Total number	Engaged in gainful occupations		Total number	Engaged in gainful occupations			Total number	Engaged in gainful occupations		Total number	Engaged in gainful occupations	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
UNITED STATES							ALASKA						
10 years of age and over	96,582	59,206	61 3	92,176	14,710	16 0	10 years of age and over	9,300	7,367	79 2	8,744	757	8 7
10 to 14 years	16,199	2,076	12 8	15,194	860	5 7	10 to 14 years	1,206	123	10 2	1,044	25	2 4
15 to 19 years	14,612	6,149	42 1	13,874	2,208	15 9	15 to 19 years	1,285	794	61 8	1,212	101	8.3
20 to 24 years	11,265	8,327	73 9	10,579	2,141	20 2	20 to 24 years	1,138	1,037	91 1	1,187	75	6 3
25 to 44 years	30,840	26,236	85 1	29,335	5,752	19 6	25 to 44 years	3,633	3,611	99 4	3,427	298	8 7
45 years and over	23,185	16,234	70 0	22,726	3,685	16 2	45 years and over	1,960	1,742	88 9	1,788	223	12.5
Age unknown	481	184	38 3	468	64	13 7	Age unknown	78	60	76.9	86	35	40.7

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES ENGAGED IN SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS 1910

Table 108

SEX AND OCCUPATION	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS					SEX AND OCCUPATION	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over			10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over
UNITED STATES													
MALES	59,206	2,076	6,149	8,327	26,236	16,234	MALES—Continued						
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	46,621	1,969	5,099	6,229	20,051	13,143	Manufacturing and mechanical industries—Continued						
							Laborers (n o s [2])—Continued						
Dairy farm laborers	37		5	12	16	4	Food industries	23	1	2	6	9	5
Dairy farmers	21	-		3	10	8	Iron and steel industries	41	-	5	6	19	11
Farm, dairy farm, and orchard foremen	75		3	4	40	28	Lime, cement, and gypsum factories	40	--	6	8	20	6
Farm laborers	19,924	1,457	3,949	3,722	7,278	3,457	Saw and planing mills	522	5	67	112	253	85
Farmers	17,665		228	1,392	8,729	7,281	Other woodworking factories	24	- - -	6	6	10	2
Fishermen and oystermen	550	6	36	56	213	236	Paper and pulp mills	14	- -	- - -	6	7	1
Foresters	37			5	18	14	Textile industries	11	-	1	1	5	4
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers	160	5	24	23	64	44	Other industries	62	2	6	18	24	12
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, and nurserymen	388	-	2	29	179	177	Machinists, millwrights, and toolmakers	43	-	3	13	20	6
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	1,793	11	146	279	917	436	Manufacturers	42	-	1	4	26	10
Owners and managers of log and timber camps	32		2	2	18	10	Mechanics (n o s [2])	19	-	- - -	- -	10	9
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	2,925	489	651	470	955	342	Painters, glaziers, varnishers, enamelers, etc	82	-	5	14	47	15
Stock raisers	2,767	-	38	194	1,499	1,028	Plasterers	19	- -	- - -	--	13	6
							Plumbers and gas and steam fitters	23	-	1	6	15	1
Extraction of minerals	553	2	53	86	291	119	Sawyers	58	-	4	12	34	8
							Semiskilled operatives (n o s [2])						
Operators	10			1	6	3	Basket makers	125	2	4	16	50	53
Coal mine operatives	33	1	7	7	15	3	Cigar and tobacco factories	11	-	2	5	2	2
Copper mine operatives	73		4	16	40	13	Food industries	10	-	4	2	3	1
Gold and silver mine operatives	273		24	31	141	76	Harness and saddle industries	29	-	1	5	19	4
Lead and zinc mine operatives	12		1	3	8		Iron and steel industries	47	- -	6	6	22	13
All other mine operatives	55		6	8	29	12	Saw and planing mills	100	2	9	19	57	13
Quarry operatives	65	1	8	16	32	8	Other woodworking factories	32	2	5	4	13	8
Oil, gas, and salt well operatives	29	-	2	4	18	4	Shoe factories	12	- - -	1	1	6	4
							Weavers	120	4	22	14	52	28
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	5,799	43	497	1,048	2,835	1,362	Other industries	100	1	17	19	33	29
							Shoemakers and cobblers (not in factory)	40	----	4	8	20	8
Apprentices	20		13	6	1	-	Stonecutters	20	- --	1	2	15	2
Bakers	35		7	8	13	7	Tailors	56	1	3	22	27	3
Blacksmiths	219		3	35	129	52							
Brick and stone masons	79		5	7	39	28	Transportation	1,909	11	205	342	985	342
Builders and building contractors	22		-	1	10	10							
Carpenters	481	-	18	61	262	139	Captains, masters, mates, and pilots	17	- -	-	-	11	6
Compositors, linotypers, and typesetters	45	-	6	18	17	4	Carriage and hack drivers	23	1	4	4	10	3
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	14	-	2	3	5	4	Chauffeurs	23	-	2	3	18	-
Electricians and electrical engineers	19	-	1	7	10	1	Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen	412	5	48	54	203	102
Engineers (stationary)	129	-	8	24	80	17	Foremen and overseers (railroad)	11	--	-	1	8	2
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	50	-	5	12	26	7	Hostlers and stable hands	56	- - -	10	12	22	11
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths	92	--	- - -	7	66	18	Laborers (n o s [2])						
Laborers (n o s [2])							Road and street building and repairing	247		28	31	120	62
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories	23		3	9	10	1	Steam railroad	762	3	81	174	413	77
Building and hand trades	2,657	23	229	488	1,222	689	Livery stable keepers and managers	45		2	5	26	12
Chemical industries	40		2	6	24	7	Locomotive firemen	11		- - -	4	7	
Copper factories	26		1	-	24	1	Longshoremen and stevedores	67		1	6	38	22
Electric light and power plants	35		2	6	16	11	Mail carriers	49		4	9	22	13
							Sailors and deck hands	50		6	9	26	9
							Switchmen and flagmen (steam railroad)	10		2	1	5	2

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

[2] Not otherwise specified

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES ENGAGED IN SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS 1910—Continued

Table 108—Continued

UNITED STATES—Continued

SEX AND OCCUPATION	Total [1]	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over
MALES—Continued						
Trade	1,269	13	87	196	683	286
Bankers, brokers, and money lenders	62		3	11	33	15
Clerks in stores	99	2	11	17	60	9
Deliverymen	58	3	13	11	22	8
Insurance agents and officials	12			2	8	2
Laborers in coal and lumber yards, warehouses, etc						
Coal yards	15			2	7	6
Lumberyards	95	-	9	25	33	27
Laborers, porters, and helpers in stores	44	1	4	8	22	9
Real estate agents and officials	149		1	11	106	31
Retail dealers	478	1	10	63	264	140
Salesmen	209		30	40	106	31
Public service (not elsewhere classified)	733		22	52	419	239
Guards, watchmen, and doorkeepers	54	-	5	8	32	9
Laborers (public service)	79	-	8	9	50	12
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc	40	- -	-	1	30	9
Officials and inspectors (city and county)	41	-	1	2	25	13
Officials and inspectors (state and United States)	33		-	3	22	8
Policemen	379	-	2	11	201	164
Soldiers, sailors, and marines	80		6	11	47	16
Professional service	902	1	19	126	411	341
Abstractors, notaries, and justices of peace	10		-	2	6	2
Actors	25		3	6	11	5
Artists and teachers of art	13	1	2	4	5	1
Attendants and helpers	11		-	2	7	2
Civil and mining engineers and surveyors	25		1	7	11	6
Clergymen	127		..	4	39	82
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	61		- -	2	18	41
Lawyers	87		-	5	39	42
Musicians and teachers of music	45		2	12	19	12
Physicians and surgeons	89		-	2	28	59
Religious and charity workers	33	-	-	2	13	18
Showmen	121	-	6	28	71	16
Teachers (school)	110		2	33	58	17
Domestic and personal service	1,118	33	131	166	414	370
Barbers and hairdressers	79		3	12	44	20
Bartenders	10	-	-	4	4	2
Bathhouse keepers and attendants	17	-	3	3	7	3
Billiard room and dance hall keepers	34	- -	1	5	25	3
Boarding and lodging house keepers	10		-		5	5
Charwomen and cleaners	11		-	1	8	2
Elevator tenders	10		3	1	4	2
Hotel keepers and managers	40		-	5	14	21
Housekeepers and stewards	13			6	5	2
Hunters, trappers, and guides	316		6	18	97	195
Janitors	59	1	6	10	20	22
Laborers (domestic and professional service)	46	3	7	11	17	7
Launderers (not in laundry)	26		1	2	12	10
Nurses (not trained)	13		- -	7	5	1
Porters (except in stores)	39		5	12	15	7
Restaurant, café, and lunchroom keepers	33		-	3	17	13
Servants	302	29	87	54	87	44
Waiters	37	--	8	8	15	6
Clerical occupations	302	4	36	82	147	32
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants	77	- -	9	27	34	7
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	168		11	41	94	21
Messenger, bundle, and office boys	25	4	11	3	6	1
Stenographers and typewriters	24	-	4	11	8	1
FEMALES	14,710	860	2,208	2,141	5,752	3,685
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	4,449	650	633	466	1,365	1,325
Farm and dairy farm laborers	2,800	473	558	393	887	487
Farm forewomen	21		-	2	8	10
Farmers and dairy farmers	929		11	20	299	595
FEMALES—Contd						
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry—Continued						
Fishermen and oystermen	74	1	3	7	23	38
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers	16		1	1	6	8
Gardeners, fruit growers, and nurserymen	34			4	11	19
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	376	176	52	29	69	49
Stock raisers	193		7	9	61	116
Extraction of minerals	10				2	8
Gold and silver mine operatives	10				2	8
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	6,161	135	883	901	2,771	1,446
Bakers	10			2	6	2
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	389	2	30	73	202	80
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	67	2	3	10	29	22
Other industries	18	-	1	3	6	8
Milliners and millinery dealers	26		6	7	12	1
Semiskilled operatives (n o s [2])						
Basket makers	1,223	10	79	112	480	539
Potteries	160			3	72	85
Textile industries—						
Spinners	50	17	7	1	3	22
Weavers	4,028	103	735	656	1,879	637
Other occupations	14		2	2	6	4
Other industries	127	1	13	24	52	36
Sewers and sewing-machine operators (factory)	25		3	4	13	5
Transportation	21		5	7	5	3
Trade	116	2	16	33	40	24
Clerks in stores	21		5	6	8	2
Retail dealers	38	1		5	16	15
Saleswomen	45	1	11	18	13	2
Public service (not elsewhere classified)	19		2	5	11	1
Officials and inspectors (state and United States)	13	-	2	4	6	1
Professional service	358	1	40	122	158	36
Fortune tellers, hypnotists, spiritualists, etc	10			1	7	2
Musicians and teachers of music	28		4	11	11	2
Showmen	17	-	-	1	12	4
Teachers (school)	245		33	99	98	14
Trained nurses	16		1	5	10	
Domestic and personal service	3,491	71	616	564	1,374	840
Barbers, hairdressers, and manicurists	16	-	1		9	6
Boarding and lodging house keepers	43	-	1	1	22	19
Charwomen and cleaners	33		2	1	12	17
Hotel keepers and managers	21		2		8	11
Housekeepers and stewardesses	301	2	35	69	130	64
Hunters, trappers, and guides	17			1	7	9
Laundresses (not in laundry)	1,325	12	82	129	606	481
Laundry operatives	50		7	6	26	10
Midwives and nurses (not trained)	45		6	5	16	18
Servants	1,565	55	460	327	512	203
Waitresses	51	1	18	16	15	1
Clerical occupations	85	1	13	43	26	2
Bookkeepers, cashiers, and accountants	29		7	15	6	1
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	20		2	9	8	1
Stenographers and typewriters	35		4	19	12	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

[2] Not otherwise specified

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES ENGAGED IN SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

Table 108—Continued

SEX AND OCCUPATION	Total.[1]	AGE PERIODS. 10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years	45 years and over.
ALASKA.						
MALES	7,367	123	794	1,037	3,611	1,742
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	2,262	27	265	350	1,100	497
Fishermen	1,933	23	211	258	966	463
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	98	2	11	20	43	22
Reindeer herders and keepers	221	2	43	69	87	9
Extraction of minerals	187		20	37	112	18
Gold and silver mine operatives	179		19	36	107	17
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	641	21	88	90	278	150
Carpenters	74		4	9	41	20
Engineers (stationary)	15			2	12	1
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	12		2	3	7	
Laborers (n. o. s.[2]):						
Building and hand trades	256	4	35	49	127	41
Fish curing and packing	56		15	13	21	7
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[2])						
Fish curing and packing	92	17	23	5	17	30
Iron and steel industries	21				10	11
Other industries[3]	47		5		15	13
Wood carvers	19		1		3	15
Transportation	113	2	16	26	52	17
Captains, masters, mates, and pilots	15		1		7	7
Draymen, teamsters, and expressmen	21	1	4	8	6	2
Sailors and deck hands	45	1	6	13	21	4
Trade	125		5	14	70	35
Retail dealers	115		4	10	66	34
Public service	21				13	8
MALES—Continued.						
Professional service	79	1	4	3	39	32
Clergymen	11			1	5	5
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	36		1		12	23
Domestic and personal service	3 925	72	396	514	1,940	982
Hunters, trappers, and guides	3,836	68	368	498	1,907	974
Servants	65	3	21	10	28	3
Clerical occupations	14			3	7	3
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	12			3	6	2
FEMALES	757	25	101	75	298	223
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry	25		3	2	13	6
Fishermen	24		3	2	12	6
Manufacturing and mechanical industries	549	14	55	48	220	181
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	86		3	2	56	25
Laborers (n. o. s.[2]):						
Fish curing and packing	22	1	3	3	11	4
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[2]):						
Fish curing and packing	252	13	44	31	88	76
Other industries[4]	181		5	11	61	73
Professional service	13		2	3	4	4
Domestic and personal service	163	10	39	22	58	31
Housekeepers and stewardesses	10			2	6	2
Hunters, trappers, and guides	46		3	3	19	20
Laundresses (not in laundry)	13		1	1	7	4
Servants	89	10	35	16	21	5

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.
[2] Not otherwise specified.
[3] Includes basket and moccasin making, 1; fur sewing, 1; net making and other miscellaneous work, 45
[4] Includes basket and moccasin making, 117; fur sewing, 34, net making, 27, and other miscellaneous work, 3.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES.						
ALGONQUIAN STOCK.						
ARAPAHO						
Males	244		7	42	142	52
Farm laborers	110		6	25	63	15
Oklahoma	27		2	8	12	4
Wyoming	83		4	17	51	11
Farmers	55		1	5	26	23
Oklahoma	52		1	5	24	22
Laborers (building and hand trades)	41			9	27	5
Wyoming	41			9	27	5
Policemen	11				8	3
Wyoming	11				8	3
Females	18		3	4	8	3
BROTHERTON						
Males	51	1	5	7	21	17
Farm laborers	16	1	1	5	6	3
Farmers	13				7	6
Laborers (building and hand trades)	8		1	1	3	3
Females	26	2	9	3	8	4
Farm laborers	15	2	6	2	4	1
CHEYENNE.						
Males	579	18	33	94	259	175
Farm foremen	2			1	1	
Farm laborers	207	18	32	54	80	23
Montana	162	17	29	42	56	18
Oklahoma	36		1	10	21	4
South Dakota	9	1	2	2	3	1
Farmers	309			28	145	136
Montana	205			16	94	95
Oklahoma	98			12	46	40
South Dakota	6				5	1
Policemen	7				4	3
Salesmen	5			1	3	1
Oklahoma	5			1	3	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	5				4	1
Females	24		2	1	13	8
CHICKAHOMINY.						
Males	44	1	8	8	19	8
Farm laborers	26	1	8	8	8	1
Farmers	8				2	6
Laborers (saw and planing mills)	7				7	
Females	4				1	3
CHIPPEWA						
Males	4,666	21	412	636	2,079	1,508
Blacksmiths	22			2	15	5
Minnesota	13				9	4
Captains, masters, mates, and pilots	6				3	3
Carpenters	91		2	8	47	34
Michigan	19		1	2	7	9
Minnesota	32		1	4	17	10
North Dakota	6				4	2
Wisconsin	30			2	17	11
Carriage and hack drivers	5		1		2	1
Clergymen	10				1	9
Minnesota	5				1	4
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	20		2	2	13	3
Minnesota	6		1		4	1
Clerks in stores	13		1		11	1
Minnesota	8		1		7	
Delivery men	8	1		2	4	1
Wisconsin	6			1	4	1
Engineers (stationary)	22		2	4	14	2
Michigan	6		1	2	2	1
Wisconsin	7				6	1
Farm and dairy farm foremen	8			1	4	3
Farm laborers	1,475	13	199	255	625	380
Michigan	286	2	46	39	121	77
Minnesota	522	3	51	92	239	136
Montana	43	1	7	7	19	9
North Dakota	257	3	44	67	107	36
Oklahoma	5		1	2	2	
Wisconsin	353	3	49	44	135	121
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Con						
CHIPPEWA—continued						
Males—Continued.						
Farmers	754		4	30	320	398
Michigan	109		2		24	82
Minnesota	206		1	10	90	105
Montana	9				4	5
North Dakota	305		1	6	146	152
Oklahoma	6			2	4	
Pennsylvania	10			6	4	
Wisconsin	99			4	44	50
Firemen (except locomotive and fire department)	14		1	4	7	2
Wisconsin	11		1	3	5	2
Fishermen	132		5	9	56	62
Michigan	97		4	7	45	41
Minnesota	23			1	6	16
Wisconsin	12		1	1	5	5
Foresters	30			4	14	12
Minnesota	27			4	14	9
Garden laborers	5			1	1	3
Gardeners and fruit growers	10				5	5
Minnesota	7				3	4
Hostlers and stable hands	8		3	1	1	2
Hotel keepers and managers	7				4	3
Minnesota	7				4	3
Hunters, trappers, and guides	204		4	8	57	135
Michigan	19			4	4	11
Minnesota	147		4	4	43	96
Wisconsin	36				9	27
Janitors	7			2	1	4
Minnesota	5			2	1	2
Laborers (n. o. s.[2])						
Building and hand trades	440	2	51	78	195	113
Michigan	160	1	20	35	58	46
Minnesota	189	1	23	25	98	41
Montana	14		1	4	4	5
North Dakota	14		2	1	7	4
Wisconsin	59		5	11	26	17
Lumber and furniture industries (n. o. s.[2])	5		2		2	1
Lumberyards	64		5	18	20	20
Michigan	56		4	16	16	19
Wisconsin	7		1	2	3	1
Public service	5		1		4	
Road and street building and repairing	16			2	8	6
Michigan	15			2	8	5
Saw and planing mills	149	1	24	34	62	28
Michigan	32		4	8	14	6
Minnesota	19		1	6	6	6
Wisconsin	98	1	19	20	42	16
Steam railroads	29		2	5	12	10
Minnesota	22		2	3	9	8
Transportation (n. o. s.[2])	6			1	4	1
Wisconsin	5			1	3	1
Lawyers	5				3	2
Livery stable keepers and managers	9		1	5	3	
Minnesota	5		1	2	2	
Longshoremen and stevedores	39		1	4	20	14
Michigan	33		1	4	16	12
Wisconsin	6				4	2
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	543	3	48	95	292	104
Michigan	173	3	20	20	79	51
Minnesota	172		14	39	104	14
Wisconsin	195		13	36	108	38
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	16			1	14	1
Michigan	7			1	6	
Minnesota	5				4	1
Plasterers	5				4	1
Policemen	39		1	3	21	14
Minnesota	34		1	3	20	10
Real estate agents and officials	12				8	4
Minnesota	11				7	4
Retail dealers	48		1	10	17	20
Minnesota	32		1	3	14	14
Pennsylvania	5			5		
Wisconsin	6				2	4
Sailors and deck hands	11		3	3	5	
Michigan	7		2	2	3	
Salesmen	22		3	2	15	2
Minnesota	14		1	1	10	2
Wisconsin	5		1		4	
Sawyers	8			1	5	2
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[2])						
Iron and steel industries (not specified)	6				3	3
Saw and planing mills	16		2	3	10	1
Michigan	6			2	3	1
Wisconsin	8		2	1	5	
Servants	33	1	19	2	8	3
Minnesota	6		1	1	2	2
Pennsylvania	15		15			

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

[2] Not otherwise specified

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued

UNITED STATES—Continued.

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS: 10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Con						
CHIPPEWA—continued.						
Males—Continued						
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	6				5	1
Montana	5				4	1
Stock raisers	28			1	15	12
Montana	27			1	14	12
Tailors	7				6	1
Teachers (school)	12			3	8	1
Minnesota	9			3	6	
Teamsters	39		7	2	25	5
Michigan	6		1		5	
Minnesota	17		3	2	11	1
Wisconsin	16		3		9	4
Watchmen	6		1	1	3	1
Minnesota	5		1	1	3	
Females	552	1	67	100	203	178
Basket makers	74		3	4	32	34
Michigan	71		3	4	30	33
Bookkeepers	5		1	3		1
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	64		5	15	30	14
Michigan	6		1	1	2	2
Minnesota	42		3	9	21	9
Wisconsin	14		1	4	7	2
Farm laborers	49		7	10	21	11
Michigan	8			1	4	3
Minnesota	6				4	2
North Dakota	11		1	3	6	1
Wisconsin	22		5	5	7	5
Farmers	26				4	22
Michigan	9				1	8
Minnesota	8				1	7
Wisconsin	5				1	4
Fishermen	25			1	5	19
Minnesota	25			1	5	19
Housekeepers and stewardesses	33		1	8	16	8
Michigan	9			2	5	2
Minnesota	16			3	7	6
Hunters, trappers, and guides	10			1	5	4
Minnesota	9			1	4	4
Laborers (building and hand trades)	5			3	2	
Laundresses (not in laundry)	77	1	4	8	27	36
Michigan	28	1	1	2	12	12
Minnesota	20		2	4	8	6
North Dakota	10		1		3	6
Wisconsin	15			1	3	10
Servants	102		32	26	33	11
Michigan	32		14	6	11	1
Minnesota	33		3	9	14	7
North Dakota	13		7	2	2	2
Wisconsin	16		4	5	6	1
Teachers (school)	14			5	8	1
Minnesota	5			2	2	1
Teachers of music	5		1	3	1	
Waitresses	8		4	3		1
Weavers (textile mill not specified)	5					5
CREE.						
Males	110	2	11	16	47	34
Farm laborers	42		4	6	20	12
Montana	36		2	5	17	12
Farmers	19			5	5	9
Montana	8			4	2	2
Washington	8			1	3	4
Fishermen	5			1	1	3
Michigan	5			1	1	3
Laborers (building and hand trades)	6		2		1	3
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	12		1	3	7	1
Montana	9			2	6	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	6	1	3			2
Montana	6	1	3			2
Females	11				4	6
DELAWARE.						
Males	164	4	28	34	59	39
Farm laborers	53	4	22	11	15	1
Farmers	75		2	12	31	30
Retail dealers	5			1	3	1
Salesmen	5		3	2		
Females	23		3	6	5	9
Farmers	12			1	4	7
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Con						
GROS VENTRES.						
Males	50		5	10	25	10
Farmers	11			1	8	2
Laborers (public service)	15		1	2	7	5
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	10		3	4	1	2
Females	1			1		
KICKAPOO.						
Males	56		4	8	33	11
Farm laborers	16		3	2	9	2
Kansas	13		3	2	6	2
Farmers	35			4	22	9
Kansas	23			3	12	8
Oklahoma	12			1	10	1
Females	3			1		2
MALECITE.						
Males	35		3	5	12	15
Farm laborers	11		3	1	5	2
Hunters, trappers, and guides	6				1	5
Lumbermen and raftsmen	5			1	1	3
Females	27	2	6	2	13	4
Basket makers	22	1	4	1	12	4
MASHPEE.						
Males	64	1	3	6	33	21
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers	8		1	1	3	3
Gardeners, fruit growers, and nurserymen	6			1	2	3
Laborers (building and hand trades)	30		1	4	17	8
Females	5				3	2
MENOMINEE						
Males	345	1	31	42	163	108
Carpenters	7				4	3
Farm laborers	181		15	21	91	54
Farmers	13			1	3	9
Laborers (n. o. s.[2]):						
Building and hand trades	18		2	2	7	7
Saw and planing mills	12				9	3
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	34		2	8	17	7
Sailors and deck hands	6			2	4	
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[2]):						
Saw and planing mills	6			1	5	
Teamsters	5			2	3	
Females	19		3	6	7	3
Teachers (school)	5			3	2	
MIAMI						
Males	63	2	7	8	25	21
Farm laborers	22	1	6	3	9	3
Indiana	13		1	3	7	2
Oklahoma	8	1	5		1	1
Farmers	25			1	11	13
Indiana	12				4	8
Oklahoma	11			1	6	4
Females	11	2			5	4
Servants	5				4	1
OTTAWA.						
Males	786	10	74	101	314	286
Basket makers	5		1	1	1	2
Michigan	5		1	1	1	2
Carpenters	12				3	9
Michigan	11				2	9

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

[2] Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS. 10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.						
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Con						
OTTAWA—continued						
Males—Continued						
Farm laborers	285	6	43	48	104	83
Michigan	278	3	40	48	103	83
Oklahoma	6	3	3			
Farmers	131		2	5	40	84
Michigan	109			1	28	80
Oklahoma	20		2	4	11	3
Fishermen	7		2		3	2
Michigan	7		2		3	2
Hunters, trappers, and guides	11			1	1	9
Michigan	11			1	1	9
Laborers (n. o. s. [2]):						
Building and hand trades	17		1		9	7
Michigan	15		1		7	7
Lime, cement, and gypsum factories	8		3		2	3
Michigan	8		3		2	3
Lumberyards	9		1	1	4	3
Michigan	9		1	1	4	3
Road and street building and repairing	6				3	3
Michigan	5				2	3
Saw and planing mills	54		4	10	29	11
Michigan	53		4	10	29	10
Longshoremen and stevedores	10				7	3
Michigan	10				7	3
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	158		14	21	79	44
Michigan	155		14	21	77	43
Sawyers	7			3	4	
Michigan	7			3	4	
Servants	11	4	2	1	4	
Michigan	11	4	2	1	4	
Teamsters	6			1	1	4
Michigan	6			1	1	4
Females	176	1	17	21	63	74
Basket makers	92	1	7	12	36	36
Michigan	92	1	7	12	36	36
Farm laborers	27		2		4	21
Michigan	27		2		4	21
Farmers	6				1	5
Michigan	5				1	4
Housekeepers and stewardesses	5			1		4
Laundresses (not in laundry)	11		1		8	2
Michigan	9		1		6	2
Servants	25		7	3	10	5
Michigan	25		7	3	10	5
PASSAMAQUODDY						
Males	121		7	20	53	41
Basket makers	65		1	11	29	24
Farm laborers	10		3	1	3	3
Hunters, trappers, and guides	9			1	2	6
Lumbermen and raftsmen	20		1	6	11	2
Females	61		3	11	27	20
Basket makers	57		1	11	26	19
PENOBSCOT						
Males	94		7	10	35	42
Basket makers	8			1	2	5
Hunters, trappers, and guides	6			1	1	4
Lumbermen and raftsmen	43		6	2	18	17
Females	68		9	6	25	27
Basket makers	62		8	5	22	26
PEORIA.						
Males	25	2	3	4	10	6
Farm laborers	8	2	3	2	1	
Farmers	9				5	
Females	2		2			
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Con						
PIEGAN						
Males	324		6	16	192	110
Farm laborers	10		2	4	3	1
Farmers	12				9	3
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	10		1	1	8	
Stock raisers	275		2	10	159	104
Females	50		7	5	15	23
Stock raisers	37		3	1	13	20
POTAWATOMI						
Males	562	16	67	86	241	152
Carpenters	7				5	2
Farm laborers	221	15	56	47	75	28
Kansas	74	2	19	17	28	8
Michigan	63	1	4	13	31	14
Oklahoma	70	12	31	13	10	4
Wisconsin	13		2	4	6	1
Farmers	239		3	25	111	100
Kansas	80			8	41	31
Michigan	35		3	1	12	19
Nebraska	5			1	4	
Oklahoma	106			15	51	40
Wisconsin	13				3	10
Hunters, trappers, and guides	7		1		1	5
Wisconsin	7		1		1	5
Laborers (n. o. s. [2])						
Building and hand trades	10		1		7	2
Oklahoma	7		1		6	
Lumber and furniture industries	5			3	1	1
Michigan	5			3	1	1
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	26		3	5	13	5
Michigan	17		3	3	7	4
Wisconsin	9			2	6	1
Retail dealers	6				6	
Females	42	4	6	7	11	14
Basket makers	12			1	4	7
Michigan	11			1	3	7
Farm laborers	11	4	2	2	2	1
Oklahoma	7	4	2	1		
Farmers	6				1	5
Oklahoma	5				1	4
POWHATAN.						
Males	33	1	7	3	14	8
Farm laborers	10	1	4	1	4	
Farmers	6				4	2
Fishermen	6		2	1	2	1
Gardeners	6				2	4
Females	18	1	5	4	5	3
Farmers	5				2	3
SAUK AND FOX						
Males	132	1	8	30	66	27
Farm laborers	29	1	4	9	12	3
Iowa	17		4	3	8	2
Oklahoma	10	1		4	4	1
Farmers	80			15	46	19
Iowa	27			5	16	6
Kansas	8			1	4	3
Oklahoma	43			8	25	10
Females	9		1	2	4	2
SHAWNEE.						
Males	274	12	32	45	113	72
Farm laborers	89	12	27	27	18	5
Farmers	147		1	11	76	59
Females	33	1	5	6	11	10
Farmers	13			1	5	7

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

[2] Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.						
ALGONQUIAN STOCK—Continued						
SHINNECOCK.						
Males	44		1	5	22	16
Laborers (building and hand trades)	36		1	5	16	14
Females	7				2	5
Laundresses (not in laundry)	6				1	5
STOCKBRIDGES.						
Males	132		11	17	63	41
Carpenters	6				6	
Farm laborers	22		5	4	10	3
Farmers	25			1	12	12
Laborers (building and hand trades)	64		5	7	33	19
Females	24		1	3	5	15
Housekeepers and stewardesses	12			1	4	7
WAMPANOAG						
Males	46		5	3	19	19
Farm laborers	6		1	1		4
Farmers	9				1	8
Fishermen	18		3		11	4
Life-savers	5			1	3	1
Females	10				5	5
ATHAPASKAN STOCK.						
APACHE.						
Males	1,132	3	73	137	579	336
Copper mine operatives	15			4	7	4
Arizona	15			4	7	4
Farm laborers	645	2	43	75	322	201
Arizona	604	2	41	72	306	182
Oklahoma	36		2	2	14	17
Farmers	136			5	66	65
Arizona	125			4	59	62
Oklahoma	10			1	6	3
Laborers (n. o. s.[2]):						
Building and hand trades	35		2	3	19	10
Arizona	25		1	3	15	6
Oklahoma	7		1		3	2
Electric light and power plants	24			6	12	6
Arizona	24			6	12	6
Public service	5			1	4	
Arizona	5			1	4	
Road and street building and repairing	33		9	4	11	9
Arizona	33		9	4	11	9
Steam railroad	66		13	19	31	2
Arizona	66		13	19	31	2
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	6				3	3
Arizona	6				3	3
Mine operatives (not specified)	20		2	3	11	4
Arizona	20		2	3	11	4
Policemen	23				18	5
Arizona	23				18	5
Soldiers	37			1	24	12
Arizona	22			1	16	5
Oklahoma	15				8	7
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	20		3	3	12	2
Arizona	19		3	3	11	2
Teamsters	5	1		1	2	1
Arizona	5	1		1	2	1
Females	165	1	15	19	68	62
Basket makers	58		9	10	23	16
Arizona	58		9	10	23	16
Farm laborers	23	1	2	1	8	11
Arizona	22	1	2	1	8	10
Farmers	15				6	9
Arizona	14				5	9
Laundresses (not in laundry)	13		2	2	2	7
Arizona	13		2	2	2	7
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued.						
HUPA						
Males	147		15	19	67	46
Farm laborers	72		9	10	40	13
Farmers	50		1	2	20	27
Females	16		5	1	5	5
Farmers	5				2	3
JICARILLA APACHE						
Males	157		3	17	78	59
Farm laborers	105		3	16	45	41
Farmers	33				19	14
Policemen	12				9	3
KIOWA APACHE						
Males	23		1	1	13	8
Farmers	21		1	1	12	7
MESCALERO APACHE.						
Males	98		8	11	50	29
Farm laborers	54		6	8	24	16
Farmers	23				13	10
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	14		2	2	7	3
Females	3					3
NAVAJO.						
Males	5,148	498	733	651	2,129	1,111
Carpenters	9		2		5	2
Arizona	7		2		4	1
Farm laborers	1,145	45	174	180	546	200
Arizona	310	11	71	50	140	38
New Mexico	795	32	98	121	385	159
Utah	40	2	5	9	21	3
Farmers	387		29	43	194	119
Arizona	102		2	7	56	37
New Mexico	199		22	27	100	48
Utah	84		5	9	37	33
Garden laborers	39	1	7	9	16	6
Arizona	27	1	7	8	7	4
New Mexico	12			1	9	2
Gardeners	248		2	22	120	103
Arizona	191		2	20	94	74
New Mexico	57			2	26	29
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	44			1	15	28
Arizona	28				7	21
New Mexico	8			1	4	3
Utah	8				4	4
Laborers (n. o. s.[2]):						
Building and hand trades	17	1		1	7	8
New Mexico	15	1		1	5	8
Public service	6		3	1	2	
New Mexico	6		3	1	2	
Steam railroad	39		7	9	19	3
New Mexico	39		7	9	19	3
Stores	10			4	4	2
New Mexico	9			3	4	2
Musicians	9				2	7
Arizona	9				2	7
Physicians and surgeons	27				7	20
Arizona	9				2	7
New Mexico	17				5	12
Policemen	21				8	13
Arizona	8				1	7
New Mexico	11				7	4
Silversmiths	87			7	64	15
Arizona	26			2	20	3
New Mexico	53			4	42	7
Utah	8			1	2	5
Soldiers	5			1	3	1
New Mexico	5			1	3	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	1,583	443	454	220	336	116
Arizona	1,002	228	304	160	226	70
New Mexico	553	210	142	58	99	44
Utah	28	5	8	2	11	2
Stock raisers	1,290		26	127	700	430
Arizona	745		8	64	412	258
New Mexico	464		16	53	248	145
Utah	81		2	10	40	27

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

[2] Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total[1]	AGE PERIODS: 10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued						
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued						
NAVAJO—continued.						
Males—Continued.						
Teamsters	18	1	1	2	12	2
Arizona	11		1	1	9	
New Mexico	5	1		1	3	
Weavers (textile mill not specified)	102	4	21	12	43	22
Arizona	67	1	13	8	31	14
New Mexico	29	2	7	2	10	8
Utah	6	1	1	2	2	
Females	4,564	293	805	696	1,973	778
Basket makers	24		1	4	5	14
Arizona	6		1	2	3	
New Mexico	18			2	2	14
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	5	2	3			
Arizona	5	2	3			
Farm laborers	19		3	3	9	4
Arizona	8		2	2	3	1
New Mexico	10		1	1	5	3
Farmers	7		1		3	3
Gardeners	8			2	3	3
Arizona	8			2	3	3
Spinners (textile mill not specified)	46	16	7	1	2	20
Arizona	46	16	7	1	2	20
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	332	172	49	23	46	41
Arizona	168	78	27	12	21	29
New Mexico	152	88	21	10	22	11
Utah	12	6	1	1	3	1
Stock raisers	102		3	6	31	62
Arizona	34		3	1	13	17
New Mexico	58			4	17	37
Utah	10			1	1	8
Weavers (textile mill not specified)	4,005	103	734	655	1,872	623
Arizona	1,828	38	343	307	833	292
New Mexico	1,960	63	358	319	916	301
Utah	217	2	33	29	123	30
ROGUE RIVER.						
Males	85	1	5	7	34	38
Farm laborers	26	1	4	4	10	7
Farmers	32			1	10	21
Females	6		1	3	1	
TOLOWA.						
Males	28			2	14	12
Farm laborers	11			1	4	6
Females	6				5	
Laundresses (not in laundry)	6				5	
UMPQUA.						
Males	26		2	4	13	7
Farm laborers	9		2	2	4	1
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	6				6	
WAILAKI						
Males	53		5	4	25	19
Farm laborers	36		5	4	15	12
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	7				4	3
Females	4			1	2	1
CADDOAN STOCK						
ARIKARA						
Males	88		3	5	44	35
Farm laborers	12		1	1	8	2
Farmers	60		2	4	28	25
Stock raisers	5				2	3
Females	3			1	1	1
CADDO						
Males	76	1	4	8	38	24
Farm laborers	22	1	4	6	7	3
Farmers	49			1	28	20
Females	7			3	3	1
CADDOAN STOCK—Continued						
PAWNEE						
Males	86		1	7	43	33
Farm laborers	12		1	5	5	
Farmers	48			2	27	19
Stock raisers	12				3	8
Females	6		1	2	2	1
WICHITA						
Males	25	1	1	3	14	6
Farm laborers	5	1	1	2	1	
Farmers	17			1	10	6
Females	1					1
CHIMAKUAN STOCK.						
QUILEUTE						
Males	61		7	7	23	24
Farm laborers	12		2	2	3	5
Fishermen	12		1		1	10
Laborers (building and hand trades)	20		2	1	11	6
Females	8		1	1	4	2
CHINOOKAN STOCK.						
CHINOOK.						
Males	80		6	18	32	23
Farm laborers	23		5	6	7	5
Oregon	14		3	5	5	1
Washington	6		1	1	2	2
Farmers	10			1	6	3
Oregon	6			1	4	1
Fishermen and oystermen	27			7	11	8
Washington	27			7	11	8
Females	8			2	3	3
WASCO						
Males	56		2	5	25	24
Farm laborers	14		2	3	4	5
Farmers	31			2	11	18
Females	8				2	6
WISHRAM.						
Males	49	2	1	6	24	16
Farm laborers	22			4	13	5
Farmers	6				2	4
Fishermen	11	2	1	2	4	2
Females	9			1	4	4
Fishermen	5			1	2	2
CROATAN GROUP						
CROATAN						
Males	1,761	223	306	266	568	396
Barbers and hairdressers	5			2	3	
Carpenters	7			1	3	3
Farm laborers	840	222	287	157	129	44
Farmers	800		3	70	391	335
Laborers (n o s[2])						
Building and hand trades	6			3	2	1
Saw and planing mills	36		7	13	14	2
Steam railroad	6		2	1	2	1
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	6		1	2	2	1
Teamsters	8		2	2	4	
Females	1,001	192	213	159	294	143
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	5			1	3	1
Farm laborers	920	192	208	153	260	107
Farmers	50				19	31
Servants	11		3	3	5	
Teachers (school)	6			2	4	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

[2] Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS. 10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.						
IROQUOIAN STOCK.						
CHEROKEE						
Males	6,750	377	961	1,126	2,932	1,341
Abstractors, notaries, and justices of peace	6			2	4	
Oklahoma	6			2	4	
Bakers	5		1	1	2	1
Bankers, brokers, and money lenders	17		1	1	10	5
Oklahoma	17		1	1	10	5
Barbers and hairdressers	11		2	2	6	1
Oklahoma	10		2	2	5	1
Billiard and pool room keepers	8				7	1
Oklahoma	8				7	1
Blacksmiths	27			10	10	7
Oklahoma	20			5	9	6
Bookkeepers and cashiers	20		2	10	8	
Oklahoma	20		2	10	8	
Brick and stone masons	11		1	2	6	2
Carpenters	47		2	9	29	7
Oklahoma	44		2	9	26	7
Civil engineers and surveyors	6		1	2	3	
Oklahoma	6		1	2	3	
Clergymen	12				3	9
Oklahoma	12				3	9
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	23		3	10	9	1
Oklahoma	23		3	10	9	1
Clerks in stores	25	1	4	4	11	5
Oklahoma	23	1	3	4	10	5
Compositors and typesetters	8			2	5	1
Oklahoma	7			1	5	1
Deliverymen	6		2	1	2	1
Oklahoma	6		2	1	2	1
Engineers (stationary)	10		2	3	4	1
Oklahoma	8		2	3	3	
Farm foremen	16		1		8	7
Oklahoma	15		1		7	7
Farm laborers	2,368	365	806	573	518	104
North Carolina	141	17	42	39	33	10
North Dakota	9		1	2	2	4
Oklahoma	2,174	346	757	523	466	80
South Carolina	22		3	5	9	5
Farmers	3,236		48	334	1,833	1,014
North Carolina	268			17	124	127
Oklahoma	2,951		48	315	1,703	878
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers	6	1	1			4
Hostlers and stable hands	8		3	4	1	
Oklahoma	8		3	4	1	
Hotel keepers and managers	9			1	1	7
Oklahoma	9			1	1	7
Keepers of charitable and penal institutions	5				4	1
Oklahoma	5				4	1
Laborers (n. o. s [2])						
Brick, tile, and terra-cotta factories	5		1	2	2	
Building and hand trades	102	2	11	31	47	11
Oklahoma	94	2	10	28	43	11
Saw and planing mills	10	1	1	5	3	
Oklahoma	7	1	1	5		
Steam railroad	28		4	4	15	5
Oklahoma	24		3	4	12	5
Transportation (not specified)	11		6	2	3	
Lawyers	24			3	11	9
Oklahoma	24			3	11	9
Livery stable keepers and managers	17		2	2	8	5
Oklahoma	17		2	2	8	5
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	14			7	6	1
Oklahoma	10			6	4	
Mail carriers	6				4	1
Oklahoma	6				4	1
Manufacturers	5			1	4	
Oklahoma	5			1	4	
Marshals, sheriffs, detectives, etc.	19				15	4
Oklahoma	18				14	4
Officials and inspectors (city and county)	25		1	2	13	9
Oklahoma	25		1	2	13	9
Officials and inspectors (state and United States)	9				6	3
Oklahoma	9				6	3
Oil and gas well operatives	18		1	2	13	1
Oklahoma	18		1	2	13	1
Operators (mines)	5				3	2
Oklahoma	5				3	2
Physicians and surgeons	8				5	3
Oklahoma	8				5	3
Policemen	15				6	9
Oklahoma	13				5	8
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Con.						
CHEROKEE—continued						
Males—Continued.						
Real estate agents and officials	62		1	5	43	13
Oklahoma	62		1	5	43	13
Retail dealers	122	1	3	19	70	29
Oklahoma	119	1	3	19	68	28
Salesmen	63		11	10	27	14
Oklahoma	62		10	10	27	14
Servants	18		5	2	9	2
Oklahoma	18		5	2	9	2
Stenographers	6		1	3	2	
Oklahoma	6		1	3	2	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	20	1	3	8	6	2
Oklahoma	17	1	3	7	5	1
Stock raisers	39			2	25	12
Oklahoma	38			2	24	12
Teachers (school)	23		2	8	9	4
Oklahoma	22		2	8	8	4
Teamsters	29	2	8	5	11	3
Oklahoma	28	2	8	5	11	2
Females	780	59	108	137	260	216
Boarding and lodging house keepers	6				3	3
Oklahoma	5				2	3
Bookkeepers and cashiers	9		3	5	1	
Oklahoma	9		3	5	1	
Clerks in stores	10		2	2	4	2
Oklahoma	10		2	2	4	2
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	16		2	3	9	2
Oklahoma	11		1	1	7	2
Farm foremen	14			2	5	7
Oklahoma	14			2	5	7
Farm laborers	301	52	58	45	90	56
North Carolina	91	2	7	12	36	34
Oklahoma	191	48	47	31	48	17
South Carolina	14		2	2	5	5
Farmers	168		2	3	51	112
North Carolina	20				4	16
Oklahoma	147		2	3	46	96
Hotel keepers and managers	6				2	4
Oklahoma	6				2	4
Housekeepers and stewardesses	16			3	7	6
Oklahoma	14			3	5	6
Laundresses (not in laundry)	22		3	3	10	6
Kansas	5		1	1	3	
Oklahoma	17		2	2	7	6
Officials and inspectors (state and United States)	5			2	3	
Oklahoma	5			2	3	
Retail dealers	5			1	3	1
Oklahoma	5			1	3	1
Servants	51	6	15	8	17	5
Oklahoma	47	6	15	7	14	5
Stenographers	10		1	5	4	
Oklahoma	10		1	5	4	
Teachers (school)	101		17	45	37	2
Oklahoma	100		17	45	36	2
MOHAWK						
Males	101	2	16	13	47	23
Farm laborers	61	1	13	11	27	9
Farmers	13				5	8
Females	18			4	8	6
Farmers	6				1	5
ONEIDA.						
Males	703	2	58	111	299	231
Carpenters	10			1	9	
Wisconsin	10			1	9	
Farm laborers	326	2	51	82	137	52
New York	46		6	7	13	20
Wisconsin	275	2	45	75	119	32
Farmers	259			8	98	153
Wisconsin	254			8	95	151
Laborers (building and hand trades)	20		1	4	10	5
Wisconsin	16		1	1	9	5
Real estate agents and officials	5				3	2
Wisconsin	5				3	2
Teachers (school)	5			1	4	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

[2] Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total.[1]	AGE PERIODS. 10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued						
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Con.						
ONEIDA—continued						
Females	90		5	18	37	30
Basket makers	6				3	3
Wisconsin	6				3	3
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	7			4	3	
Farm laborers	5		1		2	2
Farmers	23			1	12	10
Wisconsin	21			1	11	9
Housekeepers and stewardesses	13		1	2	5	5
Wisconsin	8		1		5	2
Laundresses (not in laundry)	5				2	3
Servants	21		3	7	8	3
Wisconsin	17		2	6	7	2
ONONDAGA.						
Males	101		6	22	43	29
Farm laborers	58		5	17	23	12
Farmers	9				3	6
Quarry operatives	6				4	2
Females	22		4	2	4	12
Housekeepers and stewardesses	9		2	2	3	2
ST. REGIS						
Males	340	1	45	72	138	84
Carpenters	12			11	1	
Pennsylvania	11			11		
Farm laborers	196	1	41	53	80	21
New York	196	1	41	53	80	21
Farmers	103			4	45	54
New York	103			4	45	54
Females	38		5	4	17	11
Basket makers	15				6	8
New York	15				6	8
Servants	12		4	3	5	
New York	12		4	3	5	
SENECA.						
Males	671	3	59	96	290	213
Brick and stone masons	5		1	1	1	2
Carpenters	11			2	4	5
New York	10			1	4	5
Farm laborers	249	3	34	47	104	56
New York	210	1	25	35	90	54
Oklahoma	10	1	1	5	3	
Pennsylvania	29	1	8	7	11	2
Farmers	218			15	81	120
New York	182			3	69	108
Oklahoma	21			4	11	6
Pennsylvania	15			8	1	6
Gardeners	5				3	2
New York	5				3	2
Laborers (n. o. s.[2])						
Building and hand trades	15		3		7	4
New York	15		3		7	4
Chemical industries	27		2	5	18	1
New York	27		2	5	18	1
Steam railroad	52		2	9	35	6
New York	52		2	9	35	6
Quarry operatives	13		2	5	6	
New York	13		2	5	6	
Retail dealers	5				1	4
Females	124	1	11	12	43	55
Basket makers	11				4	7
New York	8				3	5
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	7		1	1	3	2
New York	6		1	1	2	2
Farm laborers	12	1		2	7	2
Pennsylvania	8	1		1	4	2
Farmers	37				5	31
New York	31				5	25
Oklahoma	6					6
Housekeepers and stewardesses	7		1		4	2
New York	7		1		4	2
Laundresses (not in laundry)	5			1	3	1
Servants	26		8	5	8	5
New York	23		5	5	8	5
Teachers (school)	7		1	2	3	1
New York	6		1	1	3	1
IROQUOIAN STOCK—Con						
TUSCARORA						
Males	122		16	7	57	42
Farm laborers	51		14	4	19	14
Farmers	45			2	25	18
Females	19		2	2	6	9
Servants	5		2		1	2
WYANDOT.						
Males	85	7	14	9	30	25
Farm laborers	32	7	12	5	6	2
Farmers	32		1	1	14	16
Females	10		2	1	2	5
KAROK STOCK.						
ORLEANS						
Males	177	1	13	22	100	41
Farm laborers	57	1	8	12	27	9
Farmers	18			1	10	7
Gold and silver mine operatives	67		3	4	46	14
Laborers (building and hand trades)	7		2	1	3	1
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	7				4	3
Females	20		1	1	8	10
Basket makers	11			1	4	6
KERESAN STOCK.						
ACOMA.						
Males	165	1	5	18	87	54
Farm laborers	123	1	4	17	67	34
Farmers	31				14	17
Females	82			1	30	51
Pottery workers	74			1	27	46
COCHITI.						
Males	77		5	6	43	23
Farm laborers	25		5	3	14	3
Farmers	46			2	26	18
Females	7		2		1	4
LAGUNA.						
Males	379	7	31	45	178	118
Farm laborers	17	1	2	1	4	9
Farmers	141		1	2	63	75
Laborers (steam railroad)	88		13	26	48	1
Retail dealers	6				5	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	105	6	15	12	44	28
Females	21	2	5	6	6	2
Housekeepers and stewardesses	13	2	3	4	4	
SAN FELIPE.						
Males	186	4	21	15	98	48
Farm laborers	91	4	21	15	46	5
Farmers	93				51	42
Females	68		3	5	36	24
Farm laborers	57		3	5	34	15
Farmers	11				2	9
SANTA ANA.						
Males	79	2	3	11	36	27
Farm laborers	58	2	3	10	23	20
Farmers	18				11	7
Females	1	1				

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

[2] Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS. 10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.						
KERESAN STOCK—Contd						
SANTO DOMINGO						
Males	265	12	35	21	98	99
Farm laborers	36	12	19	3	1	1
Farmers	229		16	18	97	98
Females	10				5	5
Farmers	8				4	4
SIA.						
Males	36		8	5	13	10
Farm laborers	27		7	4	9	7
Farmers	6				3	3
Females	3		2		1	
KIOWAN STOCK						
KIOWA.						
Males	153		8	12	84	49
Farm laborers	13		4	2	5	2
Farmers	125		4	8	72	41
Policemen	5			1	1	3
Females	1				1	
KUTENAIAN STOCK						
KUTENAI.						
Males	117		9	10	69	29
Farm laborers	42		6	4	25	7
Montana	40		6	4	23	7
Farmers	29			2	18	9
Montana	28			2	18	8
Laborers (building and hand trades)	23			2	13	8
Idaho	22			2	12	8
Females	12			3	3	6
LUTUAMIAN STOCK.						
KLAMATH						
Males	158		8	15	72	62
Farm laborers	31		3	6	15	6
Farmers	5				3	2
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	17		2	3	9	3
Stock raisers	83			2	33	48
Females	24		2	6	5	11
Servants	10		2	4	3	1
MODOC.						
Males	63		3	11	30	18
Farm laborers	9		1	2	4	2
Farmers	11			3	6	2
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	10		2	3	4	
Stock raisers	26			1	12	13
Females	13			3	4	6
Servants	5			1	2	2
MAIDU STOCK.						
MAIDU						
Males	308	2	28	38	126	114
Farm laborers	127	1	15	15	45	51
Farmers	22				7	15
Garden, orchard, and nursery laborers	6				5	1
Gold and silver mine operatives	60		4	9	30	17
Laborers (n. o. s. [2])	17		3	5	5	4
Building and hand trades	6			2	4	
Saw and planing mills	33	1	3	2	9	18
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	65	1	6	8	26	23
Females	31			1	15	14
Laundresses (not in laundry)	7		3	3	1	
Servants						
MIWOK STOCK.						
MIWOK						
Males	172		19	20	82	48
Farm laborers	54		7	8	26	12
Farmers	5			1	2	2
Gold and silver mine operatives	17		6	1	6	3
Laborers (n. o. s. [2])	24		2	1	13	8
Building and hand trades	13		2	3	6	2
Saw and planing mills	29		1	3	14	10
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	6			1	4	1
Quarry operatives	34	1	3	2	15	13
Females	9				3	6
Basket makers	10	1			7	2
Laundresses (not in laundry)						
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK.						
ALIBAMU.						
Males	86	5	16	9	37	19
Farm laborers	20	3	7	2	5	3
Texas	16	3	6	2	4	1
Farmers	37		2	4	21	10
Louisiana	23		2	3	14	4
Texas	14			1	7	6
Laborers (saw and planing mills)	2			1		1
Texas	2			1		1
Sawyers	13		1	1	8	3
Texas	13		1	1	8	3
Females	25	2	4	3	7	9
Farm laborers	15	2	4	3	4	2
Texas	14	2	4	3	4	1
Farmers	7				2	5
Texas	5				2	3
CHICKASAW.						
Males	638	41	93	114	284	105
Bankers and bank officials	12		1	3	7	1
Bookkeepers	6		1	1	4	
Clergymen	6				3	3
Farm laborers	179	41	71	39	22	5
Farmers	300		9	49	171	71
Laborers (building and hand trades)	5			1	3	1
Retail dealers	24		1	3	15	5
Salesmen	6			4	1	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	7		3	1	3	
Stock raisers	27		1	2	14	10
Females	80	10	18	10	22	19
Farm laborers	41	10	14	4	10	3
Farmers	21			1	6	14
Servants	6		1	1	3	1
CHOCTAW.						
Males	3,206	253	457	509	1,351	633
Bankers and bank officials	9			3	5	1
Oklahoma	9			3	5	1
Bookkeepers	6		2	3	1	
Oklahoma	6		2	3	1	
Carpenters	11			4	5	2
Oklahoma	10			4	4	2
Clergymen	21				11	9
Oklahoma	21				11	9
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	10			2	6	2
Oklahoma	10			2	6	2
Clerks in stores	5		1	2	1	1
Oklahoma	5		1	2	1	1
Coal mine operatives	8		2	2	4	
Oklahoma	8		2	2	4	
Farm foremen	10		2		5	3
Oklahoma	10		2		5	3
Farm laborers	1,152	242	396	234	230	50
Louisiana	26		5	4	11	6
Mississippi	182	50	50	26	26	10
Oklahoma	982	192	340	204	192	34
Farmers	1,591		31	198	864	497
Mississippi	212		5	28	104	75
Oklahoma	1,375		26	170	760	418
Gardeners, florists, fruit growers, etc.	14			1	5	8
Oklahoma	14			1	5	8

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

[2] Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED I SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 109—Continued

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS 10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued						
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK—Continued.						
CHOCTAW—continued						
Males—Continued						
Laborers (n o s [2])	38	2	2	7	24	3
Building and hand trades	37	2	2	7	24	2
Oklahoma	7			1	6	
Steam railroad	6			1	5	
Oklahoma	8				6	2
Lawyers	8				6	2
Oklahoma	61	3	7	14	30	6
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	5			5		
Alabama	52	2	6	9	28	6
Oklahoma	8			1	6	1
Officials and inspectors (state and United States)	8			1	6	1
Oklahoma	20			3	14	3
Real estate agents and officials	20			3	14	3
Oklahoma	48			6	34	8
Retail dealers	47			6	33	8
Oklahoma	10		3	3	3	1
Salesmen	10		3	3	3	1
Oklahoma						
Semiskilled operatives (n o s [2])	6	1	1		3	1
Lumber and furniture industries	6	1	1		3	1
Oklahoma	14	1	1	5	7	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	14	1	1	5	7	
Oklahoma	35		1	3	16	15
Stock raisers	35		1	3	16	15
Oklahoma	6			2	3	1
Teachers (school)	5			2	3	
Oklahoma	6			1	4	1
Teamsters						
Females	588	89	110	90	191	107
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	6			1	4	1
Farm laborers	385	82	86	59	112	46
Mississippi	162	34	25	25	55	23
Oklahoma	219	48	61	33	55	22
Farmers	73		2	1	29	40
Mississippi	5				2	3
Oklahoma	68		2	1	27	37
Housekeepers and stewardesses	14		3	3	6	2
Oklahoma	13		3	3	5	2
Laundresses (not in laundry)	18	2		3	10	3
Oklahoma	11	2		3	4	2
Servants	49	3	12	11	18	5
Oklahoma	45	2	12	9	17	5
Teachers (school)	16		5	7	4	
Oklahoma	16		5	7	4	
CREEK						
Males	1,328	66	130	197	624	309
Bookkeepers	7			2	5	
Oklahoma	7			2	5	
Carpenters	8				4	3
Oklahoma	8				4	3
Cleaners	5			1	3	1
Kansas	5			1	3	1
Clergymen	8			2	1	5
Oklahoma	8			2	1	5
Clerks in stores	5		1		3	1
Oklahoma	5		1		3	1
Farm laborers	397	65	112	91	103	26
Alabama	30	11	5	7	4	3
Montana	8			1	4	3
Oklahoma	355	54	106	83	94	18
Farmers	742		10	76	15	240
Alabama	17			1	8	8
Oklahoma	723		10	75	406	231
Gardeners	13				6	7
Oklahoma	13				6	7
Laborers (building and hand trades)	13		1	2	9	1
Oklahoma	10		1	2	7	
Real estate agents and officials	13			2	10	1
Oklahoma	13			2	10	1
Retail dealers	18		2	3	10	3
Oklahoma	16		2	2	9	3
Salesmen	14			3	10	1
Oklahoma	14			3	10	1
Stock raisers	6			1	5	
Oklahoma	6			1	5	
Females	228	30	29	27	81	61
Farm laborers	115	29	22	14	42	8
Alabama	18	7	5	1	4	1
Oklahoma	97	22	17	13	38	7

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS. 10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years	45 years and over
MUSKHOGEAN STOCK—Continued						
CREEK—continued						
Females—Continued						
Farmers	63			1	21	
Oklahoma	61			1	19	
Housekeepers and stewardesses	5		1		3	
Oklahoma	5			1	3	
Laundresses (not in laundry)	6			1	3	
Servants	15	1	4	3	3	
Oklahoma	12	1	3	3	3	
Teachers (school)	5		2	2	1	
SEMINOLE						
Males	376	7	40	60	179	
Farm laborers	104	7	26	27	40	
Oklahoma	99	7	26	25	37	
Farmers	179			18	91	
Oklahoma	177			18	91	
Hunters, trappers, and guides	7			1	5	
Florida	7			1	5	
Laborers (building and hand trades)	23		9	1	10	
Texas	23		9	1	10	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	10		2	1	4	
Oklahoma	10		2	1	4	
Salesmen	5				4	
Oklahoma	5				4	
Soldiers	16			1	12	
Texas	16			1	12	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	14		2	6	6	
Texas	13		2	6	5	
Females	43	3	10	9	15	
Farm laborers	12	1	4	1	6	
Oklahoma	12	1	4	1	6	
Farmers	6			1	2	
Oklahoma	6			1	2	
Servants	12	1	3	4	2	
Oklahoma	7		2	3		
Texas	5	1	1	1	2	
PIMAN STOCK						
PAPAGO						
Males	984	48	102	103	438	2
Basket makers	6	1	1		2	
Copper mine operatives	39		3	6	22	
Farm laborers	516	39	66	52	242	1
Farmers	109			4	44	
Gold and silver mine operatives	19		1	3	8	
Laborers (n o s [2])	16		1	2	9	
Building and hand trades	27		2	4	12	
Road and street building and repairing	5		1		3	
Steam railroad	29		1	1	9	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	122	8	24	24	50	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	54			3	19	
Stock raisers	6				2	
Teamsters	350	10	31	41	143	1
Females	170	3	15	19	63	
Basket makers	64	4	4	5	25	
Farm laborers	10		1		3	
Farmers	79	2	8	12	42	
Laundresses (not in laundry)	6				1	
Pottery workers	5	1	2	1	1	
Servants						
PIMA						
Males	977	1	43	81	461	3
Bakers	6		3		3	
Farm laborers	107	1	22	31	36	
Farmers	744		9	39	349	3
Laborers (building and hand trades)	18		3	1	11	
Retail dealers	11				9	
Stock raisers	7				4	
Teamsters	39		2	2	21	
Females	59		15	9	12	
Farmers	24			1	4	
Servants	22		12	5	5	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

[2] Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED I SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 109—Continued.

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total.[1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued						
SALISHAN STOCK—Contd						
PUYALLUP						
Males	65	1	2	8	33	21
Farm laborers	26		1	5	14	6
Farmers	20			2	6	12
Fishermen and oystermen	9	1	1		5	2
Females	12		2	1	5	4
Servants	5		1		3	1
QUINAIELT.						
Males	80		6	8	33	33
Fishermen and oystermen	59		4	7	20	28
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	7		1		4	2
Females	9			1	6	2
Fishermen and oystermen	5				3	2
SANPOIL.						
Males	11			4	4	3
Farm laborers	6			3	2	1
Farmers	5			1	2	2
Females	6				4	2
SKOKOMISH						
Males	43	1	2	6	14	19
Farmers	16				6	10
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	12			3	5	4
Females	11		1		4	6
Basket makers	5					5
SNOHOMISH.						
Males	144	1	8	16	77	41
Farm laborers	14	1	1	1	6	5
Farmers	9				3	6
Fishermen and oystermen	9			1	2	5
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	87		6	10	53	18
Females	18		3	1	4	8
SPOKAN.						
Males	138	1	7	9	51	70
Farm laborers	32	1	7	7	9	8
Idaho	6		2	1	3	
Montana	10			2	2	6
Washington	15	1	4	4	4	2
Farmers	103			2	39	62
Montana	13				6	7
Washington	86			2	31	53
Females	21		1		7	10
Farmers	15				7	8
Washington	13				6	7
SUQUAMISH.						
Males	68		2	9	30	27
Farmers	17				5	12
Fishermen and oystermen	6				2	4
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	27		2	5	15	5
Females	11		2	1	1	7
Fishermen and oystermen	8		2			6
SALISHAN STOCK—Contd.						
SWINOMISH						
Males	58		2	3	26	
Farm laborers	6				2	
Farmers	14				7	
Fishermen and oystermen	6				2	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	18		2	3	7	
Owners of log and timber camps	9				5	
Females	3					
SHAHAPTIAN STOCK.						
KLIKITAT.						
Males	83	5	6	11	34	
Farm laborers	42	5	5	3	19	
Farmers	18			2	6	
Laborers (building and hand trades)	7		1		4	
Females	17		2	1	7	
Farm laborers	13		2	1	6	
NEZ PERCES						
Males	265	2	9	28	94	
Farm laborers	64	2	7	11	30	
Idaho	50	1	4	9	26	
Montana	5	1	1	1		
Washington	6			1	3	
Farmers	158		2	7	48	
Idaho	136		2	6	41	
Montana	7			1	3	
Washington	11				2	
Housekeepers and stewards	6			5	1	
Pennsylvania	6			5	1	
Females	21		1	1	8	
Farmers	18			1	7	
Idaho	17			1	6	
UMATILLA						
Males	29				16	
Farm laborers	11				7	
Washington	6				3	
Farmers	17				9	
Oregon	7				5	
Washington	5				2	
Females	3					
WALLAWALLA						
Males	41	1	1	7	20	
Farm laborers	20	1	1	6	11	
Farmers	20				9	
Females	2			1		
WARM SPRINGS						
Males	126		1	5	61	
Farm laborers	25		1	2	15	
Farmers	86			2	39	
Stock raisers	5				2	
Females	13		2	2	3	
YAKIMA.						
Males	162		4	25	82	
Farm laborers	118		4	22	55	
Farmers	20				13	
Females	23	1	3	6	6	
Farm laborers	18	1	3	4	4	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS. 10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years	45 years and over.	
UNITED STATES—Continued							
SHASTAN STOCK							
HAT CREEK							
Males	75	1	7	8	27	31	
Farm laborers	41	1	7	6	13	13	
Farmers	16			1	4	11	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	6				4	2	
Females	25			4	5	16	
Laundresses (not in laundry)	13		...	3	2	8	
PIT RIVER							
Males	262	2	15	31	113	90	
Farm laborers	184	2	12	25	80	55	
Farmers	25		...	...	7	18	
Laborers (n. o. s [2]):							
Building and hand trades	5		1	1	1	2	
Saw and planing mills	5			1	3	1	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	12			2	9	1	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	11		2	2	4	2	
Stock raisers	9				3	6	
Females	81	1	9	4	39	27	
Basket makers	15	..		2	4	9	
Farm laborers	7	...			4	3	
Laundresses (not in laundry)	44	1	2	2	26	12	
Servants	9		3		3	3	
SHASTA							
Males	77	2	8	13	35	19	
Farm laborers	27	2	7	7	10	1	
Farmers	16				9	7	
Gold and silver mine operatives	19		1	2	10	6	
Females	23	1	1	3	8	10	
Laundresses (not in laundry)	7			1	2	4	
Servants	5	1	...	2	2		
SHOSHONEAN STOCK.							
BANNOCK							
Males	115		4	7	63	41	
Farm laborers	40		2	4	23	11	
Farmers	62			1	34	27	
Laborers (steam railroad)	6		1	2	3		
Stock raisers	5				2	3	
Females	6		1		3	2	
CHEMEHUEVI.							
Males	97	1	5	16	50	25	
Farm laborers	55	1	4	13	29	8	
Farmers	5				2	3	
Gardeners	15			1	8	6	
Gold and silver mine operatives	5			1	3	1	
Woodchoppers	8		1	1	1	5	
Females	25			2	11	12	
Basket makers	21			1	11	9	
COMANCHE.							
Males	175	1	14	23	92	43	
Farm laborers	31	1	8	7	14	1	
Farmers	129		3	13	73	39	
Females	5			1	3	1	
HOPI.							
Males	465	6	22	25	221	190	
Farm laborers	28	5	6	4	7	5	
Farmers	328		2	4	156	166	
Restaurant and saloon keepers	5				5		
Retail dealers	9				6	3	
Rock herders, drovers, and feeders	30	1	11	8	7	3	
Rock raisers	33		1	5	23	4	
Weavers	15		1		8	6	
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued							
HOPI—continued							
Females	255	1	12	8	132	102	
Basket makers	186		9	5	90	82	
Pottery workers	51				35	16	
Servants	6	1	3	2			
KAWIA.							
Males	224		11	15	98	100	
Farm laborers	102		10	10	49	33	
Farmers	84		1		34	49	
Laborers (lime, cement, and gypsum factories)	16		...		4	9	3
Orchard and nursery laborers	5		...			3	2
Stock raisers	8		...			3	5
Females	25		1	5	9	10	
Basket makers	7		...		1	2	4
Farm laborers	5		...		2	1	2
Laundresses (not in laundry)	6		...			3	3
Servants	6		1	2	2	1	
KERN RIVER							
Males	31		8	4	14	5	
Farm laborers	29		8	4	13	4	
Females	10		1	3	2	3	
MONO.							
Males	359	3	25	42	170	114	
Farm laborers	193	2	20	31	80	57	
California	178	1	18	29	75	52	
Nevada	15	1	2	2	5	5	
Farmers	60				34	25	
California	60				34	25	
Laborers (n. o. s [2]):							
Building and hand trades	20		...		3	10	7
California	20			3	10	7	
Road and street building and repairing	6			1	3	2	
California	6			1	3	2	
Saw and planing mills	7		...		1	4	2
California	7		...		1	4	2
Steam railroad	10			1	5	4	
California	10		...		1	5	4
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	12		...		1	5	6
California	11		...		1	5	5
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s [2])							
Saw and planing mills	5				4	1	
California	5				4	1	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	24		4	2	14	4	
California	24		4	2	14	4	
Females	224	4	26	23	92	78	
Basket makers	14		2		3	9	
California	14		2		3	9	
Farm laborers	19	1	4		7	7	
California	12	1	1		4	6	
Nevada	7		3		3	1	
Laborers (lumber and furniture industries)	6		...			3	3
California	6		...			3	3
Laundresses (not in laundry)	153		12	20	66	54	
California	152		12	20	66	53	
Servants	17	2	6	2	7		
California	17	2	6	2	7		
PAIUTE.							
Males	254	2	15	26	120	88	
Farm laborers	128	1	14	21	56	33	
California	22		1	3	7	10	
Nevada	54		7	8	29	10	
Oregon	30		3	6	13	8	
Utah	20	1	3	3	6	5	
Farmers	46			1	22	23	
Nevada	17			1	7	9	
Oregon	22		...			9	13
Laborers (building and hand trades)	22			3	9	10	
Nevada	5			2	1	2	
Utah	15		...		1	6	8
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	15		1	1	8	5	
Arizona	5		1		1	3	
Oregon	8		...		1	5	2
Stock raisers	14		...			6	8
Arizona	7		...			2	5
Oregon	6					3	3

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

[2] Not otherwise specified

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over.
UNITED STATES—Continued.						
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued						
PAIUTE—continued						
Females	84	3	6	9	40	24
Basket makers	20	1	2	3	8	6
Arizona	12	1	2	2	5	2
Farm laborers	7	-	-	-	6	1
California	5	-	-	-	4	1
Farmers	5	-	-	-	3	2
Laundresses (not in laundry)	34	1	2	1	15	14
California	5	-	-	-	2	3
Nevada	5	-	-	1	-	4
Oregon	5	-	1	-	2	2
Utah	19	1	1	-	11	5
Servants	9	1	2	2	4	-
Nevada	5	1	1	-	3	-
PAVIOTSO.						
Males	601	1	21	72	275	232
Farm laborers	266	-	15	35	126	90
California	13	-	1	-	10	2
Idaho	11	-	-	1	7	3
Nevada	236	-	13	34	106	83
Farmers	134	-	-	3	58	73
Idaho	19	-	-	-	9	10
Nevada	111	-	-	3	47	61
Laborers (building and hand trades)	121	1	3	23	56	38
Nevada	118	1	3	23	54	37
Policemen	11	-	-	-	7	4
Nevada	11	-	-	-	7	4
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	35	-	3	7	13	12
Idaho	14	-	1	3	5	5
Nevada	20	-	1	4	8	7
Females	264	-	25	27	138	74
Basket makers	7	-	-	-	2	5
Nevada	7	-	-	-	2	5
Farm laborers	15	-	4	-	7	4
Nevada	12	-	3	-	5	4
Laborers (building and hand trades)	5	-	-	1	3	1
Nevada	5	-	-	1	3	1
Laundresses (not in laundry)	167	-	13	18	91	45
California	18	-	-	1	9	8
Nevada	149	-	13	17	82	37
Servants	49	-	6	7	25	11
Nevada	44	-	4	6	24	10
SAN LUISENO.						
Males	121	1	9	20	52	38
Farm laborers	93	1	6	19	39	28
Farmers	12	-	-	1	4	7
Laborers (building and hand trades)	8	-	3	-	4	-
Females	15	-	2	3	7	2
Servants	6	-	1	2	2	-
SERRANO.						
Males	32	-	3	5	12	12
Farm laborers	12	-	2	1	7	2
Farmers	10	-	1	1	1	7
Orchard and nursery laborers	5	-	-	-	3	2
Females	7	-	-	-	3	4
Laundresses (not in laundry)	5	-	-	-	2	3
SHOSHONI						
Males	994	6	56	112	470	350
Blacksmiths	6	-	-	2	3	1
Farm laborers	422	3	37	49	205	128
California	6	-	-	1	1	4
Idaho	107	-	5	9	59	34
Nevada	267	3	29	32	123	80
Utah	15	-	2	6	5	2
Wyoming	26	-	1	1	16	8
Farmers	230	-	1	8	102	119
Idaho	153	-	1	5	71	76
Nevada	25	-	-	-	10	15
Utah	28	-	-	1	9	18
Wyoming	24	-	-	2	12	10
SHOSHONEAN STOCK—Continued						
SHOSHONI—continued						
Males—Continued.						
Laborers (building and hand trades)	124	-	1	24	60	39
Nevada	30	-	4	11	15	
Wyoming	94	-	1	20	49	24
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	18	-	-	2	11	5
Nevada	17	-	-	2	11	4
Policemen	14	-	-	-	6	8
Idaho	7	-	-	-	4	3
Wyoming	6	-	-	-	1	5
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	93	3	13	16	42	19
Nevada	73	3	7	16	35	12
Utah	6	-	3	-	2	1
Wyoming	12	-	2	-	5	5
Stock raisers	31	-	-	-	16	15
Utah	13	-	-	-	6	7
Wyoming	14	-	-	-	7	7
Teamsters	10	-	-	2	6	2
Nevada	7	-	-	1	5	1
Females	222	5	16	25	111	65
Basket makers	9	-	-	2	4	3
Nevada	8	-	-	1	4	3
Farm laborers	23	-	3	1	10	9
Nevada	12	-	1	-	6	5
Farmers	5	-	-	-	4	1
Laundresses (not in laundry)	83	1	5	10	42	25
Nevada	80	1	5	10	40	24
Laundry operatives	13	-	-	2	8	3
Nevada	13	-	-	2	8	3
Servants	81	4	8	9	39	21
Nevada	79	3	7	9	39	21
UTE.						
Males	398	10	30	44	197	115
Farm laborers	151	7	22	19	72	30
Oklahoma	5	1	3	1	-	-
Utah	141	5	19	18	71	27
Farmers	77	-	1	5	36	35
Colorado	17	-	-	-	11	6
Utah	57	-	1	5	23	28
Laborers (building and hand trades)	6	-	1	-	4	1
Utah	6	-	1	-	4	1
Policemen	5	-	-	-	4	-
Utah	5	-	-	-	4	-
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	17	2	2	4	8	1
Utah	13	1	2	3	6	1
Stock raisers	52	-	1	4	25	22
Utah	50	-	1	4	24	21
Females	39	6	3	3	18	9
Farm laborers	16	1	1	1	9	4
Utah	15	-	1	1	9	4
Servants	9	2	2	1	3	1
Utah	7	2	1	-	3	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	9	3	-	1	4	1
Utah	6	3	-	1	1	1
SIOUAN STOCK						
ASSINIBOIN						
Males	174	-	3	34	94	43
Farm laborers	8	-	-	-	3	5
Farmers	22	-	-	2	15	5
Laborers (building and hand trades)	118	-	1	31	62	24
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	6	-	2	-	1	3
Stock raisers	7	-	-	-	4	3
Females	10	-	1	4	4	1
Servants	5	-	1	3	1	-
CATAWBA.						
Males	30	-	5	3	12	10
Farm laborers	15	-	5	3	4	3
Farmers	10	-	-	-	5	5
Females	10	1	1	-	4	4

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over
UNITED STATES—Continued						
SIOUAN STOCK—Contd.						
CROW						
Males	415		25	35	204	151
Farm laborers	52		7	12	22	11
Farmers	168			8	85	71
Laborers (not specified)						
Building and hand trades	15		2	3	8	2
Public service	12		1		10	1
Policemen	18				10	8
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	27		4	5	3	15
Stock raisers	75		4	4	35	32
Females	15			4	6	5
HIDATSA.						
Males	89		2	9	41	37
Farm laborers	12		1	1	8	2
Farmers	53		1	3	22	27
Stock raisers	8			1	3	4
Females	2					1
IOWA.						
Males	38		6	7	16	9
Farm laborers	9		5	1	3	
Farmers	25		1	5	11	8
Females	2		1		1	
KANSA.						
Males	31		1	6	20	4
Farm laborers	7		1	3	2	1
Farmers	24			3	18	3
MANDAN.						
Males	36		1		19	16
Farmers	9				2	7
Stock raisers	15				10	5
Females	2			1		1
OMAHA.						
Males	229		24	33	114	57
Farm laborers	114		21	27	49	17
Farmers	91			4	58	28
Females	9		2	2	5	
OSAGE.						
Males	167	4	10	25	95	33
Farm laborers	23	4	8	3	7	1
Farmers	58			5	39	14
Laborers (building and hand trades)	37			7	20	10
Stock raisers	10				8	2
Females	11		1	4	4	2
Farmers	5			1	2	2
OTO.						
Males	46	1	3	12	21	8
Farm laborers	5		1	3	1	
Farmers	32			6	18	7
Females	3			1	1	1
PONCA.						
Males	73		6	11	44	12
Farm laborers	25		6	6	13	
Farmers	31			3	19	9
Females	2			1	1	
QUAPAW.						
Males	35	4	6	7	11	7
Farm laborers	14	4	5	4		1
Farmers	14				8	6
Females	2		1		1	

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS.				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over.
SIOUAN STOCK—Contd.						
SANTEE SIOUX.						
Males	353	11	30	44	148	120
Carpenters	6				4	2
Clergymen	7				2	5
Farm laborers	107	11	25	24	39	8
Minnesota	16		2	3	8	3
Nebraska	54	8	19	12	14	1
North Dakota	8			2	4	2
South Dakota	29	3	4	7	13	2
Farmers	130			6	53	71
Minnesota	8				5	3
Nebraska	80			5	32	43
North Dakota	8				5	3
South Dakota	34			1	11	22
Laborers (building and hand trades)	30			9	16	5
Montana	21			6	11	4
South Dakota	5			1	4	
Policemen	5			1	2	2
Retail dealers	5				3	2
Salesmen	5			1	3	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	5		1	2	2	
Stock raisers	13				4	9
South Dakota	7				2	5
Females	32		2	6	10	14
Farmers	7			1		6
Textile mill operatives	5				4	1
Minnesota	5				4	1
SIOUX.						
Males	239	3	28	50	111	47
Farm laborers	44	3	7	9	19	6
Minnesota	11		2	2	4	3
Montana	6			1	4	1
South Dakota	22	3	2	6	10	1
Farmers	32			3	14	15
Minnesota	11			1	6	4
Oklahoma	5			1		4
South Dakota	7				2	5
Laborers (not specified)	11		1	5	2	3
Building and hand trades	6			2	2	2
Minnesota	9		1	1	3	4
Steam railroad	8		1	1	2	4
Nebraska	9		2	7		
Machinists	8		2	6		
Pennsylvania	51		1	5	37	8
Showmen	47		1	5	34	7
New Jersey	7				7	
Stock raisers	43	1	7	7	21	7
Females	7		2		4	1
Servants	11				8	3
Showmen	10				7	3
New Jersey						
SISSETON SIOUX.						
Males	413	4	22	62	216	109
Clergymen	8					8
South Dakota	7					7
Farm laborers	111	2	15	30	55	9
Minnesota	7				4	3
North Dakota	30		2	12	13	3
South Dakota	67	2	13	17	34	1
Farmers	193		1	15	107	70
North Dakota	55			2	30	23
South Dakota	135		1	12	76	46
Laborers (building and hand trades)	47	1	1	12	25	8
Montana	38	1		8	22	7
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	5		1	1	2	1
Stock raisers	13				9	4
North Dakota	5				4	1
South Dakota	7				4	3
Females	35		4	7	12	12
Farm laborers	5				3	2
Farmers	5				3	2
Laborers (building and hand trades)	8				3	5
Montana	7				3	4
Servants	8		2	5	1	
South Dakota	8		2	5	1	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

[2] Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 109—Continued.

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years	45 years and over
UNITED STATES—Continued.						
SIOUAN STOCK—Contd.						
TETON SIOUX.						
Males	2,115	2	81	267	1,168	594
Attendants and helpers (professional service)	10			2	6	2
South Dakota	10			2	6	2
Blacksmiths	15				12	3
South Dakota	11				8	3
Carpenters	11		1		6	4
South Dakota	9		1		4	4
Clergymen	12			1	3	8
South Dakota	12			1	3	8
Clerks (except clerks in stores)	7				6	1
South Dakota	7				6	1
Clerks in stores	8		1	2	5	
South Dakota	8		1	2	5	
Farm laborers	517	2	36	113	304	61
Kansas	5			1	4	
North Dakota	11		1	1	9	
South Dakota	497	2	34	110	290	60
Farmers	552		3	31	270	246
Montana	6				2	4
North Dakota	20			3	9	8
South Dakota	526		3	28	259	234
Laborers (n. o. s [2]):						
Building and hand trades	89		8	20	49	12
Montana	5			1	2	2
South Dakota	84		8	19	47	10
Road and street building and repairing	46			2	32	12
South Dakota	46			2	32	12
Steam railroad	5		1	1	3	
South Dakota	5		1	1	3	
Mail carriers	5			2	3	
Policemen	94		1	1	48	44
South Dakota	90		1	1	45	43
Religious and charity workers	16				9	7
South Dakota	16				9	7
Retail dealers	16			1	3	12
South Dakota	16			1	3	12
Showmen	27		2	4	16	5
South Dakota	27		2	4	16	5
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	229		27	51	129	22
South Dakota	228		27	51	128	22
Stock raisers	352		1	17	210	124
North Dakota	19				11	8
South Dakota	333		1	17	199	116
Teamsters	43			4	25	14
South Dakota	41			3	24	14
Females	104	1	7	17	45	34
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	18		1	4	9	4
South Dakota	17		1	3	9	4
Farm laborers	10		2	4	2	2
South Dakota	10		2	4	2	2
Farmers	24				8	16
South Dakota	24				8	16
Servants	10		1	4	5	
South Dakota	10		1	4	5	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	7				4	3
South Dakota	7				4	3
Stock raisers	15		1		7	7
South Dakota	15		1		7	7
Brule Sioux.						
Males	167	1	5	18	92	51
Farm laborers	20	1	4	5	8	2
Farmers	85			5	44	36
Policemen	8				7	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	32		1	7	21	3
Stock raisers	9				6	3
Females	19				9	10
Farmers	10				4	6
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	6				4	2
SIOUAN STOCK—Contd						
TETON SIOUX—continued.						
Hunkpapa Sioux.						
Males	193		5	27	92	69
Farm laborers	26		1	5	17	3
Farmers	95			13	42	40
Policemen	6				3	3
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	12		3	7	2	
Stock raisers	41			2	19	20
Females	19		2	2	9	6
Farmers	5				2	3
Seamstresses (not in factory)	8		1	1	4	2
Minniconjou Sioux.						
Males	45			2	25	18
Farm laborers	18			2	13	3
Farmers	14				3	11
Stock raisers	7				6	1
Females	2				2	
Oglala Sioux.						
Males	884	1	55	134	516	177
Attendants and helpers (professional service)	10			2	6	2
Clerks in stores	5			2	3	
Farm laborers	226	1	18	47	135	24
Farmers	82		1	2	44	35
Laborers (n. o. s [2]):						
Building and hand trades	80		8	19	43	10
Road and street building and repairing	46			2	32	12
Steam railroad	5		1	1	3	
Policemen	36		1	1	14	20
Religious and charity workers	10				7	3
Retail dealers	8			1		7
Showmen	27		2	4	16	5
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	177		23	32	103	19
Stock raisers	135		1	10	93	31
Females	42	1	4	10	17	10
Farm laborers	7		2	4	1	
Servants	7		1	2	4	
Stock raisers	9				4	5
Sans Arc Sioux						
Males	34		3	2	19	10
Farm laborers	7		3	1	3	
Farmers	5				1	4
Stock raisers	18				12	6
Sihasapa.						
Males	102		1	16	43	42
Farm laborers	19			13	5	1
South Dakota	16			12	3	1
Farmers	44		1	3	17	23
North Dakota	10			3	2	5
South Dakota	34		1		15	18
Stock raisers	24				11	13
North Dakota	8				4	4
South Dakota	16				7	9
Females	4			2	1	1
Two Kettle Sioux.						
Males	62		3	9	27	23
Farm laborers	17		3	8	6	
Farmers	9				5	4
Stock raisers	26			1	11	14
Females	1				1	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

[2] Not otherwise specified

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over
UNITED STATES—Continued						
SIOUAN STOCK—Contd						
TETON SIOUX—continued						
Other Teton Sioux						
Males	628		9	59	354	204
Blacksmiths	5				3	2
Clergymen	8			1	1	6
Farm laborers	184		7	32	117	28
Farmers	218		1	8	114	93
Laborers (building and hand trades)	5			1	2	2
Policemen	36	-		-	20	16
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	7	-		5	2	
Stock raisers	92	-		4	52	36
Teamsters	40			3	24	13
Females	17		1	3	6	7
Farmers	5				1	4
WINNEBAGO						
Males	260	3	18	40	118	81
Carpenters	7				5	2
Nebraska	7				5	2
Farm laborers	132	2	13	23	59	35
Nebraska	48	1	7	7	23	10
Wisconsin	83	1	6	16	36	24
Farmers	52			5	23	24
Nebraska	25			4	14	7
Wisconsin	25			1	7	17
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	8		1		5	2
Wisconsin	5		1		3	1
Steam railroad	5		-	2	1	2
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	10		2	2	3	3
Wisconsin	10		2	2	3	3
Servants	7	1	2	3		1
Females	61		11	6	18	23
Basket makers	12			2	6	4
Wisconsin	10			1	5	4
Charwomen and cleaners	10			-	2	8
Wisconsin	10				2	8
Farm laborers	23		7	2	6	8
Wisconsin	22		7	2	6	7
Servants	5		2	1	2	
Wisconsin	5		2	1	2	
YANKTON SIOUX						
Males	336	7	18	56	165	90
Clergymen	5				2	3
Farm laborers	104	6	15	26	45	12
North Dakota	16			3	10	3
South Dakota	87	6	15	23	35	8
Farmers	117			5	53	59
North Dakota	5				4	1
South Dakota	111			5	48	58
Laborers (building and hand trades)	54	1	3	17	30	3
Montana	52	1	3	17	29	2
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	5		-	2	3	
Stock raisers	25			2	16	7
North Dakota	11			1	8	2
South Dakota	12				8	4
Females	25	1	3	5	10	6
Farm laborers	6	1	1		3	1
South Dakota	5	1	1		2	1
Farmers	6			1	1	4
South Dakota	5				1	4
Housekeepers and stewardesses	5	-	1	1	3	
South Dakota	5		1	1	3	
YANKTONAI SIOUX						
Males	242		5	34	131	72
Carpenters	7				5	2
Farm laborers	73		4	24	35	10
North Dakota	41		3	16	15	7
South Dakota	32		1	8	20	3
Farmers	92	-	-	6	50	36
North Dakota	29		-	2	15	12
South Dakota	63		- -	4	35	24
Policemen	8	- -			4	4
Stock raisers	43			2	31	10
North Dakota	22			1	17	4
South Dakota	21			1	14	6
Females	3			2	1	
TANOAN STOCK						
ISLETA						
Males	330		28	42	149	111
Blacksmiths	5			2	2	1
Farm laborers	63		23	17	12	11
Farmers	174		3	8	79	84
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	5		1	1	1	2
Steam railroad	32	- -	- -	6	25	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	46	-	1	7	28	10
Females	43		5	1	15	22
Farm laborers	20	-	1		7	12
Farmers	7	-		- -	2	5
Laundresses (not in laundry)	10		1		5	4
Servants	5		3	1	1	
JEMEZ						
Males	181	1	14	27	94	45
Farm laborers	117	1	14	21	56	25
Farmers	45	-	- - -	1	26	18
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	13		-	3	10	-
Females	2		1	-	-	1
PICURIS						
Males	29		2	3	12	12
Farm laborers	11			1	3	7
Farmers	5			-	1	4
Laborers (saw and planing mills)	6		2	2	1	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	6	-		- -	6	- -
SAN ILDEFONSO						
Males	31	-	4	5	11	11
Farm laborers	8	-	2	2	2	2
Farmers	9			1	1	7
Laborers (building and hand trades)	12	-	2	2	7	1
Females	15	-		3	7	5
Pottery workers	9			2	4	3
SAN JUAN						
Males	126		17	12	59	37
Farm laborers	16		5	3	7	1
Farmers	52			1	24	26
Garden laborers	7			-	2	5
Laborers (building and hand trades)	34		7	6	16	5
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	12		2	1	9	- - - -
Females	4		- - -	- -	3	1
SANTA CLARA						
Males	83	1	10	9	42	21
Farm laborers	17		5	2	7	3
Farmers	18	-	1	1	8	8
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	26	- -	2	4	14	6
Saw and planing mills	6	- -	1	-	4	1
Females	7	- -	2	2	-	3
TAOS						
Males	150	2	19	17	57	55
Farm laborers	39	2	18	10	7	2
Farmers	110	- -	1	7	49	53
Females	2	- -	- -	- - -	- -	2
WAIILATPUAN STOCK						
CAYUSE						
Males	24			2	11	10
Farm laborers	5			-	4	1
Farmers	17		- - -	1	7	8

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

[2] Not otherwise specified

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 109—Continued

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over
UNITED STATES—Continued						
WAKASHAN STOCK						
MAKAH						
Males	103		9	9	37	47
Farm laborers	87		8	8	29	41
Fishermen and oystermen	10		1	1	4	4
Females	4			1	1	2
WASHOAN STOCK						
WASHO						
Males	229		13	33	113	69
Farm laborers	156		9	21	81	45
California	43		3	10	17	13
Nevada	113		6	11	64	32
Fishermen and oystermen	6		-	2	3	1
Laborers (building and hand trades)	24		3	6	7	8
California	11		2	2	3	4
Nevada	13		1	4	4	4
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	14		1	2	7	4
California	11		1	2	6	2
Females	100	1	8	12	47	30
Basket makers	15		1		4	10
California	15		1		4	10
Farm laborers	5			1	4	
Nevada	5			1	4	
Laundresses (not in laundry)	56	1	3	8	29	13
California	18			2	12	4
Nevada	38	1	3	6	17	9
Servants	13		3	3	7	5
California	12		2	1	5	4
Nevada	6		1	2	2	1
WINTUN STOCK						
NOMELAKI						
Males	33		6	6	11	10
Farm laborers	28		6	6	7	9
Farmers	5				4	1
Females	3		-	1		2
PATWIN						
Males	64		7	6	29	22
Farm laborers	50		7	5	24	14
Females	9			2	5	2
Basket makers	5			1	3	1
WINTUN						
Males	127	7	18	13	47	42
Farm laborers	64	7	9	8	22	18
Farmers	6				3	3
Gold and silver mine operatives	5			1	2	2
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	6	-		1	2	3
Copper factories	5		1		3	1
Saw and planing mills	5	-	3	1	1	
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	10	-	1		1	8
Females	31	2	3	2	17	7
Farm laborers	14	2	2	2	7	1
Laundresses (not in laundry)	9				5	4
WIYAT STOCK						
HUMBOLDT BAY						
Males	48		4	4	20	20
Farm laborers	27		3	3	11	10
Farmers	8		-	1	4	3
Fishermen and oystermen	5					5
Females	2				1	1
YOKUTS STOCK						
CHUKCHANSI						
Males	42		5	9	19	9
Farm laborers	13			2	9	2
Laborers (road and street building and repairing)	15		4	3	5	3
Females	12			1	3	8
Basket makers	6				2	4
YOKUTS						
Males	106		10	11	44	41
Farm laborers	73		9	11	30	23
Farmers	10				4	6
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	6		1		3	2
Stock raisers	12				5	7
Females	26		2	3	12	9
Farm laborers	12		2	2	4	4
Laundresses (not in laundry)	7				5	2
YUMAN STOCK						
COCOPA						
Males	69		10	11	27	15
Farm laborers	33		5	7	16	5
Laborers (road and street building and repairing)	6				-	-
Females	4				2	2
DIEGUENO						
Males	201		17	32	84	68
Farm laborers	149		16	29	59	45
Farmers	39			2	20	17
Females	7			1	3	3
HAVASUPAI						
Males	69		5	13	29	22
Farm laborers	8		4	2	2	
Farmers	55		1	11	22	21
Females	46		7	5	18	16
Basket makers	43		7	5	16	15
MARICOPA						
Males	101		4	18	37	42
Farm laborers	15		3	5	4	3
Farmers	75			10	28	37
Females	2				2	
MOHAVE						
Males	285	2	18	34	121	104
Farm laborers	36		8	3	13	12
Arizona	32		7	3	11	11
Farmers	52			1	15	36
Arizona	52			1	15	36
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	49	2	1	4	25	17
California	45		1	4	23	17
Iron and steel industries	15		1	2	8	4
California	15		1	2	8	4
Manufacturing and mechanical (not specified)	12			1	9	2
California	11				9	2
Steam railroad	49		4	15	18	6
Arizona	34		4	12	10	2
California	15			3	8	4
Mine operatives (not specified)	13		2	2	5	4
Arizona	13		2	2	5	4
Policemen	5				3	2
Arizona	5			-	3	2
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	13			2	7	4
Arizona	13			2	7	4

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

[2] Not otherwise specified

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 109—Continued

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over
UNITED STATES—Continued						
YUMAN STOCK—Contd						
MOHAVE—continued						
Females	113		2	13	60	38
Basket makers	10				3	7
Arizona	10				3	7
Laundresses (not in laundry)	5			2	2	1
Arizona	5			2	2	1
Seamstresses (not in factory)	90		2	11	52	25
California	90		2	11	52	25
WALAPAI						
Males	91	1	10	9	35	36
Farm laborers	19			5	8	6
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	13		1		6	6
Road and street building and repairing	5		2	.	2	1
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	12		1	2	3	6
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	14		1	1	10	2
Teamsters	11		1	.	1	9
Females	28	2		1	14	11
Laundresses (not in laundry)	20	1			9	10
YAVAPAI						
Males	76	5	7	5	24	32
Farm laborers	21		4	1	9	7
Farmers	20				6	11
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	10	1	1		2	6
Steam railroad	11	3	2	2	3	1
Females	44		5	7	14	18
Basket makers	28		2	4	10	12
Laundresses (not in laundry)	15		3	2	4	6
YUMA						
Males	231	1	12	51	89	77
Farm laborers	37	1	1	8	15	12
Arizona	26	1		5	13	7
California	10			3	2	5
Farmers	6				2	3
Arizona	6				2	3
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	138		9	32	51	46
Arizona	8			3	2	3
California	130		9	29	49	43
Steam railroad	11		1	5	4	1
Arizona	11		1	5	4	1
YUMAN STOCK—Contd						
YUMA—continued						
Females	73		3	7	27	36
Laundresses (not in laundry)	46		2	1	17	26
Arizona	5		1		1	3
California	38		1	1	15	21
Retail dealers	8			2	3	3
California	8			2	3	3
Servants	7			3	3	1
California	6			2	3	1
YUROK STOCK.						
WEITSPEC						
Males	165	1	21	11	75	57
Farm laborers	55	1	8	2	25	19
Farmers	9				4	5
Fishermen	6				1	5
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	26		6	5	1	14
Copper factories	18				18	
Road and street building and repairing	7		1	1	4	1
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	8		1	1	3	3
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	6		2		2	2
Stock raisers	9				6	3
Females	41	1	1	4	17	18
Basket makers	25	1	1	3	9	11
Farmers	5				3	2
ZUNIAN STOCK						
ZUNI.						
Males	477	16	39	61	201	155
Farm laborers	206	2	17	37	113	37
Farmers	160		1	1	52	106
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	19		1	3	13	2
Steam railroad	9			1	4	1
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	72	14	19	17	15	7
Females	13		4	2	5	2
ALASKA.						
ATHAPASKAN STOCK						
AHTENA						
Males	92		2	13	50	27
Hunters, trappers, and guides	76		1	10	42	23
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	13		1	3	6	3
HANKUTCHIN						
Males	44		2	4	19	19
Hunters, trappers, and guides	41		2	4	18	17
KAIYUHKHOTANA						
Males	53		4	8	27	14
Hunters, trappers, and guides	45		3	7	24	11
Females	1					1
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued						
KNAIAKHOTANA						
Males	197		16	22	101	58
Coal mine operatives	5		1	1	2	1
Fishermen	15			1	6	8
Hunters, trappers, and guides	156		13	14	83	46
Laborers (building and hand trades)	8			2	5	1
Females	8				5	3
Hunters, trappers, and guides	5				2	3
KUTCHIN						
Males	109		7	17	52	33
Hunters, trappers, and guides	105		5	17	50	33

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

[2] Not otherwise specified

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS 1910—Continued

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910]

Table 109—Continued

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over
ALASKA—Continued						
ATHAPASKAN STOCK—Continued						
NATSITKUTCHIN						
Males	74	3	14	17	23	17
Hunters, trappers, and guides	74	3	14	17	23	17
TENANKUTCHIN						
Males	130	2	11	17	60	40
Hunters, trappers, and guides	121	2	11	16	58	34
Females	9		2	1	4	2
Fishermen	6				4	2
UNAKHOTANA						
Males	66	1	4	13	37	11
Hunters, trappers, and guides	57		4	10	33	10
Females	6			2	2	2
ESKIMAUAN STOCK						
ALEUT						
Males	394	5	57	62	167	103
Fishermen	85		10	19	37	19
Hunters, trappers, and guides	245	3	32	28	109	73
Laborers (n o s [2])						
Building and hand trades	21		4	6	10	1
Fish curing and packing	20		9	7	4	
Servants	5	1	1	1	1	1
Females	30	1	2	1	10	16
Servants	9	1	1		4	3
CHNAGMIUT						
Males	88		10	5	50	23
Hunters, trappers, and guides	70		8	3	40	19
Reindeer herders and keepers	8		2	2	3	1
Females	1		1			
IKOGMIUT						
Males	222	2	31	26	110	53
Fishermen	137		20	8	76	33
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	6		1			5
Hunters, trappers, and guides	43	1	5	8	18	11
Servants	7		1	5	1	
Teamsters	6	1	1	1	3	
Females	20	1	2	1	12	4
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	5				4	1
KAIALIGMIUT						
Males	54	1	5	6	27	15
Fishermen	45	1	4	6	22	12
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	6				3	3
Females	2				2	
KAVIAGMIUT						
Males	64		12	1	27	14
Fishermen	8				6	2
Hunters, trappers, and guides	29		3	2	14	10
Reindeer herders and keepers	20		8	6	5	1
KINUGUMIUT						
Males	185	2	16	31	98	38
Hunters, trappers, and guides	148		11	17	84	36
Reindeer herders and keepers	31	2	4	13	12	
Females	3		1		1	1
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued						
KOWAGMIUT						
Males	160	1	7	19	98	35
Hunters, trappers, and guides	138	1	4	12	86	35
Reindeer herders and keepers	11		2	4	5	
Females	2			1		1
KUSETRINMIUT						
Males	40		5	6	22	7
Hunters, trappers, and guides	27		2	3	17	5
Reindeer herders and keepers	12		3	3	4	2
Females	1					1
KUSKOVAKMIUT						
Males	88	1	10	7	55	15
Fishermen	74	1	10	6	46	11
Hunters, trappers, and guides	6			1	4	1
Females	11				9	
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	9				8	1
KUSKWOGMIUT						
Males	501	17	75	58	263	88
Fishermen	204	4	23	16	133	28
Healers (except physicians and surgeons)	12				6	6
Hunters, trappers, and guides	230	13	46	36	91	44
Laborers (fish curing and packing)	15		1	2	9	3
Retail dealers	16		1	1	12	2
Servants	8		2	1	5	
Females	25		3	2	11	9
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	13		1	1	7	4
MAGEMIUT						
Males	99		11	14	56	18
Fishermen	87		11	14	49	13
Retail dealers	6				4	2
Females	8		1		3	4
MALEMIUT						
Males	155	2	20	18	72	41
Hunters, trappers, and guides	125	2	13	10	61	39
Reindeer herders and keepers	11		2	4	5	
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	7		3		2	
Females	9		2	1	5	1
Servants	6		1	1	4	
NUNATOGMIUT						
Males	103	2	8	16	41	34
Fishermen	25	1	2	1	8	13
Hunters, trappers, and guides	71	1	6	10	31	21
Females	4					3
NUNIVAGMIUT						
Males	117	9	17	12	61	18
Fishermen	25		2	3	16	4
Hunters, trappers, and guides	77	9	12	8	37	11
Laborers (fish curing and packing)	5		1	1	2	1
Retail dealers	6		1		4	1

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

[2] Not otherwise specified

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued.

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE	Total [1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 44 years.	45 years and over.
ALASKA—Continued						
ESKIMAUAN STOCK—Continued						
NUNIVAGMIUT—continued.						
Females	49	4	6	4	13	22
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	10				7	3
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. [2]):						
Fish curing and packing	36	4	6	4	5	17
NUNOCHOGMIUT.						
Males	40			6	29	5
Fishermen	38			6	27	5
Females	4				2	2
SELAWIGMIUT.						
Males	80		2	7	62	9
Fishermen	5		1		3	1
Hunters, trappers, and guides	66		1	2	55	8
Reindeer herders and keepers	7			4	3	
Females	1			1		
TIKERAMIUT.						
Males	107	1	13	12	58	22
Fishermen	17			1	13	3
Hunters, trappers, and guides	80	1	10	8	42	18
Stock herders, drovers, and feeders	7		2	3	1	1
Females	3					3
UKIVOKMIUT						
Males	43	3	3	2	28	7
Hunters, trappers, and guides	41	3	2	2	28	6
Females	1				1	
UNALIGMIUT						
Males	93	1	6	12	47	27
Fishermen	29	1	1	4	16	7
Hunters, trappers, and guides	43		2	4	20	17
Sailors and deck hands	5			2	3	
Females	9		2	1	5	1
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	5		1	1	3	
UTKIAVINMIUT.						
Males	33		1	4	11	17
Fishermen	26			3	6	17
Females	2				2	
UTUKAMIUT.						
Males	39		3	5	17	14
Fishermen	30		1	2	17	10
Hunters, trappers, and guides	8		2	2		4
YUIT.						
Males	87	1	3	16	46	21
Hunters, trappers, and guides	75	1	3	11	39	21
Reindeer herders and keepers	9			5	4	
Females	1					1
SOUTHERN ESKIMO.						
Males	1,154	25	154	166	579	224
Fishermen	113	2	12	10	59	25
Gold and silver mine operatives	17		2	4	9	2
Hunters, trappers, and guides	867	20	105	127	431	183
Laborers (building and hand trades)	51	1	9	10	26	5
Reindeer herders and keepers	46		10	10	26	
Retail dealers	11		1		5	5
Servants	24	2	11		10	1
Females	46	4	10	3	20	8
Hunters, trappers, and guides	20				14	6
Servants	19	4	10	2	2	
HAIDAN STOCK.						
HAIDA.						
Males	146	5	18	25	58	39
Carpenters	6			1	2	3
Fishermen	97		12	19	43	23
Retail dealers	6				4	1
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. [2])						
Fish curing and packing	12	5	5	1		1
Wood carvers	6					6
Females	44	4	7	7	19	7
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. [2])						
Fish curing and packing	37	4	6	6	17	4
TLINGIT STOCK.						
AUK.						
Males	98		10	18	48	22
Fishermen	33		4	9	15	5
Gold and silver mine operatives	38		3	7	23	5
Hunters, trappers, and guides	7			1	2	4
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. [2])						
Fish curing and packing	9		1		3	5
Females	12	2		1	6	3
CHILKAT.						
Males	224	6	21	33	110	54
Carpenters	10				10	
Fishermen	87	1	4	18	47	17
Gold and silver mine operatives	42		4	8	26	4
Hunters, trappers, and guides	23	1	3	3	2	14
Laborers (building and hand trades)	10		2	1	6	1
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	18	2	2	2	6	6
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. [2])						
Fish curing and packing	10	2	4		1	3
Females	73		7	8	38	20
Dressmakers and seamstresses (not in factory)	8				8	
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. [2])						
Fish curing and packing	24		3	3	7	11
Servants	7		2	3	1	1
HENYA.						
Males	66	1	3	8	34	20
Fishermen	46	1	2	5	29	9
Hunters, trappers, and guides	5					5
Females	19	1	2	4	9	3
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. [2])						
Fish curing and packing	12	1	1	3	5	2
HUNA.						
Males	174	5	25	22	81	40
Fishermen	66		9	10	34	12
Gold and silver mine operatives	7		2	1	3	1
Hunters, trappers, and guides	42	1	3	8	23	7
Retail dealers	6		1		3	2
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. [2])						
Fish curing and packing	38	3	9	3	7	16
Females	68	1	12	8	25	22
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s. [2]):						
Fish curing and packing	53	1	11	7	19	15
HUTSNUWU						
Males	131		13	19	68	31
Fishermen	26		3	5	11	7
Gold and silver mine operatives	6			2	4	
Hunters, trappers, and guides	6				1	5
Laborers (building and hand trades)	85		10	12	47	16
Females	7	1		1	5	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age

[2] Not otherwise specified.

NUMBER OF INDIAN MALES AND FEMALES IN EACH PRINCIPAL TRIBE AND PRINCIPAL STATE ENGAGED IN SELECTED OCCUPATIONS, CLASSIFIED BY AGE PERIODS: 1910—Continued.

[This table shows each tribe having 100 or more Indians in 1910.]

Table 109—Continued

TRIBE, SEX, OCCUPATION, AND STATE.	Total.[1]	AGE PERIODS				
		10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years	25 to 44 years	45 years and over.
ALASKA—Continued						
TLINGIT STOCK—Contd						
KAKE.						
Males	88		9	12	28	39
Fishermen	69		9	8	27	25
Hunters, trappers, and guides	11			1	1	9
Females	16		3	2	8	3
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[2]).						
Fish curing and packing	9		2	1	4	2
SITKA.						
Males	169	3	19	26	67	54
Carpenters	7		2	3	2	
Fishermen	56	1	6	8	24	17
Gold and silver mine operatives	21		2	4	15	
Hunters, trappers, and guides	24		1	2	7	14
Laborers (building and hand trades)	12	1	2	3	3	3
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	20		4	3	5	8
Wood carvers	7		1		1	5
Females	48	1	3	5	13	26
STIKINE.						
Males	53			9	28	16
Fishermen	9			2	4	3
Hunters, trappers, and guides	22			2	8	12
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	10			3	6	1
Females	7		1	2	1	3
TAKU.						
Males	41	1	5	5	16	14
Fishermen	14			2	6	6
Gold and silver mine operatives	12		3	2	6	1
Hunters, trappers, and guides	11			1	3	7
Females	4		1	1		2
TLINGIT STOCK—Contd.						
TONGAS.						
Males	50		5	10	23	12
Fishermen	28		4	5	14	5
Hunters, trappers, and guides	17		1	4	6	6
Females	2				1	1
YAKUTAT.						
Males	78		8	10	46	14
Fishermen	30		6	3	14	7
Hunters, trappers, and guides	34			5	22	7
Laborers (building and hand trades)	6		2		4	
Females	10		1		5	4
TSIMSHIAN STOCK.						
TSIMSHIAN						
Males	222	14	27	29	90	62
Captains, masters, mates, and pilots	5				3	2
Carpenters	13		1	2	7	3
Fishermen	129	9	21	21	45	33
Lumbermen, raftsmen, and woodchoppers	7		1	1	4	1
Retail dealers	6				3	3
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[2])						
Fish curing and packing	10	5	3			2
Iron and steel industries (not specified)	8				3	5
Females	80	1	16	8	32	23
Laborers (fish curing and packing)	5	1	1	1	2	
Semiskilled operatives (n. o. s.[2])						
Fish curing and packing	60		10	4	24	22
Servants	6		3	2	1	

[1] Totals include persons of unknown age.

[2] Not otherwise specified

INDIANS TAXED AND NOT TAXED.

The apportionment of congressional representation under the Constitution is made proportional to the population of each state, "excluding Indians not taxed." The status of the Indian in regard to taxation is therefore a matter of importance to Congress. One of the inquiries for which an answer was required concerning each Indian enumerated on the special Indian schedule in 1910 was: Is this Indian taxed? It proved inadvisable, however, in determining the number of Indians not taxed, to depend entirely upon the answers made on the special Indian schedule, because of the fact that many of the Indians were incompetent or possibly unwilling to give their own status, while the enumerators were unable to correct or supplement the information thus secured. The problem was not an easy one to settle, as it involved not only questions of fact but also questions of law. For these reasons special arrangements were made in the bureau for the consideration of the problem in all its phases, utilizing all the data which might throw light on the subject. In this work the Bureau of the Census was also aided by the Office of Indian Affairs.

The number of Indians taxed and not taxed in the United States in 1910, as compared with 1900 and 1890, is shown, by states, in Table 110 on page 284. The proportion of Indians taxed in 1910 and in 1890 is shown graphically in the maps on page 285.

In 1910, as shown by Table 110, the taxed Indians numbered 193,811, and constituted nearly three-fourths (72.9 per cent) of the total Indian population, as compared with 58,806 in 1890, or less than one-fourth (23.7 per cent) of all the Indians enumerated at that census. Prior to 1890 no systematic attempt was made to enumerate all Indians, but in 1880 there were 66,407 "civilized" Indians reported; in 1870, 25,731; and in 1860, 44,021. In a general way the "civilized" Indians of the earlier decades, meaning those off reservations and found scattered among the general population, may be considered synonymous with "taxed" Indians of to-day.

There were 33 states, besides the District of Columbia, in 1910, in which all the Indians were taxed, as compared with 26 states in 1890. There were 4 states in 1910, as against 1 in 1890, in which between 75 and 100 per cent of all the Indians were taxed; 5 in 1910, as against 4 in 1890, in which they constituted between 50 and 75 per cent; and 2 in 1910, as against 5 in 1890, in which they constituted between 25 and 50 per cent. In 1890 there were 12 states in which the taxed Indians constituted less than 25 per cent of all Indians, but in 1910 there were only 4 states with so low a percentage.

The increase in the number of Indians taxed began after the passage of the Dawes Act in 1887. The number of taxed Indians rose from 58,806 in 1890 to 107,678 in 1900 and then to 193,811 in 1910, leaving, in 1910, only 71,872 who were still not taxed as compared with more than twice that number in 1890 (189,447). In 1910 all the Indians east of the Mississippi, except those in New York and Wisconsin, were taxed; California had 94 per cent taxed, Wisconsin 90.1 per cent, Minnesota 85.3 per cent, and Washington 83.1 per cent; Colorado, Nevada, North Dakota, South Dakota, and Utah had over 50 per cent taxed, and Idaho and New Mexico over 35 per cent. The low percentages occurred in New York, 22.6; Arizona, 17.4; Wyoming, 12; and Montana, 9.6.

INDIAN POPULATION, CLASSIFIED AS TAXED AND NOT TAXED, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES 1910, 1900, AND 1890

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 50]

Table 110

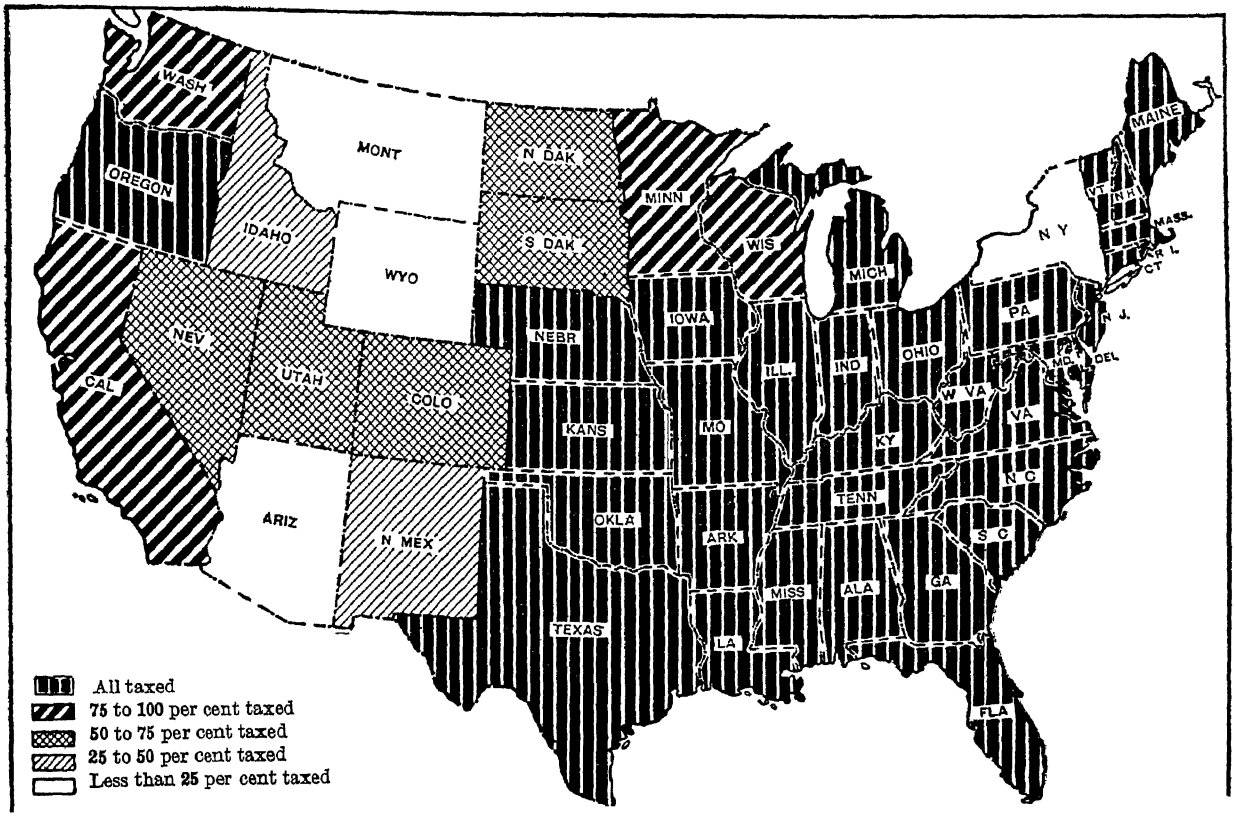
DIVISION AND STATE	INDIANS 1910				INDIANS 1900				INDIANS 1890			
	Total	Taxed		Not taxed	Total	Taxed		Not taxed	Total	Taxed		Not taxed.
		Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent	
UNITED STATES	265,683	193,811	72 9	71,872	237,196	107,678	45 4	129,518	[1] 248,253	58,806	23 7	[1] 189,447
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
New England	2,076	2,076	100 0		1,600	1,600	100 0		1,441	1,441	100 0	
Middle Atlantic	7,717	3,037	39 4	4,680	6,959	2,248	32 3	4,711	7,209	1,793	24 9	5,416
East North Central	18,255	17,248	94 5	1,007	15,027	13,370	89 0	1,657	16,187	10,092	62 3	6,095
West North Central	41,406	29,209	70 5	12,197	42,339	24,947	58 9	17,392	46,821	6,680	14 3	40,141
South Atlantic	9,054	9,054	100 0		6,585	6,585	100 0		2,357	2,357	100 0	
East South Central	2,612	2,612	100 0		2,590	2,590	100 0		3,396	3,012	88 7	384
West South Central	76,767	76,767	100 0		65,574	8,254	12 6	57,320	66,005	1,559	2 4	64,446
Mountain	75,338	24,194	32 1	51,144	66 155	21,797	32 9	44,358	72,002	15,442	21 4	56,560
Pacific	32,458	29,614	91 2	2,844	30,367	26,287	85 7	4,080	32,776	16,430	50 1	16,346
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine	892	892	100 0		798	798	100 0		559	559	100 0	
New Hampshire	34	34			22	22			16	16		
Vermont	26	26			5	5			34	34		
Massachusetts	688	688	100 0		587	587	100 0		[2] 424	424	100 0	
Rhode Island	284	284	100 0		35	35			180	180	100 0	
Connecticut	152	152	100 0		153	153	100 0		228	228	100 0	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York	6,046	1,366	22 6	4,680	5,257	546	10 4	4,711	6,044	726	12 0	5,318
New Jersey	168	168	100 0		63	63	100 0		84	84	100 0	
Pennsylvania	1,503	1,503	100 0		1,639	1,639	100 0		1,081	983	90 9	98
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio	127	127	100 0		42	42			[2] 193	193	100 0	
Indiana	279	279	100 0		243	243	100 0		343	343	100 0	
Illinois	188	188	100 0		16	16			[2] 97	97	100 0	
Michigan	7,519	7,519	100 0		6,354	6,354	100 0		[2] 5,624	5,624	100 0	
Wisconsin	10,142	9,135	90 1	1,007	8,372	6,715	80 2	1,657	9,930	3,835	38 6	6,095
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota	9,053	7,721	85 3	1,332	9,182	7,414	80 7	1,768	10,096	1,888	18 7	8,208
Iowa	471	471	100 0		382	382	100 0		457	60	13 1	397
Missouri	313	313	100 0		130	130	100 0		[2] 127	127	100 0	
North Dakota	6,486	3,833	59 1	2,653	6,968	2,276	32 7	4,692	8,174	194	2 4	7,980
South Dakota	19,137	10,925	57 1	8,212	20,226	9,293	45 9	10,932	19,854	782	3 9	19,072
Nebraska	3,502	3,502	100 0		3,322	3,322	100 0		6,431	2,893	45 0	3,538
Kansas	2,444	2,444	100 0		2,130	2,130	100 0		1,682	736	43 8	946
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware	5	5			9	9			4	4		
Maryland	55	55	100 0		3	3			44	44		
District of Columbia	68	68	100 0		22	22			25	25		
Virginia	539	539	100 0		354	354	100 0		349	349	100 0	
West Virginia	36	36			12	12			9	9		
North Carolina	7,851	7,851	100 0		5,687	5,687	100 0		[2] 1,514	1,514	100 0	
South Carolina	331	331	100 0		121	121	100 0		173	173	100 0	
Georgia	95	95	100 0		19	19			68	68	100 0	
Florida	74	74	100 0		358	358	100 0		171	171	100 0	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky	234	234	100 0		102	102	100 0		71	71	100 0	
Tennessee	216	216	100 0		108	108	100 0		146	146	100 0	
Alabama	909	909	100 0		177	177	100 0		1,143	759	66 4	384
Mississippi	1,253	1,253	100 0		2,203	2,203	100 0		2,036	2,036	100 0	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas	460	460	100 0		66	66	100 0		[2] 218	218	100 0	
Louisiana	780	780	100 0		593	593	100 0		[2] 627	627	100 0	
Oklahoma	74,825	74,825	100 0		64,445	7,125	11 1	57,320	64 456	10	([3])	64,446
Texas	702	702	100 0		470	470	100 0		[2] 704	704	100 0	
MOUNTAIN												
Montana	10,745	1,030	9 6	9,715	11,343	597	7 0	10,746	11,206	860	7 7	10,346
Idaho	3 488	1,334	38 2	2,154	4,226	1,929	45 6	2,297	4,223	159	3 8	4,064
Wyoming	1,486	179	12 0	1,307	1,686	1,686	100 0		1,844	43	2 3	1,801
Colorado	1,482	1,030	69 5	452	1,437	840	58 5	597	1,092	107	9 8	985
New Mexico	20,573	10,255	49 8	10,318	13,144	10,207	77 6	2,937	15 044	8,554	56 9	6,490
Arizona	29,201	5,072	17 4	24,129	26,480	1,836	6 9	24,644	29,981	1,512	5 0	28,469
Utah	3,123	1,636	52 4	1,487	2,623	1,151	43 9	1,472	3,456	608	17 6	2,848
Nevada	5,240	3,658	69 8	1,582	5,216	3,551	68 1	1,665	5,156	3,599	69 8	1 557
PACIFIC												
Washington	10,997	9,141	83 1	1,856	10,039	7,508	74 8	2,531	11,181	3,655	32 7	7,526
Oregon	5,090	5,090	100 0		4,951	4,951	100 0		4,971	1,258	25 3	3,713
California	16,371	15,383	94 0	988	15,377	13,828	89 9	1,549	16,624	11,517	69 3	5 107

[1] Includes 59 Indian prisoners enumerated and credited to (although not resident in) the following states Arkansas (32), Illinois (1), Louisiana (1), Massachusetts (4), Michigan (1), Missouri (1), North Carolina (2), Ohio (13), and Texas (4)

[2] Exclusive of Indian prisoners credited to this state (see note 1)

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent

PROPORTION OF INDIANS TAXED 1910



PROPORTION OF INDIANS TAXED 1890

